This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

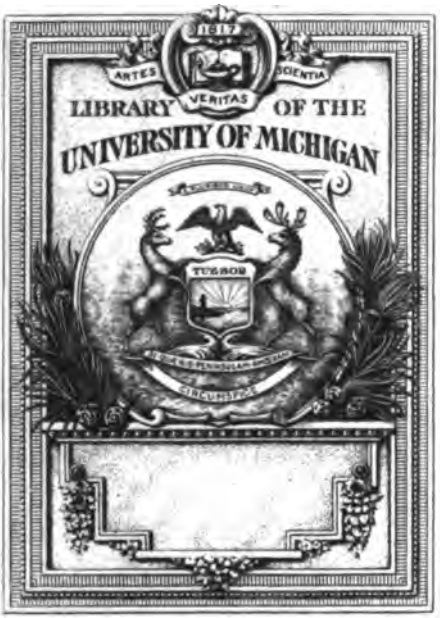
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 491863

Digitized by Google



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE
FROM
Library of Ohio State
University

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF

Officers, Boards, and Institutions

OF THE

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

PRINTED PURSUANT TO LAW.

RICHMOND, VA.:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXCHANGE
LIBRARY
OHIO STATE UNIV.
FEB 17 '36

ARRANGEMENT OF REPORTS.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

REPORT OF THE SECOND AUDITOR.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE.

REPORT OF THE OFFICERS OF THE PENITENTIARY.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

REPORT OF THE WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF THE EASTERN STATE HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL STATE HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF THE SOUTHWESTERN STATE HOSPITAL.

REPORT OF THE MILLER FUND.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

TO THE

GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA,

FOR THE

Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS,

RICHMOND, *October 26, 1898.*

His Excellency J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I beg leave to submit my report of the fiscal affairs of the Commonwealth for the year ending September 30, 1898.

The receipts and disbursements were as follows:

Amount on hand October 1, 1897	$ 193,271 31
Receipts from all sources during the year	3,230,410 24
	3,423,681 55
Disbursements during the year	3,200,257 92
Balance on hand October 1, 1898	$ 223,423 63

The receipts mentioned above are in money, and were paid into the treasury. In addition to these receipts there were received from W. H. Ewing, Esq., treasurer of Prince Edward county, under act for his relief, bonds of the State to the amount of $1,806.26, which have been turned over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund and cancelled. A statement of the bonds will be found in Table No. 21, accompanying this report.

The following tables give detailed information of the financial affairs of the Commonwealth—to-wit:

No. 1—Statement showing the amount of receipts with which the Treasurer is charged on the books of the Auditor's office for the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 2—Statement showing the amount of warrants drawn upon the Treasurer during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 3—Statement of settlement with the State Treasurer September 30, 1898.

No. 4—Statement of receipts from banks during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 5—Statement of receipts from clerks of courts for the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 6—Statement showing the disbursement of amounts received from the United States for the better endowment of agricultural and mechanical colleges during the year ending September 30, 1898.

Digitized by Google

No. 7—Statement of receipts from express companies during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 8—Statement of receipts from State depositories for the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 9—Statement of receipts from insurance companies during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 10—Statement of receipts from sewing-machine companies for the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 11—Statement of receipts from notaries public during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 12—Statement of receipts from oyster tax during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 13—Statement showing commissions paid examiners of records during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 14—Statement showing receipts from printed records during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 15—Statement of receipts from railroad companies during the year ending September 30, 1898, to defray expenses of Railroad Commissioner.

No. 16—Statement showing the assessed value of real and personal property and income of railroad and canal companies for the year 1898, made by the Board of Public Works, and of the tax thereon for that year; also the amount of said tax paid into the treasury during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 17—Statement showing the receipts from steamboat companies for the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 18—Statement showing the receipts from telegraph and telephone companies during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 19—Statement showing the receipts from overpayments refunded paid into the treasury during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 20—Statement of amount paid for pensions during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 21—Statement of bonds of the State received from ex-treasurers under act for their relief, and turned over to Commissioners of the Sinking Fund during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 22—Statement of amount drawn out of the treasury upon the order of the Governor, and charged to civil contingent fund, and subsequently paid back into the treasury to credit of said fund during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 23—Statement showing the amount disbursed on account of the military contingent fund during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 24—Statement of amount paid for criminal charges in each county and city of the State during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 25—Statement showing the amount of revenue assessed for 1898 applicable to public free school purposes.

No. 26—Warrants drawn upon the treasury for public free school purposes for amounts apportioned by the Superintendent of Public Instruction out of the revenue of 1898.

No. 27—Statement showing the assessed value of each kind of personal property in the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth for the year 1898.

No. 28—Statement showing the assessed value of real estate in the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth as per land-books of 1898.

Digitized by Google

No. 29—Statement showing the tax on real estate, capitation tax, tax on personal property and income, assessed for the year 1898, in the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth.

No. 30—Statement showing amount of license tax assessed in the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth from July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898.

No. 31—Statement showing the amount received from the United States and disbursed on account of direct tax.

No. 32—Statement of amount paid under the head of general appropriations during the year ending September 30, 1898.

No. 33—Statement showing the number of marriages during the year ending December 31, 1897, in the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth.

No. 34—Statement showing licenses issued to appear before the General Assembly or committees thereof.

No. 35—Statement of proceeds of sale of escheated property paid into the treasury.

No. 36—Fees received from fraternal beneficiary associations, orders or societies under provisions of chapter 688 of Acts of 1897–'8.

No. 37.—Statement of money standing to credit of suits paid into the treasury during the fiscal year.

No. 38—Statement of moneys received from courts, which was paid out to parties entitled thereto during fiscal year.

Very respectfully,

MORTON MARYE,
Auditor Public Accounts.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENTS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 1.

Statement showing the Receipts with which the Treasurer is charged on the Books of the Auditor's Office for the year ending September 30, 1898.

Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges—Received from the United States for use of said Colleges (see Table No. 6)		$24,000 00
Agricultural Department—Fees for registration of fertilizers		7,090 00
Arrears of Taxes—Collections on judgments *vs.* Treasurers	$15,117 36	
Collections on judgments *vs.* parties who had tendered coupons for taxes	525 27	
Collections of taxes for which coupons were tendered and which have been received and delivered to Second Auditor and his check therefor taken and paid into treasury to credit of arrears of taxes	3,453 00	
		19,095 63
Banks—Tax for support of government (see Table No. 4)	28,020 15	
Tax for support of schools (see Table No.. 4)	9,339 99	
		37,360 14
Charters—Fees on		21,442 50
Capitation—Tax of 1895	260 73	
Tax of 1896	22,989 70	
Tax of 1897	222,776 16	
Tax of 1898	5 49	
		246,032 08
Capitation and Personal Property Tax—Returned insolvent and afterwards collected by special collectors		4,094 22
Clerks of Courts—Tax on law process, deeds, &c., (see Table No. 5)		79,802 18
Civil contingent fund—Several sums paid into treasury to credit of that fund, as per Table No. 22		495 00
Collateral inheritance tax		14,268 22
Costs in Commonwealth cases—Collected		7,360 78
Conscience fund—Money sent anonymously to A. W. Harman, Jr., Treasurer	42 00	
Money sent anonymously to Governor J. Hoge Tyler	2 00	
		44 00

Digitized by Google

Confiscated weapons—Proceeds sales of			11 95
Direct tax fund—Interest on that fund received from State depositories (Table No. 31)			132 84
Delinquent lands—Tax paid before sales, and sales to other than Commonwealth		28,502 52	
Redemption of lands bought by State at tax sales		69,210 44	
			97,712 96
Deposits made by order of courts of money standing to credit of suits (see Table No. 37)			2,270 57
Express companies—Licenses (see Table No. 7)		1,100 00	
Support of government (see Table No. 7)		115 11	
Support of schools (see Table No. 7)		38 37	
			1,253 48
Escheats (see Table No. 35)			564 18
Fines—Collected, which belong to literary fund			25,047 26
Fish hatchery—Sale of hatchery in Wythe county to United States			100 00
Fees—From beneficial associations (see Table No. 36)			80 00
Income—Tax for 1895		17 00	
Tax for 1896		562 92	
Tax for 1897		36,706 34	
			37,286 26
Insurance Companies—Licenses (see Table No. 9)		$22,913 04	
Tax on premiums (see Table No. 9		45,577 30	
Collected to pay cost of publishing their reports (see Table No. 9		288 82	
			68,779 16
Interest—From State depositories (see Table No. 8)			10,362 90
Lands—Sales of unappropriated lands			122 25
Licenses—Other than liquor and sewing machines		354,267 66	
Liquor licenses		265,858 43	
Sewing machines (see Table No. 10)		2,215 00	
To appear before Legislature and committees (see Table No. 34)		1,100 00	
			623,441 09
Military fund—Refunded by Col. Baker to the Military Board			50 40
Notarial seal tax (see Table No. 11)			5,371 08
Oyster tax (see Table No. 12)			40,098 66
Overpayment refunded (see Table No. 19)			197 25
Penitentiary—Hire of convicts			154,180 36
Printed records (see Table No. 14)			5,701 48
Personal Property—Tax of 1895 for support of government	$750 00		
Tax of 1895 for support of schools	250 00		
		1,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Tax of 1896 for support of government.	1,744 90		
Tax of 1896 for support of schools.....	5,811 59		
		23,246 49	
Tax of 1897 for support of government.	240,036 13		
Tax of 1897 for support of schools.....	81,769 98		
		321,806 11	
			346,052 60
Pullman Palace Car Company—Tax on personal property.....			842 28
Railroad Companies—Assessment to pay Railroad Commissioner (see Table No. 15)...			4,162 86
Tax for support government (see Table No. 16)		169,521 10	
Tax for support schools (see Table No. 16.....		53,628 43	
			223,149 53
Register Land Office—Fees.....			224 75
Revenue—Five per cent. penalty.....			34,232 80
Real Estate—Tax of 1893 support of government.....	$562 50		
Tax of 1893, support of schools	187 50		
		$750 00	
Tax of 1895, support of government	675 08		
Tax of 1895, support of schools	225 03		
		900 11	
Tax of 1896, support of government.....	53,554 01		
Tax of 1896, support of schools	17,812 19		
		71,366 26	
Tax of 1897, support of government.....	744,732 19		
Tax of 1897, support of schools	248,894 32		
		993,626 51	
			1,066,642 88
Steamboat companies—Tax for support of government (see Table No. 17).....		2,157 09	
Tax for support of schools (see Table No. 17)..		668 35	
			2,825 44
State Board of Building Commissioners—Sale of real estate			2,539 54
Secretary of the Commonwealth—Fees and tax on seals,			3,960 42

Digitized by Google

Telegraph and telephone companies—		
Licenses (see Table No. 18).....	$8,288 00	
Tax for support of government (see Table No. 15).....	5,050 68	
Tax for support of schools (see Table No. 18)	589 58	
		11,928 26
		$3,230,410 24
On hand 1st October, 1897, as per Auditor's report...		193,271 31
		$3,423,681 55

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 2.

Statement showing Amount of Warrants drawn upon the Treasurer during the year ending September 30, 1898.

Agricultural and mechanical colleges—Amount distributed to them out of money received from the United States (see Table No. 6)		$24,000 00
Agricultural Department—Drafts drawn against Fertilizer Fund	$2,978 60	
Draft against appropriation for inspection of fertilizers	3,952 28	
		6,930 88
Attorney-General—Contingent expenses	130 80	
Travelling expenses	379 40	
		510 20
Auditor of Public Accounts—Contingent expenses		553 81
Births, deaths, and marriages—Expenses of registering		4,831 14
Board of Public Works—Contingent expenses		670 50
Board of Fisheries—Salaries and expenses of board		1,242 59
Boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina—Paid Reed & Henricks, commissioners under act of February 21, 1898		200 00
Cattle quarantine		554 10
Civil contingent fund		11,092 77
Civil prosecutions		539 05
Clerical assistance to the Governor		725 00
Commission to promote uniformity of legislation—Expenses of		100 00
Courts—Contingent expenses of		25,049 71
Colored Normal School—Annual appropriation		15,000 00
Commissioner of Sinking Fund—Contingent expenses of		200 04
Coupon cases—Costs in		40 00
Colonial records—Copying		45 99
Criminal charges, including $15,952.37 paid Prison Association for support of prisoners (See Table No. 24)		304,947 48
Collateral inheritance tax paid commissions to treasurers in cases where the commissions were not deducted		270 83
Charter fees—Returned in cases where the charters were not granted		470 00

Digitized by Google

Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute—Annual appropriation		35,000 00	
Special appropriation		4,000 00	
			39,000 00
Delinquent lands—Expenses of selling and commission to treasurers		5,548 24	
Fees to clerks for recording		4,874 76	
			10,423 00
Deposits made by order of court—Paid parties entitled thereto (see Table No. 38)			459 50
Direct Tax Fund—Paid clerical services (see Table No. 31)			1,050 00
Elections—Expenses of canvassing returns			100 00
Eye and Ear Infirmary—Appropriation			671 00
Erroneous Assessment of Tax—Amounts refunded			72 02
Female Normal School at Farmville—Annuity			15,000 00
Funding Public Debt—Expenses of			1,101 95
Escheats—Paid commission (see Table No. 35)			17 84
Fines—Turned over to Second Auditor for Literary Fund			24,210 72
Fuel, ice and gas for State Offices, Capitol and Governor's Mansion			3,601 74
General Assembly			72,201 81
General account of revenue—Commission to commissioners of revenue, postage and expressage (and commission to examiners of records, $19,854 97 (see Table No. 13)			68,013 10
General appropriation (see Table No. 32)			1,090 01
Interest—Turned over to Second Auditor to pay interest on public debt		550,000 00	
Interest on bonds held by institutions of learning		146,331 32	
			696,331 32
Janitor to basement offices at Capitol and Library			750 00
Labor Bureau			633 06
Labor at Governor's Mansion			510 56
Lunatics—Expense of maintaining lunatics in jail and in custody of private individuals, and expense of commission of lunacy		12,844 78	
Central State Hospital (colored) support		74,718 87	
Eastern State Hospital support		68,467 62	
Southwestern State Hospital—			
Support.	42,781 23		
Building.	5,000 00		
		47,781 23	
Western State Hospital—Support		85,959 30	
			289,771 80
Medical College of Virginia—Annuity		4,000 00	
Military fund		12,290 03	
Military contingent fund—Pay of military when assisting civil authorities (see Table No. 23)		67 31	

Digitized by Google

Officers of the government	114,669 31	
Over-payments refunded—Over-payments made by treasurers refunded to them	4,969 02	
Oyster fund—Expenses of steamers and vessels, and fees to clerks of courts for recording accounts of inspectors	22,240 59	
Making surveys	466 96	
Paid damages to schooner W. R. Billups	450 00	
		23,157 54
Pensions (see Table No. 20)		108,095 00
Penitentiary—Salaries of directors	375 00	
Salaries of guards	24,948 00	
Salaries of officers	7,016 37	
Expenses of conveying prisoners to penitentiary	5,838 54	
Money paid into treasury for hire of convicts and afterwards drawn out	91,408 67	
		129,586 58
Police and employees at Capitol, Governor's Mansion, and Library building		10,958 65
Public printing		32,985 30
Printing records of Supreme Court of Appeals		6,327 60
Public schools—School warrants	778,549 20	
Extra appropriation turned over to State Board of Education	200,000 00	
		978,549 20
Railroad Commissioner—Contingent expenses		431 36
Register of Land Office—Contingent expenses		52 37
Reporter to Court of Appeals—Salary		1,242 25
San Jose Scale—Appropriation for suppression of		484 54
Second Auditor—Contingent expenses		150 00
Stenographer to Court of Appeals		1,195 00
State Board of Health		2,000 00
Secretary of the Commonwealth—Contingent expenses, of which $155 62 was for Register of Land Office		717 62
State Board Building Commissioners		26 00
Soldiers' Home		35,000 00
Superintendent of Public Printing—Clerk to		600 00
Treasurer of Virginia—Contingent expenses		200 00
Telephone at Capitol and Library		276 00
University of Virginia—Annuity, including $10,000 to pay interest		45,000 01
Virginia Military Institute—Appropriation to		30,000 00
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College—		
Appropriated for buildings	15,000 00	
Appropriated for insurance	750 00	
		15,750 00

Digitized by Google

Virginia Reports—Re-publishing Grattan's Reports...	508 78	
Publishing Virginia Reports.....	2,734 93	
		3,243 71
William and Mary College—Annual appropriation...		15,000 00
Counsel fees—Paid H. R. Pollard, associate counsel in case of McCullough against the Commonwealth in Supreme Court of U. S., under provision of appropriation, act of March 3, 1898.		250 00
		$3,200,257 92
On hand October 1, 1898.		223,423 63
		$3,423,681 55

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 3.

Statement showing Settlement with Treasurer for year ending September 30, 1898.

1898.			
Oct. 1.	Balance on hand as per books of Treasurer's office		$225,648 36
	Add the following payments into the treasury, which are included in the statement of the Auditor of Public Accounts, showing the receipts with which the Treasurer is charged on the books of Auditor's office, but do not appear in the statement of the Treasurer showing payments into the treasury through the Auditor's office—to-wit:		
1892.			
Jan. 9.	Check of the Treasurer of the United States, payable to the Governor of Virginia, and by him endorsed payable to A. W. Harman, Jr., Treasurer of Virginia, paid into the treasury to the credit of the Direct Tax Fund, said fund to be distributed to those persons in Virginia who paid to the United States the direct tax	$442,702 77	
Mar. 21.	Interest paid by following banks to March 1, 1892:		
	First National Bank	442 70	
	Merchants National Bank	442 80	
	National Bank of Virginia	442 70	
	Planters National Bank	442 80	
April 9.	Interest paid by following banks for month of March, 1892:		
	First National Bank	287 02	
	Merchants National Bank	287 10	
	National Bank of Virginia	287 05	
	Planters National Bank	287 06	
May 14.	Interest paid by following banks for April, 1892:		
	First National Bank	275 54	
	Merchants National Bank	278 52	
	National Bank of Virginia	278 51	
	Planters National Bank	278 52	
June 15.	Interest paid by following banks for May, 1892:		
	First National Bank	281 95	

Digitized by Google

1892.		
June 15.	Merchants National Bank	288 51
	National Bank of Virginia	288 51
	Planters National Bank	288 52
July 18.	Interest paid by following banks for June, 1892:	
	First National Bank	270 41
	Merchants National Bank	279 92
	National Bank of Virginia	279 92
	Planters National Bank	279 93
Aug. 11.	Interest paid by following banks for July, 1892:	
	First National Bank	276 74
	Merchants National Bank	289 98
	National Bank of Virginia	289 98
	Planters National Bank	289 98
Sep. 17.	Interest paid by following banks for August, 1892:	
	First National Bank	162 20
	Merchants National Bank	232 08
	National Bank of Virginia	258 35
	Planters National Bank	252 85
Oct. 15.	Interest paid by following banks for September, 1892:	
	Merchants National Bank	14 82
	National Bank of Virginia	89 50
	Planters National Bank	1 09
Nov. 17.	Interest paid by following banks for October, 1892:	
	Merchants National Bank	1 39
	National Bank of Virginia	33 65
Dec. 22.	Interest paid by following banks for November, 1892:	
	Merchants National Bank	1 41
	National Bank of Virginia	25 95
1893.		
Jan. 17.	Interest paid by following banks for December, 1892:	
	Merchants National Bank	1 46
	National Bank of Virginia	6 22
	Planters National Bank (interest from October 1, 1892, to December 31, 1892),	3 36
Feb. 15.	Interest paid by following banks for January, 1893:	
	Merchants National Bank	1 46
	National Bank of Virginia	3 07
	Planters National Bank	1 13

Digitized by Google

1893.			
Mar. 21.	Interest paid by following banks for February, 1893:		
	Merchants National Bank	1 45	
	National Bank of Virginia	2 77	
April 8.	Interest for March, 1893, paid by following banks into treasury:		
	First National Bank	2 64	
	Merchants National Bank	1 45	
	National Bank of Virginia	2 95	
	Planters National Bank	3 32	
Apr. 10.	Check of the Treasurer of the United States, payable to the Governor of Virginia, and by him endorsed payable to A. W. Harman, Jr., treasurer of Virginia, paid into the treasury to the credit of the Direct Tax Fund, said fund to be distributed to those persons in Virginia who paid to the United States the direct tax	$ 5,441 75	
May 12.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for April, 1893	13 30	
June 22.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for May	19 37	
July 22.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for June	18 78	
	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for July	19 45	
	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for August	19 49	
	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for September	18 90	
1894.			
Jan. 22.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank, Richmond, three months, to December 31, 1893	57 00	
Oct. 12.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank for March, April, May, June, July, August, and September, 1894	118 21	
1895.			
Nov. 13.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank from October 1, 1894, to September 30, 1895	67 62	
1897.			
Nov. 9.	Interest paid by Planters National Bank from October 1, 1895, to November 9, 1897,	132 84	
			$457,168 72
			$682, 817 08

Digitized by Google

	Deduct the following warrants, drawn by the Auditor of Public Accounts upon the Treasurer, which are included in the statement of the Auditor of Public Accounts showing amount of warrants drawn upon the Treasurer, which are not included in the statement of the Treasurer showing amount of such warrants—to-wit:	
1892.		
Mar. 25.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	300 00
Apr. 2.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Goode, for printing	8 57
6.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expense of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	1,000 00
May 9.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	$1,500 00
June 14.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	1,500 00
July 15.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	1,500 00
Aug. 10.	Warrant on Treasurer to John B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	1,000 00
13.	Warrant on Treasurer to Ham Shepherd, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Fauquier county	20,782 53
	Warrant on Treasurer to George W. Koontz, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Shenandoah county	8,848 74
15.	Warrant on Treasurer to John Horsley, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Nelson county	5,816 36
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. H. Brauer, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Henrico county	15,200 01
	Warrant on Treasurer to C. I. Wade, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Montgomery county	2,885 04
16.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. R. Wingfield, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Albemarle county	16,199 61

Digitized by Google

1892.		
Aug. 17.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. T. Duke, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Norfolk county	11,183 70
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Dupey, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Roanoke county	7,086 69
	Warrant on Treasurer to R. A. East, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Halifax county	11,658 80
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. W. Bonner, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Bath county	86 00
	Warrant on Treasurer to E. M. Henry, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Norfolk city	13,853 29
	Warrant on Treasurer to John T. Harris, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Fund in Rockingham county	19,547 56
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. F. McIlwaine, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Petersburg city	16,258 88
18.	Warrant on Treasurer to M. S. Cahoon, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Botetourt county	$7,092 09
	Warrant on Treasurer to Thomas Newman, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in York county	1,241 53
	Warrant on Treasurer to G. H. Taylor, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Madison county	3,852 32
19.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. M. Curtis, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Warwick county	806 41
	Warrant on Treasurer to V. E. Howard, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Campbell county	7,536 89
	Warrant on Treasurer to H. C. Joyner, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Amherst county	4,956 12
	Warrant on Treasurer to S. R. Moore, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Rockbridge county	12,696 52
20.	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Shelton, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Hanover county	6,884 09
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. W. Bronaugh, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Chesterfield county	2,605 36

Digitized by Google

1892.		
Aug. 20.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. W. Bronaugh, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Manchester city.....	6,737 13
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. T. Goodwin, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Louisa county	7,947 73
22.	Warrant on Treasurer to A. M. Orgain, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Dinwiddie county	5,216 67
23.	Warrant on Treasurer to Thomas M. Hubbard, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Charles City county	2,353 77
	Warrant on Treasurer to James L. Arthur, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Bedford county.....	10,613 89
24.	Warrant on Treasurer to Ran. Pifer, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Frederick county.....	9,214 76
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. H. Ricketts, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Orange county.....	6,292 89
25.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. N. McFarland, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Augusta county.....	25,210 79
26.	Warrant on Treasurer to Segar Whiting, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Elizabeth City county.....	$1,440 32
27.	Warrant on Treasurer to Westwood Hutchinson, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Prince William county..	5,412 08
29.	Warrant on Treasurer to W. W. Jones, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in New Kent county.....	1,856 31
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Goode, for printing.....	15 50
30.	Warrant on Treasurer to R. T. Daniel, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Prince George county.....	4,266 96
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. C. Caruthers, commissioner for distribution of Tax Fund in Loudoun county.....	28,653 31
31.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. A. Nottingham, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Northampton county.....	3,372 31
Sept. 1.	Warrant on Treasurer to S. R. Smith, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Culpeper county.....	5,330 50

Digitized by Google

1892.			
Sept.	1.	Warrant on Treasurer to H. E. Smith, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Nansemond county.....	3,646 63
		Warrant on Treasurer to E. T. Powell, commissioner for Distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Accomac county.....	6,742 39
	2.	Warrant on Treasurer to John T. Woodhouse, commissioner for distribution of Dsrect Tax Fund in Princess Anne county.	2,834 51
		Warrant on Treasurer to John W. Bransford, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Lynchburg city.....	5,378 99
		Warrant on Treasurer to W. H. Street, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Essex county.....	4,283 31
		Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Smith, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Richmond city.....	42,396 39
	3.	Warrant on Treasurer to James E. Treadway, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Pittsylvania county.....	12,278 05
	7.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Blakey, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Greene county.....	1,569 76
	9.	Warrant on Treasurer to Robert T. Knox, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Spotsylvania county.....	8,167 26
	10.	Warrant on Treasurer to Robert Wiley, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Fairfax county.....	$8,871 41
		Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Goode for printing.....	6 00
	12.	Warrant on Treasurer to A. F. Stone, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Smyth county.....	623 47
		Warrant on Treasurer to M. W. Jones, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Clarke county.....	6,184 85
	17.	Warrant on Treasurer to M. B. Harlow, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Alexandria city.....	10,111 79
Oct.	10.	Warrant on Treasurer to H. T. Jones, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in James City county.....	1,995 71
	13.	Warrant on Treasurer to Daniel M. Lee, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Stafford county.....	3,420 50

Digitized by Google

1892.		
Nov. 5.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. T. Fudge, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Alleghany county	16 78
28.	Warrant on Treasurer to A. A. Campbell, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Wythe county	2,501 92
1893.		
Jan. 16.	Warrant on Treasurer to S. Branch McKinney for services connected with distribution of Direct Tax Fund	12 75
Feb. 14.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Goode for furnishing paper, &c.	73 60
Mar. 15.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	250 00
Apr. 10.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. B. Moon, for expressage, &c.	250 00
27.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. B. Moon, for expenses of copying records of Direct Tax Fund	100 00
May 5.	Warrant on Treasurer to E. T. Powell, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Accomac county	141 80
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. R. Wingfield, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Albemarle county	86 68
	Warrant on Treasurer to M. B. Harlow, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Alexandria city	334 12
	Warrant on Treasurer to H. C. Joyner, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Amherst county	1 45
May 5.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. N. McFarland, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Augusta county	$ 11 87
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. L. Arthur, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Bedford city	2 07
	Warrant on Treasurer to V. E. Howard, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Campbell county	53 20
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. W. Bransford, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Lynchburg city	16 36
	Warrant on Treasurer to T. N. Hubbard, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Charles City county	9 76

Digitized by Google

1893.		
May 5.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. W. Bronaugh, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Manchester city	159 12
	Warrant on Treasurer to M. W. Jones, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Clarke county	69 83
	Warrant on Treasurer to S. Russell Smith, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Culpeper county	108 09
	Warrant on Treasurer to A. M. Orgain, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Dinwiddie county	2 21
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. F. McIlwaine, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Petersburg city	4 62
	Warrant on Treasurer to Segar Whiting, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Elizabeth City county	113 16
	Warrant on Treasurer to Robert Wiley, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Fairfax county	10 09
	Warrant on Treasurer to William C. Marshall, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Fauquier county	65 18
	Warrant on Treasurer to Ran Fifer, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Frederick county	153 56
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Shelton, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Hanover county	79 26
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. H. Brauer, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Henrico county	224 37
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Smith, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Richmond city	540 71
	Warrant on Treasurer to H. T. Jones, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in James City county	5 18
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. J. Goodwin, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Louisa county	7 30
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Carruthers, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Loudoun county	9 88
	Warrant on Treasurer to John Horsley, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Nelson county	1 56

Digitized by Google

1893.		
May 5.	Warrant on Treasurer to W. W. Jones, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in New Kent county.....	10 75
	Warrant on Treasurer to Joseph T. Duke, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Norfolk county.....	329 93
	Warrant on Treasurer to E. M. Henry, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Norfolk city.....	307 19
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Nottingham, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Northampton county.....	44 26
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. H. Ricketts, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Orange county.....	3 10
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. L. Treadway, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Pittsylvania county.....	68
	Warrant on Treasurer to Charles Comer, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Prince George county	2 80
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. Hutchison, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Prince William county...	12 22
	Warrant on Treasurer to John T. Woodhouse, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Princess Anne county.....	9 41
	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Dupey, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Roanoke county.....	3 39
	Warrant on Treasurer to John T. Harris, Jr., commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Rockingham county.....	4 05
	Warrant on Treasurer to S. R. Moore, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Rockbridge county	1 08
	Warrant on Treasurer to George W. Koontz, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Shenandoah county	221 91
	Warrant on Treasurer to Robert T. Knox, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Fredericksburg city.....	$22 08
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. M. Curtis, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Warwick county.....	10 90
	Warrant on Treasurer to Thomas Newman, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in York county.....	9 21

Digitized by Google

1893.		
June 14.	Warrant on Treasurer to M. B. Harlow, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Alexandria city.....	1,578 90
	Warrant on Treasurer to E. T. Powell, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Accomac county.....	264 11
	Warrant on Treasurer to J. E. Nottingham, commissioner for distribution of Direct Tax Fund in Northampton county.....	16 48
Nov. 19.	Warrant on Treasurer to A. W. Harman, Jr., for extra work.....	250 00
1896.		
July 23.	Warrant on Treasurer to W. P. Smith, commissioner in Richmond city, for expenses to Washington, D. C.....	50 00
1897.		
June 15.	Warrant on Treasurer to J. B. Danforth, Richmond city, for clerical services.....	20 00
	Warrant on Treasurer to R. M. O'Ferrall, Richmond city, for clerical services.....	30 00
	Warrant on Treasurer to C. McLeod, keeping and settling accounts of county Treasurer with Direct Tax Fund.....	150 00
	Evan R. Chesterman, clerical services in keeping and settling accounts of county treasurer with Direct Tax Fund.....	600 00
1898.		
	Warrant on Treasurer to A. W. Harman, Jr.	300 00
1881.		
Dec. 22.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 2071—Giles county, public free school purposes.....	3,140 77
1884.		
June 17.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 8942—Prince George county, expenses of lunatics.....	15 00
July 2.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 9389—Hanover county, expenses of lunatics.....	14 00
1885.		
May 26.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 6638—General Assembly, witnesses.....	6 10
1888.		
Mch. 1.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 4950—Halifax county, criminal charges.....	5 60
24.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 6220—Carroll county, criminal charges.....	15 00
1890.		
Feb. 1.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 5913—General Assembly	28 00

Digitized by Google

1890.			
Feb. 25.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 6082—Richmond city, contingent expenses of courts.....	2 00	
1890.			
Aug. 30.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 12337—Capitol police	25 00	
	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 12345—Capitol police	35 00	
1893.			
Sep. 15.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 12347—Shenandoah county, general account of revenue...	35 00	
1894.			
Mch. 14.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 8,304—Patrick county, expenses of lunatics	21 00	
Apr. 7.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 336—Henry county, pension to Sarah E. Graveley.....	40 00	
1896.			
May 26.	Warrant on Treasurer, No. 9976—Mecklenburg county, expenses of lunatics	5 00	
			459,393 45
	Balance in the Treasury October 1, 1898, as per Auditor's Report, Table No. 2.....		$223,423 63

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE

Statement showing Assessment of Taxes upon Shares of Stock of Banks for 1898,

Number.	LOCATION.	NAME OF BANK.	Number of shares.
1	Alexandria	Citizens National Bank of Alexandria	1,000
2		First National Bank of Alexandria	1,000
3	Amherst	Bank of Amherst	109
4	Berryville	Bank of Clarke County	500
5	Blacksburg	Bank of Blacksburg	160
6	Blackstone	Citizens Bank of Blackstone	1,400
7	Boydton	Bank of Mecklenburg	320
8	Bristol	Dominion National Bank of Bristol	500
9	Buchanan	First National Bank of Buchanan	500
10	Buena Vista	Manufacturers and Merchants Bank	500
11	Charlottesville	Bank of Albemarle	351
12		Peoples National Bank of Charlottesville	500
13	Chase City	Bank of Chase City	300
14	Chatham	Chatham Savings Bank	2,500
15		Planters Savings Bank of Chatham	1,800
16	Christiansburg	Bank of Christiansburg	340
17	Clarksville	Planters Bank of Clarksville	438
18	Clifton Forge	Allegbany Bank	200
19	Covington	Covington National Bank	500
20	Crewe	Bank of Crewe	888
21	Danville	Bank of Danville	2,505
22		Border Grange Bank of Danville	1,055
23		Citizens Bank of Danville	1,137
24		Commercial Bank of Danville	1,000
25		Merchants Bank of Danville	1,750
26		Peoples Savings Bank of Danville	250
27		Planters National Bank of Danville	1,000
28	Emporia	Greenesville Bank	400
29	Farmville	Planters Bank of Farmville	1,737
30	Fincastle	Bank of Fincastle	166
31	Floyd	Farmers Bank of Floyd	100
32	Fredericksburg	National Bank of Fredericksburg	500
33	Front Royal	Bank of Warren	470
34		Front Royal National Bank	500
35	Gate City	Bank of Gate City	285
36	Glade Spring	Bank of Glade Spring	250
37	Graham	Bank of Graham	319½
38	Hampton	Bank of Hampton	480
39	Harrisonburg	First National Bank of Harrisonburg	660
40	Hillsville	Citizens Bank of Carroll	330
41	Houston	Bank of Halifax	130
42		Peoples Bank of Houston	1,110

Digitized by Google

No. 4.

and Payments Made Thereon in the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

Par value of shares.	Market value of shares.	Assessment at 30 cents on $100, market value, for support of government.	Assessment at 10 cents on $100, market value, for support of public free schools.	Total tax assessed.	Total tax paid.
$100,000 00	$100,000 00	$300 00	$100 00	$400 00	$400 00
100,000 00	100,000 00	300 00	100 00	400 00	400 00
10,900 00	10,900 00	32 70	10 90	43 60	43 60
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
16,000 00	16,000 00	48 00	16 00	64 00	64 00
35,000 00	35,000 00	105 00	35 00	140 00	140 00
16,000 00	16,000 00	48 00	16 00	64 00	64 00
50,000 00	42,500 00	127 44	42 56	170 00	170 00
50,000 00	37,500 00	112 50	37 50	150 00	
5,000 00	2,500 00	7 50	2 50	10 00	10 00
35,100 00	35,100 00	105 30	35 10	140 40	140 40
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
15,000 00	15,000 00	45 00	15 00	60 00	60 00
25,000 00	25,000 00	75 00	25 00	100 00	100 00
18,000 00	18,000 00	54 00	18 00	72 00	72 00
34,000 00	51,000 00	153 00	51 00	204 00	204 00
10,950 00	10,950 00	32 85	10 95	43 80	43 80
20,000 00	10,000 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	40 00
50,000 00	40,000 00	120 00	40 00	160 00	160 00
22,200 00	31,080 00	93 30	31 14	124 44	124 44
250,500 00	55,110 00	165 33	55 11	220 44	220 44
52,750 00	10,550 00	31 65	10 55	42 20	42 20
113,700 00	79,590 00	238 77	79 59	318 36	318 36
100,000 00	90,000 00	270 00	90 00	360 00	
175,000 00	17,500 00	52 50	17 50	70 00	70 00
25,000 00	20,000 00	60 00	20 00	80 00	80 00
100,000 00	117,500 00	352 50	117 50	470 00	
20,000 00	20,000 00	60 00	20 00	80 00	80 00
43,425 00	48,636 00	145 90	48 64	194 54	194 54
16,600 00	13,653 50	40 95	13 65	54 60	54 60
10,000 00	5,000 00	15 00	5 00	20 00	20 00
50,000 00	41,000 00	123 00	41 00	164 00	164 00
23,500 00	18,800 00	56 40	18 80	75 20	75 20
50,000 00	40,000 00	120 00	40 00	160 00	160 00
28,500 00	22,800 00	68 40	22 80	91 20	91 20
25,000 00	17,650 99	53 01	17 65	70 66	70 66
31,950 00	31,959 59	95 88	31 96	127 84	127 84
24,000 00	24,000 00	72 00	24 00	96 00	96 00
66,000 00	66,000 00	198 00	66 00	264 00	264 00
33,000 00	33,000 00	99 00	33 00	132 00	132 00
13,000 00	13,000 00	39 00	13 00	52 00	52 00
11,100 00	11,100 00	33 30	11 10	44 40	44 40

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 4—

Number.	LOCATION.	NAME OF BANK.	Number of shares.
43	Lawrenceville	Bank of Lawrenceville	654
44	Leesburg	Loudoun National Bank	1,000
45		Peoples National Bank	500
46	Lexington	Bank of Rockbridge	1,300
47		First National Bank of Lexington	500
48	Luray	Page Valley Bank	1,500
49	Lynchburg	First National Bank of Lynchburg	1,500
50		Krise Banking Company	1,000
51		Lynchburg National Bank	2,500
52		Lynchburg Trust and Savings Bank	1,500
53		National Exchange Bank of Lynchburg	1,000
54		Peoples National Bank of Lynchburg	2,053
55	Manassas	National Bank of Manassas	500
56	Manchester	Mechanics and Merchants Bank	450
57	Marion	Bank of Marion	2,502
58	Martinsville	Farmers Bank of Martinsville	250
59		Peoples Bank of Martinsville	500
60	Mt. Jackson	Mt. Jackson National Bank	500
61	New Castle	Bank of New Castle	300
62	Newport News	Citizens and Marine Bank of Newport News	2,000
63		First National Bank of Newport News	1,000
64	Norfolk	Bank of Commerce of Norfolk	2,000
65		Citizens Bank of Norfolk	3,000
66		City National Bank of Norfolk	2,000
67		Marine Bank of Norfolk	1,100
68		Merchants & Mechanics Sav'gs B'k of Norf'k	217
69		Norfolk National Bank	4,000
70		Savings Bank of Norfolk	300
71		The Norfolk Bank for Savings and Trusts	1,000
72	Onancock	First National Bank of Onancock	500
73	Orange	State Bank of Orange	150
74	Petersburg	National Bank of Petersburg	1,000
75		Petersburg Savings and Insurance Co	10,000
76	Portsmouth	Bank of Portsmouth	1,000
77		Merchants and Farmers Bank of Portsmouth	515
78		Peoples Bank of Portsmouth	500
79	Pulaski	Pulaski Loan and Trust Co	750
80		Pulaski National Bank	500
81	Radford	Bank of Radford	500
82		Radford Trust Co	989
83	Richmond	City Bank of Richmond	16,000
84		Citizens Bank of Richmond	7,947
85		Citizens Exchange Bank of Richmond	4,000
86		Dime Savings Bank of Richmond	2,581
87		First National Bank of Richmond	6,000
88		Merchants National Bank of Richmond	2,000
89		Metropolitan Bank of Richmond	5,000
90		National Bank of Virginia, of Richmond	3,000
91		Nickle Savings Bank of Richmond	566

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Par value of shares.	Market value of shares.	Assessment at 30 cents on $100, market value, for support of government.	Assessment at 10 cents on $100, market value, for support of public free schools.	Total tax assessed.	Total tax paid.
$ 16,350 00	$ 16,350 00	$ 49 05	$ 16 35	$ 65 40	$ 65 40
100,000 00	100,000 00	300 00	100 00	400 00	400 00
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	
65,000 00	58,500 00	175 50	58 50	234 00	234 00
50,000 00	45,000 00	135 00	45 00	180 00	
15,000 00	12,000 00	36 00	12 00	48 00	48 00
150,000 00	165,000 00	495 00	165 00	660 00	
100,000 00	125,000 00	375 00	125 00	500 00	500 00
250,000 00	325,000 00	975 00	325 00	1,300 00	
150,000 00	135,000 00	405 00	135 00	540 00	
100,000 00	113,000 00	339 00	113 00	452 00	
205,300 00	287,420 00	862 26	287 42	1,149 68	
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
45,000 00	45,000 00	135 00	45 00	180 00	180 00
62,550 00	68,805 00	206 42	68 80	275 22	275 22
25,000 00	17,500 00	52 50	17 50	70 00	70 00
50,000 00	35,000 00	105 00	35 00	140 00	140 00
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
30,000 00	15,000 00	45 00	15 00	60 00	60 00
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
100,000 00	100,000 00	300 00	100 00	400 00	400 00
200,000 00	200,000 00	600 00	200 00	800 00	800 00
300,000 00	300,000 00	900 00	300 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
200,000 00	160,000 00	480 00	160 00	640 00	
110,000 00	110,000 00	330 00	110 00	440 00	440 00
21,700 00	21,700 00	65 10	21 70	86 80	86 80
400,000 00	400,000 00	1,200 00	400 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
30,000 00	30,000 00	90 00	30 00	120 00	120 00
100,000 00	125,000 00	375 00	125 00	500 00	500 00
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
15,000 00	15,000 00	45 00	15 00	60 00	60 00
100,000 00	120,000 00	360 00	120 00	480 00	480 00
200,000 00	300,000 00	900 00	300 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
100,000 00	110,000 00	330 00	110 00	440 00	440 00
51,500 00	64,375 00	193 14	64 36	257 50	257 50
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	
75,000 00	93,750 00	281 25	93 75	375 00	375 00
50,000 00	62,500 00	187 50	62 50	250 00	
37,500 00	20,000 00	60 00	20 00	80 00	80 00
79,120 00	29,670 00	89 01	29 67	118 68	118 68
400,000 00	416,000 00	1,248 00	416 00	1,664 00	1,664 00
198,675 00	99,337 50	298 01	99 34	397 35	397 35
100,000 00	8,000 00	24 00	8 00	32 00	32 00
51,620 00	42,680 00	128 04	42 68	170 72	170 72
600,000 00	900,000 00	2,700 00	900 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
200,000 00	300,000 00	900 00	300 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
125,000 00	125,000 00	375 00	125 00	500 00	500 00
300,000 00	300,000 00	900 00	300 00	1,200 00	
5,660 00	5,208 60	15 62	5 21	20 83	20 83

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 4—

Number.	LOCATION.	NAME OF BANK.	Number of shares.
92	Richmond	Planters National Bank of Richmond	3,000
93		Savings Bank of Richmond	4,000
94		Savings Bank G. F. U. O. T. R. of Richmond	13,320
95		Security Bank of Richmond	2,000
96		State Bank of Virginia, of Richmond	4,953
97		Union Bank of Richmond	4,395
98	Roanoke	First National Bank of Roanoke	1,000
99		National Exchange Bank of Roanoke	1,000
100	Rocky Mount	Exchange Banking Co	100
101	Rural Retreat	Augsburg Bank	252
102	Salem	Bank of Salem	557
103		Farmers National Bank of Salem	750
104		Salem Loan and Trust Co	500
105	Smithfield	Bank of Smithfield	250
106	Smithville	Charlotte Banking and Insurance Co	200
107	South Boston	Bank of South Boston	2,000
108		Planters & Merchants Bank of South Boston	1,038
109	Staunton	Augusta National Bank	1,000
110		Farmers and Merchants Bank of Staunton	300
111		National Valley Bank of Staunton	2,000
112	Stuart	Patrick County Bank	123
113		Peoples Bank of Stuart	133
114	Suffolk	Farmers Bank of Nansemond	200
115	Tazewell	Bank of Clinch Valley	2,009
116	Williamsburg	Peninsular Bank	400
117	Winchester	Shenandoah Valley National Bank	1,000
118		Union Bank of Winchester	2,033
119	Woodstock	Shenandoah County Bank	1,360
120	Wytheville	Bank of Wytheville	500
121		Farmers Bank of Southwest Virginia	620
		Total	181,057½

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Par value of shares.	Market value of shares.	Assessment at 30 cents on $100, market value, for support of government.	Assessment at 10 cents on $100, market value, for support of public free schools.	Total tax assessed.	Total tax paid.
$200,000 00	$540,000 00	$1,620 00	$540 00	$2,160 00	$2,160 00
100,000 00	120,000 00	360 00	120 00	480 00	480 00
66,600 00	66,600 00	199 80	66 60	266 40	266 40
200,000 00	200,000 00	600 00	200 00	800 00	800 00
495,300 00	594,360 00	1,783 08	594 36	2,377 44	2,377 44
219,750 00	439,500 00	1,318 50	439 50	1,758 00	1,758 00
100,000 00	100,000 00	300 00	100 00	400 00	400 00
100,000 00	80,000 00	240 00	80 00	320 00	320 00
10,000 00	10,000 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	
5,040 00	5,040 00	15 12	5 04	20 16	20 16
55,700 00	27,850 00	83 55	27 85	111 40	111 40
75,000 00	75,000 00	225 00	75 00	300 00	300 00
50,000 00	37,500 00	112 50	37 50	150 00	150 00
25,000 00	25,000 00	75 00	25 00	100 00	100 00
5,000 00	6,000 00	18 00	6 00	24 00	24 00
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
103,800 00	103,800 00	311 40	103 86	415 20	415 20
100,000 00	60,000 00	180 00	60 00	240 00	240 00
30,000 00	21,165 00	63 53	21 13	84 66	84 66
200,000 00	270,000 00	810 07	269 93	1,080 00	1,080 00
12,300 00	12,300 00	36 90	12 30	49 20	49 20
13,300 00	13,300 00	39 90	13 30	53 20	53 20
20,000 00	80,000 00	240 00	80 00	320 00	320 00
200,900 00	200,900 00	602 70	200 90	803 60	803 60
10,000 00	10,000 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	
100,000 00	140,000 00	420 00	140 00	560 00	560 00
50,825 00	50,825 00	152 48	50 82	203 30	203 30
34,000 00	13,600 00	40 80	13 60	54 40	54 40
50,000 00	50,000 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	200 00
62,000 00	62,000 00	186 00	62 00	248 00	238 00
$10,685,065 00	$11,279,916 18	$33,839 91	$11,279 91	$45,119 82	$37,288 14

Payments for prior years, viz:
Merchants and Farmers Bank, Marion, Va., taxes 1897.. .... 72 00

Total receipts..... $37,360 14

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 5.

Statement showing amounts collected by Clerks of Courts during the year ending August 31, 1898, for Tax on Deeds, Wills, Law Process, &c.; for Fines, for Costs, for Redemption of Lands, and for Insolvent, Capitation and Personal Property Taxes, and the amounts they have paid into the Treasury during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

COUNTY.	COURT.	NAME OF CLERK.	Law Process, &c.	Fines.	Costs.	Lands Redeemed.	Insolvent, Capitation and Personal Property Taxes.	Total.	Amount Paid.
Accomac	County	Montcalm Oldham, Jr.	$926 16	$532 00	$51 14			$1,509 30	$1,509 30
	Circuit	John D. Grant	136 99					136 99	136 99
Albemarle	County	W. L. Maupin	1,022 12	492 67	19 72	$1,107 54		2,642 35	2,642 35
	Circuit	R. W. Duke	106 87					106 87	*a* 152 95
Alexandria	County	H. H. Young	1,626 79	126 83	6 65	506 41		2,266 68	*b* 2,276 18
	Circuit	H. H. Young	39 43					39 43	39 43
Alleghany	County	J. J. Hobbs	411 16	224 80	45 17	9 50		690 63	*c* 330 13
	Circuit	J. J. Hobbs	187 72					187 72	70 30
Amelia	County	E. H. Coleman	168 14	18 05		859 17		1,045 36	1,045 36
	Circuit	E. H. Coleman	29 45					29 45	29 45
Amherst	County	Wm. Sandidge	412 48	108 30	6 17	315 81		842 76	842 76
	Circuit	E. B. McGinnis	99 75					99 75	99 75
Appomattox	County	Geo. T. Peers	105 94	92 63	42 55			241 12	241 12
	Circuit	Geo. T. Peers	35 72					35 72	35 72
Augusta	County	Wm. A. Burnett	1,721 87	181 93	61 12	153 51		2,118 43	2,118 43
	Circuit	Jos. B. Woodward	358 34					358 34	358 34
Bath	County	A. G. Cleek	108 59	53 76		77 77		240 12	*d* 270 12
	Circuit	A. G. Cleek	34 67					34 67	34 67
Bedford	County	R. D. Buford							*e* 1,683 14
	Circuit	J. M. Speece							
Bland	County	C. P. Muncy	108 67	14 25	9 69	1 94		134 55	46 87
	Circuit	C. P. Muncy	76 00					76 00	29 92
Botetourt	County	J. W. Matheny	425 98	111 58	2 47	199 70		739 73	739 73
	Circuit	J. W. Matheny	67 84					67 84	67 84
Brunswick	County	G. R. Mallory	290 98	104 82	83 65	556 51	1 22	1,037 18	*f* 1,060 84
	Circuit	R. P. Buford							52 44
Buchanan	County	Jos. Hibbitts	263 82	50 94	47 48	54 43		416 67	*g* 428 26
	Circuit	Jos. Hibbitts	63 94					63 94	
Buckingham	County	P. A. Forbes	309 99	46 61		199 48		556 08	*h* 450 09
	Circuit	P. A. Forbes	130 92					130 92	*i* 103 46

Digitized by Google

Campbell	County	S. G. Gordon	543 67	186 81	49 26	1,016 41	1 77	2,105 92	*j* 2,401 15
	Circuit	J. E. Withers	122 83					122 83	122 83
Caroline	County	E. R. Coghill	245 87	165 38	7 41	172 94	1 20	590 89	590 89
	Circuit	T. W. Valentine	65 75					65 75	65 75
Carroll	County	W. H. Sutherland	281 77	266 00	195 36	6 91		750 04	749 04
	Circuit	J. M. Brown	77 43					77 43	77 43
Charles City	County	J. E. Major	82 46	16 62		11 68		110 76	110 76
	Circuit	J. E. Major	16 15					16 15	16 15
Charlotte	County	J. C. Carrington	285 29	20 91		440 71		746 91	*k* 764 01
	Circuit	J. C. Carrington	50 35					50 35	50 35
Chesterfield	County	M. A. Cogbill	531 81	311 15	154 32	1,804 51		2,894 99	2,894 99
	Circuit	E. H. Flournoy	68 59					68 59	68 59
Clarke	County	J. M. Gibson	352 64	76 00				428 64	428 64
	Circuit	J. M. Gibson	66 97					66 97	66 97
Craig	County	A. W. Webb	118 57	49 87		26 43		194 87	194 87
	Circuit	A. W. Webb	34 20					34 20	34 20
Culpeper	County	W. E. Coons	334 02	99 04		374 58		807 64	*l* 1,033 31
	Circuit	W. E. Coons	162 63					162 63	*m* 168 32
Cumberland	County	J. B. Flippen	128 47	26 60		54 74		209 81	*n* 341 47
	Circuit	J. B. Flippen	42 75					42 75	*o* 45 61
Dickenson	County	J. C. Counts	128 63	107 72	41 55	119 68		397 58	397 58
	Circuit	J. C. Counts	45 13					45 13	45 13
Dinwiddie	County	A. M. Orgain	407 17	2 38		638 08		1,047 63	1,047 63
	Circuit	A. M. Orgain	26 03					26 03	26 03
Elizabeth City	County	John Booker	930 44	847 26	470 12	185 57		2,433 39	2,433 39
	Circuit	S. B. Wood.							
Essex	County	H. Southworth	165 02	58 90		1 33		225 25	225 25
	Circuit	H. Southworth	32 30					32 30	32 30
Fairfax	County	F. W. Richardson	854 15	572 57	8 83	735 46	3 00	2,174 01	2,174 01
	Circuit	W. E. Graham	159 89					159 89	159 89
Fauquier	County	A. R. Bartenstein	819 65	428 22	14 25	198 74		1,460 86	1,460 86
	Circuit	J. R. Turner	94 34					94 34	94 34
Floyd	County	B. P. Elliott	302 55	318 69	131 15	9 89		762 28	762 28
	Circuit	B. P. Elliott	80 75					80 75	80 75
Fluvanna	County	Wm. Sclater	139 56	37 39	19 19	247 98		444 12	444 12
	Circuit	Wm. Sclater	102 13					102 13	102 13
Franklin	County	J. J. Carper.							
	Circuit	G. H. T. Greer.							*p* 180 98
	Circuit	J. N. Carper.							

a—Of which $46.08 is on 1896–7 account, and $106.87 on 1897–8 account.
b—Of which $9.50 is on 1896–7 account, and $2,266.68 on 1897–8 account.
c—Of which $15.65 is on 1896–7 account, and $314.48 on 1897–8 account.
d—Of which $30.00 is on 1876–1883 account, and $240.12 on 1897–8 account.
e—Of which $276.25 is on 1895–6 account, and $1,406.89 is on 1896–7 account.
f—Of which $21.76 is on 1896–7 account and $1.99 overpaid in 1897–8 account, refunded, and $1,039.08 is on 1897–8 account.
g—Of which $149.89 is on 1896–7 account, and $278.37 is on 1897–8 account.
h—Of which $181.49 is on 1896–7 account, and $268.60 is on 1897–8 account.
i—Of which $33.25 is on 1896–7 account, and $70.21 is on 1897–8 account.
j—Balance paid during year ending September 30, 1897.
k—Overpayment $17.10 refunded.
l—Of which $132.87 is on 1896–7 account, and $600.44 is on 1897–8 account.
m—Of which $5.69 is on 1896–7 account, and $162.63 is on 1897–8 account.
n—On 1896–7 account.
o—On 1896–7 account.
p—On 1896–7 account.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 5—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	COURT.	NAME OF CLERK.	Law Process, etc.	Fines.	Costs.	Lands Redeemed.	Insolvent, Capitation and Personal Property Taxes.	Total.	Amount Paid.
Frederick	County	T. K. Cartmell	$571 61	$11 40		$29 68		$612 69	$280 06
	Circuit	Wm. L. Clark	149 44					149 44	142 50
Giles	County	B. P. Watts	257 83	94 05		26		352 14	352 14
	Circuit	B. P. Watts	55 00					55 00	55 00
Gloucester	County	A. T. Wiatt	232 38	134 90	46 39	18 35		432 02	432 02
	Circuit	A. T. Wiatt	64 41					64 41	64 41
Goochland	County	Wm. Miller							a 270 48
	Circuit	Wm. Miller							b 74 03
Grayson	County	F. J. Lundy	286 81	236 55	40 26	1 83		565 45	565 45
	Circuit	F. J. Lundy	180 51					180 51	180 51
Greene	County	Z. K. Page	113 43	78 18				191 61	191 61
	Circuit	Z. K. Page	33 53					33 53	33 53
Greenesville	County	E. L. Turner							c 1,048 33
	Circuit	E. L. Turner							d 41 80
Halifax	County	N. T. Green	597 03	286 12	70 57	696 05		1,649 77	1,649 77
	County	F. H. Vaughan							e 274 80
	Circuit	James Medley, Jr.	149 90					149 90	149 90
Hanover	County	Jno. R. Taylor	789 84	236 56	44 63	18 07		1,089 10	1,089 10
	Circuit	J. A. Brown	73 25					73 25	f 108 40
Henrico	County	S. P. Waddill	1,655 95	411 30	369 61	5,252 92	4 15	7,693 93	7,693 93
	Circuit	J. E. Broaddus	2,116 11	97 85				2,213 96	2,213 96
Henry	County	J. H. Mathews	291 44	258 17	35 26	11		584 98	584 98
	Circuit	J. L. English	8 55					8 55	8 55
	Circuit	J. R. Gregory	95 76					95 76	95 76
Highland	County	J. C. Matheny	143 74	133 95	36 98			314 67	g 402 65
	Circuit	J. C. Matheny	49 12					49 12	h 105 74
Isle of Wight	County	N. F. Young	359 77	202 83	67 13	32 73	6 35	668 81	668 81
	Circuit	N. F. Young	40 00					40 00	40 00
James City	County	T. H. Geddy	151 80	8 08		79 45		239 33	208 33
	Circuit	T. H. Geddy	23 75					23 75	23 75
King George	County	W. S. Brown	84 08	16 63				100 71	100 71
	County	W. W. Brown	5 23					5 23	5 23
	Circuit	W. S. Brown	5 71					5 71	5 71
	Circuit	W. W. Brown	2 85					2 85	2 85
King & Queen	County	B. T. Taylor	105 55	52 26	29 52	8 77	1 24	197 34	197 34
	Circuit	B. T. Taylor	16 16					16 16	16 16
King William	County	B. C. Garrett	221 54	77 43	38 99	44 91	3 53	386 40	386 40
	Circuit	B. C. Garrett	43 23					43 23	43 23
Lancaster	County	Wm. Chilton	138 41	228 65	85 38	3 13		455 57	i 449 10
	Circuit	Wm. Chilton	22 33					22 33	22 33

Digitized by Google

Lee	County	S. V. E. Richmond							j 787 94
	Circuit	A. B. Munsey	105 93					105 93	k 165 78
Loudoun	County	W. D. Hempstine	778 91	77 00		23 73		880 54	880 54
	Circuit	E. L. Bennett	168 82					168 82	168 82
Louisa	County	J. J. Porter	327 85	145 75		301 44		775 04	775 04
	Circuit	S. H. Parsons	54 16					54 16	54 16
Lunenburg	County	J. L. Yates	262 45	14 26	8 59	388 84		674 14	l 676 42
	Circuit	J. L. Yates	47 51					47 51	47 51
Madison	County	N. W. Crisler	197 42	43 70		13 78		254 90	m 420 27
	Circuit	N. W. Crisler	56 05					56 05	n 38 95
Mathews	County	Sands Smith	116 76	123 31		122 71		362 78	196 27
	Circuit	Sands Smith	8 55					8 55	5 70
Mecklenburg	County	W. A. Jamieson	368 54	94 32		120 71		583 57	583 57
	Circuit	W. C. Curtis	88 92					88 92	88 92
Middlesex	County	B. B. Chowning	132 14	139 46	131 81	7 53		410 94	o 501 24
	Circuit	B. B. Chowning	27 07					27 07	p 28 01
Montgomery	County	Guy F. Ellett	588 20	268 73	9 10	716 57		1,582 60	1,582 60
	Circuit	J. C. Harless	125 51					125 51	125 51
Nansemond	County	R. R. Smith	763 33	402 04	40 72	211 53		1,417 62	q 1,095 03
	Circuit	A. P. Gomer	116 48					116 48	58 05
Nelson	County	W. J. Kidd	236 55	188 82		807 53		1,232 90	1,232 90
	Circuit	G. S. Stevens	121 31					121 31	121 31
New Kent	County	J. N. Harris	97 85	54 63		30		152 78	152 78
	Circuit	J. N. Harris	19 00					19 00	19 00
Norfolk	County	A. H. Martin	4,868 85	949 55	35 39	5,900 45		11,754 24	4,395 28
	Circuit	L. M. Silvester	274 61					274 61	r 188 78
Northampton	County	T. S. Spady							s 475 37
	Circuit	T. S. Spady							t 73 63
Northumberland	County	Wm. S. Cralle	183 93	25 65			2 04	211 62	211 62
	Circuit	Wm. S. Cralle	26 41	19 00				45 41	45 41
Nottoway	County	Herman Jackson	282 21	5 70		44 55		332 46	332 46
	Circuit	Herman Jackson	62 61					62 61	62 61
Orange	County	P. H. Fry	283 20	95 95		194 09		573 24	573 24
	Circuit	P. H. Fry	59 18					59 18	59 18

a—Of which .52 is on 1897–8 account, and $269.96 is on 1896–7 account.
b—Of which $27.48 is on 1895–6 account, and $46.55 is on 1896–7 account.
c—Of which $190.97 is on 1895–6 account, and $857.36 is on 1896–7 account.
d—On 1896–7 account.
e—On 1892–3 account.
f—Of which $35.15 is on 1896–7 account, and $73.25 is on 1897–8 account.
g—Of which $87.98 is on 1896–7 account, and $314.67 is on 1897–8 account.
h—Of which $56.62 is on 1896–7 account, and $49.12 is on 1897–8 account.
i—Of which $52.76 is on 1896–7 account, and $396.34 is on 1897–8 account.
k—Of which $241.75 is on 1895–6 account, and $543.60 is on 1896–7 account, and $2.59 is on 1897–8 account.
j—On 1896–7 account. Over payment of $8.08 for 1896–7 refunded.
l—Of which $2.28 is on 1896–7 account, and $674.14 is on 1897–8 account.
m—Of which $1.17 is on 1895–96 account; $327.91 is on 1896–7 account, and $91.19 is on 1897–8 account.
n—On 1896–7 account.
o—Of which $5.65 is on 1895–6 account; $173.18 is on 1896–7 account, and $322.41 is on 1897–8 account.
p—Of which $17.09 is on 1896–7 account, and $10.92 is on 1897–8 account.
q—Of which $425.09 is on 1896–7 account, and $669.94 is on 1897–8 account.
r—On 1896–7 account.
s—Of which $164.16 is on 1896–7 account, and $311.21 is on 1897–8 account.
t—Of which $47.98 is on 1896–7 account, and $25.65 is on 1897–8 account.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 5—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	COURT.	NAME OF CLERK.	Law Process, etc.	Fines.	Costs.	Lands Redeemed.	Insolvent, Capitation and Personal Property Taxes.	Total.	Amount Paid.
Page	County	A. Broaddus	351 51	271 16	20 90	40 43		684 00	684 00
	County	F. W. Weaver	80 93	46 75	19 85	25 41		172 94	172 94
	Circuit	A. Broaddus	92 73					92 73	92 73
	Circuit	F. W. Weaver	19 00					19 00	19 00
Patrick	County	C. R. Martin	240 26	227 62	387 10	371 47		1,226 45	*a* 1,229 12
	Circuit	C. R. Martin	50 73					50 73	49 73
Pittsylvania	County	W. B. Shepherd	661 77	458 47	341 47	730 71	10 81	2,203 23	2,203 23
	Circuit	S. S. Hurt	262 39					262 39	262 39
Powhatan	County	J. A. Tilman	159 22	22 57	43 15	184 73		409 67	409 67
	Circuit	J. A. Tilman	32 58					32 58	32 58
Prince Edward	County	W. H. Thackston	319 48	79 79	26 13	1,288 09		1,713 49	1,713 49
	Circuit	W. H. Thackston	28 31					28 31	28 31
Prince George	County	W. D. Temple	252 61	137 42	6 32	346 98		743 33	743 33
	Circuit	W. D. Temple	25 18					25 18	25 18
Princess Anne	County	A. E. Kellam	633 18	89 55	46 89	413 15		1,182 77	*b* 397 31
	Circuit	A. E. Kellam	24 42					24 42	
Prince William	County	E. Nelson	254 60	101 38		29 83		385 81	385 81
	Circuit	E. Nelson	34 67					34 67	34 67
Pulaski	County	J. N. Bosang	362 05	119 71	100 31	262 52		844 59	844 59
	Circuit	J. N. Bosang	213 47	95 00	39 45			347 92	347 92
Rappahannock	County	T. F. Hayward							
	Circuit	T. F. Hayward							
Richmond	County	L. D. Warner	113 05	165 30	34 32	14 76		327 43	325 43
	Circuit	L. D. Warner	12 36					12 36	12 36
Roanoke	County	W. Griffin	647 99	89 77	51 82	2,630 36		3,419 94	3,419 94
	County	W. B. Bowles	210 52	1 90	7 36	764 20		983 98	983 98
	Circuit	W. Griffin	103 56					103 56	103 56
	Circuit	W. B. Bowles	24 04					24 04	24 04
Rockbridge	County	A. T. Shields	887 11	491 63	44 78	901 47	11 60	2,336 59	2,336 59
	Circuit	R. R. Witt	85 88					85 88	85 88
Rockingham	County	J. S. Messerley	1,419 11	307 99	60 03	42 35		1,829 48	1,829 58
	Circuit	D. H. Lee Martz	409 93					409 93	409 93
Russell	County	L. L. Bays	293 37	223 68	117 46	9 72		644 23	*c* 650 32
	Circuit	R. S. Meade	143 85					143 85	*d* 68 43
Scott	County	B. F. Johnson							*e* 472 12
	Circuit	R. M. Alley	150 60					150 60	150 60
Shenandoah	County	L. S. Walker	673 45	107 30		117 15		897 90	897 90
	Circuit	Geo. W. Miley	163 49					163 49	163 49
Smyth	County	W. C. Sexton	359 77	345 57	100 65	16 25		822 24	719 09
	Circuit	W. C. Sexton	74 58					74 58	*f* 116 02

Digitized by Google

Southampton	County	B. F. McLemore	452 95					708 54	708 54
	Circuit	L. A. Gay	52 72	130 16		125 43		52 72	52 72
Spotsylvania	County	J. P. H. Crismond	84 08					171 15	171 15
	Circuit	J. P. H. Crismond	5 22	35 62		51 45		5 22	5 22
Stafford	County	C. A. Bryan	125 08					159 41	159 41
	Circuit	C. A. Bryan	2 38	28 98	4 75			2 38	2 38
Surry	County	A. S. Edwards	201 87					328 22	*g* 450 33
	Circuit	A. S. Edwards	43 70	16 39		109 96		43 70	*h* 39 91
Sussex	County	L. P. Hargrave	312 08	68 17	27 70	280 86	19 06	707 96	707 96
	Circuit	L. P. Hargrave	56 44					56 44	56 44
Tazewell	County	T. E. George	506 83	861 15	7 61	188 05		1,563 64	1,158 67
	Circuit	H. Bane Harmon	231 43					231 43	*i* 256 62
Warren	County	J. T. Lovell	264 01	66 98	32 59			363 58	363 58
	Circuit	J. T. Lovell	39 51					39 51	39 51
Warwick	County	D. G. Smith	220 12	199 50		60 92		480 54	480 54
	Circuit	D. G. Smith							
Washington	County	R. P. Cummings	451 25	135 85	25 26	953 65		1,566 01	1,566 01
	Circuit	J. M. Kreger	343 62					343 62	*j* 400 00
Westmoreland	County	J. Warren Hutt	143 72	6 65		64 78		215 15	*k* 215 64
	Circuit	J. Warren Hutt	29 93					29 93	29 93
Wise	County	W. E. Kilgore	689 08	739 18	197 04	270 05		1,895 35	1,895 35
	County	J. E. Lipps							*l* 95 00
	Circuit	W. E. Kilgore	172 81					172 81	172 81
Wythe	County	W. B. Foster	519 94	264 16	52 69	190 10		1,026 89	*m* 1,471 40
	Circuit	J. A. Rider	114 10	184 46				298 56	298 56
	Circuit	Jos. C. Cassell	70 20					70 20	70 20
York	County	T. T. Hudgins	108 69	7 60		93 07		209 36	209 36
	Circuit	T. T. Hudgins	15 87					15 87	15 87
CITIES.									
Alexandria	Corporation	J. S. Beach	851 68	26 60		485 85		1,364 13	1,364 13
	Circuit	J. S. Beach	96 81					96 81	96 81
Bristol	Corporation	J. A. Stone	299 43	13 49		335 90		648 82	648 82
	Circuit	J. A. Stone	5 70					5 70	5 70
Buena Vista	Corporation	D. H. Rucker	67 46	24 70		222 11		314 27	*n* 693 58
Charlottesville	Corporation	R. W. Duke	469 11			100 52		560 63	*o* 812 44

a—Of which $2.67 is on 1896-7 account, and $1,226 45 is on 1897-8 account.
b—On 1896-7 account.
c—Of which $6.09 is on 1896-7 account, and $644.23 is on 1897-8 account.
d—Of which $34.43 is on 1896-7 account, and $34.00 is on 1897-8 account.
e—Of which $279.80 is on 1876-7 account, and $192.32 is on 1897-8 account.
f—Of which $41.44 is on 1896-7 account, and $74.58 is on 1897-8 account.
g—Of which $274.82 is on 1896-7 account, and $175.51 is on 1897-8 account.
h—Of which $14.73 is on 1896-7 account, and $25.18 is on 1897-8 account.
i—Of which $71.42 is on 1896-7 account, and $185.20 is on 1897-8 account.
j—Of which $85.18 is on 1895-6 account; $296.88 is on 1896-7 account, and $17.94 is on 1897-8 account.
k—Of which 49 cents is on 1898-9 account, and $215.15 is on 1897-8 account.
l—On 1890 91 account.
m—Of which $78.63 is on 1895-6 account; $1,071.27 is on 1896-7 account, and $321.50 is on 1897-8 account.
n—Of which $472.17 is on 1896-7 account, and $221.41 is on 1897-8 account.
o—Of which $242.81 is on 1896-7 account, and $569 63 is on 1897-8 account.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

CITY.	COURT.	NAME OF CLERK.	Law Process, etc.	Fines.	Costs.	Lands Redeemed.	Insolvent, Capitation and Personal Property Taxes.	Total.	Amount Paid.
Danville	Corporation	Wm. Rison							a $2,671 70
	Circuit	Wm. Rison							
Fredericksburg	Corporation	J. P. Corbin	$279 58	$76 00			$1 10	$356 68	356 68
	Circuit	J. P. Corbin	1 90					1 90	1 90
Lynchburg	Corporation	S. G. Wingfield	2,334 05	419 90	29 92	792 27	5 43	3,581 57	b 3,903 30
	Circuit	S. G. Wingfield	122 83					122 83	122 83
Manchester	Corporation	H. E. Du Val	496 15	68 88	10 46	2,243 46		2,818 95	2,818 95
Newport News	Corporation	D. G. Smith	1,786 19			10 03		1,796 22	c 1,653 04
	Circuit	D. G. Smith	12 83					12 83	d 7 88
Norfolk	Corporation	L. Royster	6,508 41	965 62	382 60	3,283 81	51 34	11,191 78	11,191 78
	Law and Chancery	L. Royster	535 39					535 39	535 39
	Circuit	L. Waring							e 15 00
Petersburg	Corporation	Ro. Gilliam	3,106 89	1,063 62	233 75	3,227 19	195 38	7,826 83	f 4,307 66
	Circuit	Ro. Gilliam	21 85					21 85	14 25
Portsmouth	Corporation	C. T. Phillips	1,332 09	456 53		1,747 82		3,536 44	3,536 44
	Circuit	C. T. Phillips	11 87					11 87	11 87
Radford	Corporation	A. Roberts							g 843 33
Richmond	Corporation	Walter Christian	445 55	607 91	8 07	15,979 96		17,041 49	17,041 49
	Circuit	E. M. Rowelle	506 07					506 07	506 07
	Chancery	C. W. Goddin	1,513 65					1,513 65	1,513 65
	Chancery	C. O. Saville	5,773 15					5,773 15	1,581 94
	Law and Equity	P. P. Winston	771 40					771 40	771 40
	Supreme Court Appeals	Geo. K. Taylor	371 45					371 45	371 45
Roanoke	Corporation	S. S. Brooke	1,520 01	396 86		13,013 20		14,930 07	h 12,225 68
	Circuit	S. S. Brooke	89 21					89 21	89 21
Staunton	Corporation	Newton Argenbright	564 21			119 54		683 75	683 75
	Supreme Court Appeals	J. A. Waddell	178 60					178 60	178 60
Winchester	Corporation	R. L. Gray	399 86	47 51		158 04	7 04	612 45	612 45
Wytheville	Supreme Court Appeals	W. G. G. Lowry	251 75					251 75	251 75
		Total	$83,015 76	$21,294 39	$5,018 30	$78,085 33	$326 35	$187,740 13	$178,273 49

a—Of which $967.44 is on 1896–7 account, and $1,704.26 is on 1897–8 account.
b—Of which $548.55 is on 1896–7 account, and $3,354.75 is on 1897–8 account.
c—Of which $822.55 is on 1896–7 account, and $830.49 is on 1897–8 account.
d—On 1896–7 account.
—On 1895–6 account.

f—Of which $1,595.54 is on 1896–7 account, and $2,712.12 is on 1897–8 account.
g—Of which $335.74 is on 1895–6 account, and $507.59 is on 1896–7 account.
h—Of which $1,721.72 is on 1895–6 account; $672.26 is on 1896–7 account, and $9,831.70 is on 1897–8 account.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 6.

Statement showing amount received from United States, under provision of Act o Congress, approved August 20, 1890, "to apply a portion of the proceeds of public lands to the more complete endowment and support of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts," and how much has been distributed for year ending September 30, 1898.

1898. July 21.	Received		$24,000 00
	DISBURSED.		
1898. July 21.	Paid Blacksburg Agricultural and Mechanical College	$16,000 00	
Sept. 27.	Paid Hampton Normal School	8,000 00	
			$24,000 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 7.

Statement showing Assessment for the year 1898 of the Property of Express Companies, and the amount received from such companies for the year ending September 30, 1898.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Value of all real estate and personal property.	Value of all miscellaneous property.	Total value of all property.	Tax at 30c. on $100 valuation for support of the government.	Tax at 10c. on $100 valuation for support of the public free schools.	Mileage operated by express companies in Virginia.	License tax of express companies.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
Adams Express Company	.....	$15,190 80	15,190 80	$45 57	$15 19	942	$300 00	$360 76	$360 76
Southern Express Company	$2,850 00	18,592 00	21,442 00	64 32	21 44	2,271	500 00	585 76	585 76
United States Express Company	1,740 25	.....	1,740 25	5 22	1 74	106½	300 00	306 96	306 96
Total	$4,590 25	$33,782 80	$38,373 05	$115 11	$38 37	3,319½	$1,100 00	$1,253 48	$1,253 48

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 8.

Statement showing Receipts of Interest from State Depositories for year ending September 30, 1898.

		First National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Merchants National Bank at Richmond, Va.	National Bank of Virginia, at Richmond, Va.	Planters National Bank of Richmond, Va.	Union Bank of Winchester, Va.	Total.
October	for September interest	$150 45	$252 44	$162 91	$235 17	$70 10	$871 07
November	" October "	188 21	160 28	195 65	198 83	74 72	817 69
December	" November "	152 00	163 29	160 56	162 30	75 43	713 58
January	" December "	269 17	305 00	244 21	151 01	102 80	1,072 19
February	" January "	242 46	254 37	228 39	239 62	120 79	1,085 63
March	" February "	193 35	211 20	197 66	202 20	94 12	898 53
April	" March "	205 12	267 06	195 61	209 72	74 67	952 18
May	" April "	144 64	208 00	165 93	176 03	75 60	770 20
June	" May "	144 39	215 73	128 71	156 62	75 81	721 26
July	" June "	181 92	267 73	142 90	183 99	79 27	855 81
August	" July "	160 27	213 43	135 90	196 22	87 98	793 80
September	" August "	147 53	218 36	150 80	202 51	91 76	810 96
		$2,179 51	$2,736 89	$2,109 23	$2,314 22	$1,023 05	$10,362 90

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 9.

Statement showing Taxes charged to and the amount received from Insurance, Guaranty Companies, &c., for the year ending September 30, 1898.

Number.	NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	License, 1898.	Tax on premiums and assessments, 1897.	For publication of reports of Life Insurance Companies.	Total taxes charged.	Total taxes paid.
1	American Guild	Richmond, Va.			$7 23	$7 23	$7 23
2	Ætna Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	$200 00	$372 32		572 32	572 32
3	Ætna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	577 76	7 23	784 99	784 99
4	Agricultural Fire Insurance Company	Watertown, N. Y.	200 00	166 57		366 57	366 57
5	Alexandria Insurance Company	Alexandria, Va.	200 00	45 71		245 71	245 71
6	American Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	39 75		239 75	239 75
7	American Bonding and Trust Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	73 18		273 18	273 18
8	American Surety Company of New York	New York	200 00	15 93		215 93	215 93
9	Bankers Life Insurance Company,	New York	200 00	90	7 23	208 13	208 13
10	Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	200 00	83 10		283 10	283 10
11	British America Assurance Company	Toronto, Canada	200 00	139 41		339 41	339 41
12	Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburg, Scotland	200 00	184 33		384 33	384 33
13	Colonial Assurance Company	New York	200 00	25 64		225 64	225 64
14	Commercial Union Assurance Company	London, England	200 00	396 68		596 68	596 68
15	Connecticut Indemnity Association	Waterbury, Conn.	161 50		7 23	168 73	168 73
16	Continental Insurance Company	New York	200 00	370 12		570 12	570 12
17	Delaware Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	185 20		385 20	385 20
18	Equity Life Association	Staunton, Va.	200 00	107 24	7 23	314 47	314 47
19	Equitable Fire Insurance Company	Charleston, S. C.	200 00	32 30		232 30	232 30
20	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York	200 00	4,152 40	7 23	4,359 63	4,359 63
21	Fidelity and Casualty Company	New York	200 00	395 98	7 23	603 21	603 21
22	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	224 33		424 33	424 33
23	Fidelity Mutual Life Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	511 14	7 23	718 37	718 37
24	Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	313 42		513 42	513 42

Digitized by Google

25	Firemans Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	200 00	105 48		305 48	305 48
26	Georgia Home Insurance Company	Columbus, Ga.	200 00	340 58		540 58	540 58
27	German Alliance Insurance Company	New York	200 00	76 60		276 60	276 60
28	German American Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	277 19		477 19	477 19
29	Germania Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	71 12		271 12	271 12
30	Germania Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	118 47	7 23	325 70	325 70
31	German Fire Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	200 00	52 78		252 78	252 78
32	Glens Falls Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	59 96		259 96	259 96
33	Greenwich Fire Insurance Company	Montreal, Canada	200 00	99 21		299 21	299 21
34	Guarantee Company of North America	Hamburg, Germany	200 00	51 05		251 05	251 05
35	Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	558 44		758 44	758 44
36	Hanover Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	340 79		540 79	540 79
37	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	881 21		1,081 21	1,081 21
38	Hartford Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	284 32	7 23	491 55	491 55
39	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company	New York	200 00	92 65		292 65	292 65
40	Home Life Insurance Company	London, England	200 00	124 36	7 23	331 59	331 59
41	Imperial Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	211 16		411 16	411 16
42	Insurance Company of North America	Chicago, Ill.	200 00	400 50		600 50	600 50
43	Knights Templar and Masons Life Indemnity Company	England	133 34			133 34	133 34
44	Lancashire Fire Insurance Company	Richmond, Va.	200 00	312 48		512 48	512 48
45	Life Insurance Company of Virginia	London, England	200 00	2,505 94	7 23	2,713 17	2,713 17
46	Lion Fire Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	130 30		330 30	330 30
47	Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company	London, England	200 00	1,020 90		1,220 90	1,220 90
48	London Assurance Corporation	Liverpool, England	200 00	78 46		278 46	278 46
49	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company	Madgeburg, Germany	200 00	203 84		403 84	403 84
50	Madgeburg Fire Insurance Company	Manchester, England	200 00	98 13		298 13	298 13
51	Manchester Fire Assurance Company	New York	200 00	151 33		351 33	351 33
52	Manhattan Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	282 95	7 23	490 18	490 18
53	Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	136 00			136 00	136 00
54	Maryland Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	590 98	7 23	798 21	798 21
55	Manhattan Fire Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	200 00	55 28		255 28	255 28
56	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	208 24	7 23	415 47	415 47
57	Merchants and Manufacturers Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	70 58		270 58	270 58
58	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	Alexandria, Va.	200 00	2,521 39	7 23	2,728 62	2,728 62
59	Mount Vernon Fire Insurance Company	Richmond, Va.	200 00	21 65		221 65	221 65
60	Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia	Waterford, Va.	200 00	418 66		618 66	618 66
61	Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Loudoun County	New York	200 00	446 81		646 81	646 81
62	Mutual Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	4,920 80	7 23	5,128 03	5,128 03
63	Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	629 62	7 23	836 85	836 85
64	National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	121 70		321 70	321 70
65	National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	222 78		422 78	422 78
66	National Life Association	Montpelier, Vt.	200 00	265 22	7 23	472 45	472 45
67	National Life Insurance Company	Alexandria, Va.	200 00		7 23	207 23	207 23
68	National Mutual Aid Society of Virginia	New York	200 00	53 49		253 49	253 49
69	National Surety Company	New York	122 17			122 17	122 17
70	New York Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	2,991 06	7 23	3,198 29	3,198 29
71	New York Plate Glass Insurance Company	New York	162 21			162 21	162 21
72	Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	105 36		305 36	305 36
73	North British and Mercantile Insurance Company	London and Edinburg	200 00	392 17		592 17	592 17
74	Northern Assurance Company	London, England	200 00	193 34		393 34	393 34
75	Northwestern Life Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	200 00	87 89	7 23	295 12	295 12
76	Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	200 00	2,887 76	7 23	3,094 99	3,094 99

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 9.

Statement showing Taxes charged to and the amount received from Insurance, Guaranty Companies, &c., for the year ending September 30, 1898.

Number.	NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	License, 1898.	Tax on premiums and assessments, 1897.	For publication of reports of Life Insurance Companies.	Total taxes charged.	Total taxes paid.
1	American Guild	Richmond, Va.			$7 23	$7 23	$7 23
2	Ætna Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	$200 00	$372 32		572 32	572 32
3	Ætna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	577 76	7 23	784 99	784 99
4	Agricultural Fire Insurance Company	Watertown, N. Y.	200 00	166 57		366 57	366 57
5	Alexandria Insurance Company	Alexandria, Va.	200 00	45 71		245 71	245 71
6	American Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	39 75		239 75	239 75
7	American Bonding and Trust Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	73 18		273 18	273 18
8	American Surety Company of New York	New York	200 00	15 93		215 93	215 93
9	Bankers Life Insurance Company,	New York	200 00	90	7 23	208 13	208 13
10	Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	200 00	83 10		283 10	283 10
11	British America Assurance Company	Toronto, Canada	200 00	139 41		339 41	339 41
12	Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburg, Scotland	200 00	184 33		384 33	384 33
13	Colonial Assurance Company	New York	200 00	25 64		225 64	225 64
14	Commercial Union Assurance Company	London, England	200 00	396 68		596 68	596 68
15	Connecticut Indemnity Association	Waterbury, Conn.	161 50		7 23	168 73	168 73
16	Continental Insurance Company	New York	200 00	370 12		570 12	570 12
17	Delaware Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	185 20		385 20	385 20
18	Equity Life Association	Staunton, Va.	200 00	107 24	7 23	314 47	314 47
19	Equitable Fire Insurance Company	Charleston, S. C.	200 00	32 30		232 30	232 30
20	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	New York	200 00	4,152 40	7 23	4,359 63	4,359 63
21	Fidelity and Casualty Company	New York	200 00	395 98	7 23	603 21	603 21
22	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	224 33		424 33	424 33
23	Fidelity Mutual Life Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	511 14	7 23	718 37	718 37
24	Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	313 42		513 42	513 42

Digitized by Google

25	Firemans Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	200 00	105 48		305 48	305 48
26	Georgia Home Insurance Company	Columbus, Ga.	200 00	340 58		540 58	540 58
27	German Alliance Insurance Company	New York	200 00	76 60		276 60	276 60
28	German American Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	277 19		477 19	477 19
29	Germania Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	71 12		271 12	271 12
30	Germania Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	118 47	7 23	325 70	325 70
31	German Fire Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	200 00	52 78		252 78	252 78
32	Glens Falls Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	59 96		259 96	259 96
33	Greenwich Fire Insurance Company	Montreal, Canada	200 00	99 21		299 21	299 21
34	Guarantee Company of North America	Hamburg, Germany	200 00	51 05		251 05	251 05
35	Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	558 44		758 44	758 44
36	Hanover Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	340 79		540 79	540 79
37	Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	881 21		1,081 21	1,081 21
38	Hartford Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	284 32	7 23	491 55	491 55
39	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	92 65		292 65	292 65
40	Home Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	124 36	7 23	331 59	331 59
41	Imperial Insurance Company	London, England	200 00	211 16		411 16	411 16
42	Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	200 00	400 50		600 50	600 50
43	Knights Templar and Masons Life Indemnity Company	Chicago, Ill.	133 34			133 34	133 34
44	Lancashire Fire Insurance Company	England	200 00	312 48		512 48	512 48
45	Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	200 00	2,505 94	7 23	2,713 17	2,713 17
46	Lion Fire Insurance Company	London, England	200 00	130 30		330 30	330 30
47	Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	1,020 90		1,220 90	1,220 90
48	London Assurance Corporation	London, England	200 00	78 46		278 46	278 46
49	London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	203 84		403 84	403 84
50	Madgeburg Fire Insurance Company	Madgeburg, Germany	200 00	98 13		298 13	298 13
51	Manchester Fire Assurance Company	Manchester, England	200 00	151 33		351 33	351 33
52	Manhattan Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	282 95	7 23	490 18	490 18
53	Maryland Casualty Company	Baltimore, Md.	136 00			136 00	136 00
54	Maryland Life Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	590 98	7 23	798 21	798 21
55	Manhattan Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	55 28		255 28	255 28
56	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	200 00	208 24	7 23	415 47	415 47
57	Merchants and Manufacturers Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	70 58		270 58	270 58
58	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	2,521 39	7 23	2,728 62	2,728 62
59	Mount Vernon Fire Insuance Company	Alexandria, Va.	200 00	21 65		221 65	221 65
60	Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	200 00	418 66		618 66	618 66
61	Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Loudoun County	Waterford, Va.	200 00	446 81		646 81	646 81
62	Mutual Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	4,920 80	7 23	5,128 03	5,128 03
63	Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association	New York	200 00	629 62	7 23	836 85	836 85
64	National Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	200 00	121 70		321 70	321 70
65	National Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	222 78		422 78	422 78
66	National Life Association	Hartford, Conn.	200 00	265 22	7 23	472 45	472 45
67	National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	200 00		7 23	207 23	207 23
68	National Mutual Aid Society of Virginia	Alexandria, Va.	200 00	53 49		253 49	253 49
69	National Surety Company	New York	122 17			122 17	122 17
70	New York Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	2,991 06	7 23	3,198 29	3,198 29
71	New York Plate Glass Insurance Company	New York	162 21			162 21	162 21
72	Niagara Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	105 36		305 36	305 36
73	North British and Mercantile Insurance Company	London and Edinburg	200 00	392 17		592 17	592 17
74	Northern Assurance Company	London, England	200 00	193 34		393 34	393 34
75	Northwestern Life Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	200 00	87 89	7 23	295 12	295 12
76	Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	200 00	2,887 76	7 23	3,094 99	3,094 99

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 9.—CONTINUED.

Number.	NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION.	License, 1898.	Tax on premiums and assessments, 1897.	For publication of reports of Life Insurance Companies.	Total taxes charged.	Total taxes paid.
77	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society	Norwich, England	$200 00	$219 98		$419 98	$419 98
78	Orient Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn	200 00	246 36		446 36	446 36
79	Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa	200 00	712 03	$7 23	919 26	919 26
80	Petersburg Savings and Insurance Company	Petersburg, Va	200 00	377 18		577 18	577 18
81	Phenix Fire Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N. Y	200 00	347 02		547 02	547 02
82	Phœnix Assurance Company	London, England	200 00	418 64		618 64	618 64
83	Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn	200 00	97 51	7 23	304 74	304 74
84	Portsmouth Fire Insurance Company	Portsmouth, Va	200 00	126 07		326 07	326 07
85	Provident Savings and Life Assurance Company	New York	200 00	118 91	7 23	326 14	326 14
86	Queen Fire Insurance Company of America	New York	200 00	350 68		550 68	550 68
87	Railway Officials and Employees Accident Association	Indianapolis, Ind	200 00	50 57	7 23	257 80	257 80
88	Royal Fire Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	701 78		901 78	901 78
89	Seaboard Fire Insurance Company	Norfolk, Va	200 00	52 95		252 95	252 95
90	Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	200 00	392 97		592 97	592 97
91	Security Mutual Life Association	Binghamton, N. Y	200 00	6 97	7 23	214 20	214 20
92	Security Trust and Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa	200 00	115 44	7 23	322 67	322 67
93	Standard Marine Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	41 87		241 87	241 87
94	Standard Life and Accident Company	Detroit, Mich.	200 00	169 49	7 23	376 72	376 72
95	St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn	200 00	101 25		301 25	301 25
96	Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada	200 00	19 18	7 23	226 41	226 41
97	Sun Insurance Office Company	London, England	200 00	67 10		267 10	267 10
98	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company	Liverpool, England	200 00	24 07		224 07	224 07
99	The Home Insurance Company	New York	200 00	802 18		1,002 18	1,002 18
100	The Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa	200 00	195 20		395 20	395 20
101	The Union Insurance Company of Virginia	Richmond, Va		1 30		1 30	1 30
102	Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn	200 00	771 69	7 23	978 92	978 92
103	Union Assurance Society of London	London, England	200 00	18 30		218 30	218 30
104	Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, O	200 00	489 50	7 23	696 73	696 73
105	Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Portland, Maine	200 00	123 52	7 23	330 75	330 75
106	United Security Life Insurance and Trust Company	Philadelphia, Pa	200 00	33 99	7 23	241 22	241 22
107	United States Casualty Company	New York	200 00	36 44	7 23	243 67	243 67
108	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md	200 00	49 47		249 47	249 47
109	United States Fire Insurance Company	New York	200 00	115 94		315 94	315 94
110	Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Richmond, Va	200 00	1,498 19		1,698 19	1,698 19
111	Virginia State Insurance Company	Richmond, Va	200 00	1,141 39		1,341 39	1,341 39
112	Virginia Trust Company	Richmond, Va	200 00	83 00		283 00	283 00
113	Washington Life Insurance Company	New York	200 00	392 63	7 23	599 86	599 86

Digitized by Google

114	Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York				321 20	
115	Western Assurance Company	Toronto, Canada	200 00	121 20		408 66	
116	Western Mutual Life Association	Chicago, Ill.	200 00	268 66		107 29	
117	Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N. Y.	100 00		7 23	207 33	
			200 00	67 33			
	Total		$22,675 22	$45,516 34	$274 74	$68,466 30	$68,466 30

Payments for years prior to 1898, as follows:

Bankers Life Insurance Company, New York.—License, 1897	$21 15
Equity Life Association, Staunton, Va.—For publication 1896 Report	7 04
National Mutual Aid Society of Virginia, Alexandria, Va.—License, 1897	200 00
National Mutual Aid Society of Virginia, Alexandria, Va.—Tax on Premiums, 1896	60 96
Security Trust and Life Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pa.—For publication 1896 Report	7 04
Union Assurance Society of London, England.—License, 1897	16 67
	$312 86
Total receipts	$68,779 16

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 10.

Showing the amount of Tax paid by Sewing Machine Companies during the year ending September 30, 1898.

Davis Sewing Machine Company:		
License	$200 00	
Certificates	20 00	
		$220 00
Household Sewing Machine Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	5 00	
		205 00
New Home Sewing Machine Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	40 00	
		240 00
Singer Manufacturing Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	665 00	
		865 00
Standard Sewing Machine Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	40 00	
		240 00
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	35 00	
		235 00
White Sewing Machine Company:		
License	200 00	
Certificates	10 00	
		210 00
		$2,215 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11.

Statement showing Assessment and Receipts on account of Notarial Seal Tax for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

COUNTY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Accomac	Birch, Thomas B.	$10 45				
	Blackstone, T. W.	95				
	Doughty, W. J.	5 70				
	Johnson, B. G.	3 80				
	Hall, S. C.	1 90				
	Parsons, John D.	7 60				
	Powell, E. T.	95				
	Powell, H. F.	76 00				
	White, D. Frank	4 75				
	Wilson, L. J. F.	4 75				
			$116 85	$5 84	$111 01	$111 01
Albemarle	Duke, W. R.	19 95				
	O'Neal, J. T.	6 65				
	Page, F. W.	6 65				
	Pereria, J. V.	95				
	Stephens, A. L.	12 35				
	Wallace, William L.	8 55				
	White, John M.	7 60				
	Wood, R. H.	7 60				
			70 30	3 52	66 78	66 78
*Alexandria.						
Alleghany	Rollins, J. E.	26 60				
			26 60	1 33	25 27	
†Amelia.						
*Amherst.						
†Appomattox.						
Augusta	Burnett, William A.	15 20				
	Crowder, R. W.	95				
	Dodge, W. B.	2 85				
	Fishburne, W. N.	4 75				
	Mowery, W. L.	95				
	Shuey, A. H.	95				
	Williams, J. F.	4 75				
			30 40	1 52	28 88	28 88
Bath	Lowman, J. D., Jr.	1 90				
	Watson, E. A.	1 90				
			3 80	19	3 61	1 80
Bedford	Buford, R. D.	4 75				
	Fitzpatrick, W. A.	162 45				
	Page, R. M.	1 90				
	Kemp, S. V.	3 80				
	Wharton, C. W.	7 60				
			180 50	9 03	171 47	171 47
†Bland.						
Botetourt	Breckenridge, Cary	5 70				
	Dill, J. C.	4 75				
	Latane, H. A.	1 90				
	Moorman, S. J.	1 90				
	Schultz, J. C.	95				
			15 20	76	14 44	14 44
Brunswick	Lewis, Warner	95				
	May, C. E.	4 75				
			5 70	29	5 41	5 41
*Buchanan.						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

COUNNY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Buckingham	Baber, R. L.	16 15				
	Lawford, E.	6 65				
	Williams, T. R.	6 65				
			29 45	1 47	27 98	27 98
*Campbell.						
Caroline	Valentine, T. W.	5 70				
			5 70	28	5 42	5 42
Carroll	Branscome, F. P.	3 80				
	Jennings, J. F. M.	1 90				
	Tompkins, W. D.	95				
			5 60	29	5 31	
*Charles City.						
*Charlotte.						
*Chesterfield.						
Clarke	Foley, Jas. W. / Luke, James W.	19 95				
	Smith, B.	4 75				
	Whiting, F. B.	12 35				
			37 05	1 85	35 20	35 20
Craig	Yoder, H. W.	6 65				
			6 65	33	6 32	6 32
Culpeper	Allan, A. M.	3 80				
	Barbour, John S.	2 85				
	Rixey, Eppa	44 65				
			51 30	2 57	48 73	48 73
Cumberland	Rhodes, W. H.	4 75				
			4 75	23	4 52	4 52
*Dickenson.						
Dinwiddie	Rives, T. F.	1 90				
			1 90	10	1 80	
Elizabeth City	Bickford, S. E.	10 45				
	Booker, W. W.	1 90				
	Cumming, S. G.	4 75				
	Claiborne, R. H.	1 90				
	Cumming, J. M.	1 90				
	Cumming, W. J. A.	9 50				
	Donohoe, L. G.	33 25				
	Groome, N. S.	78 85				
	Outten, J. C.	48 45				
	Power, W. H.	4 75				
	Sclater, T. L.	2 85				
			198 55	9 93	188 62	188 62
Essex	Blakey, Thomas E.	4 75				
	Carter, S. R.	4 75				
			9 50	48	9 02	9 02
Fairfax	Besley, W. B.	3 80				
	Church, M. E.	2 85				
	Ellison, W. M.	3 80				
	Garrett, E. L.	1 90				
	Howard, G. L.	7 60				
	Love, J. M.	4 75				
	Mankin, G. T.	3 80				
	Sherwood, J. W.	4 75				
			33 25	1 67	31 58	31 58
Fauquier	Bastable, G. M.	3 80				
	Carter, E.	10 45				
	Crilton, James V.	20 90				
	Huffman, H.	5 70				
	Lee, R. E.	14 25				
	Pfiefer, H. C.	2 85				
	Scott, J. M.	3 80				
	Stone, T. G.	95				
	Talbott, Charles W.	1 90				
	White, C. M.	7 60				
			72 20	3 60	68 60	68 60
Floyd	Scott, Samuel	3 80				
			3 80	19	3 61	
†Fluvanna.						
*Franklin.						
Frederick	Kline, F. E.	95				
	Larrick, G. W.	4 75				
	Sampsell, George A.	4 75				
	Shyrock, C. E	95				
			11 40	57	10 83	10 83

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Giles	Adair, William	5 70				
	Hoge, James	95				
			6 65	33	6 32	6 32
*Gloucester.						
Goochland	George, J. W	95				
			95	5	90	90
Grayson	Young, F. M	4 75				
			4 75	24	4 51	4 51
*Greene.						
Greenesville	Deakins, L. L	7 60				
			7 60	38	7 22	
Halifax	Fry, T. F	6 65				
	Hester, William A	2 85				
	Johnson, W. I	3 80				
	Stebbins, J	2 85				
	Thomas, C	95				
	Watkins, H. J	13 30				
			30 40	1 52	28 88	28 88
*Hanover.						
*Henrico.						
Henry	Jones, B. T	3 80				
			3 80	19	3 61	3 61
Highland	McNulty, J. S	5 70				
			5 70	29	5 41	
Isle of Wight	Barrett, A. S	12 35				
			12 35	61	11 74	
James City	Armistead, C. P	7 60				
	Peachy, B. D	5 70				
			13 30	67	12 63	12 63
*King George.						
King & Quecn.	Bagby, Wm. S	1 90				
			1 90	10	1 80	1 80
†King William.						
Lancaster	Lee, W. McD	6 65				
	Palmer, John A	2 85				
			9 50	48	9 02	9 02
Lee	Conk, C. E	10 55				
	Hyatt, A. G	14 25				
	Richmond, H. C. T., Jr	1 90				
	Sewell, D. E	95				
	Speak, Wm	1 90				
			29 55	1 47	28 08	
Loudoun	Carroll, P	11 40				
	Carruthers, Joseph E	24 70				
	Compher, William F	5 70				
	Fry, P. A	2 85				
	Garrett, J. W	4 75				
	Gaver, C. C	2 85				
	McGavick, J. T	3 80				
	Preston, R. M	17 10				
	Rogers, S. E	14 25				
	Thomas, O. J	1 90				
			89 30	4 47	84 83	84 83
Louisa	Madison, J. B	1 90				
	Porter, P. B	12 35				
			14 25	71	13 54	
†Lunenburg.						
†Madison.						
Mathews	Miller, William H	1 90				
			1 90	10	1 80	1 80
Mecklenburg	Baskerville, C. T	2 85				
	Blanks, W. D	19 95				
	Doggett, C. L	5 70				
	Faulkner, C. J	95				
	Jeffries, T. D	95				
	Sizimme, W. H	2 85				
	Williams, C. N	41 80				
	Williams, N. H	7 60				
			82 65	4 13	78 52	78 52
†Middlesex.						
Montgomery	Hagan, B. M	6 65				
	Wade, C. I	12 35				
			19 00	95	18 05	18 05

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Nansemond	Britt, Lee	95				
	Byrd, J. R.	6 65				
	Causey, C. H., Jr.	3 80				
	Holland, E. E.	4 75				
	Holland, W. T.	1 90				
	Hosier, J. W.	1 90				
	Woodward, H.	25 65	45 60	2 28	43 32	43 32
Nelson	Anderson, R. K.	2 85				
	Peebles, J. R.	2 85	5 70	28	5 42	5 42
†New Kent.						
Norfolk	Rutter, J. W.	4 75	4 75	24	4 51	4 51
Northampton	Fletcher, R. D. L.	2 85				
	Nottingham, R. W.	1 90				
	Savage, J. B.	3 80				
	Townsend, S.	4 75				
	Van Ness, C. A.	2 85				
	Williams, H. W.	32 30				
	Willis, Zoro	4 75	53 20	2 66	50 54	50 54
Northumberland	Brent, R. S.	11 40				
	Cralle, W. S.	3 80				
	Eubank, G. F.	95				
	Reed, Geo. N.	9 50				
	Sydnor, W. P.	5 70	31 35	1 57	29 78	29 78
Nottoway	Agnew, J. P	5 70				
	Davis, S. S.	95				
	Hurt, Joseph M.	3 80				
	Mann, James	95	11 40	58	10 82	
Orange	Barbour, P. P.	1 90				
	Field, M. G.	15 20				
	Seely, Jos.	5 70				
	Thurman, B. W.	2 85				
	Williams, John G	3 80	29 45	1 47	27 98	27 98
Page	Bickers, R. A.	95				
	Foote, C. B.	1 90				
	Landram, C. S.	15 20				
	Martin, J. B.	4 75				
	Smithers, P. L.	2 85	25 65	1 28	24 37	24 37
Patrick	Booth, J. A.	95				
	Harvey, E. J.	4 75	5 70	29	5 41	5 41
Pittsylvania	Marshall, Frank	16 15	16 15	81	15 34	15 34
Powhatan	Lawton, J. C.	95				
	Maxwell, G. C.	1 90	2 85	14	2 71	
Prince Edward	Bugg, C.	10 45				
	Morton, T. L.	4 75				
	Price, R. W	3 80				
	Venable, W. G.	9 50	28 50	1 42	27 08	‡79 43
Prince George	Eppes, R.	4 75				
	Harrison, C. S.	16 15	20 90	1 05	19 85	19 85
Princess Anne	Garwood, Eugene	9 50				
	Nutting, H. L.	3 80	13 30	67	12 63	12 63
Prince William	Galleher, G. G.	8 55				
	Hite, W. F.	2 85				
	Hutchison, R. A.	2 85				
	Sim, T. H.	1 90				
	Powell, J. S.	6 65				
	Ratcliffe, G. M.	7 60	30 40	1 52	28 88	28 88
†Pulaski.						
Rappahannock	Ricketts, R. H	5 70				
	Sleet, H. H.	3 80	9 50	48	9 02	9 02

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
†Richmond.						
Roanoke	Armstrong, D. G.	3 80				
	Baer, J. S.	3 80				
	Campbell, R. L.	4 75				
	Davis, P. S.	8 55				
	Duncan, J. H.	5 70				
	McCommon, S. D.	2 85	29 45	1 47	27 98	27 98
Rockbridge	Bell, C. J.	1 90				
	Benger, J. W.	1 90				
	Bell, J. W.	1 90				
	Johnston, W. F.	95				
	Letcher, G. D.	95				
	McClung, J. W.	9 50				
	Moore, Frank	4 75				
	Moore, James A.	3 80				
	Moore, J. P.	95				
	Morrison, H. L.	95				
	Pendleton, E. M.	3 80				
	Penick, P. M.	4 75				
	Shields, William T.	5 70	41 80	2 11	39 69	39 71
Rockingham	Chandler, C. H.	87 40				
	Herring, P.	3 80				
	Hughes, J. E. L.	1 90				
	Jennings, W. R.	15 20				
	Keiter, J. W.	4 75				
	Lewis, A. N.	2 85				
	Martz, D. H. Lee	14 25				
	Scott, R. A.	2 85				
	Wittig, H.	1 90	134 90	6 74	128 16	128 16
Russell	Dickenson, R. W.	95	95	05	90	
Scott	Horton, N. M.	23 75				
	Head, H. P.	95	24 70	1 24	23 46	
Shenandoah	Bowman, C. L.	14 25				
	Coffman, M.	18 05				
	Eberly, J. W.	95				
	Magruder, D. P.	19 00				
	Miller, Noah	3 80				
	Triplett, L., Jr.	95	57 00	2 85	54 15	54 15
Smyth	Copenhaver, E. H.	4 75				
	Hobbs, T. B.	4 75				
	Sheffey, J. W.	22 80	32 30	1 62	30 68	30 69
Southampton	Beaton, W. M.	3 80				
	Edwards, L. R.	5 70				
	Howard, R.	1 90				
	Watkins, R. E. L.	95	12 35	62	11 73	
Spotsylvania	Graves, L. J.	1 90				
	Maddox, L. G.	2 85				
	Massey, A. W.	2 85	7 60	38	7 22	
Stafford	Cox, J. C.	2 85				
	Lucas, E.	95	3 80	19	3 61	3 61
Surry	Farrell, J. E.	5 70				
	Mancha, J. V.	3 80	9 50	47	9 03	9 03
Sussex	West, J. W.	3 80	3 80	19	3 61	3 61
Tazewell	Barbee, Lee J.	5 70				
	Catron, J. M. C.	2 85				
	French, W. W.	3 80				
	Galway, C. M.	18 05				
	Spotts, E. V.	2 85				
	St. Clair, G. W.	95	34 20	1 71	32 49	32 49

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

COUNTY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Warren	Chapin, W. T.	6 65				
	Peyton, John W.	12 35				
	Summerville, James A.	24 70				
	Trout, Wilbur A.	12 35				
			56 05	2 80	53 25	
*Warwick.						
Washington	Barker, P. L	3 80				
	Beale, J. L.	8 55				
	Bolling, R. E.	19 00				
	Cosby, L. T.	3 80				
	Hortenstein, J. W.	95				
	Morris, W. S.	8 55				
	Webb, W. W.	11 40				
			56 05	2 81	53 24	
†Westmoreland.						
Wise	Ayers, H. J.	3 80				
	Barron, R. P.	19 95				
	Greear, J. L.	4 75				
	Wample, J. M.	2 85				
			31 35	1 57	29 78	29 78
Wythe	Calfee, L. D	1 90				
	Davis, E. M	11 40				
	Kegley, W. B.	5 70				
	Tate, R. C	95				
	Umberger, E. H.	4 75				
			24 70	1 24	23 46	
*York.						
CITIES.						
Alexandria	Armstrong, A. W.	95				
	Booth, G. L.	5 70				
	Burke, H. R.	23 75				
	Davis, M. M.	3 80				
	Fendall, Wm. E.	95				
	Greenway, Nevell S.	14 25				
	Green, J. Johnson	82 65				
	Kemper, K.	12 35				
	Lambert, W. Frank	27 55				
	Mansfield, J. R.	95				
	Normyle, J. D.	1 90				
	Stuart, D.	2 85				
	Taylor, E. B.	1 90				
			179 55	8 98	170 57	170 57
Bristol	Davis, George E.	1 90				
	Huling, C. H.	10 45				
			12 35	62	11 73	
Buena Vista	Batchelor, O. D.	3 80				
	Paxton, W. T.	5 70				
			9 50	48	9 02	9 02
Charlottesville	Bibb, A. P.	9 50				
	Compton, F. G.	95				
	Gilmer, Frank	8 55				
	Godwin, John M.	2 85				
	Jackson, J. T.	1 90				
	Martin, Richard T.	11 40				
	Snead, Luther R.	24 70				
			59 85	2 99	56 86	56 87
Danville	Acree, R. F.	1 90				
	Ayres, William W.	4 75				
	Bruce, J. C.	5 70				
	Griggs, W. E.	95				
	Hamlin, Thos.	1 90				
	Meade, E. B.	7 60				
	Motley, B. S.	5 70				
	Peterson, F	51 30				
	Southall, A. M.	3 80				
	Taylor, A. G.	2 85				
	Waddill, W. W.	2 85				
	Walker, F. L.	95				
	Williamson, W. W.	16 15				
			106 40	5 32	101 08	101 08

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

CITY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Fredericksburg	Botts, A. B.	$2 85				
	Conway, P. V. D.	7 60				
	Embrey, A. T	95				
	Hall, M. C	1 90				
	Howard, A. R.	21 85				
	Taylor, J. A	27 55				
			62 70	3 14	59 56	59 57
Lynchburg	Adams, R. H. T., Jr.	95				
	Blackford, R. C	5 70				
	Christian, T. D.	95				
	Connell, T. E.	4 75				
	Davis, M. P.	16 15				
	Featherstone, H. C.	95				
	Hall, J. H.	95				
	Halsey, Don P.	1 90				
	Hanner, C. D	1 90				
	Harvey, John W.	1 90				
	Lavinder, G. T.	140 60				
	Long, A. R.	95				
	Nowlin, J. B.	152 95				
	Otey, J. M	8 55				
	Otey, Kirk	29 45				
	Percy, A. B.	95				
	Sackitt, H. M.	95				
	Talbott, S. C.	1 90				
	Whitehead, T., Jr	95				
	Whittaker, F. W.	1 90				
	Withers, S. T.	7 60				
			382 85	19 14	363 71	363 71
Manchester	Cox, William B.	2 85				
	Du Val, E. T.	3 80				
	Pettigrew, Thomas P.	5 70				
	Royall, A.	95				
			13 30	67	12 63	12 63
Newport News	Barrett, W. E.	8 55				
	Clark, N. B.	3 80				
	Lovejoy, W. B	15 20				
	Marye, J. L., Jr.	4 75				
	Mulford, F. W.	7 60				
	Neims, C. B	1 90				
	Peitzell, A. L.	23 75				
	Powell, A. L.	8 55				
	Stuart, W. C.	48 45				
	Taylor, W. M., Jr.	2 85				
	Warren, J. E.	17 10				
	Vests, B.	13 30				
			155 80	7 79	148 01	148 01
Norfolk	Agelasto, P. A	1 90				
	Allyn, J. T.	7 60				
	Baird, E. R.	9 50				
	Baker, R. H., Jr.	1 90				
	Beacher, J. A.	2 85				
	Baldwin, R. F	95				
	Brockenbrough, E.	1 90				
	Burroughs, J. J	95				
	Cole, J. E.	95				
	Davis, H. C.	3 80				
	Dey, George W.	4 75				
	Ferebee, M. C.	40 85				
	Godwin, W. A.	331 55				
	Goode, J. N.	95				
	Garnett, T. S.	95				
	Heath, J. E., Jr.	3 80				
	Hendren, J. H.	1 90				
	Herman, H. S	35 15				
	Hubard, T. T.	2 85				
	Hughes, Floyd	95				
	Jenkins, John B.	2 85				
	Lamb, Robert W.	9 50				
	Little, H. H	7 60				
	Lowenberg, H. L.	2 85				
	Loyall, W. H. T.	2 85				
	Marks, B. H.	95				
	Marsden, B. A.	15 20				
	Moore, S. P.	6 65				

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

CITY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Norfolk	Nash, A. R.	$27 55				
	Newton, W. B	37 05				
	Nottingham, F. E.	95				
	Osborne, K. M.	95				
	Page, E. A.	1 90				
	Page, H. L.	1 90				
	Page, I. A.	2 85				
	Parrot, R. D.	7 60				
	Pender, W. D.	95				
	Phillips, G. F.	11 40				
	Reid, John T.	10 45				
	Richardson, C. C.	9 50				
	Ruffin, E. S.	95				
	Seldner, A. B.	6 65				
	Smith, L. D	5 70				
	Starke, L. D.	2 85				
	Talbot, M. W.	95				
	Tomlin, Robert W.	3 80				
	Wales, John E.	56 05				
	Whitehead, H. C.	12 35				
	Willcox, T. H.	1 90				
	Willcox, J. W	3 80				
			712 50	35 63	676 87	676 88
Petersburg	Barksdale, C. L.	14 25				
	Bond, W. A.	1 90				
	Butcher, Edward W.	23 75				
	Cogbill, M. B.	8 55				
	Gilliam, R. D.	6 65				
	Hamilton, Alexander	1 90				
	Jones, B. B.	1 90				
	Madison, W. A.	95				
	McRae, W. P.	5 70				
	Pollard, P. M.	9 50				
	Pyle, C. H.	2 85				
	Roper, B., Jr	95				
	Shephard, C.	3 80				
	Spratley, R. J. J.	16 15				
	Watkins, J. D	95				
			99 75	4 99	94 76	94 76
Portsmouth	Brooks, George A.	95				
	Brooks, W. C.	1 90				
	Butt, A. B.	18 05				
	Cassell, N.	1 90				
	Maupin, S. D.	48 45				
	Maupin, W. G., Jr.	11 40				
	Perkins, J. M	7 60				
	Philips, L. C.	13 30				
	Watts, H. L.	1 90				
			105 45	5 27	100 18	100 18
Radford	Caldwell, C. M.	1 90				
	Kearsley, G. T	6 65				
	Mount, C. B	3 80				
	Peter, J. C.	2 85				
			15 20	75	14 45	14 45
Richmond	Antrim, H.	95				
	Bidgood, George L.	4 75				
	Blair, A. B.	2 85				
	Bloomberg, S.	2 85				
	Booker, J. W.	2 85				
	Boudar, H. B.	3 80				
	Brown, J. T.	95				
	Brown, W. F.	1 90				
	Bryant, Julian	1 90				
	Cabell, H. L.	1 90				
	Campbell, I. E.	8 55				
	Carter, T. N.	1 90				
	Chapin, C. C.	1 90				
	Christian, Walter	1 90				
	Clement, C. W.	1 90				
	Coalter, H. St. G.	95				
	Cornick, Spencer	95				
	Cox, E. P.	1 90				
	Crawford, W. E.	95				
	Crenshaw, James H.	6 65				

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

CITY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Richmond	Crenshaw, W. A.	$20 45				
	Cutchins, Sol.	13 30				
	Daffron, T. A.	95				
	Daniel, J. R. V.	95				
	Dawson, L.	1 90				
	Denoon, H.	2 85				
	Dickinson, A. B.	2 85				
	Doswell, S. J.	1 90				
	Easley, J. C.	9 50				
	Ecker, Louis P.	3 80				
	Elam, J. B.	1 90				
	Ellyson, William	2 85				
	Felthaus, A. H.	48 45				
	Flegenheimer, William	1 90				
	Florence, R. R.	4 75				
	Gilliam, R. H.	95				
	Glenn, J. F.	137 75				
	Glinn, W. P.	95				
	Goddin, J. T.	2 85				
	Gordon, J. W.	2 85				
	Gosden, W. W.	95				
	Gray, H. P.	20 90				
	Grinnan, D.	5 70				
	Harris, T. T.	5 70				
	Heindl, L. J.	1 90				
	Hill, J. Booten	13 30				
	Hill, R. T.	12 35				
	Jones, E.	7 60				
	Jones, Richard W.	9 50				
	Jones, S. P.	2 85				
	Lawrence, J. T.	5 70				
	Leake, J. J.	2 85				
	Lockwood, J. W., Jr.	4 75				
	Loehr, C. T.	1 90				
	Lyons, James, Jr.	7 60				
	Massie, E. C.	95				
	McGuire, M. M.	1 90				
	McKenney, J. E.	10 45				
	McVeigh, L. W.	32 30				
	Mercer, W. H.	2 85				
	Mitteldorfer, J.	95				
	Moore, C. Lee	26 60				
	Morton, D. V.	51 30				
	Mosby, N. T.	95				
	Mountcastle, G. B.	22 80				
	Patteson, S. S. P.	5 70				
	Pleasants, Edwin	150 10				
	Poindexter, J. T.	6 65				
	Pulliam, S. T.	1 90				
	Puller, O.	95				
	Regester, Samuel	1 90				
	Richeson, H. T.	4 75				
	Ritchie, D. A.	1 90				
	Rogers, George J.	4 75				
	Saville, George E.	8 55				
	Shuman, G. N.	9 50				
	Sinton, William	28 50				
	Skelton, W. O.	95				
	Somma, N.	2 85				
	Sorg, J. E.	3 80				
	Stern, C. E.	95				
	Straus, Julius	7 60				
	Swineford, O.	4 75				
	Tennant, W. B.	95				
	Traylor, Robert L.	1 90				
	Trevett, A. J.	4 75				
	Tyler, C. W.	6 65				
	Tyler, Henry M.	3 80				
	Wallace, J. H.	26 60				
	Warren, E. J.	2 85				
	Watson, H. L.	95				
	Wherry, B. C.	95				
	Williams, H. A.	7 60				
	Willis, Charles K.	1 80				

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 11—CONTINUED.

CITY.	NAME OF NOTARY.	Amount assessed each Notary.	Amount assessed in each County.	Commission to Treasurer for collecting.	Amount charged to Treasurer.	Amount paid by Treasurer.
Richmond	Wilson, George B.	$3 80				
	Winston, G. H.	1 90				
	Wortham, Thomas M.	6 65				
	Wortham, C.	2 85				
			899 65	44 99	854 67	854 67
Roanoke	Armes, C. M.	5 70				
	Barksdale, T. F.	1 90				
	Burr, C. S.	95				
	Darnall, H. M.	9 50				
	Davis, L. S.	1 90				
	Ellis, J. R.	3 80				
	Good, D. T.	95				
	Goodwin, T. W.	2 85				
	Hawkins, Oswald, L.	7 60				
	Kent, R. O. M., Jr.	6 65				
	Laughery, A. J.	3 80				
	Markley, G. E.	8 55				
	McClanahan, W. S.	1 90				
	Penn, W. F.	36 10				
	Shields, J. W.	22 80				
	Spices, C. M.	95				
	Spiggle, Samuel J.	95				
	Tinsley, E. W.	6 65				
			123 50	6 18	117 32	117 32
Staunton	Armistead, C. J.	95				
	Caldwell, C. R.	12 35				
	Cushing, E. J.	3 80				
	Haines, W. A.	16 15				
	McCoy, K.	95				
	Miller, W. B.	3 80				
	Scott, John C.	179 55				
	Woodward, Joseph B.	11 40				
			228 95	11 45	217 50	217 50
†Williamsburg.						
Winchester	Burgess, J. B.	5 70				
	Crebs, John H.	13 30				
	Rice, John W.	191 90				
	Willis, M. H. G.	33 25				
	Worseley, Robert	3 80				
			247 95	12 40	235 55	235 55
	Total		$5,561 15	$278 32	$5,282 83	$5,035 94
	Receipts for prior years					335 14
	Total receipts					$5,371 08

* Reported there were no taxes. † No report.

‡ Of which $27.08 is on 1896-7 account, and $52.35 is on 1897-8 account.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 12.

Statement of Receipts from Oyster Tax for year ending September 30, 1898.

Accomac:		
Anderton, J. E.	$1,589 25	
Burdeck, Asa T.	72 16	
Barnes, W. J.	1,068 08	
Dies, W. D.	1,118 92	
Finney, C. P.	197 06	
Kellam, L. F.	19 95	
Lewis, A. J.	462 23	
Powell, J. F.	545 02	
Rodgers, S. F.	808 11	
White, R. D.	32 57	
Walker, J. H.	294 77	
Warner, Solomon	279 85	
		$6,487 97
Elizabeth City County:		
Connor, Rich	3,581 70	
Johnston, David	518 22	
		4,099 92
Essex:		
Neale, R. G.	378 29	
Parron, T. H.	22 65	
		400 94
Gloucester:		
Byrd, R. C.	251 61	
Nye, J. H.	211 61	
Thomas, Joel	1,440 05	
		1,903 27
Isle of Wight:		
Parker, R. H.	1,158 08	
Simmons, R. E. L.	11 82	
		1,169 90
James City County:		
Ratcliffe, B. H		485 04
King George:		
Price, M. L.		263 43
King & Queen:		
Brookes, W. G.		450 08

Digitized by Google

Lancaster:		
Grey, C. B.	1 65	
Long, E. W.	1,277 48	
Mitchell, A. S.	752 73	
Saunders, J. E	745 75	
Towles, J. C.	562 51	
		3,340 12
Mathews:		
James, Alexander	903 03	
Minter, J. H.	17 10	
		920 13
Middlesex:		
Hart, B. F.	3,169 40	
Miller, W. F.	18 00	
		3,187 40
Nansemond:		
Capps, John T.		1,553 30
New Kent:		
Richardson, G. W.		96 06
Norfolk City:		
Cannon, C. J.		598 19
Norfolk County:		
Houghton, C. L.		486 54
Northampton:		
Dennis, A. G.	2,502 64	
Smith, Thos. B.	12 23	
		2,514 87
Northumberland:		
Ball, Joseph W.	232 76	
Boothe, A. T.	447 92	
Hudson, M. W.	1,028 85	
Williams, A. V.	2,648 90	
		4,358 43
Princess Anne:		
Avery, W. G.		377 64
Richmond County:		
Lenkham, John K.	764 53	
Oakley, N. Z.	95 17	
Smith, E. G.	113 73	
		973 43
Warwick:		
Booneville, J. F.	2,204 86	
Madison, E. C.	304 33	
Montgomery, G. W.	4 70	
		2,513 89
Westmoreland:		
Chandler, J. H.	307 15	
Parks, W. L.	479 65	
		786 80

Digitized by Google

York:		
Wainwright, J. W.		2,683 13
Money paid Capt. Hudgins for towing vessel	15 00	
Money paid by Secretary of Board Chesapeake and Tributaries for sale of charts from April 4, 1896, to March 29, 1898	19 28	
Money paid for proceeds of sale of Schooner Tangier	414 00	
		448 28
		$40,098 66

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 13.

Statement of Commissions paid Examiners of Records upon property in hands of Fiduciaries and under control of Courts, assessed by them for the year ending September 30, 1898.

District No. 1, Wilbur J. Kilby, assessment year 1897	$2,872 89
District No. 2, George Mason, assessment year 1898	1,105 69
District No. 3, Samuel L. Furguson, assessment year 1898	531 66
District No. 4, John W. Carter, assessment year 1898	1,403 85
District No. 7, William H. Sands { assessment year 1897, $1,000 00; assessment year 1898, 4,159 67 }	5,159 67
District No. 8, Thomas W. Russell, assessment year 1898	1,524 23
District No. 10, W. D. Cardwell, assessment 1898	485 94
District No. 11, A. W. Sinclair, assessment 1898	1,564 56
District No. 12, R. E. Byrd, { assessment year 1897, $ 87 35; assessment year 1898, 576 25 }	663 60
District No. 13, W. F. Johnston, { assessment year 1897, $1,115 84; assessment year 1898, 1,369 24 }	2,485 08
District No. 14, E. V. Barley, assessment year 1898	757 88
District No. 15, R. E. Withers, assessment year 1898	312 61
District No. 16, F. S. Findley, assessment year 1898	468 71
District No. 17, W. H. Bond, assessment year 1898	195 66
District No. 18, G. H. T. Greer, assessment 1898	322 94
	$19,854 97

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 14.

Statement of Amount received for Printed Records during year ending September 30, 1898.

1897.			
Dec. 9.	W. G. G. Lowry, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Wytheville		$253 70
1898.			
Mch. 2.	Joseph A. Widdill, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Staunton	$571 00	
14.	George K. Taylor, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Richmond	1,461 38	2,032 38
Apl. 1.	W. G. G. Lowry, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Wytheville		755 84
June 20.	W. G. G. Lowry, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Wytheville		850 00
Sep. 2.	Joseph A. Waddill, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Staunton	727 00	
14.	George K. Taylor, Clerk of Court of Appeals, Richmond	1,082 56	1,809 56
			$5,701 48

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 15.

Statement Showing the Assessment for 1898 of the Gross Income of the Railroad Companies in Virginia, to defray the Salaries of the Railroad Commissioner and his Clerk, and the Expenses of his Office, as prescribed by Section 1312, Code of Virginia, and the Receipts from those Companies for the Year ending September 30, 1898.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Gross income for year ending June 30, 1898.	Per Cent.	Amount Assessed.	Amount Paid.
Atlantic and Danville Railway Co.	$503,160 36	.0001933	$97 26	$97 26
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Co.	5,739,848 40		1,109 51	1,109 51
Chesapeake and Western Railroad Co.	18,622 08		3 60	
Cumberland Valley and Martinsburg Railroad Co.	14,930 94		2 90	2 90
Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern Railroad Co.	64 55		01	
Danville and Western Railway Company	78,403 52		15 16	15 60
Delaware, Maryland and Virginia Railroad Co.	1,463 38		30	30
Farmville and Powhatan Railroad Co.	70,299 25		13 60	
Inter-State Railroad Co.	3,417 65		70	
James River and Blackwater Railroad Co.	1,672 00		35	
Louisville and Nashville Railroad Co. (Cumberland Valley Division)	299,957 59		58 00	58 00
Marion and Rye Valley Railroad Co.	919 70		20	
New York, Philadelphia and Norfolk Railroad Co.	370,244 77		71 60	71 60
Norfolk and Carolina Railroad Co.	277,160 50		53 60	53 60
Norfolk and Southern Railroad Co.	105,807 59		20 45	20 45
Norfolk, Virginia Beach and Southern Railroad Co.	67,049 00		12 96	12 96
Norfolk and Western Railway Co.	7,550,674 76		1,459 55	1,459 55
Norfolk, Willoughby Spit and Old Point Railroad Co.	24,988 91		4 83	
Petersburg Railroad Co.	558,017 24		107 86	107 86
Petersburg and Western Railroad Co.	3,520 40		68	68
Potomac, Fredericksburg and Piedmont Railroad Co.	23,905 36		4 62	4 62
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad Co.	770,725 69		148 98	148 98
Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac and Richmond & Petersburg Connection Co.	13,065 82		2 53	2 53
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad Co.	360,741 07		69 73	69 73
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad Co.	467,808 55		90 43	90 43
Southern Railway Co.	3,764,258 05		727 63	727 63
South Atlantic and Ohio Railroad Co.	100,129 28		19 35	
Suffolk and Carolina Railway Co.	18,784 02		3 63	
Surry, Sussex and Southampton Railway Co.	58,016 18		11 21	11 21
Valley Railroad Co.	89,453 67		17 30	17 30
Washington Southern Railway Co.	285,297 86		55 15	55 15
Winchester and Potomac Railroad Co.	31,402 45		6 07	6 07
Winchester and Strasburg Railroad Co.	53,019 40		10 25	10 25
Total	$21,726,829 99		$4,200 00	$4,153 73

Payments for years prior to 1898, as follows:

Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern Railroad Company for 1897	01
Norfolk and Ocean View Railroad Company for 1897	9 12
Total receipts	$4,162 86

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE

A Statement Showing the Value of Real and Personal Property and Income of Railroad and Ca
extended thereon for the year 1898, pursuant to sections 19 and 20 of the A
January 20, 1898; also the amount of said tax paid in

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average mil of each property habitually used in this State.
Alb'le & Ches. Canal Co.....	$8,000	Norfolk Co.:					
		Pleasant Grv...	.50	$4,000 00	$8,000 00	.....	$8,000 00
		Dividing line bet. Butts R'd and Wash'ton.	7.75	62,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Butts Road.....	.....	.....	.....	4,289 00	.....
		Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	3,300 00	.....
		Aggregate.....	8.25	66,000 00	8,000 00	7,589 00	8,000 00
Atlantic & Dan. Ry. Co.....	7,000	Norfolk Co.:					
		Western Brch..	7.61	53,270 00	4,350 00	.....	190,934 00
		Nansemond Co.:					
		Sleepy Hole.....	9.00	63,000 00	200 00	.....	.....
		Cypress.....	2.75	19,250 00	725 00	.....	.....
		Holy Neck	16.62	116,340 00	500 00	.....	.....
		Total	28.37	198,590 00	1,425 00	.....	.....
		I. of W. Co.:					
		Windsor.....	3.92	27,440 00	.....	.....	.....
		Franklin.....	.33	2,310 00	475 00	.....	.....
		South'mton Co.:					
		Franklin	6.52	45,640 00	.....	.....	.....
		Jerusalem.....	1.31	9,170 00	.....	.....	.....
		Boykins...	11.00	77,000 00	400 00	.....	.....
		Drewrysville ...	11.04	77,280 00	400 00	.....	.....
		Total	29.87	209,090 00	800 00	.....	.....
		Courtland.....	.69	4,830 00	350 00	.....	.....
		Emporia.....	1.69	11,830 00	300 00	.....	.....
		Gr'nesville Co.:					
		Belfield.....	11.55	80,850 00	395 00	.....	.....
		Brunswick Co.:					
		Meherrin.....	6.50	45,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
		Totaro.....	15.79	110,530 00	450 00	.....	.....
		Sturgeon	2.50	17,500 00	30 00	.....	.....
		Total	24.79	173,530 00	650 00	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

No. 16.

Companies in the Commonwealth of Virginia, assessed by the Board of Public Works, and the tax imposing taxes, approved March 6, 1890, as amended by an Act approved the Treasury during the year ending September 30, 1898.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not equitably rated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
	$100 00			$20,100 00						
				62,000 00						
				4,289 00						
				4,289 00						
	900 00			4,200 00						
	1,000 00			90,589 00	271 77	90 59	6,917 95	69 18	431 54	431 54
				248,554 00						
				63,200 00						
				19,975 00						
				116,840 00						
				200,015 00						
				27,440 00						
				2,785 00						
				45,640 00						
				9,170 00						
				77,400 00						
				77,680 00						
				209,890 00						
				5,180 00						
				12,130 00						
				81,245 00						
				45,675 00						
				110,980 00						
				17,530 00						
				174,185 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average, and of such property located, used in this State
A. & D. Ry. Co.—Cont'd		Lawrenceville	.86	6,020 00	31,000 00		
		Mecklenb'g Co.	42.62	298,340 00	1,655 00		
		Boydton	1.01	7,070 00	450 00		
		Halifax Co.:					
		Red Bank	5.00	35,000 00	240 00		
		Black Walnut	11.72	82,040 00	225 00		
		Mt. Carmel	7.00	49,000 00			
		Total	23.72	166,040 00	465 00		
		Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Tunstall	3.54	24,780 00			
		Danville City	.89	6,230 00	8,350 00	700 00	
		Aggregate	181.46	1,270,220 00			
Narrow Gauge Branch	3,000	Gr'nesville Co.:					
		Belfield	1.50	4,500 00			
		Sussex Co.:					
		Waverley	7.00	21,000 00			
		Newville	6.00	18,000 00	95 00		
		Courthouse	7.50	22,500 00	110 00		
		Henry	9.00	27,000 00	270 00		
		Total	29.50	88,500 00	475 00		
		Waverly	1.00	3,000 00	225 00		
		Surry Co.:					
		Guilford	15.00	45,000 00	110 00		
		Claremont	2.30	6,900 00			
		Total	17.30	51,900 00	110 00		
		Claremont	1.70	5,100 00	1,675 00		
		Aggregate	51.00	153,000 00			
Norfolk Co. Branch	5,000	Norfolk Co.:					
		Western Brch.	9.98	49,900 00			
Hitchcock Branch	1,000	Gr'nesville Co.:					
		Hicksford	8.06	8,060 00			
Buffalo Springs Branch	3,000	M'cklenb'g Co.	3.95	11,850 00			
		Total	254.45	1,493,030 00	53,155 00	700 00	190,934 [illegible]
Baltimore & Ohio Railr'd Co. on rolling stock used in this State							58,300 0[illegible]

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
10,357 88	.....	.....	.....	47,377 88						
.....	.....	.....	.....	299,995 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,520 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	35,240 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	82,265 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	49,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	166,505 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	24,780 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,280 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	18,095 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	22,610 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	27,270 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	88,975 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,225 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	45,110 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	52,010 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,775 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	49,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	8,060 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	11,850 00						
10,357 88	.....	.....	.....	1,748,176 88	5,244 54	1,748 18	203 37	2 03	6,994 75	6,994 75
.....	.....	.....	.....	58,300 00	174 90	58 30	.....	.....	233 20	233 20

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depot grounds and lots, Station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; horses and appurtenances occupied by locomotive keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, assessed on the average mileage of such property belonging to the road in this State.
Valley R. R. Co., operated by the B. & O. R. R. Co...	7,500	Rockingham Co.....	9.95	74,700 00	$605 00	.....	.....
		Harrisonb'g.	1.48	11,100 00	3,625 00	.....	.....
		Augusta Co.....	31.28	234,600 00	3,070 00	.....	.....
		Staunton City....	.72	5,400 00	5,246 00	$9,705 00	$6,000 00
		Rockbridge Co..	16.65	124,875 00	5,145 00	1,875 00	.....
		Lexington	1.00	7,500 00	3,970 00	.....	.....
		Botetourt Co.....	.....	.....	.....	1,635 00	.....
		Roanoke Co.	.....	.....	.....	3,950 00	.....
		Aggregate	61.09	458,175 00	21,661 00	16,565 00	6,000 00
Winchester & Potomac R. R. Co., operated by the B. & O. R. R. Co.....	10,000	Clarke Co.:					
		Long Marsh.....	3.17	31,700 00	.....	.....	.....
		Frederick Co.:					
		Stonewall...	7.67	76,700 00	725 00	325 00	.....
		Winchester City	.38	3,800 00	2,105 00	3,430 00	.....
		Aggregate....	11.22	112,200 00	2,830 00	3,755 00	.....
Winchester & Strasburg R. R. Co., operated by the B. & O. R. R. Co.....	10,000	Winchester City	.55	5,500 00	4,800 00	.....	.....
		Frederick Co.:					
		Shawnee.....	6.03	60,300 00	.....	250 00	.....
		Opequon.....	8.25	82,500 00	700 00	.....	.....
		Total	14.28	142,800 00	700 00	250 00	.....
		Shenandoah Co.:					
		Davis.....	4.19	41,900 00	925 00	200 00	.....
		Aggregate.....	19.02	190,200 60	6,425 00	450 00	.....
Balt., Ches. & At. Ry. Co...	.....	North'mbl'd Co.:					
		Wicomico.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00	.....
		Fairfield..	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	.....
		Heathsville.....	.....	.....	.....	72 25	.....
		Total.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072 25	.....
		Lancaster Co.:					
		White Stone.....	.....	.....	.....	1,620 00	.....
		Middlesex Co.:					
		Pine Top.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....
		Mathews Co.:					
		Piankitank.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00	.....
		Gloucester Co.:					
		Blands Wharf..	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	$199 20	.....	.....	$75,504 20						
.....	29 60	.....	.....	14,754 60						
.....	625 60	.....	.....	238,295 60						
.....	14 40	.....	.....	26,365 40						
.....	333 00	.....	.....	132,228 00						
.....	20 00	.....	.....	11,490 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,035 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,950 00						
.....	1,221 80	.....	.....	503,622 80	$1,510 86	$503 62	.....	.....	$2,014 48	$2,014 48
.....	31 70	.....	.....	31,731 70						
.....	76 70	.....	.....	77,826 70						
.....	3 80	.....	.....	9,338 80						
.....	112 20	.....	.....	118,897 20	356 70	118 90	.....	.....	475 60	475 60
.....	5 50			10,305 50						
.....	60 30	.....	.....	60,610 30						
.....	82 50	.....	.....	83,282 50						
.....	142 80	.....	.....	143,892 80						
.....	41 90			43,066 90						
.....	190 20	.....	.....	197,265 20	591 81	197 27	.....	.....	789 08	789 08
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	72 25						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072 25						
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,620 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipment; horses and apparatus, occupied by locomotive keepers and other employes; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in the State [illegible]	[illegible]
Balt., Ches. & At. Ry.—Con.		Accomack Co.:						
		Lee				$1,000 00		
		Pungoteague				2,000 00		
		Metompkin				1,500 00		
		Total				4,500 00		
		North'pton Co.:						
		Franktown				1,500 00		
		Aggregate				14,392 25		
Ches. & Ohio Railway Co.	12,000	Eliz'b'th City Co.:						
		U. S. Reserv't'n	.89	$10,680 00	$1,612 00			
		Chesapeake	2.19	26,280 00	1,750 00	5 00		
		Wythe	4.18	50,160 00				
		Total	7.26	87,120 00	3,372 00	5 00		
		Warwick Co.:						
		Newport	1.44	17,280 00	18,144 00	45,450 00		
	15,000	Newport	9.21	138,150 00				
		Denbigh	5.49	82,350 00	787 00	20 00		
		Stanley	3.21	48,150 00	1,462 00			
		Total	19.35	285,930 00	20,393 00	45,470 00		
		New't News City	1.30	19,500 00	360,000 00			$93,50[illegible] 00
		James City Co.:						
		Jamestown	6.89	103,350 00	400 00	40 00		
		Stonehouse	4.25	63,750 00	400 00	310 00		
		Powhatan	5.72	85,800 00	2,600 00	310 00		
		Total	16.86	252,900 00	3,400 00	660 00		
		York Co.:						
		Bruton	6.47	97,050 00	1,862 00	75 00		
		New Kent Co.:						
		Cumberland	8.74	131,100 00	2,576 00	30 00		
		Saint Peters	4.22	63,[illegible] 00	38 00			
		Total	12.96	194,100 00	2,614 00	30 00		
		Charles City Co.:						
		Harrison	4.20	63,000 00	750 00	260 00		
		Henrico Co.:						
		Fairfield	8.70	130,500 00	1,737 00	555 00		
		Varina	4.8[illegible]	72,[illegible] 00	5,125 00	882 00		
		Dividing line bet. Brook'l'd and Fairfield	4.93	73,[illegible] 00				
		Total	18.45	276,750 00	6,863 00	1,437 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$1,000 00						
				2,000 00						
				1,500 00						
				4,500 00						
				1,500 00						
				14,392 25	$43 17	$14 39			$57 56	$57 56
	35 60			12,327 60						
	87 60			28,132 60						
	113 60			50,273 60						
	236 80			90,733 80						
	639 00			81,513 00						
				138,150 00						
	329 40			83,486 40						
	192 00			49,804 00						
	1,161 00			352,954 00						
	78 00			473,078 00						
	413 40			101,203 40						
	255 00			64,720 00						
	343 20			89,053 20						
	1,011 60			257,976 60						
	388 20			99,375 20						
	524 40			134,239 40						
	253 20			63,501 20						
	777 60			197,821 60						
	252 00			64,202 00						
	522 00			133,114 00						
	289 20			78,797 20						
	197 20			74,147 20						
	1,008 40			286,058 40						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing business in this State, assessed on the average am't of such property habitually used in this State
C. & O. Ry. Co.—Contin'd..	15,000	Richmond City..	2.21	33,150 00	$53,000 00	.....	$2,775,208 00
		Hanover Co.:					
		Dividing line bet. Ashland and Henry.....	12.89	193,350 00	2,333 00	.....	.....
		Ashland.....	5.16	77,400 00	75 00	$163 00	.....
		Beaver Dam.....	19.15	287,250 00	2,969 00	50 00	.....
		Total	37.20	558,000 00	5,377 00	213 00	.....
		Louisa Co..					
		Jackson.....	3.44	51,600 00	328 00	.....	.....
		Cuckoo	9.42	141,300 00	1,802 00	.....	.....
		Louisa C. H.....	9.28	139,200 00	1,738 00	.....	.....
		Green Springs..	12.39	185,850 00	2,717 00	65 00	.....
		Total	34.53	517,950 00	6,585 00	65 00	.....
		Orange Co.:					
		Madison.....	.92	13,800 00	.....	.....	.....
		Gordonsville.....	.51	7,650 00	1,900 00	.....	.....
		Albemarle Co.:					
		Rivanna	15.65	234,750 00	3,518 00	33 00	.....
		Charlottesville	4.34	65,100 00	150 00	.....	.....
		Ivy	5.90	88,500 00	1,190 00	.....	.....
		Samuel Miller..	8.88	133,200 00	3,626 00	35 00	.....
		White Hall.....	2.99	44,850 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	37.76	566,400 00	8,484 00	68 00	.....
		Charlottsv. City.	1.77	26,550 00	9,500 00	100 00	.....
		Nelson Co.:					
		Greenfield	1.65	24,750 00	1,125 00	.....	.....
		Augusta Co.:					
		South River.....	9.79	146,850 00	1,265 00	30 00	.....
		Beverly Manor	10.04	150,600 00	978 00	40 00	.....
		Pasture	18.79	281,850 00	3,282 00	200 00	.....
		Total	38.62	579,300 00	5,525 00	270 00	.....
		Basic City.....	1.41	21,150 00	2,950 00	450 00	.....
		Waynesboro	.73	10,950 00	2,465 00	40 00	.....
		Staunton City....	1.01	15,150 00	5,227 00	8,000 00	.....
		Rockbridge Co:					
		Walker's Creek	8.23	123,450 00	100 00	5 00	.....
		Goshen.....	.43	6,450 00	2,450 00	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
$73,121 00	$132 60	$31,000 00	.....	$2,965,611 60						
.....	515 60	.....	.....	196,198 60						
.....	206 40	.....	.....	77,844 40						
.....	766 00	.....	.....	291,035 00						
.....	1,488 00	.....	.....	565,078 00						
.....	137 60	.....	.....	52,065 60						
.....	376 80	.....	.....	143,478 80						
.....	371 20	.....	.....	141,309 20						
.....	495 60	.....	.....	189,127 60						
.....	1,381 20	.....	.....	525,981 20						
.....	36 80	.....	.....	13,836 80						
.....	20 40	.....	.....	9,570 40						
.....	626 00	.....	.....	238,927 00						
.....	173 60	.....	.....	65,423 60						
.....	236 00	.....	.....	89,926 00						
.....	355 20	.....	.....	137,216 20						
.....	119 60	.....	.....	44,969 60						
.....	1,510 40	.....	.....	576,462 40						
.....	70 80	.....	.....	36,220 80						
.....	66 00	.....	.....	25,941 00						
.....	391 60	.....	.....	148,536 60						
.....	401 60	.....	.....	152,019 60						
.....	751 60	.....	.....	286,083 60						
.....	1,544 80	.....	.....	586,639 80						
.....	56 40	.....	.....	24,606 40						
.....	29 20	.....	.....	13,484 20						
.....	40 40	.....	.....	28,417 40						
.....	329 20	.....	.....	123,884 20						
.....	17 20	.....	.....	8,917 20						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State in excess of the value of such property as is taxable in the State.
C. & O. R. R. C.—Contin'd.		Bath Co.:					
		Millboro	14.58	$218,700 00	$2,143 00		
		Alleghany Co.:					
		Clifton	13.19	197,850 00	60,150 00	1,805 00	
		Covington	5.28	79,200 00	1,122 00		
		Total	18.47	277,050 00	61,272 00	1,805 00	
		Clifton Forge	1.06	15,900 00	29,800 00	5,500 00	
		Aggregate	287.94	4,293,000 00			
James River Division	12,500	Manchester City				100,000 00	
		Richmond City	2.67	33,375 00		373,000 00	
		Henrico Co.:					
		Tuckahoe	11.58	144,750 00	1,311 00		
		Goochland Co.:					
		Dover	13.91	173,875 00	2,721 00		
		Lickinghole	17.83	222,875 00	3,383 00	90 00	
		Byrd	11.98	149,750 00	1,238 00		
		Total	43.72	546,500 00	7,342 00	90 00	
		Fluvanna Co.:					
		Columbia	.08	1,000 00		30 00	
		Fork Union	13.97	174,625 00	1,839 00		
		Cunningham	7.91	98,875 00	558 00		
		Total	21.96	274,500 00	2,397 00	30 00	
		Columbia	.70	8,750 00	2,000 00		
		Albemarle Co.:					
		Scottsville	11.53	144,125 00	2,088 00		
		Scottsville	.61	7,625 00	2,000 00		
		Nelson Co.:					
		Greenfield	7.96	99,500 00	2,364 00		
		Lovingston	21.17	264,625 00	13,318 00	5,280 00	
		Total	29.13	364,125 00	15,682 00	5,280 00	
		Amherst Co.:					
		Amherst C. H.	10.50	131,250 00	763 00		
		Elon	6.72	84,000 00	1,195 00		
		Pedlar	3.22	40,250 00	523 00		
		Total	20.44	255,500 00	2,481 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	$583 20	.....	.....	$221,426 20						
.....	527 60	.....	.....	269,332 60						
.....	211 20	.....	.....	80,553 20						
.....	738 80	.....	.....	340,865 80						
.....	42 40	.....	.....	51,242 40						
.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00						
.....	160 20	.....	.....	406,535 20						
.....	694 80	.....	.....	146,755 80						
.....	834 60	.....	.....	177,430 60						
.....	1,069 80	.....	.....	227,417 80						
.....	718 80	.....	.....	151,706 80						
.....	2,623 20	.....	.....	556,555 20						
.....	4 80	.....	.....	1,034 80						
.....	838 20	.....	.....	177,302 20						
.....	474 00	.....	.....	99,907 60						
.....	1,317 60	.....	.....	278,244 60						
.....	42 00	.....	.....	10,792 00						
.....	691 80	.....	.....	146,904 80						
.....	36 60	.....	.....	9,091 60						
.....	477 60	.....	.....	102,341 60						
.....	1,270 20	.....	.....	284,493 20						
.....	1,747 80	.....	.....	386,834 80						
.....	720 00	.....	.....	132,013 00						
.....	463 20	.....	.....	[illegible]						
.....	193 20	.....	.....	[illegible]						
.....	1,226 40	.....	.....	259,267 40						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average am't of such property habitually used in this State
C. & O. Ry. Co.—Contin'd.. James River Division.		Campbell Co.:					
		Rustburg.....	3.85	$48,125 00	$536 00	.....	.....
		Brookeville.....	7.31	91,375 00	1,061 00	$150 00	.....
		Total	11.16	139,500 00	1,597 00	150 00	.....
		Lynchburg City	2.31	28,875 00	40,080 00	4,115 00	.....
		Bedford Co.:					
		Forest	11.95	149,375 00	2,440 00	450 00	.....
		Charlemont.....	7.02	87,750 00	655 00	.....	.....
		Total	18.97	237,125 00	3,095 00	450 00	.....
		Rockbridge Co.:					
		Natural Bridge	9.99	124,875 00	4,555 00	.....	.....
		Botetourt Co.:					
		Buchanan	21.08	263,500 00	3,140 00	.....	.....
		Fincastle.....	22.83	285,375 00	4,189 00	.....	.....
		Total	43.91	548,875 00	7,329 00	.....	.....
		Buchanan.....	.46	5,750 00	1,985 00	.....	.....
		Alleghany Co.:					
		Clifton.....	1.46	18,250 00	.....	.....	.....
		Iron Gate	1.17	14,625 00	965 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	231.77	2,897,125 00			
Buckingham Branch.....	5,000	Bucki'gh'm Co.:					
		Marshall.....	13.28	66,400 00	500 00	.....	.....
		Curdsville	7.27	36,350 00	1,100 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	20.55	102,750 00	1,600 00	.....	.....
C. & O. Ry. Co.—Contin'd... Craig Valley Branch.	5,000	Botetourt Co.:					
		Fincastle	17.73	88,650 00	1,420 00	1,187 00	.....
		Craig Co.:					
		New Castle	8.27	41,350 00	2,010 00	800 00	.....
		Aggregate	26.00	130,000 00			
Hot Springs Branch...	5,000	Alleghany Co.:					
		Covington	16.49	82,450 00	860 00	.....	.....
		Bath Co.:					
		Cedar Creek.....	8.51	42,550 00	1,050 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	25.00	125,000 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
	$231 00			48,892 00						
	438 60			93,024 60						
	669 60			141,916 60						
	138 60			73,208 60						
	717 00			152,982 00						
	421 20			88,826 20						
	1,138 20			241,808 20						
	599 40			130,029 40						
	1,264 80			267,904 80						
	1,369 80			290,933 80						
	2,634 60			558,838 60						
	27 60			7,762 60						
	87 60			18,337 60						
	70 20			15,660 20						
	332 00			67,232 00						
	181 75			37,631 75						
	513 75			104,863 75						
	443 25			91,700 25						
	206 75			44,366 75						
	412 25			83,722 25						
	212 75			43,812 75						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing business in this State assessed on the average amt of such property habitually used in this State.
Ches. & Ohio Ry. Co.—Con.							
Lexington Branch	10,000	Rockbridge Co.:					
		Natural Bridge	9.87	$98,700 00	$ 621 00		
		South River	3.99	39,900 00	213 00		
		Central	2.68	26,800 00	1,775 00	$4,000 00	
		Total	16.54	165,400 00	2,609 00	4,000 00	
		B. Vista City	2.46	24,600 00	1,100 00		
		Aggregate	19.00	190,000 00			
Orange Branch	15,000	Orange Co.:					
		Madison	8.51	127,650 00	100 00		
		Gordonsville	.40	6,000 00			
		Orange	.14	2,100 00			
		Aggregate	9.05	135,750 00			
		Total	619.31	7,873,625 00	702,813 00	553,500 00	$2,868,708 00
Ches. & West. R. R. Co.	5,000	Rockingham Co:					
		Stonewall	9.45	47,250 00	225 00		
		Ashby	4.53	22,650 00			
		Central	11.78	58,900 00	70 00		
		Total	25.76	128,800 00	295 00		
		Harrisonburg	.72	3,600 00	650 00		23,500 00
		Bridgewater	.19	950 00	450 00		
		Aggregate	26.67	133,350 00	1,395 00		23,500 00
Cumb. Val. & Mart. R. R. Co.	8,000	Frederick Co.:					
		Stonewall	8.21	65,680 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	
		Shawnee	.15	1,200 00	7,600 00	1,000 00	3,492 85
		Total	8.36	66,880 00	9,600 00	2,000 00	3,492 85
		W'ch'ter City:	.81	6,480 00	2,400 00	2,000 00	
		Aggregate	9.17	73,360 00	12,000 00	4,000 00	3,492 85
Dan., Mart. & So'wn R. R. Co.	3,000	Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Tunstall	.20	600 00			
Dan. & West'n Ry. Co.	3,000	Danville City	.12	360 00	900 00	4,500 00	26,875 00
		Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Tunstall	19.25	57,750 00	315 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
	$246 75			$99,567 75						
	99 75			40,212 75						
	67 00			32,642 00						
	413 50			172,422 50						
	61 50			25,761 50						
				127,750 00						
				6,000 00						
				2,100 00						
73,121 00	29,171 35	31,000 00		12,131,938 35	36,395 82	12,131 94	132,779 33	1,327 79	49,855 55	49,855 55
				47,475 00						
				22,650 00						
				58,970 00						
				129,095 00						
				27,750 00						
				1,400 00						
				158,245 00	474 75	158 25	574 50	5 75	638 75	638 75
	205 25			68,885 25						
	3 75			13,296 60						
	209 00			82,181 85						
	20 25			10,900 25						
	229 25			93,082 10	279 24	93 08			372 32	372 32
	350 00			950 00	2 85	95			3 80	
				32,635 00						
	962 50			59,027 50						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; horses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
Dan. & West. Ry. Co.,	$3,000	Henry Co.:					
		Irisburg	12.00	$36,000 00	$235 00		
		Martinsville	9.50	28,500 00	80 00		
		Horse Pasture	12.25	36,750 00	160 00		
		Total	33.75	101,250 00	475 00		
		Martinsville	1.00	3,000 00	160 00		
		Patrick Co:					
		Mayo River	16.00	48,000 00	370 00		
		Aggregate	70.12	210,360 00	2,220 00	4,500 00	26,875 00
Del., Md. & Va. R. R. Co.	12,000	Accomac Co.:					
		Atlantic	.66	7,920 00	675 00	3,250 00	3,420 00
F'mville & Pow. R. R. Co.	3,000	Chesterfield Co.:					
		Bermuda	10.80	32,400 00	1,100 00	30 00	
		Dale	9.90	29,700 00	675 00	130 00	20,000 00
		Clover Hill	15.80	47,400 00	200 00	783 00	
		Total	36.50	109,500 00	1,975 00	943 00	20,000 00
		Powhatan Co.:					
		Huguenot	6.50	19,500 00	150 00		
		Spencer	8.40	25,200 00	50 00		
		Macon	11.30	33,900 00	150 00		
		Total	26.20	78,600 00	350 00		
		Cumberland Co.:					
		Madison	12.50	37,500 00	150 00		
		Randolph	13.00	39,000 00	50 00		
		Total	25.50	76,500 00	200 00		
		Pr. Edward Co.:					
		Farmville	.79	2,370 00	50 00		
		Farmville	.11	330 00	250 00		
		Richmond City					300 00
		Aggregate	89.10	267,300 00	2,825 00	943 00	20,300 00
Lou. & Nash. R. R. Co.	9,000	Lee Co.:					
		Rose Hill	17.25	155,250 00	3,700 00		
		White Shoals	10.03	90,270 00	2,015 00		
		Jonesville	7.45	67,050 00	1,000 00		
		Pennington	2.83	25,470 00			
		Rocky Station	1.56	14,040 00			
		Yokum Station	10.37	93,330 00	2,440 00		
		Total	49.49	445,410 00	9,155 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	600 00	.....	.....	36,835 00						
.....	475 00	.....	.....	29,655 00						
.....	612 50	.....	.....	37,522 50						
.....	1,687 50	.....	.....	103,412 50						
.....	50 00	.....	.....	3,210 00						
.....	800 00	.....	.....	49,170 00						
.....	3,500 00	.....	.....	217,455 00	742 38	217 46	.....	.....	989 84	989 84
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,265 00	45 81	15 27	.....	.....	61 08	61 08
.....	108 00	.....	.....	33,638 00						
600 00	99 00	.....	.....	51,204 00						
.....	158 00	.....	.....	48,541 00						
600 00	365 00	.....	.....	133,383 00						
.....	65 00	.....	.....	19,715 00						
.....	84 00	.....	.....	25,814 00						
.....	113 00	.....	.....	34,103 00						
.....	262 00	.....	.....	79,212 00						
.....	125 00	.....	.....	37,775 00						
.....	130 00	.....	.....	39,180 00						
.....	255 00	.....	.....	76,955 00						
.....	7 90	.....	.....	2,427 90						
.....	1 10	.....	.....	581 10						
.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00						
600 00	891 00	.....	.....	292,859 00	878 58	292 86	.....	.....	1,171 44	
.....	.....	.....	.....	158,950 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	92,285 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	68,050 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	25,470 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,040 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	95,770 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	454,565 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by locks-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average, and of such property habitually in and in this State
Lou. & Nash. R. R. Co.	9,000	Pennington Gap.	.74	6,660 00	1,620 00		
		Norton	.15	1,350 00	200 00		
		Wise Co.: Richmond	12.42	111,780 00	555 00		37,290 00
		Big Stone Gap	3.23	29,070 00	2,055 00		
		Aggregate	66.03	594,270 00	13,585 00		37,290 00
Norfolk & Car'lna R. R. Co.	15,000	Norfolk City			6,000 00		600 00
		Norfolk Co.: Western Br.	8.09	121,350 00	50,500 00		99,386 00
		Nansemond Co.: Sleepy Hole	10.21	153,150 00	500 00		
		Cypress	16.08	241,200 00	2,250 00		
		Total	26.29	394,350 00	2,750 00		
		Portsmouth City				25,000 00	
Branch Roads	5,000	Norfolk Co.: Western Br.	4.61	23,050 00			
		Nansemond Co.: Sleepy Hole	4.60	23,000 00			
		Aggregate	43.59	561,750 00	59,250 00	25,000 00	99,986 00
Norfolk & O. V. Ry. Co.	5,000	Norfolk City	.20	1,000 00	2,500 00		
		Norfolk Co.: Tanner's Cr'k	7.80	39,000 00	29,000 00	35,350 00	33,750 00
		Aggregate	8.00	40,000 00	31,500 00	35,350 00	33,750 00
Nor. & Southern R. R. Co.	12,000	Berkley	1.06	12,720 00	64,825 00		37,678 00
		Norfolk Co.: Washington	8.44	101,280 00	1,100 00		
		Butts Road	6.28	75,360 00	750 00		
		Pleasant Grove	6.28	75,360 00	1,600 00	50 00	
		Total	21.00	252,000 00	3,450 00	50 00	
		Norfolk City			70,000 00		
		Aggregate	22.06	264,720 00	138,275 00	50 00	37,678 00
Nor., Va. Beach & South. R. R. Co.	5,000	Norfolk City	50	2,500 00	11,000 00		37,650 00
		Norfolk Co.: Tanners Creek	2.20	11,000 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				8,280 00						
				1,550 00						
				149,625 00						
				31,125 00						
				645,145 00	1,935 45	645 15			2,580 60	2,580 60
				6,600 00						
				271,236 00						
				153,650 00						
				243,450 00						
				397,100 00						
				25,000 00						
				23,050 00						
				23,000 00						
				745,986 00	2,237 97	745 99	71,511 64	715 12	3,699 08	3,699 08
	7 50			3,507 50						
500 00	292 50		7,500 00	145,392 50						
500 00	300 00		7,500 00	148,900 00	446 70	148 90			595 60	595 60
				115,223 00						
6,000 00				108,380 00						
				76,110 00						
				77,010 00						
6,000 00				261,500 00						
				70,000 00						
6,000 00				446,723 00	1,340 16	446 72	15,970 07	159 70	1,946 58	1,946 58
	19 55			51,169 55						
	69 82			11,069 82						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by locks, gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
Nor., Va. Beach & South. R. R. Co.—Continued.....	.....	Princ's A'ne Co.:					
		Kempsville.....	6.80	34,000 00	450 00	.....	.....
		Seaboard	7.90	39,500 00	700 00	85,550 00	5,000 00
		Total	14.70	73,500 00	1,150 00	85,550 00	5,000 00
		Aggregate	17.40	87,000 00	12,150 00	85,550 00	42,650 00
Nor., Wil. Spt. & Old Pt. R. R. Co.....	5,000	Norfolk Co.:					
		Tanners Creek	3.00	15,000 00	700 00	350 00	10,600 00
New York, Phil. & Nor. R. R. Co.....	15,000	Accomac Co.:					
		Atlantic	9.10	136,500 00	2,742 00	.....	75 00
		Metompkin.....	7.50	112,500 00	1,043 00	.....	50 00
		Lee.....	10.30	154,500 00	2,249 00	.....	75 00
		Pungoteague ...	8.30	124,500 00	1,019 00	.....	50 00
		Total	35.20	528,000 00	7,053 00	.....	250 00
		North'pton Co.:					
		Franktown	6.70	100,500 00	1,814 00	.....	50 00
		Eastville	11.30	169,500 00	2,764 50	.....	75 00
		Capeville.....	6.00	90,000 00	12,568 00	.....	223,625 00
		Total	24.00	360,000 00	17,146 50	.....	223,750 00
		Aggregate	59.20	888,000 00	24,199 50	.....	224,000 00
Norfolk & Western Ry. Co	15,000	Norfolk City.....	1.30	19,500 00	12,700 00	8,100 00	5,500 00
		" Br'mb'n Wd.	.....	.....	12,990 00	87,960 00	.....
		Norfolk Co.:					
		Washington.....	5.40	81,000 00	713 00	.....	.....
		Deep Creek.....	8.30	124,500 00	393 00	.....	.....
		Total	13.70	205,500 00	1,106 00	.....	.....
		Suffolk.....	.71	10,650 00	1,504 00	.....	.....
		Nansemond Co.:					
		Cypress.....	7.59	113,850 00	678 00	260 00	.....
		Holy Neck.....	2.41	36,150 00	.....	.....	.....
		Chuckatuck	5.74	86,100 00	543 00	.....	.....
		Total	15.74	236,100 00	1,221 00	260 00	.....
		Isle of Wig't Co.:					
		Windsor.....	5.22	78,300 00	653 00	320 00	.....
		Hardy	4.00	60,000 00	1,075 00	225 00	.....
		Total	9.22	138,300 00	1,728 00	545 00	.....

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	189 91	.....	.....	34,639 91						
300 00	220 72	.....	15,000 00	146,270 72						
300 00	410 63	.....	15,000 00	180,910 63						
300 00	500 00	.....	15,000 00	243,150 00	$729 45	$243 15	.....	.....	$972 60	$972 60
100 00	.....	.....	.....	26,750 00	80 25	26 75	4,567 23	45 67	152 67	
.....	.....	.....	.....	139,317 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	113,593 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	156,824 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	125,569 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	535,303 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	102,364 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	172,339 50						
9,210 45	.....	.....	.....	335,403 45						
9,210 45	.....	.....	.....	610,106 95						
9,210 45	.....	.....	.....	1,145,409 95	3,436 23	1,145 41	.....	.....	4,581 64	4,581 64
.....	15 20	.....	.....	45,815 20						
.....	.....	.....	.....	100,950 00						
.....	216 00	.....	.....	81,929 00						
.....	332 00	.....	.....	125,225 00						
.....	548 00	.....	.....	207,154 00						
.....	28 40	.....	.....	12,182 40						
.....	303 60	.....	.....	115,091 60						
.....	96 40	.....	.....	36,246 40						
.....	229 60	.....	.....	86,872 60						
.....	629 60	.....	.....	238,210 60						
.....	208 80	.....	.....	79,481 80						
.....	160 00	.....	.....	61,460 00						
.....	368 80	.....	.....	140,941 80						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this state as owned in the state, and of such property, that may be used on the navigable part
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con.	15,000	South'mton Co.:					
		Berlin	8.38	125,700 00	3,828 00	1,480 00	
		Waverly	1.43	21,450 00	1,583 00		
		Sussex Co.:					
		Wakefield	7.22	108,300 00	1,393 00		
		Waverly	7.72	115,800 00			
		Newville	.58	8,700 00			
		Total	15.52	232,800 00	1,393 00		
		Pr. George Co.:					
		Templeton	3.92	58,800 00	1,281 00	723 00	
		Blackwater	2.15	32,250 00			
		Rives	8.50	127,500 00	606 00		
		Bland	.20	3,000 00			
		Total	14.77	221,550 00	1,887 00	723 00	
		Petersb'g City	2.40	36,000 00	36,500 00		
		Chest'rfi'ld Co.:					
		Matoaca				2,350 00	
		Dinwiddie Co.:					
		Namozine	17.89	268,350 00	1,278 00	1,460 00	
		Darvill's	10.75	161,250 00	2,548 00	750 00	
		Total	28.64	429,600 00	3,826 00	2,210 00	
		Blackstone	1.00	15,000 00	1,271 00		
		Burkeville	1.00	15,000 00	643 00		
		Nottoway Co.:					
		Bellefonte	6.72	100,800 00	600 00		
		Blendon	8.15	122,250 00	990 00	720 00	
		Winningham	3.31	49,650 00	33,065 00		
		Hatokah	5.35	80,250 00			
		Total	25.53	352,950 00	34,655 00	720 00	
		Farmville	.77	11,550 00	7,426 00	4,000 00	
		Pr. Edward Co.:					
		Lockett	7.73	115,950 00	1,981 00		
		Farmville	2.42	36,300 00			
		Buffalo	14.87	223,050 00	830 00		
		Total	25.02	375,300 00	2,811 00		
		Cumberl'd Co.:					
		Randolph	4.57	68,550 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
	335 20			131,343 20						
	57 20			23,090 20						
	288 80			109,981 80						
	308 80			116,108 80						
	23 20			8,723 20						
	620 80			234,813 80						
	156 80			60,960 80						
	86 00			32,336 00						
	340 00			128,446 00						
	8 00			3,008 00						
	590 80			224,750 80						
	96 00			72,596 00						
				2,350 00						
	715 60			271,803 60						
	430 00			164,978 00						
	1,145 60			436,781 60						
	40 00			16,311 00						
				15,643 00						
	268 80			101,668 80						
	326 00			124,286 00						
	132 40			82,847 40						
	32 80			80,282 80						
	760 00			389,085 00						
				22,976 00						
				117,931 00						
				36,300 00						
				223,880 00						
				378,111 00						
				68,550 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by locks-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average mileage of such property habitually used in this State.
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con.	15,000	Appomat'x Co.:					
		Clover Hill	8.09	$121,350 00	$2,218 50		
		South Side	7.13	106,950 00	2,200 50		
		Stonewall	4.66	69,900 00	1,341 00		
		Total	19.88	298,200 00	5,760 00		
		Lynchb'g City:	2.99	44,850 00	84,165 00		
		Campbell Co.:					
		Rustburg	6.99	104,850 00	1,376 00	275 00	
		Brookville	4.80	72,000 00			
		Total	11.79	176,850 00	1,376 00	275 00	
		Amherst Co.:					
		Elon	4.10	61,500 00	40 00		
		Bedford City	1.71	25,650 00	10,323 00		
		Bedford Co.:					
		Forest	6.43	96,450 00	1,031 00	375 00	
		Bellevue	5.29	79,350 00	1,470 00		
		Liberty	7.35	110,250 00	1,305 00		
		Municipal	1.88	28,200 00			
		Lisbon	12.53	187,950 00	1,627 00		
		Total	33.48	502,200 00	5,433 00	375 00	
		Botetourt Co.:					
		Amsterdam	5.62	84,300 00	1,348 00		
		Vinton	1.40	21,000 00	1,744 00		
		Roanoke City	4.37	65,550 00	340,171 00	121,626 00	4,223,000 00
		Salem	2.58	38,700 00	15,530 00		
		Roanoke Co.:					
		Big Lick	3.48	52,200 00	1,073 00		
		Central	10.36	155,400 00	2,010 00		
		Salem	1.23	18,450 00			
		Total	15.07	226,050 00	3,083 00		
		Radford City	3.22	48,300 00	36,831 00		
		Montgom'y Co.:					
		Alleghany	12.22	183,300 00	4,760 00	460 00	
		Christiansburg	8.46	126,900 00	3,630 00		
		Auburn	3.70	55,500 00	1,049 00		
		Total	24.38	365,700 00	9,439 00	460 00	
		Pulaski City	3.35	50,250 00	6,511 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				123,568 50						
				109,150 50						
				71,241 00						
				303,960 00						
				129,015 00						
				106,501 00						
				72,000 00						
				178,501 00						
				61,540 00						
				35,973 00						
				97,856 00						
				80,820 00						
				111,555 00						
				28,200 00						
				189,577 00						
				508,008 00						
				85,648 00						
				22,744 00						
123,167 43		131,320 00		5,004,834 43						
				54,230 00						
				53,273 00						
				157,410 00						
				18,450 00						
				229,133 00						
				85,131 00						
				188,520 00						
				130,530 00						
				56,549 00						
				375,599 00						
				56,761 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts, through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the revenue and of such property habitually used in this State.
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con..	15,000	Pulaski Co.:					
		Dublin	6.85	$102,750 00	$2,793 00		
		Newbern	4.02	60,300 00			
		Pulaski	5.06	75,900 00	300 00		
		Total	15.93	238,950 00	3,093 00		
		Wytheville	2.29	34,350 00	4,510 00		
		Wythe Co.:					
		Ft. Chiswell	9.67	145,050 00	1,930 00		
		Wytheville	6.13	91,950 00	330 00		
		Black Lick	12.54	188,100 00	2,978 00		
		Total	28.34	425,100 00	5,238 00		
		Marion	1.83	27,450 00	2,380 00		
		Smyth Co.:					
		Marion	22.02	330,300 00	5,864 00		
		Glade Spring	.48	7,200 00	2,435 00		
		Abingdon	1.35	20,250 00	3,520 00		
		Goodson	1.13	16,950 00	19,500 00		
		Washington Co.:					
		Glade Spring	11.20	168,000 00	1,395 00		
		Abingdon	6.62	99,300 00			
		Cave City	1.41	21,150 00			
		Goodson	10.14	152,100 00	1,485 00		
		Total	29.37	440,550 00	2,880 00		
		Aggregate	404.38	6,065,700 00			
Big Creek Branch	5,000	Richlands	.98	4,900 00			
		Tazewell Co.:					
		Maiden Spring	1.56	7,800 00			
		Aggregate	2.54	12,700 00			
City Point Branch	5,000	Petersburg City	.06	300 00			
		Pr. George Co.:					
		Bland	9.05	45,250 00	5,931 00		
		Aggregate	9.11	45,550 00			
Clinch Valley Branch	10,000	Graham	1.91	19,100 00			
		North Tazewell	1.11	11,100 00	1,990 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stocks.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$105,543 00						
				60,300 00						
				76,200 00						
				242,043 00						
				38,860 00						
				146,980 00						
				92,280 00						
				191,078 00						
				430,338 00						
				29,830 00						
				336,164 00						
				9,635 00						
				23,770 00						
				36,450 00						
				169,395 00						
				99,300 00						
				21,150 00						
				153,585 00						
				443,430 00						
				4,900 00						
				7,800 00						
				300 00						
	362 00			51,543 00						
				19,100 00						
				13,090 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; house s and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling-stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, as shown by the average mileage of such property basis used in the State
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con. Clinch Valley Br.—Con..	10,000	Richlands.....	1.67	16,700 00	3,330 00	1,100 00	.....
		Tazewell Co.:					
		Clear Fork	12.41	124,100 00	1,351 00	390 00	.....
		Jeffersonville...	9.96	99,600 00	72 00	985 00	.....
		Maiden Spring.	14.63	146,300 00	2,654 00	1,565 00	.....
		Total	37.00	370,000 00	4,077 00	2,940 00	.....
		Russell Co.:					
		New Garden.....	18.88	188,800 00	2,207 70	2,630 00	.....
		Cleveland.....	5.62	56,200 00	1,110 00	.....	.....
		Castlewood.....	10.05	100,500 00	1,260 00	1,280 00	.....
		Total	34.55	345,500 00	4,877 00	3,910 00	.....
		Coeburn	.62	6,200 00	1,330 00	.....	.....
		Norton.....	1.44	14,400 00	2,480 00	1,730 00	.....
		Wise Co.:					
		Gladeville.....	7.83	78,300 00	800 00	.....	.....
		Lipps.....	14.22	142,200 00	3,605 00	.....	.....
		Total	22.05	220,500 00	4,405 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	100.35	1,003,500 00			
Cripple Creek Branch.....	7,500	Pulaski City.....	1.10	8,250 00	.....	.....	.....
		Pulaski Co.:					
		Newbern	7.36	55,200 00	1,976 00	.....	.....
		Hiawassie.....	5.32	39,900 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	12.68	95,100 00	1,976 00	.....	.....
		Wythe Co.:					
		Lead Mine.....	16.07	120,525 00	5,170 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	29.85	223,875 00			
Durham Div. Connec'n..	5,000	Lynchburg City.	.63	3,150 00	.....	.....	.....
		Campbell Co.:					
		Brookville.....	.70	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate	1.33	6,650 00			
Durham Division.....	7,500	Campbell Co.:					
		Brookville.....	3.04	22,800 00	11,315 00	.....	.....
		Rustburg.....	10.68	80 100 00	545 00	.....	.....
		Seneca.....	3.73	27,975 00	50 00	.....	.....
		Falling River...	16.34	122,550 00	1,260 00	.....	.....
		Total	33.79	253,425 00	13,170 00	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				21,130 00						
				125,841 00						
				100,657 00						
				150,519 00						
				377,017 00						
				193,637 00						
				57,610 00						
				103,040 00						
				354,287 00						
				7,530 00						
				18,610 00						
				79,100 00						
				145,805 00						
				224,905 00						
				8,250 00						
				57,176 00						
				39,900 00						
				97,076 00						
				125,695 00						
				3,150 00						
				3,500 00						
				34,115 00						
				80,645 00						
				28,025 00						
				123,810 00						
				266,595 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. –

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average am't of such property habitually used in this State.
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con. Durham Div.—Contin'd.	7,500	Houston	.47	$3,525 00	625 00		
		South Boston	.11	825 00	2,150 00		
		Halifax Co.:					
		Staunton	13.14	98,550 00	1,020 00		
		Roanoke	3.33	24,975 00	345 00		
		Bannister	8.16	61,200 00			
		Black Walnut	13.41	100,575 00	331 00		
		Total	38.04	285,300 00	1,696 00		
		Aggregate	72.41	543,075 00			
Little Reed Isl. Branch	5,000	Pulaski Co.:					
		Hiawassie	2.92	14,600 00	1,110 00		
		Wythe Co.:					
		Lead Mine	4.59	22,950 00			
		Carroll Co.:					
		Pine Creek	4.19	20,950 00	3,362 00		
		Aggregate	11.70	58,500 00			
Maryland & Wash. Div.	15,000	Berryville	.49	7,350 00	1,356 00		
		Clarke Co.:					
		Long Marsh	.70	10,500 00			
		Battletown	5.40	81,000 00			
		Chapel	4.50	67,500 00	955 00		
		Greenway	6.00	90,000 00	1,315 00		
		Total	16.60	249,000 00	2,270 00		
		Warren Co.:					
		Cedarville	6.50	97,500 00	75 00	40 00	
		Front Royal	7.44	111,600 00	4,450 00		
		South River	9.10	136,500 00	720 00		
		Total	23.04	345,600 00	5,245 00	40 00	
		Luray	.77	11,550 00	1,800 00		
		Shenandoah	2.17	32,550 00	32,970 00	8,040 00	
		Page Co.:					
		Springfield	11.00	165,000 00	1,178 00		
		Luray	4.66	69,900 00	45 00		
		Marksville	5.00	75,000 00	600 00		
		Shen. Ir'n Wks	9.00	135,000 00	90 00		
		Total	29.66	444,900 00	1,913 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				4,150 00						
				2,975 00						
				99,570 00						
				25,320 00						
				61,200 00						
				100,906 00						
				286,996 00						
				15,710 00						
				22,950 00						
				24,312 00						
				8,706 00						
				10,500 00						
				81,000 00						
				68,455 00						
				91,315 00						
				251,270 00						
				97,615 00						
				116,050 00						
				137,220 00						
				350,885 00						
				13,350 00						
				73,560 00						
				166,178 00						
				69,945 00						
				75,600 00						
				135,090 00						
				446,813 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing business in this State assessed on the average ann't of such property habitually used in this State
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Con. Md. & Wash. Div.—Cont.	15,000	Shendun	.88	13,200 00	1,665 00		
		Rock'gham Co.: Stonewall	20.49	307,350 00	3,717 00		
		Basic City	1.59	23,850 00	1,521 00		
		Augusta Co.:					
		Middle River	9.00	135,000 00	755 00		
		South River	15.41	231,150 09	1,870 00		
		Riverheads	11.20	168,000 00	530 00		
		Total	35.61	534,150 00	3,155 00		
		Buena Vista City	2.31	34,650 00	15,415 00		
		Rockbridge Co.:					
		South River	17.15	257,250 00	4,520 00		
		Natural Bridge	16.99	254,850 00	1,855 00		
		Total	34.14	512,100 00	6,375 00		
		Buchanan	.70	10,500 00	30 00		
		Botetourt Co.:					
		Buchanan	18.32	274,800 00	1,825 00		
		Amsterdam	11.15	167,250 00	2,165 00		
		Total	29.47	442,050 00	3,990 00		
		Roanoke City	1.07	16,050 00			
		Roanoke Co.: Big Lick	4.89	73,350 00			
		Aggregate	203.88	3,058,200 00			
New River Branch	15,000	Radford City	.13	1,950 00			
		Montgom'ry Co.: Auburn	.06	900 00			
		Pulaski Co.: Dublin	9.82	147,300 00	5,420 00	505 00	
		Giles Co.:					
		Walker's Cr'k	6.15	92,250 00	843 00	190 00	
		Pearisburg	22.30	334,500 00	6,072 00	30 00	
		Total	28.45	426,750 00	6,915 00	220 00	
		Graham	2.05	30,750 00	2,485 00	50 00	
		Pocahontas	1.25	18,750 00	4,770 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				14,865 00						
				311,067 00						
				25,371 00						
				135,755 00						
				233,020 00						
				168,530 00						
				537,305 00						
				50,065 00						
				261,770 00						
				256,705 00						
				518,475 00						
				10,530 00						
				276,625 00						
				169,415 00						
				446,040 00						
				16,050 00						
				73,350 00						
				1,950 00						
				900 00						
				153,225 00						
				93,283 00						
				340,602 00						
				433,885 00						
				33,285 00						
				23,520 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. —

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, as based on the average number of such property habitually in use in this State
Nor. & West. Ry. Co. New River Branch—Con.	15,000	Tazewell Co.: Clear Fork	3.40	$51,000 00	$1,905 00	$1,210 00	
		Aggregate	45.16	677,400 00			
Norfolk Terminal Div.	10,000	Norfolk City	.60	6,000 00			
		Atl'tic City Wd.				10,000 00	
		Norfolk Co.: Tanner's Cr'k.	4.70	47,000 00	44,900 90	170,970 00	90,000 00
		Aggregate	5.30	53,000 00			
North Carolina Extens'n.	5,000	Wythe Co.: Lead Mine	1.12	5,600 00			
		Carroll Co.: Sulphur Spr gs.	14.22	71,100 00	3,910 00		
		Aggregate	15.34	76,700 00			
Saltville Branch	5,000	Glade Spring	.27	1,350 00			
		Washington Co.: Glade Spring	1.85	9,250 00			
		Saltville	5.58	27,900 00			
		Total	7.43	37,150 00			
		Saltville	2.21	11,050 00	1,860 00		
		Aggregate	9.91	49,550 00			
Winston-Salem Division	7,500	Roanoke City	1.51	11,325 00	3,000 00	5,000 00	
		Roanoke Co.: Big Lick	1.00	7,500 00			
		Cave Spring	10.63	79,725 00	375 00		
		Total	11.63	87,225 00	375 00		
		Rocky Mount	.79	5,925 00	675 00		
		Franklin Co.: Little Creek	4.15	31,125 00	680 00		
		Bonbrook	4.10	30,750 00	25 00		
		Rocky Mount	11.21	84,075 00	300 00		
		Brown Hill	10.48	78,600 00	960 00		
		Total	29.94	224,550 00	1,965 00		
		Martinsville	1.18	8,850 00	1,824 00		

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				54,115 00						
				6,000 00						
				10,000 00						
				352,960 00						
				5,600 00						
				75.010 00						
				1,350 00						
				9,250 00						
				27,900 00						
				37,150 00						
				12,910 00						
				19,325 00						
				7,500 00						
				80,100 00						
				87,600 00						
				6,600 00						
				31,805 00						
				30,775 00						
				84,375 00						
				79,560 00						
				226,515 00						
				10,674 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 1

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing busi-
Nor. & West. Ry. Co.—Winston-Salem Div.—Cont...	15,000	Henry Co.:					
		Reed Creek.....	11.74	$88,050 00	$430 00	.....	.....
		Martinsville.....	8.82	66,150 00	300 00	.....	.....
		Ridgeway	10.04	75,300 00	370 00	.....	.....
		Total	30.60	229,500 00	1,100 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	75.65	567,375 00			
		Total	986.91	12,441,775 00	918,541 00	436,799 00	$4,318,5
Petersburg Railroad Co.....	17,000	Petersburg City.	2.96	50,320 00	40,100 00	5,675 00	139,9
		Dinwiddie Co.:					
		Namozine	5.43	92,310 00	.....	.....	.....
		Rowanty.....	7.86	133,620 00	975 00	.....	2
		Total	13.29	225,930 00	975 00	.....	2
		Prince Geo. Co.:					
		Templeton	2.23	37,910 00	500 00	.....	2
		Sussex Co.:					
		Stony Creek.....	7.86	133,620 00	1,320 00	.....	5
		Henry	8.85	150,450 00	1,380 00	.....	5
		Total	16.71	284,070 00	2,700 00	.....	10
		Greenesville Co.:					
		Belfield.....	5.77	98,090 00	.....	.....	.....
		Zion	4.82	81,940 00	.....	.....	.....
		Hicksford	4.82	81.940 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	15.41	261,970 00	.....	.....	.....
		Emporia	1.36	23.120 00	1,950 00	.....	4
Petersburg Branch Line.	7,500	Chesterfield Co.:					
		Matoaca.....	3.72	27,900 00	.....	.....	.....
		Dinwiddie Co.:					
		Namozine	2.03	15,225 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate	57.71	926,445 00	46,225 00	5,675 00	140,1
Petersb'g & West. R. R. Co.	3,000	Petersburg City.	.25	750 00	250 00	.....	1,4
		Dinwiddie Co.:					
		Namozine	2.90	8,700 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate	3.15	9,450 00	250 00	.....	1,4

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$88,480 00						
				66,450 00						
				75,670 00						
				230,600 00						
$123,167 43	$5, 97 60	131,320 0		18,375,700 03	55,127 10	18,375 70	133,020 53	1,330 21	74,833 01	74,833 01
4,024 80				240,025 80						
				92,310 00						
				134,620 00						
				226,930 00						
				38,435 00						
				134,990 00						
				151,880 00						
				286,870 00						
				98,090 00						
				81,940 00						
				81,940 00						
				261,970 00						
				25,120 00						
				27,900 00						
				15,225 00						
4,024 80				1,122,475 80	3,367 44	1,122 48	172,358 88	1,723 59	6,213 51	6,213 51
				2,425 00						
				8,700 00						
				11,125 00	33 39	11 13	349 72	3 50	48 02	48 02

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 1

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing busi-
Phila., Wil. & Balt. R. R. Co.—On rolling stock used in this State							$50,66
		Accomac Co.:					
		Atlantic					19,00
		Aggregate					69,66
Potomac Railroad Co.	15,000	Prince Wm. Co.:					
		Dumfries	1.70	25,500 00	300 00		
Pot., Fred'g. & Pied. R. R. Co.	3,000	Orange Co.:					
		Madison	1.15	3,450 00	400 00	16 00	
		Taylor	11.70	35,100 00	200 00		
		Gordon	6.15	18,450 00	190 00		
		Total	19.00	57,000 00	790 00	16 00	
	3,000	Spotsylvania Co.					
		Chancellor	14.00	42,000 00	65 00	5 00	
		Courtland	4.00	12,000 00			
		Total	18.00	54,000 00	65 00	5 00	
		Fred'ksb'g City	.60	1,800 00	1,000 00		10,81
		Aggregate	37.60	112,800 00	1,855 00	21 00	10,81
Rich., Fred'g & Pot. R. R. Co.		Richmond City				55,515 00	
		Henrico Co.:					
		Brookland				9,375 00	
		Hanover Co.:					
		Ashland				3,500 00	
		Ashland				1,807 50	
		Fred'ksb'g City				300 00	
		Caroline Co.:					
		Bowling Green				2,000 00	
		Aggregate				42,497 50	
Rich., Fred,g & Pot. and Rich. & Pet. R. R. Con. Co.	20,000	Richmond City	1.25	25,000 00			
Rich. & Pet. R. R. Co.		Chesterfield Co.:					
		Dale				5,020 00	
		Matoaca				800 00	
		Total				5,820 00	
		Petersburg City				6,900 00	
		Aggregate				12,720 00	

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$50,666 00						
				19,000 00						
				69,666 00	$209 01	$69 67			$278 68	$278 68
				25,800 00	77 40	25 80			103 20	103 20
				3,866 00						
				35,300 00						
				18,640 00						
				57,806 00						
				42,070 00						
				12,000 00						
				54,070 00						
133 30				13,748 30						
133 30				125,624 30	376 86	125 62			502 48	502 48
				25,515 00						
				9,375 00						
				3,500 00						
				1,807 50						
				300 00						
				2,000 00						
				42,497 50	127 50	42 50			170 00	170 00
				25,000 00	75 00	25 00	16,582 21	165 82	265 82	265 82
				5,020 00						
				800 00						
				5,820 00						
				6,900 00						
				12,720 00	38 16	12 72			50 88	50 88

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing business in this State assessed on the average mileage of such property habitually used in this State.
Rockbridge Album & Goshen R. R. Co.	2,000	Rockbridge Co.:					
		Kerrs Creek	2.00	$4,000 00			$850 00
Seab'd & Roanoke R. R. Co.	15,000	Portsmouth	2.15	32,250 00	348,450 00		
		Norfolk Co.:					
		West'n Branch	8.54	128,100 00	63,182 00		196,810 00
		Deep Creek	1.46	21,900 00	250 00		
		Total	10.00	150,000 00	63,432 00		196,810 00
		Nansemond Co.:					
		Cypress	3.71	55,650 00	300 00		
		Sleepy Hole	2.71	40,650 00			
		Holy Neck	5.75	86,250 00	565 00		
		Chuckatuck	5.25	78,750 00	565 00		
		Total	17.42	261,300 00	1,430 00		
		Suffolk	.83	12,450 00	8,100 00		
		Isle of Wight Co.					
		Windsor	7.66	114,900 00	875 00		
		So'th'mpton Co.:					
		Franklin	4.83	72,450 00	425 00		
		Newsoms	9.50	142,500 00	1,900 00		
		Boykins	8.38	125,700 00	700 00	500 00	
		Total	22.71	340,650 00	3,025 00	500 00	
		Franklin	.42	6,300 00	4,650 00		
		Boykins	.54	8,100 00	1,000 00		
Roanoke & Tar River Br.	5,000	So'th'pton Co.:					
		Boykins	2.38	11,900 00			
		Boykins	.32	1,600 00			
		Aggregate	64.43	639,450 00	430,962 00	500 00	196,810 00
Southern Railway Com'y. Virginia Midland Div.	15,000	Alexandria City.	1.45	21,750 00	52,450 00	775 00	721,500 00
		Fairfax Co.:					
		Mount Vernon.	2.88	43,200 00	300 00	200 00	
		Falls Church	6.40	96,000 00	715 00	75 00	
		Lee	6.72	100,800 00	2,070 00		
		Centreville	5.75	86,250 00	650 00	535 00	
		Total	21.75	326,250 00	3,735 00	810 00	

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stocks.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$4,850 00	$14 55	$4 85			$19 40	$19 40
	$36 00			380,736 00						
	427 00			403,519 00						
	73 00			22,223 00						
	500 00			425,742 00						
	185 50			56,135 50						
	135 50			40,785 50						
	287 50			87,102 50						
	262 50			79,577 50						
	871 00			263,601 00						
	41 50			20,591 50						
	383 00			116,158 00						
	241 50			73,116 50						
	475 00			144,875 00						
	419 00			127,319 00						
	1,135 50			345,310 50						
	21 00			10,971 00						
	27 00			9,127 00						
				11,900 00						
				1,600 00						
	3,015 00			1,585,737 00	4,757 22	1,585 74			6,342 96	6,342 96
				810,367 57						
				43,700 00						
				96,790 00						
				102,870 00						
				87,435 00						
				330,795 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amt. of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern Railway Comp'y. Va. Midland Div.—Con...	15,000	Prince Wm. Co.:					
		Manassas	6.96	$104,400 00	$250 00		
		Brentsville	5.25	78,750 00	1,480 00		
		Total	12.21	183,150 00	1,730 00		
		Manassas	.49	7,350 00	3,175 00		
		Fauquier Co.:					
		Cedar Run	7.97	119,550 00	2,505 00		
		Lee	7.28	109,200 00	2,445 00		
		Total	15.25	228,750 00	4,950 00		
		Culpeper Co.:					
		Stevensburg	6.00	90,000 00	1,160 00		
		Catalpa	5.32	79,800 00	255 00		
		Cedar Mount'n	10.44	156,600 00	2,775 00		
		Total	21.76	326,400 00	4,190 00		
		Culpeper	.94	14,100 00	2,275 00		
		Orange Co.:					
		Madison	5.00	75,000 00	250 00		
		Orange	.25	3,750 00	2,000 00	150 00	
		Albemarle Co.:					
		Charlottesville	3.03	45,450 00			
		Samuel Miller	15.00	225,000 00	1,050 00		
		Total	18.03	270,450 00	1,050 00		
		Ch'rl'tesv'le City	.45	6,750 00	3,150 00		
		Nelson Co.:					
		Greenfield	7.01	105,150 00	355 00	125 00	
		Lovingston	12.80	192,000 00	2,480 00		
		Total	19.81	297,150 00	2,835 00	125 00	
		Amherst Co.:					
		Temperance	4.85	72,750 00	250 00		
		Amherst C. H.	7.06	105,900 00	620 00		
		Elon	8.32	124,800 00	1,775 00	1,250 00	
		Total	20.23	303,450 00	2,645 00	1,250 00	
		Campbell Co.:					
		Brookville	9.01	135,150 00			
		Otter River	16.20	243,000 00	2,425 00	300 00	
		Total	25.21	378,150 00	2,425 00	300 00	

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$104,650 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	80,230 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	184,880 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,525 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	122,055 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	111,645 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	233,700 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	91,160 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	80,055 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	159,375 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	330,590 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,375 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	75,250 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	45,450 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	226,050 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	271,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	105,630 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	194,480 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	300,110 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	73,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	106,520 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	127,825 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	307,345 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	135,150 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	245,725 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	380,875 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corparations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern Ry. Co.—Con. Va. Midland Div.—Con.,	15,000	Lynchburg City	2.39	$35,850 00	$15,600 00	.....	.....
		Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Staunton River	9.23	138,450 00	1,065 00	.....	.....
		Pigg River	2.21	33,150 00	.....	.....	.....
		Chatham	17.62	264,300 00	3,550 00	.....	.....
		Dan River	3.04	45,600 00	200 00	.....	.....
		Tunstall	4.68	70,200 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	36.78	551,700 00	4,815 00	.....	.....
		Chatham	.57	8,550 00	1,950 00	.....	.....
		Danville City	1.67	25,050 00	1,320 00	500 00	.....
		Aggregate	204.24	3,063,600 00			
Char. & Rapidan Div	15,000	Orange Co.:					
		Madison	4.44	66,600 00	.....	.....	.....
		Barbour	8.83	132,450 00	1,210 00	.....	.....
		Total	13.27	199,050 00	1,210 00	.....	.....
		Orange	.33	4,950 00	350 00	.....	.....
		Albemarle Co.:					
		Rivanna	9.52	142,800 00	1,025 00	.....	.....
		Charlottesville	4.57	68,550 00	350 00	.....	.....
		Total	14.09	211,350 00	1,375 00	.....	.....
		Char'ltsv'le City	.49	7,350 00	7,925 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	28.18	422,700 00			
Piedmont Division	15,000	Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Tunstall	5.27	79,050 00	250 00	.....	.....
		Danville City	.79	11,850 00	24,150 00	1,800 00	.....
		Aggregate	6.06	90,900 00			
Warrenton Branch	3,000	Fauquier Co.:					
		Cedar Run	6.82	20,460 00	75 00	.....	.....
		Centre	1.83	5,490 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	8.65	25,950 00	75 00	.....	.....
		Warrenton	.25	750 00	1,150 00	.....	3,315 00
		Aggregate	8.90	26,700 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$51,450 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	139,515 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	33,150 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	267,850 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	45,800 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	70,200 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	556,515 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	26,870 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	66,600 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	133,660 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	200,260 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,300 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	143,825 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	68,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	212,725 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,275 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	79,300 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	37,800 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	20,535 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,490 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	26,025 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,215 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average am't of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern Ry. Co.—Con.: Manassas Branch	8,000	Prince Wm. Co.:					
		Manassas	6.27	$50,160 00			
		Gainesville	7.67	61,360 00	1,000 00		
		Total	13.94	111,520 00	1,060 00		
		Fauquier Co.:					
		Scott	18.43	147,440 00	1,165 00		
		Marshall	9.50	76,000 00	375 00		
		Total	27.93	223,440 00	1,540 00		
		Warren Co.:					
		Front Royal	9.03	72,240 00	535 00	50 00	
		Fork	8.45	67,600 00	924 00		
		Total	17.48	139,840 00	1,459 00	50 00	
		Front Royal	.44	3,520 00	385 00		
		Shenandoah Co.:					
		Davis	.46	3,680 00			
	10,000	Davis	6.31	63,100 00			
		Stonewall	8.74	87,400 00	475 00		
		Madison	5.49	54,900 00			
		Ashby	4.94	49,400 00			
		Lee	5.13	51,300 00	615 00		
		Total	31.07	309,780 00	1,090 00		
		Strasburg	.51	5,100 00	1,335 00		58,500 00
		Woodstock	1.03	10,300 00	2,435 00	2,700 00	
		Edinburg	.84	8,400 00	850 00		
		Mt. Jackson	.78	7,800 00	890 00		
		Rockingh'm Co.:					
		Plains	7.92	79,200 00			
		Linville Cr'k	6.76	67,600 00	330 00		
		Central	1.60	16,000 00			
		Total	16.28	162,800 00	330 00		
		Timberville	.57	5,700 00	245 00		
		Broadway	.90	9,000 00	795 00		
		Harrisonburg	.47	4,700 00	3,140 00		
		Aggregate	112.24	1,001,900 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,160 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	62,420 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	112,580 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	148,605 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	76,375 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	224,980 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	72,825 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	68,524 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	141,349 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,905 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,680 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	63,100 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	87,875 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	54,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	49,400 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	51,915 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	310,870 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	64,935 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,435 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,250 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	8,690 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	79,200 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	67,930 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	163,130 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,945 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,795 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,840 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, assessed on the average, and of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern Ry. Co.—Con. Wash., Ohio & Wes. Div.	12,000	Alexandria City.	.51	$6,120 00	$15,300 00	$500 00	$52,950 00
		Alexandria Co.:					
		Jefferson	3.34	40,080 00	800 00		
		Arlington	4.60	55,200 00	700 00		
		Total	7.94	95,280 00	1,500 00		
		East Falls Ch.	.88	10,560 00	505 00		
		Fairfax Co.:					
		Providence	5.51	66,120 00	200 00		
		Dranesville	4.59	55,080 00	60 00		
		Total	10.10	121,200 00	260 00		
		West Falls Ch.	1.07	12,840 00	275 00		
		Herndon	2.47	29,640 00	400 00		
		Vienna	1.75	21,000 00	850 00		
		Loudoun Co.:					
		Broad Run	8.71	104,520 00	515 00		
		Leesburg	7.02	84,240 00			
		Mount Gilead	.15	1,800 00	205 00		
		Jefferson	8.95	107,400 00	1,492 00		
		Total	24.83	297,960 00	2,212 00		
		Leesburg	.57	6,840 00	1,075 00		
		Aggregate	50.12	601,440 00			
Franklin & Pittsyl. Div.	3,000	Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Chatham	.80	2,400 00			
		Pigg River	16.20	48,600 00	200 00		
		Total	17.00	51,000 00	200 00		
		Franklin Co.:					
		Union Hall	12.95	38,850 00	415 00		
		Gill's Creek	1.30	3,900 00			
		Rocky Mount	5.23	15,690 00	60 00		
		Total	19.48	58,440 00	475 00		
		Rocky Mount	.52	1,560 00	785 00		3,925 00
		Aggregate	37.00	111,000 00			
Rich. & Danville Div.	15,000	Richmond City	.53	7,950 00	58,450 00	10,000 00	
		Manchest'r City.	1.15	17,250 00	51,300 00	11,300 00	398,250 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$74,870 00						
				40,880 00						
				55,900 00						
				96,780 00						
				11,065 00						
				66,320 00						
				55,140 00						
				121,460 00						
				13,115 00						
				30,040 00						
				21,850 00						
				105,035 00						
				84,240 00						
				2,005 00						
				108,892 00						
				300,172 00						
				7,915 00						
				2,400 00						
				48,800 00						
				51,200 00						
				39,265 00						
				3,900 00						
				15,750 00						
				58,915 00						
				6,270 00						
				76,400 00						
25,007 30				503,107 30						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern Ry. Co.—Cont'd. Rich. & Danville Div.....	15,000	Chesterfi'ld Co.:					
		Clover Hill.....	1.73	25,950 00	.....	.....	.....
		Midlothian	11.43	171,450 00	3,217 00	.....	.....
		Manchester	5.76	86,400 00	2,780 00	1,200 00	.....
		Total	18.92	283,800 00	5,997 00	1,200 00	.....
		Powhatan Co.:					
		Huguenot.....	6.20	93,000 00	1,800 00	.....	.....
		Amelia Co.:					
		Leigh.....	4.67	70,050 00	2,560 00	250 00	.....
		Giles.....	14.43	216,450 00	4,000 00	300 00	.....
		Total	19.10	286,500 00	6,560 00	550 00	.....
		Burkeville.....	1.03	15,450 00	1,040 00	.....	.....
		Nottoway Co.:					
		Hatokah	8.39	125,850 00	850 00	.....	.....
		Winningham ...	.78	11,700 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	9.17	137,550 00	850 00	.....	.....
		Prince Edw. Co.:					
		Leigh.....	8.40	126,000 00	450 00	.....	.....
		Lunenburg Co.:					
		Pleasant Gr've.	6.70	100,500 00	700 00	.....	.....
		Keysville	1.34	20,100 00	635 00	.....	.....
		Charlotte Co.:					
		Roanoke.....	9.46	141,900 00	2,510 00	300 00	.....
		Walton.....	8.40	126,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	17.86	267,900 00	2,510 00	300 00	.....
		Clover	.87	13,050 00	950 00	1,260 00	.....
		South Boston.....	.51	7,650 00	2,700 00	.....	.....
		Halifax Co.:					
		Birch Creek.....	16.49	247,350 00	2,290 00	.....	.....
		Banister.....	9.36	140,400 00	630 00	1,704 25	.....
		Staunton	11.97	179,550 00	1,152 50	.....	.....
		Total	37.82	567,300 00	4,072 50	1,704 25	.....
		Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Dan River	10.37	155,550 00	1,700 00	50 00	.....
		Danville City....	.27	4,050 00	12,760 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	140.24	2,103,600 00			

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				25,950 00						
				174,667 00						
				90,380 00						
				290,997 00						
				94,800 00						
				72,860 00						
				220,750 00						
				293,610 00						
				16,490 00						
				126,700 00						
				11,700 00						
				138,400 00						
				126,450 00						
				101,200 00						
				20,735 00						
				144,710 00						
				126,000 00						
				270,710 00						
				15,260 00						
				10,350 00						
				249,640 00						
				142,734 25						
				180,702 50						
				573,076 75						
				157,300 00						
				16,810 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corparations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amt. of such property habitually used in this State.
Southern R'y Co.—Con. Rich, Y. R. & Ches. Div.	8,000	Richmond City	.60	4,800 00	7,650 00	.....	75,650 00
		Henrico Co.: Fairfield	11.02	88,160 00	550 00	75 00	.....
		New Kent Co.: Black Creek	7.93	63,440 00	380 00	.....	.....
		Saint Peter's	3.96	31,680 00	700 00	200 00	.....
		Total	11.89	95,120 00	1,080 00	200 00	.....
		King Wm. Co.: West Point	13.31	106,480 00	620 00	200 00	.....
		West Point	1.28	10,240 00	30,000 00	1,300 00	.....
		Aggregate	38.10	304,800 00			
Richmond & Meck. Div.	8,000	Charlotte Co.: Walton	7.82	62,560 00	.....	.....	.....
		Keysville	.65	5,200 00	.....	.....	.....
		Lunenburg Co.: Rehoboth	2.76	22,080 00	450 00	.....	.....
		Meckl'nbr'g Co.: Christiansville	8.48	67,840 00	750 00	.....	.....
		Bluestone	10.03	80,240 00	800 00	.....	23,600 00
		Total	18.51	148,080 00	1,550 00	.....	23,600 00
		Clarksville	.59	4,720 00	2,048 00	.....	.....
		Chase City	1.00	8,000 00	1,500 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	31.33	250,640 00			
Clarksville & N. C. Div.	8,000	Clarksville	.60	4,800 00	.....	.....	.....
		Meckl'nb'rg Co.: Clarksville	6.54	52,320 00	350 00	.....	.....
		Aggregate	7.14	57,120 00			
Pinners Point Terminal.	15,000	Norfolk Co.: West'rn Br'nch.	.99	14,850 00	.....	184,503 00	52,000 00
		Norfolk City	.....	.....	.....	88,100 00	.....
		Total	664.54	8,049,250 00	384,693 50	309,702 25	1,389,690 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	88,100 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	88,785 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	63,820 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	32,580 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	96,400 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	107,300 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	41,540 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	62,560 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	22,530 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	68,590 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	104,640 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	173,230 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,768 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	4,800 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	52,670 00						
.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	271,353 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	88,100 00						
38,899 87	.....	.....	20,000 00	10,192,235 62	30,576 72	10,192 24	.....	.....	40,768 96	40,768 96

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. —1

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
South Atlantic & Ohio R. R. Company	7,000	Bristol City	1.47	$10,290 00	$1,400 00		$64,200 00
		Washington Co.:					
		Goodson	4.40	30,800 00			
		Kinderhook	10.28	71,960 00	300 00		
		Total	14.68	102,760 00	300 00		
		Scott Co.:					
		Fulkerson	10.45	73,150 00	100 00		
		Estellville	14.65	102,550 00	300 00		
		Taylor	12.71	88,970 00	800 00		
		Powell	.39	2,730 00			
		Total	38.20	267,400 00	1,200 00		
		Lee Co.:					
		Yokum	5.00	35,000 00			
		Wise Co.:					
		Richmond	8.10	56,700 00			
		Big Stone Gap	2.70	18,900 00	200 00		
		Aggregate	70.15	491,050 00	3,100 00		64,200 00
Suffolk & Carolina R. R. Co.	3,000	Nansemond Co.:					
		Cypress	13.50	40,500 00	3,530 00		8,828 00
Surry, Sussex & Southampton Ry. Co.	3,000	Surry Co.:					
		Blackwater	7.66	22,980 00	500 00		21,125 00
		Cobham	9.34	28,020 00	1,220 00	300 00	
		Total	17.00	51,000 00	1,720 00	300 00	21,125 00
		Sussex Co.:					
		Wakefield	7.60	22,800 00		250 00	
		Newville	3.50	10,500 00			
		Court House	9.50	28,500 00			
		Total	20.60	61,800 00		250 00	
		So'ampton Co.:					
		Berlin	8.50	25,500 00	100 00	100 00	
		Aggregate	46.10	138,300 00	1,820 00	650 00	21,125 00
Wash. Southern Ry. Co.	15,000	Alexandria Co.:					
		Jefferson	4.54	68,100 00	1,450 00	270 00	
		Arlington			3,395 00		
		Total	4.54	68,100 00	4,845 00	270 00	

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				$75,890 00						
				30,800 00						
				72,260 00						
				103,060 00						
				73,250 00						
				102,850 00						
				89,770 00						
				2,730 00						
				268,600 00						
				35,000 00						
				56,700 00						
				19,100 00						
				558,350 00	1,675 05	558 35			2,233 40	
425 36				53,283 86	159 84	53 28	3,997 21	39 97	253 09	253 09
2,500 00	153 20			47,258 20						
	186 80			29,726 80						
2,500 00	340 00			76,985 00						
	152 00			23,202 00						
	70 00			10,570 00						
	190 00			28,690 00						
	412 00			62,462 00						
	170 00			25,870 00						
2,500 00	922 00			165,317 00	495 96	165 32			661 28	661 28
	50 00			69,870 00						
				3,395 00						
	50 00			73,265 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; hollows and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employes; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average and of such property habitually used in this State.
Wash. Southern Ry. Co.....	15,000	Alexandria City.	2.05	30,750 00	11,825 00	100 00	.....
		Fairfax Co.:					
		Falls Church...	2.80	42,000 00	110 00	.....	.....
		Mt. Vernon.....	8.73	130,950 00	2,490 00	494 00	.....
		Lee.....	4.55	68,250 00	450 00	.....	.....
		Total.....	16.08	241,200 00	3,050 00	494 00	.....
		Prince Wm. Co.:					
		Occoquan.....	4.75	71,250 00	1,740 00	18 00	.....
		Dumfries.....	5.79	86,850 00	1,245 00	.....	800 00
		Total.....	10.54	158,100 00	2,985 00	18 00	800 00
		Potomac City.....	39	5,850 00	1,145 00	.....	325 00
		Aggregate....	33.60	504,000 00	23,850 00	882 00	1,125 00
Berkley Street Ry. Co.....	3,000	Berkley.....	1.72	5,160 00	4,000 00	.....	2,300 00
		Norfolk Co.:					
		Washington	.43	1,290 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate....	2.15	6,450 00	4,000 00	.....	2,300 00
Big Stone Gap & Powells Valley Ry. Co.....	1,000	Big Stone Gap...	4.75	4,750 00	275 00	375 00	1,550 00
Bristol Belt Line Ry. Co...	3,000	Bristol City.....	1.50	4 500 00	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville City and Suburban Ry. Co.....	5,000	Ch'rl't'sv'le City.	1.80	9,000 00	400 00	.....	10,000 00
		Albemarle Co.:					
		Charl'ttesville.	1.60	8,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate....	3.40	17,000 00	400 00	.....	10,000 00
City Street Car Co.....	2,000	Staunton City....	4.00	8,000 00	.....	1,400 00	1,200 00
Danville Street Car Co.....	5,000	Danville City.....	1.75	8,750 00	5,000 00	.....	14,500 00
		Pittsylvania Co.:					
		Tunstall	1.25	6,250 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate....	3.00	15,000 00	5,000 00	.....	14,500 00
Fairmount Traction Co.....	3,000	Richmond City..	.45	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....
		Henrico Co.:					
		Fairfield.....	.75	2,250 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate....	1.20	3,600 00	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
	8 00			42,683 00						
				42,110 00						
				133,934 00						
				68,700 00						
				244,744 00						
				73,008 00						
				88,895 00						
				161,903 00						
				7,320 00						
	58 00			529,915 00	1,589 76	529 92			2,119 68	2,119 68
				11,460 00						
			50 00	1,340 00						
			50 00	12,800 00	38 40	12 80	631 67	6 32	57 52	57 52
				6,950 00	20 85	6 95			27 80	
			50 00	4,550 00	13 65	4 55			18 20	
			100 00	19,500 00						
				8,000 00						
			100 00	27,500 00	82 50	27 50	921 09	9 21	119 21	119 21
				10,600 00	31 80	10 60			42 40	
50 00				28,300 00						
				6,250 00						
50 00				34,550 00	103 65	34 55	484 35	4 84	143 04	143 04
				1,350 00						
				2,250 00						
				3,600 00	10 80	3 60			14 40	14 40

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State.
Lynchburg Electric Co.	3,000	Lynchburg City.	3.04	9,120 00	.....	5,100 00	9,700 00
		Campbell Co.: Brookville	2.56	7,680 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate	5.60	16,800 00	.....	5,100 00	9,700 00
Lynchburg & Rivermont Street Ry. Co.	3,000	Campbell Co.: Brookville	2.50	7,500 00	.....	3,500 00	.....
		Lynchburg City.	1.75	5,250 00	.....	18,800 00	4,500 00
		Aggregate	4.25	12,750 00	.....	22,300 00	4,500 00
Manchester Ry. and Improvement Co.	3,000	Henrico Co.: Tuckahoe	.26	1,080 00	.....	.....	.....
	5,000	Richmond City.	1.54	7,700 00	.....	.....	.....
	10,000	Richmond City.	.21	2,100 00	.....	.....	.....
	10,000	Manch'ster City.	.36	3,600 00	.....	.....	.....
		Aggregate	2.47	14,480 00	.....	.....	.....
Newport News, Hampton & Old Pt. Ry. Co	5,000	Eliz'th City Co.:					
		U. S. Resevat'n	1.00	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Hampton	1.00	5,000 00	.....	5,500 00	51,700 00
		Chesapeake	2 75	13,750 00	.....	.....	.....
		Wythe	2.00	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Total	6.75	33,750 00	.....	5,500 00	51,700 00
		Hampton	.75	3,750 00	.....	.....	.....
		Newport News	3.50	17,500 00	.....	300 00	.....
		Aggregate	11.00	55,000 00	.....	5,800 00	51,700 00
Norfolk Street R. R. Co.	10,000	Norfolk City	3.50	35,000 00	.....	.....	.....
	8,000	Norfolk City	5.00	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....
	7,000	Norfolk Co.: Tanners Creek.	1.50	10,500 00	50,000 00	300 00	46,650 00
		Aggregate	10.00	85,500 00	50,000 00	300 00	46,650 00
Old Pt. Beach Ry. Co.	5,000	Eliz'th City Co.: Chesapeake	2,00	10,000 00	.....	11,000 00	.....
Petersburg Elect'c Ry. Co.	3,000	Petersburg City.	3.38	10,140 00	3,250 00	.....	10,475 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,920 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,680 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	31,600 00	94 80	31 60	.....	.....	126 40	126 40
.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	28,550 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	39,550 00	118 65	39 55	.....	.....	158 20	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,700 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,600 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,480 00	43 44	14 48	.....	.....	57 92	57 92
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00						
200 00	.....	.....	.....	62,400 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	13,750 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00						
200 00	.....	.....	.....	91,150 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	17,800 00						
200 00	.....	.....	.....	112,700 00	338 10	112 70	38,014 60	380 15	830 95	830 95
.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00						
1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	108,450 00						
1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	183,450 00	550 35	183 45	24,040 14	240 40	974 20	974 20
.....	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	63 00	21 00	.....	.....	84 00	84 00
100 00	.....	.....	.....	23,965 00	71 91	23 97	.....	.....	95 88	

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and apurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State, assessed on the average amount of such property habitually used in this State
Portsmouth Street Ry. Co.	3,000	Portsmouth City	5.30	15,900 00	.....	.....	.....
		Norfolk Co.: West'n Branch	4.80	14,400 00	3,200 00	.....	6,000 00
		Aggregate.....	10.10	30,300 00	3,200 00	.....	6,000 00
Pt. Norfolk Elec. Ry. Co...	3,000	Portsmouth City	3.00	9,000 00	.....	.....	.....
		Norfolk Co.: West'n Branch	4.75	14,250 00	.....	2,400 00	10,300 00
		Aggregate.....	7.75	23,250 00	.....	2,400 00	10,300 00
Radford Street Ry. Co.....	3,000	Radford City.....	2.88	8,640 00	.....	.....	800 00
Rich. & Manch'ster Ry. Co.	5,000	Henrico Co.: Brookland.....	2.53	12,650 00	.....	.....	.....
		Richmond City	1.61	16,100 00	.....	.....	.....
	10,000	Manchester City	2.32	23,200 00	4,000 00	.....	29,700 00
	5,000	Chesterfield Co.: Manchester.....	2.42	12,100 00	.....	11,000 00	.....
		Aggregate	8.88	64,050 00	4,000 00	11,000 00	29,700 00
Rich. Ry. and Electric Co.	15,000	Richmond City..	14.78	221,700 00	.....	32,500 00	173,250 00
	10,000	Barton Heights.	.75	7,500 00	.....	.....	.....
	5,000	Henrico Co.: Brookland.....	6.00	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....
	10,000	Tuckahoe	2.95	29,500 00	.....	7,500 00	.....
		Total.....	8.95	59,500 00	.....	7,500 00	.....
		Aggregate	24.48	288,700 00	.....	40,000 00	173,250 00
Richmond Traction Co.....	26,000	Richmond City.	7.00	182,000 00	.....	62,080 00	15,000 00
	18,000	Henrico Co.: Fairfield.....	.59	10,620 00	.....	.....	.....
		Tuckahoe	.44	7,920 00	.....	8,200 00	65,500 00
		Total	1.03	18,540 00	.....	8,200 00	65,500 00
		Aggregate	8.03	200,540 00	.....	70,280 00	80,500 00
River View Railroad Co....	3,000	Henrico Co.: Tuckahoe.....	1.00	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke Street Ry. Co.....	5,000	Roanoke City.....	9.60	48,000 00	4,000 00	.....	11,400 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	15,900 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,600 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	39,500 00	$118 50	$39 50	.....	.....	158 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	26,950 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	35,950 00	107 85	35 95	15 29	15	143 95	
.....	.....	.....	35 00	9,475 00	28 41	9 48	.....	.....	37 92	
.....	.....	.....	.....	12,650 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,100 00						
.....	.....	.....	100 00	57,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,100 00						
.....	.....	.....	100 00	108,850 00	326 55	108 85	.....	.....	435 40	435 40
.....	.....	.....	.....	427,450 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	37,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	67,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	501,950 00	1,505 85	501 95	.....	.....	2,007 80	2,007 80
.....	.....	.....	.....	259,080 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,620 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	81,620 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	92,240 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	351,320 00	1,053 96	351 32	13,884 13	138 84	1,544 12	1,544 12
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	9 00	3 00	.....	.....	12 00	12 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	63,400 00						

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corporations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporations doing business in this State as assessed on the average amt. of such property habitually used in this State.
Roanoke Street Ry. Co.—Continued	3,000	Roanoke Co.:					
		Big Lick	5.00	15,000 00	250 00	2,630 00	
		Central	2.40	7,200 00			
		Salem	1.50	4,500 00	100 00		
		Total	8.90	26,700 00	350 00	2,630 00	
		Aggregate	18.50	74,700 00	4,350 00	2,630 00	11,400 00
Seven Pines Ry. Co.	3,000	Richmond City	.25	750 00			8,700 00
		Henrico Co.:					
		Fairfield	7.00	21,000 00			
		Aggregate	7.25	21,750 00			8,700 00
Tazewell Street Ry Co.	3,000	Tazewell Co.:					
		Jeffersonville	.45	1,350 00			
		Tazewell	1.18	3,540 00			275 00
		North Tazewell	.37	1,110 00			
		Aggregate	2.00	6,000 00			275 00
Washington, Arlington & Falls Church Ry. Co.	3,000	Alexandria Co.:					
		U. S. Res'rvat'n.	.67	2,010 00	1,500 00		
		Washington	.50	1,500 00	500 00		2,300 00
		Arlington	6.00	18,000 00	1,200 00		
		Aggregate	7.17	21,510 00	3,200 00		2,300 00
Washington, Alexandria and Mt. Vernon Ry. Co.	5,000	Alexandria City	2.98	14,900 00			50 00
		Alexandria Co.:					
		Jefferson	6.00	30,000 00	68,607 46		41,033 35
		Arlington	1.60	8,000 00	492 67		
		Total	7.60	38,000 00	69,100 13		41,033 35
		Fairfax Co.:					
		Mt. Vernon	7.70	38,500 00	12,400 00		
		Aggregate	18.28	91,400 00	81,500 13		41,083 35
Arminius Copper Mines Co	5,000	Louisa Co.:					
		Louisa C. H.	1.80	9,000 00	75 00		
Big Stony Railroad Co.	1,000	Giles Co.:					
		Pembroke	10.00	10,000 00	100 00		
Interstate Railroad Co.	5,000	Wise Co.:					
		Richmond	5.00	25,000 00			3,500 00
Jas. R'r & Bl'kw't'r R.R.Co.	800	Isle of Wight:					
		Hardy	8.00	6,400 00			800 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated in either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
				17,880 00						
				7,200 00						
				4,600 00						
				29,680 00						
				93,080 00	279 24	93 08			372 32	372 32
				9,450 00						
				21,000 00						
				30,450 00	91 35	30 45			121 80	121 80
				1,350 00						
				3,815 00						
				1,110 00						
				6,275 00	18 84	6 28	316 60	3 17	28 29	28 29
				3,510 00						
				4,300 00						
				19,200 00						
				27,010 00	81 03	27 01			108 04	
	74 27			15,024 27						
3,500 00	237 65			143,378 46						
	48 28			8,540 95						
3,500 00	285 93			151,919 41						
500 00	285 94			51,685 94						
4,000 00	646 14			218,629 62	655 89	218 63			874 52	874 52
				9,075 00	27 24	9 08			36 32	
50 00				10,150 00	30 45	10 15			40 60	
200 00				28,700 00	86 10	28 70			114 80	114 80
75 00				7,275 00	21 84	7 28			29 12	

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 16—

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Value per mile of roadway and track and canal bed.	Counties, corparations, and County School Districts through which railroads and canals pass.	Number of miles in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of roadway and track or canal bed in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of depots, depot grounds and lots, station buildings and fixtures, and machine shops in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of real estate not included in other classes in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of rolling stock, including passenger, freight, cattle or stock, baggage, mail, express, sleeping, palace, and all other cars owned by or belonging to the company; boats, machinery, depot and office furniture and equipments; houses and appurtenances occupied by lock-gate keepers and other employees; and of the rolling stock of foreign corporat'ns doing business in this State assessed on the average am't of such property habitually used in this State.
Marion & Rye Val. R. R. Co.	7,000	Marion	1.13	$7,910 00	$250 00		$1,500 00
		Smyth Co.: Marion	5.37	37,590 00			
		Aggregate	6.50	45,500 00	250 00		1,500 00
Norfolk & Camden R. R. Co.	800	Norfolk Co.: Pleasant Grove.	12.00	9,600 00			3,940 00
Sulphur Mines Co. of Va.	5,000	Louisa Co.: Louisa C. H	3.75	16,750 00			
Victoria Furnace Co. (Victoria Western R. R.	2,000	Rockbridge Co.: W'lk'r's Creek.	7.00	14,000 00			3,800 00
		Kerr's Creek	3.00	6,000 00			
		Aggregate	10.00	20,000 00			3,800 00
Total			3,603.25	38,286,440 00	$3,068,385 63	$1,737,976 00	$10,449,047 20

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of stores.	Value of telegraph lines in each county, corporation, and County School District.	Value of stocks, bonds, and other evidences of debt of other corporations and individuals and firms held by such company.	Value of all other personal property of such company not enumerated by either of the foregoing heads, which would be taxable under this act if the same belonged to an individual.	Total value of all property, real and personal.	Tax on real and personal property, at 30 cents on the $100, for the support of the government.	Tax on real and personal property, at 10 cents on the $100, for the support of the public free schools.	Net income.	Tax on net income, at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
$100 00	.....	.....	.....	$9,760 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	37,590 00						
100 00	.....	.....	.....	47,350 00	$142 05	$47 35	.....	.....	$189 40	
.....	.....	.....	.....	13,540 00	40 62	13 54	.....	.....	54 16	
.....	.....	.....	.....	18,750 00	56 25	18 75	.....	.....	75 00	75 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	17,800 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00						
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,800 00	71 40	23 80	.....	.....	95 20	
$290,115 09	$47,704 54	162 320 00	$42,835 00	$54,084,823 46	162,254 70	$ 54,084 90	637,140 51	6,371 41	222,711 01	217,914 51

Payments for years prior to 1898, as follows:

Big Stony Railroad Company,	taxes,	1897	$120 00
Big Stone Gap and Powell's Valley Railway Company,	"	1897	64 84
Bristol Belt Line Railway Company,	"	1895, 1896 and 1897	120 00
City Street Car Company,	"	1897	40 80
Danville, Mocksville and Southwestern Railroad Company,	"	1897	3 80
James River and Blackwater Railroad Company,	"	1897	32 00
Lynchburg and Rivermont Street Railway Company,	"	1897	182 55
Lynchburg Street Railroad Company,	"	1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897	809 60
Norfolk and Ocean View Railroad Company,	"	1896 and 1897	1,289 99
Norfolk, Willoughby Spit and Old Point Railroad Company,	"	1897	68 40
Port Norfolk Electric Railway Company,	"	1897	91 40
Sulphur Mines Company,	"	1897	75 00
Washington, Arlington and Falls Church Railway Company,	"	1896 and 1897	124 36
Washington and Ohio Railroad Company,	"	1883	2,212 28
			5,235 02
		Total receipts	223,149 53

Digitized by Google

TABLE

Statement showing Assessment of the Property of Steamboat Companies for September

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOCATION OF PROPERTY.	Value of all express cars, steamships, steamboats, or other floating property, their machinery and equipments.	Value of all depots, wharves, sheds, offices, stores, docks, machine shops, granaries, elevators, and other buildings.
Albemarle Steam Navigation Company	Franklin, Southampton Co.	$4,500 00	$500 00
Baltimore, Chesapeake and Richmond Steamboat Company			500 00
Baltimore Steam Packet Company	Norfolk city—property in fee		121,800 00
	Norfolk city—leased property, land		30,000 00
	Norfolk city—leased property, buildings		16,400 00
	City Point, Prince George county		2,000 00
			170,200 00
Clyde Steamship Company			
Mattaponi Steamboat Company	King and Queen county	3,000 00	
Merchants and Miners Transportation Co.	Norfolk city	7,500 00	150,000 00
	Norfolk city — leasehold property		
		7,500 00	150,000 00
Old Dominion Steamship Company	Norfolk city	72,000 00	60,000 00
	Richmond city		33,252 00
	Smithfield, Isle of Wight county		4,000 00
		72,000 00	97,252 00
Virginia Navigation Company	Richmond city	85,000 00	
Warwick Park Transportation Company	Henrico county		500 00
Weems Steamboat Company	Fredericksburg city		
	Caroline county		
	Westmoreland county		
	Richmond county		
	Essex county		
	Middlesex county		
	Lancaster county		
	Total	$172,000 00	$418,952 00

Digitized by Google

No. 17.

the year 1898, and Receipts from those Companies during the year ending 30, 1898.

Value of all real estate and personal property not included in the foregoing classification.	Value of all miscellaneous property.	Total value of all property.	Tax at 30 cents on $100 valuation for support of the government.	Tax at 10 cents on $100 valuation for support of the public free schools.	Net earnings in excess of $500.	Tax on net earnings in excess of $500 at one per cent.	Total tax.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	$5,000 00	$15 00	$5 00	.....	.....	$20 00	$20 00
.....	.....	500 00	1 50	50	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
.....	.....	121,800 00						
.....	.....	30,000 00						
.....	.....	16,400 00						
.....	.....	2,000 00						
.....	.....	170,200 00	510 60	170 20	.....	.....	680 80	680 80
.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	4 50	1 50	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
.....	.....	3,000 00	9 00	3 00	.....	.....	12 00	
.....	500 00	158,000 00						
8,200 00	.....	8,200 00						
8,200 00	500 00	166,200 00	498 60	166 20	.....	.....	664 80	664 80
136,600 00	.....	268,600 00						
.....	.....	33,252 00						
.....	.....	4,000 00						
136,600 00	.....	305,852 00	917 55	305 85	15,204 43	152 04	1,375 44	1,375 44
.....	.....	85,000 00	255 00	85 00	6,706 47	67 06	407 06	
500 00	.....	1,000 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	4 00	
3,000 00	.....	3,000 00						
600 00	.....	600 00						
500 00	.....	500 00						
1,000 00	.....	1,000 00						
1,000 00	.....	1,000 00						
2,500 00	.....	2,500 00						
500 00	.....	500 00						
9,100 00	.....	9,100 00	27 30	9 10	.....	.....	36 40	36 40
$164,400 00	$2,000 00	$747,352 00	$2,242 05	$743 35	$21,910 90	$219 10	$3,208 50	$2,785 44

Payments for years prior to 1898 as follows:

Albemarle Steam Navigation Company—taxes for 1897	18 00
Baltimore, Chesapeake and Richmond Steamboat Company—taxes for 1897	2 00
Mattaponi Steamboat Company—taxes for 1897	20 00
Total receipts	$2,825 44

Digitized by Google

TABLE

Statement showing the Assessed Value of the Property of Telegraph and Telephone ending Septem-

NAME OF COMPANY.	Miles of line.	Miles of wire in excess of one line.	Value of miles of line.	Value of miles of wire in excess of one line.
Albemarle Telephone Company				
American Telephone and Telegraph Co	224.62	774.63	$30,327 50	$19,365 87
Atlantic Postal Telegraph Cable Company	309.13	2,067.70	16,126 49	31,015 50
Blackstone Electrical Company	7.50		300 00	
Bowling Green Telephone Company	2.50		313 00	
Bristol Telephone Company	2.00	7.00	300 00	175 00
Bristol Telephone Company	14.00		375 00	
Burke's Garden Telephone Company	10.00		400 00	
Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co	3.50	15.00	1,040 00	
East Tennessee Telephone Company	9.25	73.00	1,156 12	182 50
Fairfax Mutual Telephone Company	20.00		513 00	
Fairfax Mutual Telegraph Company	3.50		250 00	
Falls Church Telephone Company	4.00	2.00	75 00	
Farmville and Hampden-Sidney Telephone Company	7.00		80 00	
Fincastle Telegraph Company	9.00		150 00	
Grant Telephone Company	28.00		3,500 00	
Grayson Telephone Company	32.50		325 00	
Hampton Telephone Company	35.00	120.00	4,375 00	3,000 00
Hillsville Telephone Company	9.00	1.00	150 00	
Home Telephone Company	3.50		525 00	
Inter-State Telephone and Telegraph Co	20.00	277.00	2,500 00	6,925 00
Jonesville & Pennington Gap Telephone Co.	8.00		72 00	
Lynchburg Telephone Company	2.00	60.00	250 00	1,500 00
Marion Telephone Exchange	55.00	25.00	550 00	125 00
Monterey and Staunton Telephone Co	60.00		550 00	
Montgomery Intelligence Company	29.00		100 00	
Mutual Telephone Company	35.00	245.00	4,375 00	6,125 00
Nansemond Telephone Company	8.00	1.00	1,000 00	
New River Telephone Company				
New York and Southern Telegraph Co	95.00	795.69	2,577 36	6,626 89
Northern Neck Telephone & Telegraph Co.	18.25	8.00	3,585 00	13 00
Orange Telephone Company	20.00		400 00	
Parker Telephone Company	5.00		180 00	
Peninsular Telephone Company	6.50	6.50	325 00	65 00
Piedmont Telephone Company	52.00		5 20	
Rappahannock, Fredericksburg and Piedmont Telephone Company	2.00	8.20	250 00	200 00
Richmond and Ayletts Telephone Co	24.00		300 00	
Shenandoah County Telephone Company	62.00	10.00	496 00	30 00
Smithfield Telephone Company	40.00		2,480 00	
Smithville & Drake's Branch Telephone Co.	5.00		200 00	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.	335.40	5,468.50	10,063 00	54,686 00
Staunton Mutual Telephone Company		40.00	125 00	975 00
Tidewater Telephone Company	153.00	113.50	3,060 00	1,135 0

Digitized by Google

No. 18.

Companies for the year 1898, and the receipts from such Companies for the year ber 30, 1898.

Value of real and personal property.	Total valuation of all property.	Tax at 30 cents on $100 valuation for support of the government.	Tax at 10 cents on $100 valuation for support of public free schools.	Gross earnings.	Tax of 1 per cent. on gross earnings.	Number of transmitters.	License.	Total tax 1898 assessed.	Amount paid.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	$162 00	$162 00	$162 00
$5,675 70	$55,369 07	$166 10	$55 37	.....	.....	35	17 50	238 97	238 97
2.192 50	49,334 49	148 03	49 29	$6,308 98	$63 08	.....	1,000 00	1,260 40	260 40
.....	300 00	90	30	.....	.....	19	9 50	10 70	10 70
.....	313 00	94	31	.....	.....	2	1 00	2 25	
.....	475 00	1 44	48	.....	.....	72	36 00	37 92	
.....	375 00	1 12	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 49	1 49
.....	400 00	1 20	40	.....	.....	3	1 50	3 10	
.....	1,040 00	3 12	1 04	.....	.....	8	4 00	8 16	8 16
750 00	2,088 62	6 27	2 09	.....	.....	150	75 00	83 36	83 36
.....	513 00	1 54	51	.....	.....	11	5 50	7 55	7 55
.....	250 00	75	25	60 00	60	.....	.....	1 60	1 60
.....	75 00	23	8	.....	.....	5	2 50	2 81	2 81
20 00	100 00	30	10	.....	.....	2	1 00	1 40	1 40
.....	150 00	45	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60
.....	3,500 00	10 50	3 50	.....	.....	20	10 00	24 00	
100 00	425 00	1 27	45	.....	.....	14	7 00	8 72	
700 00	8,075 00	24 22	8 08	.....	.....	140	70 00	102 30	102 30
.....	150 00	45	15	.....	.....	5	2 50	3 10	3 10
241 00	766 00	2 29	77	.....	.....	90	45 00	48 06	48 06
1,500 00	10,925 00	32 77	10 93	.....	.....	393	196 50	240 20	
.....	72 00	21	7	.....	.....	2	1 00	1 28	
800 00	2,550 00	7 65	2 55	.....	.....	400	200 00	210 20	
400 00	1,075 00	3 22	1 08	.....	.....	60	30 00	34 30	34 30
.....	550 00	1 65	55	.....	.....	28	14 00	16 20	16 20
10 00	110 00	34	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46
2,500 00	13,000 00	39 00	13 00	.....	.....	490	245 00	297 00	297 00
.....	1,000 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	60	30 00	34 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3 00	3 00	
152 65	9,356 0	28 08	9 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 42	37 42
25 00	3,673 00	10 88	3 63	.....	.....	29	14 50	29 01	
.....	400 00	1 20	40	.....	.....	7	3 50	5 10	
.....	180 00	54	18	.....	.....	3	1 50	2 22	2 22
.....	390 00	1 17	39	.....	.....	4	2 00	3 56	3 56
.....	520 00	1 56	52	.....	.....	15	7 50	9 58	9 58
500 00	950 00	2 85	95	.....	.....	90	45 00	48 80	
.....	300 00	91	31	.....	.....	11	5 50	6 72	6 72
185 00	711 00	2 13	71	.....	.....	70	35 00	37 84	
.....	2,480 00	7 44	2 48	.....	.....	2	1 00	10 92	10 92
.....	200 00	60	20	.....	.....	2	1 00	1 80	1 80
42,095 00	106,844 00	320 54	106 83	.....	.....	3,922	5,883 00	6,310 37	6,310 37
1,000 00	2,100 00	6 30	2 10	.....	.....	178	89 00	97 40	97 40
500 00	4,695 00	14 08	4 70	.....	.....	79	39 50	58 28	58 28

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 18—

NAME OF COMPANY.	Miles of line.	Miles of wire in excess of one line.	Value of miles of line.	Value of miles of wire in excess of one line.
Virginia and Carolina Telephone Company.	35.00	.....	700 00	.....
Warrenton, Plains and Alexandria Telephone Company	65.00	.....	400 00	.....
Western Union Telegraph Company	2,965.81	15,645.59	74,953 53	177,876 24
West Point Telephone Company	60.00	.....	600 00	.....
Wytheville Telephone Company	8.00	11.00	150 00	80 00
Total	4,902.96	25,775.31	$171,043,00	$310,101 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

Value of real and personal property.	Total valuation of all property.	Tax at 30 cents on $100 valuation for support of the government.	Tax at 10 cents on $100 valuation for support of public free schools.	Gross earnings.	Tax of 1 per cent. on gross earnings.	Number of transmitters.	License.	Total tax 1898 assessed.	Amount paid.
$280 00	$980 00	$2 93	$ 99	.....	.....	38	$19 00	$22 92	
.....	400 00	1 20	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	$ 1 60
18,632 75	271,462 52	814 46	271 38	$57,660 49	$576 60	.....	1,000 00	2,662 44	2,662 44
.....	600 00	1 80	60	.....	.....	15	7 50	9 90	9 90
100 00	330 00	99	33	.....	.....	34	17 00	18 32	18 32
$78,359 60	$559,503 60	$1,678 62	$559 43	$64,929 45	$640 28	6,838	$9,341 00	$12,219 33	$10,51 99

Payments for years prior to 1898, as follows:

Bowling Green Telephone Company, taxes 1897	$ 1 25
E. H. Johnson, line along N. Y., P. & N. R. R., taxes 1895, 1896 and 1897	100 89
Hampton Telephone Company, taxes 1897	204 44
Inter-State Telephone and Telegraph Company, taxes 1897	319 00
Lynchburg Telephone Company, taxes 1897	462 00
Marion Telephone Exchange, taxes 1897	2 87
Nansemond Telephone Company, taxes 1896	4 80
Northern Neck Telephone and Telegraph Company, taxes 1896	14 59
Rappahannock, Fredericksburg and Piedmont Telephone Company, taxes 1897	4 20
Smithville and Drake's Branch Telephone Company, taxes 1897	80
Southern States Telephone Company, taxes 1897	31 16
Washington and Loudoun Telegraph Company, taxes 1896	271 27
	$1,417 27
Total receipts	$11,928 26

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 19.

Statement showing Overpayments Refunded into Treasury during year ending September 30, 1898.

1898.				
Oct.	29.	Paid by Rodney Matthews, Commissioner of the Revenue of Loudoun county.....	$15 40	
		Paid by G. T. Cardwell, Commissioner of the Revenue of Halifax county.....	60 10	
				$75 50
Nov.	4.	Paid by Thomas Whitehead on account of overpayment to H. S. Jobson....		76 55
1898.				
Jan.	18.	Paid on a warrant drawn in favor of E. A. Todd, April 8, 1893; returned by E. S. Kinney, Commonwealth's Attorney of Russell county, December 10, 1895, the warrant being drawn on what was a fraudulent court order.....		45 00
July	18.	Paid by Merchants National Bank on overpayment on criminal charges in Mecklenburg county.....		20
				$197 25

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20.

Statement showing List of Pensions paid during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, under Act of March 5, 1888.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Austin, Martha A.	Grayson	1897	$40 00
Agee, James W.	Bedford	"	15 00
Atkins, Thos. S.	Amelia	1898	30 00
Arrington, Catherine E.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Austin, Jno. W.	"	"	15 00
Archer, B. J.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Abernathy, Jno. E.	"	"	15 10
Abraham, S. F.	Buckingham	"	50 00
Ashby, Wm.	Norfolk city	"	15 00
Alley, Cornelia A.	Petersburg	"	40 00
Argenbright, Jas. S	Augusta	"	30 00
Akers, Moses	Bland	"	15 00
Amos, Clarney	Greene	"	40 00
Adams, Wm.	Patrick	"	15 00
Alvis, Elizabeth	Augusta	"	40 00
Alahezer, Jas. F.	Goochland	"	15 00
Anders, Sarah	Grayson	"	40 00
Armstrong, Mary E	Norfolk county	"	40 00
Amburn, Ellen	Wythe	"	40 00
Atkinson, Rich. O.	Richmond	"	15 00
Ashworth, R. V.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Allen, Emeline	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Adkins, Abner	"	"	15 00
Allen, Jas. W.	"	"	15 90
Armes, Robt. J	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Akers, Jonathan	Floyd	"	15 00
Adams, J. T	Patrick	"	30 00
Allensworth, Mary A.	King George	"	40 00
Allen, Wm. J.	"	"	15 00
Arnold, Theresa	Wythe	"	40 00
Anderson, Wm.	Fredericksburg	"	15 00
Armentrout, Geo. M.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Adkins, Elizabeth A.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Anderson, Mary A.	Frederick	"	40 00
Adams, Geo. P.	Louisa	"	15 00
Archer, Susan C.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Albrooks, Jno. E.	Prince Edward	"	30 00
Armstrong, S. J.	Hanover	"	15 00
Alwin, E. M.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Atkinson, J. E.	Patrick	"	15 00
Ashby, R. B.	Halifax	"	30 00
Arnold, Eliza.	King George	"	40 00
Armistead, R. H.	Cumberland	"	30 00
Ayres, Olive G.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Atkins, Jane	Pittsylvania	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Allen, Sally	Washington	1898	$40 00
Austin, Andrew		"	30 00
Angus, Lucy A	Amherst	"	40 00
Allenworth, G.	Caroline	"	15 00
Albright, Sarah	King & Queen	"	40 00
All, Jelina	Montgomery	"	40 00
Apple, Wm. H	Augusta	"	15 00
Austin, W. G	Bland	"	15 00
Ashwood, Sarah Ellen	Winchester	"	40 00
Armstrong, Jno. T	Middlesex	"	15 00
Armentrout, Geo. D	Greene	"	15 00
Abbott, Bettie M	Richmond	"	40 00
Arnold, Lucinda	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Atkins, Augustine	King William	"	15 00
Austin, Sarah Ann	New Kent	"	40 00
Aliff, Philip C	Bedford	"	50 00
Adams, Chas. E	"	"	15 00
Agee, James W	"	"	15 00
Akers, Whitley	"	"	15 00
Allport, M. W. B	Caroline	"	15 00
Armstrong, Mrs. B. J	Louisa	"	40 00
Alcutt, D. G.	"	"	15 00
Ashworth, A. J	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Austin, Thos. W	New Kent	"	30 00
Anderson, Emaline	Madison	"	40 00
Altizer, Nancy	Floyd	"	40 00
Agnew, W. S	Campbell	"	15 00
Anderson, Samuel C	Caroline	"	15 00
Atkins, P. J	Wythe	"	30 00
Armstrong, Matherial	Highland	"	40 00
Ashby, Luther R	Fauquier	"	15 00
Anderson, Epps G.	Scott	"	15 00
Ash, Jos. A	Warren	"	15 00
Atwell, C. E.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Ashwell, Daniel C	Bedford	"	15 00
Austin, Elizabeth	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Adkins, Geo. B	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Ashby, Henry C	Richmond	"	50 00
Almarode, Geo. A	Augusta	"	30 00
Anderson, Margaret E	"	"	40 00
Alexander, George	Staunton	"	50 00
Almond, W. H	Campbell	"	15 00
Andrews, W. A	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Adams, S M	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Ashwell, Wm. A	Bedford	"	30 00
Agee, Matthias E	"	"	50 00
Arrington, Mary S	"	"	40 00
Anderson, Mary J	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Armistead, W. H	Cumberland	"	15 00
Anderson, G. W	Dickenson	"	50 00
Abbott, Sally S	Bedford	"	40 00
Allen, Wm	Carroll	"	15 00
Ayers, Orlean	"	"	40 00
Ayers, Jane	"	"	40 00
Ayers, Anderson	"	"	15 00
Ayers, Joshua	"	"	15 00
Austin, Martha A	Grayson	"	40 00
Allen, Edward	Warwick	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Andrews, Rebecca J	Isle of Wight	1898	$40 00
Ayers, W. M	Patrick	"	15 00
Arthur, Jno. W	Franklin	"	50 00
Akers, Jacob	Radford	"	15 00
Ashworth, A. W	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Allen, Jno. G	Franklin	"	30 00
Anderson, Freeling	Grayson	"	15 00
Amos, Thos. J	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Adams, J. L	Dickenson	"	15 00
Adams, Thos. S	Pulaski	"	15 00
Bentley, J. J	Lunenburg	1897	15 00
Barbee, Robert S	Fairfax	"	30 00
Bussard, O. M	"	"	30 00
Boggs, E. W	Frederick	"	50 00
Bocock, Jas. W	Pulaski	"	15 00
Bartley, Vernon C	Augusta	"	15 00
Burton, Ezekiel	Giles	1898	50 00
Barger, Geo. W	"	"	15 00
Bowling, J. B	"	"	30 00
Barger, J. W	"	"	15 00
Bennett, W. L	Greenesville	"	15 00
Bolen, Thos. F	Louisa	"	15 00
Broughman, Francis	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Black, Mary Ann	Rockingham	"	40 00
Bailey, Lucy A	New Kent	"	40 00
Black, Mary C	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Bruce, Larkin	Albemarle	"	15 00
Burke, J. W	Charlotte	"	30 00
Bowen, Martha	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Bryant, Jas. E	Northumberland	"	30 00
Beale, Patsey	Nansemond	"	40 00
Bennington, Lemuel	Nelson	"	50 00
Bowles, N. R	"	"	50 00
Balton, G. F	"	"	15 00
Barger, W. C. J. S	Pulaski	"	15 00
Brown, Ellen	"	"	40 00
Baughan, Martha A	Powhatan	"	40 00
Brown, Francis	Patrick	"	40 00
Bronson, Rebecca	Russell	"	40 00
Burruss, M. E. L	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Bray, Jno. A	Halifax	"	50 00
Ball, G. S	"	"	15 00
Belcher, Susan	Henry	"	40 00
Bowen, Wm	Richmond county	"	15 00
Beeken, Jno. F	Fairfax	"	30 00
Brown, Jesse	Fauquier	"	15 00
Broach, Susan	Richmond	"	40 00
Belcher, Fannie E	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Brugg, Jas. M	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Bly, Mason	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Baldock, Margaret F	Amherst	"	40 00
Bedwell, Eliza	Grayson	"	40 00
Barb, Ellen	Washington	"	40 00
Bryant, Missouri	"	"	40 00
Battlies, Jno. S	"	"	15 00
Beaver, H. W	Mecklenburg	"	50 00
Beckner, Wm. H	Franklin	"	50 00
Binn, Nellie	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Bishop, Asa	Montgomery	1898	$15 00
Blankenship, Susan	"	"	40 00
Boyd, Mary S.	Amelia	"	40 00
Bransford, Mrs. J. W.	Buckingham	"	40 00
Ball, Reuben	King & Queen	"	15 00
Bell, Elizabeth	Rockingham	"	40 00
Barker, Sarah S.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Barker, Jane E	"	"	40 00
Brimm, W. L.	Middlesex	"	50 00
Blackard, Susanna M.	Patrick	"	40 00
Burks, C. S.	Botetourt	"	30 00
Barber, Eliza E.	Washington	"	40 00
Byars, S. K.	"	"	15 00
Branham, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Bowen, H. L.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Bryden, Jas. H.	Richmond	"	15 00
Brown, M. S.	"	"	15 00
Belton, P. R.	Henrico	"	15 00
Bowen, Leonard	Manchester	"	15 00
Bagby, Thos. B.	Cumberland	"	50 00
Bowen, Chas. E.	Caroline	"	30 00
Braxton, Henrietta	Richmond	"	40 00
Baughan, Mrs. L. J.	"	"	40 00
Bryant, P. H.	Henrico	"	15 00
Buckner, Jas. H.	Lunenburg	"	50 00
Brittle, C. E.	Sussex	"	50 00
Barnes, W. B.	Chesterfield.	"	50 00
Barham, Harriet J.	"	"	40 00
Barham, S. T.	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Bagby, F. S.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Breen, Daniel	Richmond	"	30 00
Budnall, W. B.	Hanover	"	15 00
Bourne, Sena	Smyth	"	40 00
Brown, Thos. C.	"	"	50 00
Banty, Mrs. N. J	Southampton	"	40 00
Barham, Martha A.	"	"	40 00
Bowers, Jno. S.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Blaxton, Jas. P.	Stafford	"	15 00
Brown, Mary H.	"	"	40 00
Brown, Eliza L.	"	"	15 00
Bryant, J. A.	Stafford	"	15 00
Brown, Alvin	"	"	15 00
Barbee, Rebecca Ann	Warren	"	40 00
Barnett, Elizabeth	Albemarle	"	40 00
Brewer, Susan C.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Brown, Nancy Elizabeth	Buckingham	"	40 00
Bennett, D. A.	Essex	"	15 00
Batkin, Mary A.	Highland	"	40 00
Buzzard, A. W.	"	"	50 00
Britt, Elizabeth	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Bush, James	Lee	"	50 00
Beasley, Annie D.	"	"	40 00
Bowles, Martha S.	Goochland	"	40 00
Booth, J. B.	Hanover	"	15 00
Bowles, Fannie R.	Richmond	"	40 00
Bray, Balsora	Henry	"	40 00
Beale, Mary	"	"	40 00
Beale, Jno. W.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Bowles, Martha E.	Bedford	1898	$40 00
Bowyn, Marion Granville	"	"	15 00
Barbour, Mary E.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Bradshaw, Cumberland G.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Brooks, Wesley	Essex	"	15 00
Buchanan, Chas. H.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Burton, Rebecca Jane	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Brunsfield, Wm. S.	Montgomery	"	15 00
Brown, Ann W.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Begrs, E. M.	Frederick	"	50 00
Baker, Isaac	Washington	"	50 00
Bennett, Jno. L.	Alleghany	"	50 00
Bar, Fannie J.	Augusta	"	40 00
Bird, Thos. C.	Brunswick (spl. acct.)	"	15 00
[illegible], Martha	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Barney, M. F.	Madison	"	50 00
Bird, Jane	Roanoke	"	40 00
[illegible]n, Ben. J.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Bayers, Francis A.	Rockingham	"	40 00
Bazley, Jas. E.	Shenandoah	"	50 00
[illegible]hanan, Jno. A.	Augusta (spl. acct.)	"	50 00
[illegible]d, Mary Ann	Brunswick	"	40 00
[illegible]ghan, Armistead	Caroline	"	15 00
[illegible]ow, J. D.	Caroline	"	15 00
[illegible]ks, F. P.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
[illegible]wn, Ann Eliza	Franklin	"	40 00
[illegible]oth, Mary F.	Franklin	"	40 00
[illegible]ling, Sally A.	Franklin	"	40 00
[illegible]stow, Mrs. Elizabeth	Gloucester	"	40 00
[illegible]ner, Mrs. M. M.	Wise	"	40 00
[illegible]wn, Elizabeth	Wythe	"	40 00
[illegible]kburn, Lewis C.	Fluvanna	"	15 00
[illegible]nnett, Josiah D.	Floyd	"	15 00
[illegible]kstock, Marshall	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
[illegible]num, Fannie	Rockingham	"	40 00
[illegible]ir, Louisa E.	Wythe	"	40 00
[illegible]bour, Mrs. A. V.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
[illegible]ckett, R. N.	Richmond City	"	30 00
[illegible]wn, Martha J	Bedford	"	40 00
[illegible], Jordan	Pittsylvania (increase)	"	15 00
[illegible]shaw, R. A.	Prince Edward	"	15 00
[illegible]on, Mildred	Washington	"	40 00
[illegible]l, Malinda	Wythe	"	40 00
[illegible]ns, Fleming J.	Charles City	"	15 00
[illegible]ey, Samuel	Page	"	30 00
[illegible]ckley, Richard P.	Rappahannock	"	15 00
[illegible], Margaret	Montgomery	"	40 00
[illegible]ainer, Thos. J.	Carroll	"	15 00
[illegible]ggs, John	Fauquier	"	15 00
[illegible]ton, Richard	Stafford	"	50 00
[illegible]ckner, F. J.	Roanoke City	"	15 00
[illegible]ale, Mary L.	Norfolk City	"	40 00
[illegible]rley, Thos. D.	Amherst	"	15 00
[illegible]ell, Jos. M.	Richmond county	"	15 00
[illegible]ell, Nat.	Stafford	"	15 00
[illegible]wen, J. W.	Mecklenburg	"	50 00
Brown, Jas. M	Albemarle	"	50 00
Blackburn, A. J.	Richmond	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Boatright, C. R.	Charlotte (spl. act)	1898	$100 00
Bradley, Margaret E.	Richmond	"	40 00
Brown, W. S.	Clarke	"	30 00
Buck, Chas. N.	Warren	"	50 00
Byers, Robt. G.	Augusta	"	50 00
Bellamy, Mary E.	Staunton	"	40 00
Bell, Geo. W.	Campbell	"	50 00
Booth, Mary B.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Benton, A. W.	Culpeper	"	30 00
Brewer, Mary A.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Bartlett, E. A.	Nansemond	"	40 00
Bass, Lizzie	"	"	40 00
Bowman, Lucy J.	Nelson	"	40 00
Bocock, J. W.	Pulaski	"	30 00
Bush, Gilly L.	Roanoke	"	30 00
Bowles, Wm	"	"	15 00
Brown, S. K.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Boswell, Pauline	Bedford	"	40 00
Burnett, Calvin	"	"	15 00
Barton, Harvey	"	"	15 00
Bondurant, Sarah M.	"	"	40 00
Blankenship, Pauline	"	"	40 00
Burchett, Henry H.	"	"	15 00
Brawner, Wm.	Prince William	"	15 00
Bywater, Sallie H.	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Blankenship, Elias	Roanoke	"	15 00
Brewers, Jas. W.	"	"	15 00
Brown, Nathan L.	Wythe	"	15 00
Blount, Emily	Norfolk city	"	40 00
Bellamy, Lewis W.	Albemarle	"	50 00
Blackwell, R. B.	"	"	50 00
Broom, Jas. R.	"	"	15 00
Byess, David H.	"	"	15 00
Bishop, David H.	"	"	15 00
Burgess, Jno. M.	"	"	15 00
Blackwell, Jas. F.	Hanover	"	30 00
Baker, W. A. M.	Lee	"	15 00
Brown, C. S.	Madison	"	15 00
Bryant, Matilda	Montgomery	"	40 00
Bailey, Mary B	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Brown, Henry D.	Rappahannock	"	15 00
Blair, Daniel S.	Pulaski	"	15 00
Blair, A. S.	"	"	15 00
Barber, Jno.	Bedford	"	15 00
Bibey, Ezekiel P	"	"	15 00
Bolen, Rebecca	Carroll	"	40 00
Beasley, Richard R.	"	"	15 00
Bolen, Page	"	"	15 00
Boyd, Jno.	"	"	15 00
Bidsoul, Malinda	"	"	40 00
Branner, J. S.	Floyd	"	15 00
Beemer, Mary L.	Frederick	"	40 00
Brewer, Jane	Grayson	"	40 00
Baldwin, Wm. M.	"	"	50 00
Bunton, Thos.	Mecklenburg	"	30 00
Burton, Jas. R.	"	"	15 00
Blackhaw, America	Patrick	"	40 00
Black, Mary E.	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Bennett, Mary H	Pittsylvania	1898	$40 00
Bishop, Martha J	Sussex	"	40 00
Bunty, Jas	Wythe	"	15 00
Burruss, Virginia	Halifax	"	40 00
Burnett, S. G	Roanoke county	"	15 00
Baxter, Ann	Spotsylvania	"	40 00
Black, Rosa	Washington	"	40 00
Bowman, Rowell	Wythe	"	15 00
Brockman, Martha	Greene	"	15 00
Baughan, Wm. F	Essex	"	15 00
Blankenship, Jno. A	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Burnett, Jno. W	Hanover	"	15 00
Bates, Charlotte	Bedford	"	40 00
Bradley, Sarah E	Essex	"	40 00
Bowman, Linda	Patrick	"	40 00
Barrett, Camilla	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Brooks, Mary E	Albemarle	"	40 00
Bright, Eveline	Augusta	"	40 00
Brewer, Mary Ann	Grayson	"	40 00
Bishop, Henry D	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Blanks, Jno. N	Amherst	"	15 00
Brooks, Lucinda F	Appomattox	"	40 00
Baker, Lina J	Caroline	"	40 00
Bowyer, Ann E	Botetourt	"	40 00
Bowyer, Jno. D	"	"	15 00
Bush, Chas. E	"	"	15 00
Brown, Reuben D	Buckingham	"	15 00
Barton, Edmund	"	"	15 00
Botts, C. M	Fredericksburg	"	100 00
Brown, Henry F	Norfolk city	"	50 00
Bishop, Rebecca J	Portsmouth	"	40 00
Browder, Uriah	"	"	30 00
Brown, Frances E. V	"	"	40 00
Bryant, W. R	Roanoke	"	50 00
Board, T. H	"	"	30 00
Berry, W. C	"	"	15 00
Barbour, C. D	"	"	30 00
Bell, J. Vance	Winchester	"	50 00
Burgess, Jas. B	"	"	30 00
Bowles, Geo. S	Amelia	"	50 00
Brooks, Catherine	Appomattox	"	40 00
Brown, Rebecca A	Augusta	"	40 00
Breeden, J. C	"	"	15 00
Blakeman, Jno. F	"	"	15 00
Bird, P. H. M	Bland	"	30 00
Board, Jacob	Floyd	"	15 00
Brown, Joseph	Gloucester	"	15 00
Bradbury, Jno. W	Charlotte	"	15 00
Bently, J. J	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Blanks, Jno. N	Amherst	"	50 00
Blizzard, Morgan	Augusta	"	15 00
Blake, W. H	Gloucester	"	30 00
Breeden, Jno. W	Greene	"	15 00
Bennett, H. T	Grayson	"	30 00
Brown, Sallie	Roanoke	"	40 00
Brown, Alice A	Southampton	"	40 00
Butts, C. M	Surry	"	15 00
Bratley, Stephen	Wythe	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Burton, Jane M.	Hanover	1898	$40 00
Bridges, Mary C.	Richmond	"	40 00
Burnett, Gibson C.	Henrico	"	15 00
Bates, Martha	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Barber, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Barrett, Susan	"	"	40 00
Boaz, Mary S. A.	"	"	40 00
Barber, Polly	"	"	40 00
Boyd, Jos. A.	"	"	15 00
Beggerly, Joel A.	"	"	30 00
Bullington, Martha A.	"	"	40 00
Bolling, Harry N	"	"	15 00
Bennett, W. F	"	"	15 00
Barber, C. M.	"	"	30 00
Bates, Jordan	"	"	15 00
Bayse, Elizabeth	Gloucester	"	40 00
Barley, Sarah	Halifax	"	40 00
Bullington, W. A	Henry	"	40 00
Beahm, B. F.	Page	"	15 00
Breeding, Martha	Pulaski	"	40 00
Bolling, Elizabeth	Floyd	"	40 00
Brogan, Creed	"	"	15 00
Bowman, C. G.	Patrick	"	15 00
Bowman, S. G.	"	"	15 00
Brown, D. Franklin	Fauquier	"	30 00
Butler, Elizabeth	Gloucester	"	40 00
Bass, Martha F.	Halifax	"	40 00
Bass, A. C.	"	"	15 00
Brown, Edwin D	King George	"	15 00
Balton, Jno. W.	Nelson	"	15 00
Burgess, B. F.	"	"	15 00
Brumley, Robt. B.	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Beazley, Sallie A.	"	"	40 00
Barrett, Benj. E.	Sussex	"	15 00
Bolling, Hosea	Wise	"	15 00
Battaille, J. R.	Charlottesville	"	30 00
Bailey, Susan W.	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Cook, A. F.	Washington	1897	15 00
Clark, Samuel P.	Rockbridge	"	30 00
Crowder, Jas. H.	Henrico	"	15 00
Clengenpeel, W. T.	Bedford	"	15 00
Clengenpeel, J. W.	Roanoke	"	30 00
Carter, Winfield	Scott	"	15 00
Crop, Lewis	Fauquier	"	30 00
Chapman, W. H.	Pulaski	"	30 00
Catron, Ephriam D.	Wythe	"	15 00
Conley, J. W.	Giles	1898	50 00
Champ, L. K.	"	"	15 00
Cooper, J. W.	"	"	15 00
Caldwell, Moriah F.	Craig	"	40 00
Chambliss, Emaline Ann	Greensville	"	40 00
Conner, Wm. R.	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Conner, Rebecca	"	"	40 00
Clooney, Thos.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Crawley, Wm. Thos.	Henrico	"	15 00
Childress, Ann N.	Goochland	"	40 00
Cross, Marvin H.	Richmond	"	40 00
Cole, Ed. L.	Charlotte	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Clarke, J. H	Lunenburg	1898	$15 00
Connell, May C	Henrico	"	40 00
Cornell, Elizabeth	Loudoun	"	40 00
Cameron, Sarah L	Louisa	"	40 00
Curtis, Z. N	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Covington, Alice M	Northumberland	"	40 00
Coleman, Thos. P	Orange	"	15 00
Campbell, Cenia	Patrick	"	40 00
Cleek, Wm. H	Scott	"	15 00
Catrow, Wm. P	Scott	"	15 00
Childress, K. Ann	"	"	40 00
Coffman, Eleani	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Catlett, R. S	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Carr, Spencer M	Halifax	"	15 00
Crews, Jno	"	"	15 00
Crews, Martha A	"	"	40 00
Carter, Elizabeth	Roanoke county	"	40 00
Carter, Nancy E	Scott	"	40 00
Combs, Jno. D	Shenandoah	"	30 00
Clarke, Mrs. B. B	Hanover	"	40 00
Carter, Jas. A	Rappahannock	"	15 00
Carter, Winfield	Scott	"	15 00
Carter, Jno. T	"	"	15 00
Clem, Jacob H	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Cox, Lucy A	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Cockrane, Wm. H	Floyd	"	15 00
Clower, Margaret	"	"	40 00
Chewning, Sarah A	Louisa	"	40 00
Calbert, Elizabeth F.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Clark, Samuel P	Rockbridge	"	30 00
Chalkley, Muriah F	Richmond	"	40 00
Crenshaw, Jas	"	"	15 00
Cain, Elizabeth	Washington	"	40 00
Cox, Isabella J	"	"	40 00
Clements, Jane S	Halifax	"	40 00
Cruise, Mary A	Patrick	"	40 00
Catron, Elizabeth	Bland	"	40 00
Carneal, Sarah J	Caroline	"	40 00
Corbin, J. H	Madison	"	15 00
Cox, Washington A	"	"	15 00
Canaday, Clara	Giles	"	40 00
Camden, Mildred	Nelson	"	40 00
Coffey, Jas. H	"	"	15 00
Campbell, Wm. J	Russell	"	30 00
Coffey, Mary F	Nelson	"	40 00
Coffey, M. G	Lynchburg	"	30 00
Coleman, W. R	Richmond	"	15 00
Corr, Geo. W	Henrico	"	15 00
Cosnaban, Ellen J	Richmond	"	40 00
Cook, Mrs. E. M	"	"	40 00
Cook, F. R	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Curtis, Mrs. S. J	Williamsburg	"	40 00
Cauthorn, Elizabeth B	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Chiles, W. T	Caroline	"	30 00
Cardwell, Mary M	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Cridlin, Jas. A	King William	"	15 00
Cress, Rosie	Smyth	"	40 00
Crigger, Eliza A	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Cassell, Rufus R.	Smyth	1898	$30 00
Carroll, Thos. D.	"	"	15 00
Coonev, Lucy	"	"	40 00
Cook, Cornelius	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Cooper, B. A.	Stafford	"	15 00
Cooper, Jas. S.	"	"	15 00
Cullop, Jas. P.	Wythe	"	50 00
Creger, Polly	"	"	40 00
Cline, Rachel	"	"	40 00
Crockett, Jas.	Wythe	"	15 00
Cheely, Martha F.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Clark, Mary J.	Dinwiddie	"	40 00
Clarke, Jno. F.	Essex	"	15 00
Clarke, Rufin	"	"	15 00
Carroll, Mary	Lee	"	40 00
Crenshaw, Geo. O.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Coleman, Mary	Henry	"	40 00
Clark, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Clark, Wm.	"	"	30 00
Cheatham, Jno. D.	"	"	15 00
Carter, Lucinda	"	"	40 00
Carter, Sarah F.	Bedford	"	40 00
Creasey, Wm. C.	"	"	15 00
Crouch, Mary Jane	"	"	40 00
Craig, Louisa W.	"	"	40 00
Crowder, Emily E.	"	"	40 00
Conley, Beverly	"	"	15 00
Clay, S. W.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Collins, H. W.	"	"	15 00
Coates, Mary S.	Essex	"	40 00
Cunningham, D. J.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Cocke, Mary S.	Louisa	"	40 00
Clarke, V. F	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Clarke, Geo. B.	"	"	15 00
Clarke, E. W.	"	"	15 00
Cowell, Jno. H.	Montgomery	"	50 00
Caldwell, J. Edward	"	"	50 00
Cook, Mary A.	"	"	40 00
Clements, Stephen E.	Alexandria	"	15 00
Cobbs, Leaner	Buckingham	"	40 00
Carter, W. H.	Washington	"	100 00
Carter, Landon E.	Alexandria county	"	30 00
Carson, Emeline H.	Grayson	"	40 00
Campbell, Martha A.	Amherst	"	40 00
Collins, Mary S.	Augusta	"	40 00
Carroll, Rebecca	Botetourt	"	40 00
Cheely, Julietta C.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Cox, Lucy A.	Campbell	"	40 00
Condrey, Julius C.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Crawford, Uriah McD.	Craig	"	15 00
Crumpler, Christian	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Cox, Elizabeth	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Cooley, Jas. W.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Crenshaw, Rebecca P.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Craghead, Jno. M.	Bedford	"	15 00
Connelly, Elizabeth R.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Cumbia, J. H.	"	"	15 00
Caton, James R.	Campbell	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Carneal, Robt. L.	Caroline	1898	$15 00
Carpenter, Lucy M.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Chisholm, W. J.	Hanover	"	15 00
Carnahan, Juliet S.	Pulaski	"	40 00
Carmony, Julia A.	Wythe	"	40 00
Cundif, Nancy E.	Franklin	"	40 00
Crum, Martha F.	"	"	40 00
Caster, Elizabeth H.	"	"	40 00
Campbell, Benhelhelon T.	Amherst	"	40 00
Crapp, Lewis	Fauquier	"	30 00
Cunningham, Levenia F.	Montgomery	"	40 00
Cole, Jno. S.	Prince William	"	15 00
Chappell, A. M.	Amelia	"	30 00
Chenault, Louisa	Caroline	"	40 00
Cooke, Margaret.	Washington	"	40 00
Cornet, Elizabeth	Grayson	"	15 00
Carneal, L. T.	Essex	"	15 00
Calhoon, Sarah	Smyth	"	40 00
Caldwell, Ann.	Craig	"	40 00
Coffelt, Lydia	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Craft, James H	Craig	"	15 00
Coffey, W. D	Nelson	"	15 00
Clayville, Elisha C.	Middlesex	"	50 00
Collins, Franklin	Pittsylvania (balance)	"	15 00
Call, Samuel.	Pulaski	"	15 00
Carter, J. H.	Roanoke county	"	30 00
Crump, Sarah E	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Campbell, Wm. H.	King William	"	15 00
Cleveland, Mary W.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Creens, Jas. R.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Crist, Wm. M.	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Carter, Jno. P.	Albemarle	"	50 00
Chalkley, L. F.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Clem, Sarah L.	Clarke	"	40 00
Chappell, Robt. G.	Richmond	"	30 00
Curry, Diana A.	Augusta	"	40 00
Cook, Jno. W.	"	"	30 00
Curry, Nancy N.	"	"	40 00
Campbell, Arthur B.	"	"	30 00
Cash, James.	"	"	15 00
Campbell, Sallie M.	"	"	40 00
Coffest, Jno. B.	Staunton	"	50 00
Craig, Sarah A.	Augusta	"	40 00
Cox, Jas. W.	Caroline	"	50 00
Coghill, Lucy C.	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Clayton, B. F.	"	"	15 00
Craft, Jacob.	Craig	"	15 00
Crittenden, C. F.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Caynor, Jno. L.	"	"	15 00
Coleman, J. A.	"	"	15 00
Chatterback, A. J.	"	"	15 00
Crouch, Ann Virginia	Loudoun	"	40 00
Claiborne, E. W.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Craig, Lutitia	Montgomery	"	40 00
Creasy, Jas. B.	"	"	15 00
Clowers, Nancy	"	"	40 00
Christie, Lizzie A.	Nansemond	"	40 00
Coffey, P. H.	Nelson	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Conner, Adalaid	Pulaski	1898	$40 00
Chafin, Stephen	Roanoke	"	15 00
Crouch, Emily A	Bedford	"	40 00
Creasy, David A	"	"	15 00
Claytor, David M	"	"	50 00
Carter, Francis A	"	"	40 00
Cadwallander, Jas	"	"	15 00
Clingenpell, Wm	"	"	15 00
Cundiff, Elizabeth J	"	"	40 00
Couch, Jesse M	Bedford	"	50 00
Clowes, E. W	Prince William	"	15 00
Campbell, Lavania	Roanoke	"	40 00
Cabiness, M. D	"	"	15 00
Carroll, Rebecca	Petersburg	"	40 00
Cosby, Thos. M	Albemarle	"	30 00
Curriam, W. J	"	"	15 00
Coleman, J. A	"	"	15 00
Colley, Martha J	Halifax	"	40 00
Covington, Paulina S	"	"	40 00
Cumby, J. M	"	"	15 00
Canada, W. D	"	"	15 00
Cumbie, Edwin	"	"	100 00
Carter, Mary E	Goochland	"	40 00
Clatterbuck, D. A	Madison	"	15 00
Costin, Jas	Northampton	"	50 00
Clarke, Wm. S	Orange	"	15 00
Carroll, Mary A	Augusta	"	40 00
Clay, Catharine	Brunswick	"	40 00
Coleman, Nancy R	Cumberland	"	40 00
Crawley, E. H	Essex	"	30 00
Coghill, Thos. A	"	"	15 00
Counerey, S. M	Pulaski	"	15 00
Christley, Ceney	"	"	40 00
Charlton, Jno. J	"	"	15 00
Creasey, Cassandra	Bedford	"	40 00
Cundiff, Sarah E	"	"	40 00
Coleman, B. C	Carroll	"	15 00
Carter, Jas. T	"	"	50 00
Caudle, A. J	"	"	15 00
Crawford, Jno. R	Giles	"	15 00
Crawford, T. W	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Crawford, Josiah	Botetourt	"	15 00
Cosby, Emily A	Buckingham	"	40 00
Childress, Martha A	Campbell	"	40 00
Cassiday, Daniel	"	"	15 00
Coates, J. S	Gloucester	"	30 00
Carson, Rebecca	Norfolk Co	"	40 00
Cox, J, W	"	"	15 00
Cubbage, Jno. H	Page	"	30 00
Conner, Geo. W	Rockbridge	"	30 00
Caldwell, J. M	Russell	"	50 00
Chapman, Martha J	Scott	"	40 00
Coffman, Adam	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Cooley, Geo. W	"	"	30 00
Crawford, Wm. L	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Carter, Nancy E	Wise	"	40 00
Chatwell, Abbie J	Wythe	"	40 00
Cox, Geo. B	York	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Carrier, Fannie A.	Norfolk City	1898	$15 00
Clayton, Jno. H.	"	"	15 00
Collins, Christie	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Compton, Martha A.	"	"	40 00
Crews, Amelia	"	"	40 00
Collins, Jane A	"	"	40 00
Cooper, Catharine A.	"	"	40 00
Chism, G. W.	"	"	15 00
Collins, Franklin	"	"	15 00
Copenhaver, Cammillus J.	Frederick	"	30 00
Carter, Nannie G.	Halifax	"	40 00
Craig, Elizabeth	Henry	"	40 00
Cobler, Malinder	"	"	40 00
Calfer, Sophia	Pulaski	"	40 00
Craig, Margaret J.	Roanoke	"	40 00
Carter, Jesse G.	Floyd	"	15 00
Clowers, Margaret, wid. of L. B.	"	"	40 00
Carter, Harvey D.	"	"	15 00
Cockrum, Texas	Patrick	"	40 00
Carter, A. B.	Richmond City	"	50 00
Coghill, Susan	Essex	"	40 00
Claxton, H. H.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Clough, Sarah E.	Goochland	"	40 00
Collins, Jno. E.	Grayson	"	30 00
Clift, Jas. W.	King George	"	50 00
Crouch, Geo. W.	King & Queen	"	15 00
Connonlee, Ann	Northumberland	"	40 00
Collins, R. T.	Orange	"	15 00
Colbert, Sarah	Prince William	"	40 00
Cunningham, Mary E.	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Cash, William	Richmond	"	15 00
Carpenter, J. C.	Buna Vista	"	50 00
Cain, Eli	Carroll	"	15 00
Caveness, Elizabeth R.	"	"	40 00
Cox, Hugh	"	"	15 00
Chappell, Jas. F.	"	"	15 00
Crisman, Jacob	Frederick	"	15 00
Casm, Mary Ann	Orange	"	40 00
Coleman, Jno. C.	"	"	15 00
Crews, A. N.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Cabanis, J. M.	Dinwiddie	"	15 00
Creger, Amandas	Wythe	"	15 00
Campbell, Ann E.	Amherst	"	40 00
Coffey, Mary M.	"	"	40 00
Cluff, Mary	Montgomery	"	40 00
Clarke, W. O.	Orange	"	15 00
Carke, Solomony	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Chick, Mrs. P. C.	Hanover	"	40 00
Cook, A. F.	"	"	15 00
Cliffone, Mary S.	Chesterfield (spl. act)	"	15 00
Carr, Wm. H.	Giles	"	30 00
Cook, John Owen	Halifax	"	15 00
Compton, John	Pittsylvania	"	30 00
Creasy, F. G.	"	"	15 00
Clarke, Frances M.	Augusta	"	40 00
Crow, Louisa	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Cash, Mary A.	Amherst	"	40 00
Cobb, Vincent	Buckingham	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Crizer, Robt. J	Alleghany	1898	$15 00
Campbell	Amherst	"	40 00
Cash, E. F	"	"	40 00
Chism, Elizabeth F	Appomattox	"	40 00
Casey, Sarah F	"	"	40 00
Carickhoff, Geo. R	Botetourt	"	15 00
Childress, Elizabeth V	Buckingham	"	40 00
Cook, Israel	"	"	15 00
Childress, Robt. H	"	"	15 00
Costello, H. B	Fauquier	"	30 00
Carty, Sarah F	Norfolk city	"	40 00
Carnes, Martha A	Petersburg	"	40 00
Carr, Solomon	"	"	15 00
Crawford, W. S	Roanoke city	"	30 00
Clengenpeel, J. W	"	"	30 00
Cole, J. D	Charlotte	"	15 00
Covington, R. S	"	"	15 00
Covington, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Cassady, Hezekiah W	"	"	15 00
Caldwell, Alx. G	Craig	"	30 00
Davis, Jno. W	Prince William	1897	30 00
Davis, George W	"	"	30 00
Dickinson, J. R	Richmond city	"	50 00
Davidson, Henrietta H	Lynchburg	1898	40 00
Dunnavant, J. B	Manchester	"	15 00
Dubel, Henry	Richmond	"	15 00
Davidson, Eliza O	Henrico	"	40 00
Denton, Mrs. Cary A	Richmond	"	40 00
Durham, F. E	Bland	"	50 00
Duke, Benj. T	Hanover	"	15 00
Dugan, Nancy C	Smyth	"	40 00
Dale, Sena	Wise	"	40 00
Davis, Richard	Essex	"	15 00
Davis, John P	Lee	"	15 00
Davis, Emily J	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Dooley, Wm. E	Bedford	"	15 00
Dooley, Lucy Ann	"	"	40 00
Donald, Jas S	"	"	15 00
Dreskell, J. J	Charlotte	"	15 00
Dickenson, C. R	"	"	15 00
Dulin, Jas. W	Culpeper	"	15 00
Detton, N. M	Washington	"	15 00
Daidgerfield, Leroy P	Augusta	"	50 00
Dowdy, C. H	Cumberland	"	15 00
Dillon, Mary A	Henry	"	40 00
Davis, Robt. J	Amelia	"	50 00
Dudding, Clementine	Craig	"	40 00
Davis, Serena	Franklin	"	40 00
Durham, Thos. H	Essex	"	15 00
Derrow, John W	Rockingham	"	15 00
Dudley, R. S	Pulaski	"	50 00
Davis, Jos. G	Halifax	"	15 00
Dunbar, Mrs. M. E	Pulaski	"	40 00
Dean, Elias	Scott	"	15 00
Davis, D. M	Grayson	"	15 00
Doyle, M. J	Henry	"	40 00
Dixon, Abner C	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Drummond, Sallie A	Franklin	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Demar, Joshua J.	Clarke	1898	$15 00
Davis, Melvina E.	Warner	"	40 00
Duel, Jacob H.	Augusta	"	50 00
Drumwright, Lucy M.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Dowdy, Frances Ann	Campbell	"	40 00
DeJarnette, Nancy T.	"	"	40 00
Doggett, Booth P.	Caroline	"	15 00
Daniel, J. R.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Drummond, Chas. T.	Craig	"	30 00
Dulin, Jas. A.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Dickerson, Jno. G.	Bedford	"	15 00
Dowdy, Jas. T.	"	"	15 00
Davis, Samuel A.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Dodson, Stephen	Roanoke City	"	15 00
Drumheller, L. A.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Day, Wm.	"	"	50 00
Dunnaway, Mary J.	Halifax	"	40 00
Dozin, Allan W.	Princess Anne	"	15 00
Dozin, Demus H.	"	"	15 00
Davis, Jno. M.	Amherst	"	50 00
Dillon, Samuel	Bland	"	15 00
Dodd, W. S.	Albemarle	"	30 00
Davis, Martha J.	Dinwiddie	"	40 00
Draper, Benj. H.	Bedford	"	15 00
Dickerson, Patsy J.	"	"	15 00
Day, Alex.	"	"	15 00
Dalton, Malinda	Carroll	"	40 00
David, Davis	"	"	15 00
Duncan, Jas. F.	"	"	15 00
Davidson, Jas.	"	"	15 00
Dowell, John	"	"	15 00
Dickens, Sarah	"	"	40 00
Davis, Jane	"	"	40 00
Davis, Jonathan	"	"	15 00
Davis, Jeremiah	"	"	15 00
Dickerson Andrew	"	"	15 00
Dodd, John	King George	"	15 00
Duff, M. F.	Lee	"	50 00
Duval, Frank	Mathews	"	30 00
Davis, Sally Ann	Sussex	"	40 00
Dillon, Mary G.	Roanoke county	"	40 00
Dibe, Lodowic	Bedford	"	15 00
Davis, Jas. P.	Fairfax	"	15 00
Davis, John	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Dulaney, Wm.	Page	"	15 00
Dicks, Mary J.	Franklin	"	40 00
Dawson, J. L.	Cumberland	"	15 00
Dobbins, Harriet	Montgomery	"	40 00
Debusk, Dorcas	Washington	"	40 00
Duncan, Wiley A.	Lee	"	15 00
Davis, Jas. H.	Charlotte	"	100 00
Dowdy, R. M.	Amelia	"	30 00
Davidson, Rhoda H.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Dowdy, R. H.	Botetourt	"	15 00
Davis, Jno. J.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Dennis, Delilah	Fauquier	"	40 00
Davis, Oney H.	Amelia	"	40 00
Dennis, Margaret A.	Augusta	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Daugherty, M. J.	Bath	1898	$40 00
Dixon, W. H.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Dickerson, Geo. R.	Floyd	"	15 00
Dickerson, Demarius	"	"	40 00
Drumheller, Susan J.	Amherst	"	40 00
Denton, Susan E.	Buckingham	"	40 00
Deane, Claracy M.	Greene	"	40 00
Durette, Wm. R.	Spotsylvnnia	"	15 00
Dodson, Martha.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Dove, Mary T.	"	"	40 00
Dalton, Elizabeth A.	"	"	40 00
Dalton, Susan M.	"	"	40 00
Dowdy, Mary Jane	"	"	40 00
Davis, Jacob T.	"	"	50 00
Dalton, Chas. A.	"	"	15 00
Dove, J. G.	"	"	15 00
Drury, Jno. B.	Norfolk	"	15 00
Dirvor, Isabella	Rockingham	"	40 00
Durrett, Wm.	Charlottesville	"	15 00
Duffee, J. H.	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Day, Richard	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Dunford, E. J.	Smythe	"	15 00
Dickerson, Allen C.	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Deal, Frank	Gloucester	"	30 00
Dingus, Thos. J.	Scott	"	30 00
Dellinger, Erasmus	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Dodson, Sarah F.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Dickerson, Floyd S.	Floyd	"	50 00
Dudley, Jane	Giles	"	40 00
Defrieell, David	Washington.	"	15 00
Divers, Mary A.	Franklin	"	40 00
Davis, Geo. E.	Fairfax	"	30 00
Dudley, Mary F.	Franklin	"	40 00
Dickerson, J. F.	Halifax	"	15 00
Dudly, Martha F.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Dudley, Wm. H.	Campbell	"	15 00
Duncan, Mary A.	Craig	"	40 00
Dodson, Mary L.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Duel, Jane R	Augusta	"	40 00
Dinkle, Caroline	"	"	40 00
Davis, Matilda	Grayson	"	40 00
Dennis, Mary H.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Duncan, Henry M.	Floyd	"	15 00
Duncan, Gilly	Patrick	"	40 00
Dickinson, Lucy	"	"	40 00
Dowell, Joseph	Greene	"	15 00
Davis, Sallie F.	Halifax	"	40 00
Deshago, Edward	King George	"	15 00
Drinkard, T. E.	"	"	50 00
Dunn, W. L.	King & Queen	"	30 00
Dew, Wm.	"	"	50 00
Davis, Mary E	Prince William	"	40 00
Davis, Geo. W.	"	"	30 00
Davis, Jno. W.	"	"	30 00
Dobie, Armanda E.	Sussex	"	40 00
Dodd, Phœbe	Floyd	"	40 00
Eagle, J. N.	Highland	1896	15 00
Eagle, J. N.	"	1897	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Estep, William	Shenandoah	1897	$15 00
Eubank, R. B.	Richmond city	"	15 00
Emery, Ophelia	Richmond	1898	40 00
Estes, F. M.	Albemarle	"	50 00
Elliott, Sarah	Richmond	"	40 00
Eubank, Reuben B.	"	"	15 00
English, George S.	Stafford	"	15 00
English, R. P.	"	"	15 00
Eagle, J. N.	Highland	"	15 00
Elliott, Robt.	King & Queen	"	15 00
Edwards, Rose E.	King George	"	40 00
Evans, B. H.	Henry	"	30 00
Edmonds, Mary U.	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Enddily, David	Charlotte	"	15 00
Elliss, Millie J.	Amherst	"	40 00
Edmonds, Eliza A.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Emprey, Addison S.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Evans, Elizabeth H.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Edward, Jas. R.	Fauquier	"	15 00
East, Nancy C.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Elmore, Jacob	Giles	"	15 00
Eanes, J. A.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
East, O. F.	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Eggleston, R. J.	Orange	"	50 00
Everley, Amos T.	Warren	"	50 00
Endailey, Sarah H.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Endailey, S. C.	"	"	40 00
Elliott, Henry B.	Bedford	"	50 00
English, Jno. W.	"	"	15 00
Ellicott, W. T.	Prince William	"	15 00
Eheart, A. G.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Eanes, Lucy J.	Halifax	"	40 00
Eubank, Lucy	Amherst	"	40 00
Edwards, Jacob	Carroll	"	15 00
Edwards, Canada	"	"	15 00
Edwards, Wm. A.	"	"	15 00
Edmonds, Martha J.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Evans, Wm.	"	"	15 00
Elkins, Mrs. M. C.	Wise	"	40 00
Eubank, Julia M.	Bedford	"	40 00
Eubank, Lucy E.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Ellis, Mary	Bedford	"	40 00
Epperson, Mary E.	Campbell	"	40 00
Eubank, Mary S.	Essex	"	40 00
Eubank, Jas. H.	King William	"	15 00
Eubank, Jas. N.	"	"	15 00
Edmunds, Martha A.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Edwards, Wm. H.	Petersburg	"	50 00
Earnest, Geo W.	"	"	15 00
Edwards, Judith	Augusta	"	40 00
Edwards, E. A.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Earles, Henry H.	Floyd	"	15 00
Eaton, Wm.	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Edmonds, Geo. D.	Stafford	"	50 00
Edwards, H. R.	Wise	"	15 00
Echols, Clara	Giles	"	40 00
Elliott, Harlow	Scott	"	15 00
Estep, Wm.	Shenandoah	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Elington, Virginia F.	Culpeper	1898	$40 00
Eggleston, Mary E.	Henry	"	40 00
Elton, Adeline H.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Emberson, A. W.	Franklin	"	100 00
Eubank, J. W.	Botetourt	"	15 00
Evans, Keziah L.	Alleghany	"	40 00
Edwards, Elizabeth	Carroll	"	40 00
Eggleston, Harriett	Henry	"	40 00
Eggleston, Lucy J.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Eggleston, Sarah S.	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Edwards, W. H.	Patrick	"	15 00
Ellington, Adaline G.	Amelia	"	40 00
Elliott, Amanda	Campbell	"	40 00
Evans, Susan	Grayson	"	40 00
Elliott, Ludenia J.	"	"	40 00
Edwards, Geo. W.	Scott	"	15 00
East, W. T.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Eggleston, M. D. S.	Henry	"	40 00
Edwards, Jas. A.	Floyd	"	50 00
Epperson, E. J.	Patrick	"	40 00
Edwards, Henry F.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Embry, Robt. E.	"	"	15 00
Eldridge, Rutha	Lee	"	40 00
Echols, Harriet	Montgomery	"	40 00
Fry, Sylvanus	Shenandoah	1897	15 00
Funk, C. W.	Wythe	"	15 00
Farish, Priscilla A.	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Frazier, W. W.	Scott	"	15 00
Flowers, J. K.	Roanoke City	"	15 00
Fitzgerald, Jno. D.	"	"	30 00
Foster, Preston	Henrico	1898	50 00
Fleming, A. H.	Richmond	"	50 00
Figg, James P.	"	"	30 00
Faust, Sarah E.	"	"	40 00
Flournoy, S. W.	"	"	15 00
Franklin, Malvina P.	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Faris, Wilson	Smythe	"	30 00
Felts, Sarah A.	Southampton	"	40 00
Fetts, J. W.	Wythe	"	15 00
Fuller, Mary C	Albemarle	"	40 00
Fisher, R. W.	Fauquier	"	15 00
French, Sarah J.	Goochland	"	40 00
Frazier, Jno.	Campbell	"	30 00
Ford, Mary	Richmond	"	40 00
Fair, Margaret	Henry	"	40 00
Fisher, Mary Fanny	Bedford	"	40 00
Franklin, Chas. R.	"	"	30 00
Feather, Ann E.	"	"	40 00
Flower, Ann E.	"	"	40 00
Foster, J. T.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Forsee, Abner G.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Floyd, Ann S.	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Franklin, Henry J.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Fluror, Polly A.	Scott	"	40 00
Foster, Sarah J.	Bedford	"	40 00
Finks, Caroline M.	Madison	"	40 00
Fergusson, Ann E.	Franklin	"	40 00
Frith, Letitia	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Farlin, Livina H.	Franklin	1898	$40 00
Frith, Jno.	"	"	15 00
Frilder, Thos. J.	Bedford	"	35 00
Farrell, Erastus M.	Craig	"	15 00
Fisher, Jacob	"	"	15 00
Forrest, Thos. H.	Mathews	"	15 00
Furrow, Jno.	Montgomery	"	15 00
Fuller, Jno. T.	Franklin	"	15 00
French, J. J.	Powhatan	"	15 00
Ferrell, G. W.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Farmer, Nancy	Carroll	"	40 00
Fravel, Jno. W.	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Frank, Alice P.	King George	"	40 00
Fanning, H. C.	Bland	"	15 00
Falls, Jno.	Botetourt	"	100 00
Farrar, Maria	Charlotte	"	15 00
Fox, Geo. W.	Warren	"	50 00
Fisher, Jno. A.	Augusta	"	50 00
Furr, Geo. H.	"	"	50 00
Farley, W. R.	Richmond	"	15 00
Fallen, Sarah	Charlotte	"	40 00
Finks, Horace W.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Fox, Newton T.	Loudoun	"	30 00
Frazier, John B	Pulaski	"	100 00
Foster, Lydia S.	Bedford	"	40 00
Fifer, Mary	"	"	40 00
Field, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Fielder, Thos. J.	"	"	15 00
Foster, W. R.	"	"	15 00
Fletcher, Westwood	Prince William	"	50 00
Finley, David	Wythe	"	50 00
Funk, C. W.	"	"	30 00
Fitzgerald, John	Staunton	"	15 00
Finch, Elizabeth A	Halifax	"	40 00
Faris, Jas. C.	"	"	15 00
Fogg, C. E	Rappahannock	"	15 00
Finchman, Harrison	"	"	15 00
Farmer, Jas. H	Pulaski	"	15 00
Franklin, Jno. H	Bedford	"	15 00
Fauqua, Parmelia J.	"	"	40 00
Ferrell, Jno. J.	"	"	15 00
Foster, Mary L.	"	"	40 00
Fielder, Rachel M.	"	"	40 00
Farmer, Jno. J.	Carroll	"	30 00
Franklin, Angeline	"	"	40 00
Fariss, Jas. A.	"	"	15 00
Farmer, Isaiah M.	"	"	15 00
Farmer, M. W.	"	"	15 00
Felts, Theodore	"	"	15 00
Funk, P. C.	Grayson	"	15 00
Forest, Jas.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Foster, Mrs. C. A	Nottoway	"	40 00
Farmer, E. H.	Henry	"	50 00
Fowler, Wm. A.	Charles City	"	15 00
Frazier, T. J.	Amherst	"	50 00
Franklin, Judith	Appomattox	"	40 00
Fitzgerald, Martha A.	"	"	40 00
Fluke, J. A.	Botetourt	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Fentress, Hillery	Norfolk city	1898	$30 00
Fletcher, Jno. F.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Foster, W. D	Charlotte	"	15 00
Faris, Margaret J.	Campbell	"	40 00
Ferguson, R. R.	Norfolk county	"	30 00
Fenn, Percilla	Prince George	"	15 00
Faught, Josiah P	Buckingham	"	15 00
Fields, A. F.	Russell	"	15 00
Fadeley, Isaac P.	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Fay, John	"	"	15 00
Firman, Sallie A.	York	"	40 00
Fisher, Francis A.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Faust, F. J.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Ferguson, Jno. A	"	"	15 00
Farson, Lilly A.	"	"	40 00
Fulgham, Mills L.	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Fisher, Julina	Montgomery	"	40 00
Fulcher, Sarah A.	Patrick	"	40 00
Foley, Nancy J.	Patrick	"	40 00
Fletcher, M. A.	Giles	"	15 00
Fletcher, Cyrus T.	Gloucester	"	15 00
Fleshman, Jas. F.	Louisa	"	15 00
Fix, R. J.	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Fears, Sarah J.	Prince Edward	"	40 00
Flowers, Jno. R.	"	"	15 00
Franklin, Sarah L.	Richmond city	"	40 00
Ferrell, Mary Frances	Princess Anne	"	40 00
Fraley, Marie	Russell	"	40 00
Franklin, T. H	Scott	"	50 00
Fostner, Minervia	Tazewell	"	40 00
France, Jos	Richmond county	"	15 00
France, Wm.	"	"	15 00
Forney, Margaret	Winchester	"	40 00
Fadely, Mary	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Fry, Sylvanus	"	"	15 00
Ferguson, T. A.	Franklin	"	15 00
Fortune, Jos. A.	Louisa	"	15 00
Foster, Lucy A.	Matthews	"	40 00
Finchain, Jonas	Rappahannock	"	15 00
Fugate, Jerry	Russell	"	15 00
Frazier, W. W	Scott	"	15 00
Flenor, W. W.	Washington	"	15 00
Featherstone, Sallie	"	"	40 00
Flenor, Mary	"	"	40 00
Flenor, Macon G.	"	"	15 00
Franklin, Jno. L.	Henry	"	30 00
Foster, Martha Jane	Bedford	"	40 00
Fuqua, Jno. M.	"	"	15 00
Fox, H. C.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Foster, M. D.	Cumberland	"	50 00
Falls, Sarah J.	Botetourt	"	40 00
Fontz, Wm. J.	Bedford	"	15 00
Foglesong, H. H.	Bland	"	15 00
Funk, Rosanna	Grayson	"	40 00
Furr, Chas. W.	Fauquier	"	50 00
French, Mary A.	Giles	"	40 00
Foster, Sarah W.	Halifax	"	40 00
Fallen, Eliza D.	Northumberland	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Foster, R. B.	Roanoke city	1898	$15 00
Flippin, S. F.	Richmond	"	40 00
Garrett, S. M.	Pittsylvania	1897	15 00
Grubbs, Anderson B.	Henrico	1898	50 00
Gary, Martha T.	Manchester	"	40 00
Garthright, Stafford H.	Richmond	"	15 00
Grubbs, Niney B.	"	"	50 00
Garrison, Lewis	Stafford	"	30 00
Garrison, Susan C.	"	"	40 00
Gill, Ellen J.	Tazewell	"	40 00
Giles, Ellen F.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Green, Emma J.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Goode, Rosella	Buckingham	"	40 00
Gilden, Geo. F.	Elizabeth City	"	15 00
Greenstreet, Wm. F.	Essex	"	15 00
Gale, Mary C.	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Goodman, T. S.	Hanover	"	15 00
Garrett, Sarah J.	Henry	"	40 00
Giles, Madison M.	Bedford	"	15 00
Garner, Gustavus A.	King George	"	15 00
Gillmore, Mary E	Montgomery	"	40 00
Green, R. C.	Bland	"	15 00
Green, Mary E.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Goode, James W.	Chesterfield.	"	15 00
Godsey, J. B.	"	"	15 00
Gleen, Salina L.	Cumberland	"	40 00
Grabill, Catharine	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Gillespie, Gilbreth H.	Alleghany	"	50 00
Glass, Chas. E.	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Gravitt, Susan E.	Halifax	"	40 00
Gouldin, J. R.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Grant, Helen E.	"	"	40 00
Griner, Ann W.	Augusta	"	40 00
Gray, James	Fauquier	"	15 00
Grogan, R. R.	Augusta	"	15 00
Giles, Fannie	Henry	"	40 00
Gilmer, G. W.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Gunter, B. S.	Patrick	"	15 00
Gillespie, Lavina Ann	Greene	"	40 00
Gibbs, Louis B.	Pulaski	"	15 00
Gilliam, Cornelius B.	Amherst	"	15 00
Griggs, Mary A.	Henry	"	40 00
Griffiths, Jos. H.	Wythe	"	15 00
Graves, W. A.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Gordon, Rebecca	Warren	"	40 00
Grooms, Arthur T.	Augusta	"	50 00
Givens, Joseph F.	Alleghany	"	50 00
Guthrie, A. S.	Campbell	"	50 00
Goodwin, Bettie B.	Caroline	"	40 00
Gravatt, Peter A.	"	"	15 00
Garnett, T. J	Charlotte	"	15 00
Garbett, Geo. W.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Gordon, Ella V.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Giles, Jas. L.	Nelson	"	50 00
Goolsby, B. W.	"	"	15 00
Gardner, David	Pulaski	"	50 00
Gardner, Buford	"	"	30 00
Godfrey, Jos.	Prince William	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Gouldman, W. T.	Richmond	1898	$15 00
Garthen, Catharine	Rockingham	"	40 00
Gordon, Geo. H.	"	"	30 00
Gallaspie, J. H.	Floyd	"	15 00
Gerring, Mrs. C. V.	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Going, W. A.	Amherst	"	50 00
Grimsley, Francis E.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Goodman, Martha S.	Bedford	"	40 00
Gentry, Sarah	Carroll	"	40 00
Good, Martin	"	"	15 00
Gwynn, J. C.	"	"	15 00
Gwynn, James	"	"	15 00
Good, Peter	"	"	15 00
Gwynn, Aaron	"	"	15 00
Gwynn, Thos. N.	"	"	15 00
Good, Spencer	"	"	15 00
Graham, John	"	"	15 00
Gwynn, John J.	"	"	15 00
Gwinn, Jno. A.	"	"	15 00
Gallaspie, Celia Ann	Floyd	"	40 00
Glidewell, H. T.	Hanover	"	30 00
Gibson, Frances C.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Gooseclose, Lucy N.	Wythe	"	40 00
Gravatt, Bettie A.	Caroline	"	40 00
Gilley, Mrs. M. J.	Henry	"	40 00
Garrett, Wm. F.	Essex	"	15 00
Goins, Sallie	Wythe	"	40 00
Grady, Elizabeth	Patrick	"	40 00
Green, Jas. A.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Godsey, Wm. H.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Groves, Jno. R.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Gray, Edwin A.	Petersburg	"	30 00
Grubbs, Charlotte	Clarke	"	40 00
Good, Mary	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Gardner, Ann	Floyd	"	40 00
Gunter, Wm.	Patrick (bal.)	"	20 00
Gabble, E. A.	Lee	"	15 00
Goin, Leroy	Patrick	"	15 00
Geschky, Frank	Prince William	"	15 00
Gardner, John	Bedford	"	15 00
Goode, Martha G.	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Gough, Elam	Albemarle	"	15 00
Gilbert, David L., Sr.	Alleghany	"	15 00
Goolsby, A. F.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Griffith, Evan	Fauquier	"	15 00
Good, Rosanna	Augusta	"	40 00
Gaines, W. B.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Gaines, Mary T.	Culpeper	"	40 00
Grubb, Jas. Thos.	Frederick	"	30 00
Green, Simon	Gloucester	"	15 00
Gilbert, Elizabeth	Patrick	"	40 00
Griggs, W. J.	"	"	50 00
Gussler, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Grubb, Philip Lewis	Frederick	"	30 00
Gilliam, H. H.	Greensville	"	15 00
Greene, Archer L.	Henrico	"	50 00
Goodwin, Archie	Louisa	"	15 00
Gowl, Daniel H.	Rockingham	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Gorman, Wm.	Lynchburg	1898	$30 00
Grubbs, Thos. A.	"	"	30 00
Glasscock, Socker Ann	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Gerard, W. R.	Pulaski	"	30 00
Gerard, G. T.	Tazewell	"	50 00
Gutridge, Geo. C.	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Guithrie, Jas. T.	Halifax	"	15 00
Genet, Alice	"	"	40 00
Guthrie, Martha F.	"	"	40 00
Guthrie, Mary A. E.	"	"	40 00
Gravely, S. E.	Henry	"	40 00
Gouchenour, M. F.	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Gilliam, Polly	Scott	"	40 00
Good, Sylvanus	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Gray, Amanda	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Gee, Walter A.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Gillespie, Mary E.	"	"	40 00
Goodpasture, Lydia A.	Washington	"	40 00
Guess, J. W. P.	"	"	15 00
Golden, Catharine	Henry	"	40 00
Gee, Mary S.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Green, Nancy	Franklin	"	40 00
Gilbert, America E.	Patrick	"	40 00
Goodman, Wm. F.	Smyth	"	15 00
Grimmell, J. T.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Gilly, Ora	Wise	"	40 00
Goodloe, Reubena N.	Caroline	"	40 00
Gallier, James T. (Mrs.)	Appomattox	"	40 00
Gardiner, Sallie B.	Campbell	"	40 00
Gaylor, James M	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Green, Peter	York	"	15 00
Galloway, Bettie S.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Giles, Mary Ann	"	"	40 00
Gregory, Matilda	"	"	40 00
Gibson, V. W.	"	"	30 00
Giles, Mary H.	"	"	40 00
Goad, Vincent C.	"	"	15 00
George, Washington	"	"	15 00
George, Norton	"	"	15 00
Garrett, S. M.	"	"	15 00
Giles, W. D.	"	"	15 00
Gilley, Mary	Henry	"	40 00
Groom, Martha A.	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Gold, Dolly M.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Goodykoontz, W. M.	Floyd	"	30 00
Gwynn, Sarah	Patrick	"	40 00
Gunter, William	"	"	30 00
Gordon, Dallas P.	Fauquier	"	50 00
Goode, Fannie	Gloucester	"	40 00
Goode, Mary E.	"	"	40 00
Gilbert, Manning	Grayson	"	40 00
Gardnier, Minerva M.	King & Queen	"	40 00
Goode, Elizabeth	Danville	"	40 00
Goodwin, A. M. E.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Gammon, Jefferson D.	Louisa	"	50 00
Hagood, Elizabeth	Pittsylvania	1897	15 00
Hamlet, Thos. P.	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Hunter, J. H.	Roanoke county	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hazlegrove, Jno. E.	Prince Edward	1897	$15 00
Hale, W. B.	Richmond	"	30 00
Haney, John	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Hawthorne, Wm. R.	Washington	"	15 00
Halslip, W. T.	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Halbert, W. T.	Augusta	"	15 00
Hudson, Simon R.	Bedford	"	15 00
Humphrey, Charles	Fauquier	"	15 00
Hopkins, R. A.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Holliday, Jas. W.	Wythe	"	30 00
Hurt, Samuel	Campbell	"	15 00
Hart, R. C.	Amelia	"	15 00
Henderson, J. J.	Amherst	"	50 00
Halt, Elizabeth H.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Harvey, S. W.	"	"	30 00
Horton, W. M.	Bland	"	15 00
Hartman, W. R.	Botetourt	"	15 00
Halt, T. J.	Norfolk city	"	30 00
Hall, Samuel	"	"	15 00
Hite, Robert N.	Petersburg	"	15 00
Hankins, Bertie	Roanoke city	"	40 00
Houchens, J. C.	"	"	15 00
Hoal, W. H.	"	"	15 00
Hamlet, Thos. P.	"	"	15 00
Hahn, Elizabeth H.	Augusta	"	40 00
Henderson, Rebecca F.	"	"	40 00
Hudson, Simon	Culpeper	"	50 00
Hill, R. A.	Albemarle	"	50 00
Howell, Joseph	Floyd	"	15 00
Hungate, George	"	"	30 00
Harman, Austin	"	"	15 00
Hodges, Harriet	Giles	"	40 00
Hogg, John A.	Gloucester	"	15 00
Harley, Ann E.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Hailey, J. E.	"	"	15 00
Harbour, A. J.	Patrick	"	15 00
Hazelwood, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Harris, Samuel G.	"	"	30 00
Hatcher, W. H.	"	"	30 00
Harris, Jas. A.	Augusta	"	15 00
Halt, Ellen E.	Campbell	"	40 00
Howard, Elizabeth S.	"	"	40 00
Hall, Byram	Grayson	"	15 00
Hall, Mary E.	Norfolk Co.	"	40 00
Hawkins, Francis S.	Rockingham	"	40 00
Harris, A. J.	Smyth	"	50 00
Herron, Nancy S.	"	"	40 00
Hunsucker, Martha	Wise	"	40 00
Humphreys, Martha A.	Norfolk city	"	40 00
Harman, Jno. W	Richmond city	"	30 00
Harville, Mary A.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Haynes, Martha J.	"	"	40 00
Hastin, R. H.	"	"	50 00
Herndon, Nancy F.	"	"	40 00
Hays, Sarah C.	"	"	40 00
Hutson, T. J.	"	"	15 00
Harris, Joel	"	"	50 00
Haden, Thos. D.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hardy, James H	Pittsylvania	1897	$15 00
Harris, Eveline E	Richmond	1898	40 00
Hannah, Nannie P.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Hargrove, Johanna E.	Manchester	"	40 00
Hawks, Rebecca E.	"	"	40 00
Hair, Mrs. E. A.	Richmond	"	40 00
Hopkins, Henry H.	"	"	30 00
Horner, Joseph B.	Henrico	"	15 00
Harding, A. D.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Holland, Robert H	Goochland	"	50 00
Hamm, Precilla	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Hall, William H.	"	"	15 00
Hoover, James K. P.	Shenandoah	"	30 00
Heishman, Matilda	"	"	40 00
Heflin, Lemuel	Stafford	"	50 00
Heflin, W. O	"	"	30 00
Honey, P. S.	"	"	15 00
Helderton, Eliza A.	Wythe	"	40 00
Hudson, Sally A.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Hoord, George M.	"	"	15 00
Hitchcock, William M.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Haile, Mary S.	Essex	"	40 00
Hanback, Eliza A.	Fauquier	"	40 00
Hurt, Martha J	King & Queen	"	40 00
Hallandsworth, Lucinda	Henry	"	40 00
Hart, Mary A.	"	"	40 00
Hawkins, J. A.	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Hawkins, T. C.	"	"	15 00
Hood, R. A.	"	"	30 00
Hubbard, Mary A.	Bedford	"	40 00
Hurt, D. L.	"	"	15 00
Haley, Peter	Halifax	"	30 00
Hines, Norman	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Holt, Margaret A.	Accomac	"	40 00
Howard, J. C.	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Hight, Nancy Ellen	Augusta	"	40 00
Hundley, Peter M.	Bedford	"	15 00
Hawks, A. B.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Hall, Mary Jane	Campbell	"	40 00
Humphries, Lewis E.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Hundley, Louisa	Henry	"	40 00
Honlihan, Michael	Highland	"	50 00
Hill, George W	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Hanben, Sallie	"	"	40 00
Hendrick, M. H.	Campbell	"	40 00
Howerton, W. W	Brunswick	"	15 00
Harwood, John M.	Charles City	"	15 00
Harrison, D. B.	Fauquier	"	30 00
Haley, Samuel H	Patrick	"	15 00
Herndon, Susan A.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Harris, A. B.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Hodges, Jane	Franklin	"	40 00
Hodges, Clarissa B.	"	"	40 00
Harrison, Joseph E.	"	"	15 00
Howell, Palissa A.	"	"	40 00
Hubbard, Frances E.	"	"	40 00
Heflin, Mrs. Lucy E.	Orange	"	40 00
Hope, E. Gates	Fluvanna	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hall, W. G.	Chesterfield.	1898	$15 00
Humphreys, Sarah J.	Louisa	"	40 00
Hight, Wm. P.	Nelson	"	15 00
Heflin, Lemuel D	Stafford	"	15 00
Hurley, Jas. O.	Fluvanna	"	30 00
Huddleston, Henry P.	Bedford	"	15 00
Hopkins, Rachael	Craig	"	15 00
Harrington, R. J.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Hutchinson, Dolly L.	King & Queen	"	40 00
Hailey, Jas. C	Charlotte	"	15 00
Haney, Elizabeth	Greene	"	40 00
Hall, Elizabeth	Norfolk county	"	40 00
Hudson, Leroy S.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Hammonds, Emily	Washington.	"	40 00
Heflin, Robt. F.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Harrison, Mrs. S. P. B.	Frederick	"	40 00
Harris, Wm. A	Hanover	"	30 00
Harris, James F.	Augusta	"	15 00
Harrison, Solomon	Carroll	"	30 00
Headrick, Jacob	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Hardman, J. C.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Hancock, Stephen	Craig	"	15 00
Harris, John T.	Henrico	"	15 00
Hines, Lucy J.	Manchester	"	40 00
Harris, W. H.	Hanover	"	15 00
Hallowell, Indiana C.	Richmond	"	40 00
Helybower, E. S.	Warren	"	15 00
Harrison, J. R.	Augusta	"	30 00
Humphreys, Jas. F.	"	"	15 00
Harvey, Jas. A.	"	"	30 00
Hall, Louisa Jane	Campbell	"	40 00
Hall, Parthenia C.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Hart, Mary E	Middlesex	"	40 00
Haymaker, M. H.	Montgomery	"	50 00
Hawley, Emily	"	"	40 00
Harrell, Sarah F.	Nansemond	"	40 00
Holland, Jas. Richard	"	"	30 00
Higgins, Jno. F.	"	"	50 00
Hatcher, Jno. E.	Bedford	"	15 00
Hutson, Jas. D.	"	"	15 00
Hogan, Jas. A.	"	"	15 00
Heislip, Lewis F.	"	"	15 00
Hardwick, W. F.	Richmond	"	15 00
Hawley, Mrs. Catharine	Roanoke	"	40 00
Hartman, S. H.	"	"	15 00
Houston, Mrs. E. C.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Hensly, Jas. H.	Wise	"	15 00
Hughes, Lucy	Halifax	"	40 00
Hanson, Sarah T.	"	"	40 00
Huch, Mary E.	Grayson	"	40 00
Hundley, Sarah	Madison	"	40 00
Huffman, Sarah E.	"	"	40 00
Hening, Virenda	"	"	40 00
Hunt, Wm. W.	"	"	15 00
Hully, Mary F.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Hopkins, Marshall	Orange	"	15 00
Hopkins, Zebulon	"	"	15 00
Hall, Chas. R.	Campbell	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hailey, Emily T.	Charlotte	1898	$40 00
Hurst, Daniel	Pulaski	"	30 00
Harris, Martha E.	Bedford	"	40 00
Hauldrew, Mary M	"	"	40 00
Hudson, Wm. C.	"	"	15 00
Horton, Henry	Carroll	"	15 00
Haynes, Wm. H.	"	"	15 00
Hull, T. M.	"	"	15 00
Howlett, D. C.	"	"	15 00
Higgs, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Hancock, E. S.	"	"	15 00
Hall, D. F.	Floyd	"	15 00
Hath, Rosa Ann.	Grayson	"	40 00
Harlow, Thos. A	Louisa	"	15 00
Hall, Henry.	Patrick	"	15 00
Hall, Martha A.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Hubbard, Mrs. M. J.	"	"	40 00
Horton, Mary E.	Bland	"	40 00
Hann, Sarah	Giles	"	40 00
Hale, Sarah L. A.	Grayson	"	40 00
Hudson, Delilah	Nelson	"	40 00
Huffman, Martha A.	Craig	"	40 00
Hall, Virginia A.	Spotsylvania	"	40 00
Hartsook, Mary L. C.	Washington	"	40 00
Harman, Frances V	"	"	40 00
Hendricks, Jane.	Carroll	"	40 00
Hurley, George W.	"	"	15 00
Hull, John E.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Harter, John	Floyd	"	50 00
Herring, Tandy	Albemarle	"	50 00
Hagood, Elizabeth.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Hall, Daniel.	"	"	15 00
Hughes, Walter B.	"	"	15 00
Harris, Wm. M.	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Hill, Samuel F.	Botetourt	"	15 00
Hall, Jno. W.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Halsinger, Rachael C.	"	"	40 00
Hansford, Jas. D	Elizabeth City	"	15 00
Henderson, W. A.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Hamman, Barbara.	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Hollar, Ellen C.	"	"	40 00
Hurt, Wm. L.	Bedford	"	15 00
Hubbard, Samuel R.	Appomattox	"	15 00
Hubbard, Amanda	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Humphreys, Wm. P.	Augusta	"	15 00
Hopkins, Rachael.	Bath	"	15 00
Hylton, Emaline	Patrick	"	40 00
Hudson, Jas. A	Frederick	"	30 00
Hartsel, Hester C	Craig	"	40 00
Harrison, Jas. H	Greenesville	"	15 00
Howard, Martha A	Gloucester	"	40 00
Harris, Geo. T.	Louisa	"	15 00
Harper, William C.	"	"	30 00
Harper, William. C	"	"	15 00
Hayslett, Harriett E.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Hartigan, Eliza J	"	"	40 00
Harrison, Howard M	"	"	100 00
Hawkins, Martin N.	Fluvanna	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hudson, J. J	Lunenburg	1898	$15 00
Hoye, Henry H	Goochland	"	50 00
Harlow, Wm. J	Louisa	"	15 00
Henten, J. E	"	"	15 00
Hundley, John	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Horne, Lucy A	Nottoway	"	40 00
Hundley, Lucinda	Patrick	"	40 00
Harbour, R. H	"	"	15 00
Harris, G. L	"	"	15 00
Hubbard, J. C	"	"	15 00
Hamilton, Daniel	Scott	"	50 00
Hammond, Jas. H	"	"	15 00
Haynes, John H	"	"	15 00
Hussey, Andrew B	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Hecks, B. M	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Harslop, Henry K	"	"	15 00
Harslop, D P	"	"	15 00
Hopkins, S. W	Tazewell	"	30 00
Hackney, C. H	Halifax	"	15 00
Henderson, Elizabeth T	"	"	40 00
Henderson, Nancy	"	"	40 00
Haynes, Amanda M	Lancaster	"	40 00
Hale, William B	Richmond county	"	30 00
Harslop, William T	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Homer, Thos. H	Richmond city	"	15 00
Hawkins, Rebecca	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Henimelbright, Margaret	"	"	40 00
Hallar, John	"	"	15 00
Hoffman, Susan	"	"	40 00
Huddleston, S. H	Cumberland	"	50 00
Hatcher, Catharine E	"	"	40 00
Hanson, David S	Augusta	"	15 00
Harris, Judith	Hanover	"	40 00
Hill, John A	Washington	"	50 00
Halt, Isaac	"	"	50 00
Hubert, Sarah	"	"	40 00
Hawthorne, Wm. R	"	"	15 00
Hylton, Chesly	Floyd	"	15 00
Hopkins, Sallie	Franklin	"	40 00
Hodge, Sarah D	"	"	40 00
Hannabass, Samuel M	Bedford	"	15 00
Hallord, Sarah F	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Hachstep, Sarah	King & Queen	"	40 00
Hunt, T. P	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Hooks, John R	Rockingham	"	50 00
Hatchett, A. T	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Haley, D. F	"	"	30 00
Higgs, Sallie	Henry	"	40 00
Hurt, Edna F	Madison	"	40 00
Harris, J. N	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Horton, David R	Nansemond	"	50 00
Harris, James M	Scott	"	50 00
Hunsucker, Susan	"	"	40 00
Hall, John F	Warwick	"	30 00
Hughlett, Evaline	Floyd	"	40 00
Howell, Elkana	"	"	15 00
Hall, Lavinia C	"	"	40 00
Harman, Esias	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Hughes, Delila	Patrick	1898	$40 00
Hall, James	"	"	40 00
Hylton, B P	"	"	30 00
Hooker, Samuel	"	"	15 00
Haynes, Indurand	"	"	15 00
Hamilton, James	Richmond City	"	30 00
Haynie, Edward	Northumberland	"	50 00
Herring, B. R	Orange	"	40 00
Hamilton, Kate R	Prince Edward	"	40 00
Harvie, H. C	Prince William	"	30 00
Houston, M. D	Smyth	"	15 00
Halloway, Jessie T	Sussex	"	50 00
Hudson, Joseph	Wythe	"	30 00
Hall, Tabitha	Franklin	"	40 00
Hodges, Mary M	"	"	40 00
Hodges, Harriet	"	"	40 00
Hodges, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Hodges, Henry Hardin	"	"	15 00
Harrison, Nannie	Danville	"	40 00
Haley, Eliza A	"	"	40 00
Hattel, Rebecca	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Hunt, Julia C	Franklin	"	40 00
Harman, Mrs. Jennie	Pulaski	"	40 00
Hartman, Nancy	Roanoke	"	40 00
Harris, Geo. W	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Hartlen, Jno	Roanoke	"	50 00
Holmes, Susan	Franklin	"	40 00
Howerton, W. H	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Hampton, Sarah	Grayson	"	40 00
Harrow, J. J	Middlesex	"	15 00
Hill, Mary J	Washington	"	40 00
Hazlegrove, J. E	Prince Edward	"	30 00
Ingram, G. M. C	Floyd	"	15 00
Irving, Catherine L	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Irby, A. V	Hanover	"	50 00
Ingram, J. L	Henry	"	15 00
Isbell, W. H	Hanover	"	50 00
Ingram, Mary S	Essex	"	40 00
Ingle, Margaret	Lee	"	40 00
Ivil, Sarah L	Roanoke city	"	40 00
Inge, Thomas L	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Ingram, Elizabeth A	Patrick	"	40 00
Jenkins, Catherine W	Pulaski	1897	40 00
Jones, John C	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Johnson, Mary A	Manchester	1898	40 00
Jordon, Henry A	"	"	30 00
Jackson, Thomas	Richmond	"	50 00
Johnson, W. T	"	"	100 00
Jones, Henry C	"	"	50 00
Jackson, J. C. W	Hanover	"	15 00
Jones, J. E	"	"	15 00
Johnson, John J	Fluvanna	"	50 00
Johnson, Mary A	Smyth	"	40 00
Johnson, Thomas M	"	"	15 00
Jones, Noah	Stafford	"	15 00
Jett, S. C	"	"	15 00
Jones, John J	Brunswick	"	15 00
James, Benj. D	Fauquier	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Jackson, Henry C	Lee	1898	$15 00
Jeffries, Lucy	Henry	"	40 00
Joyce, Elix	"	"	30 00
Jeter, Jesse J	Lunenburg	"	50 00
Johnson, Lucy A	Bedford	"	40 00
Johnson, Nancy Travis	"	"	40 00
Jones, Sarah F	Giles	"	40 00
Johnson, Susan E	Louisa	"	40 00
Jennings, W. W	"	"	15 00
Jordon, Mary J	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Jenkins, Martha Ann	Bedford	"	40 00
Jones, Eliza	Franklin	"	40 00
Jones, Susan	"	"	40 00
Jones, Francis A	"	"	40 00
Jones, Fleming	"	"	15 00
Johnson, Thomas D	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Jones, Walter L	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Jones, John J	Culpeper	"	50 00
Jones, John C	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Jones, Charles H	Stafford	"	15 00
Johnson. Francis	Richmond	"	15 00
Jolliffe, John M	Clarke	"	15 00
Johnson, G. T	Staunton	"	15 00
James, Mary A	Caroline	"	40 00
Jones, J. O	Culpeper	"	15 00
Johnson, John Sents	Middlesex	"	15 00
Jennett, Sarah J	Montgomery	"	40 00
Junkins, Cynthia	Pulaski	"	40 00
Jesse, William P	Bedford	"	30 00
Johnson, Samuel P	"	"	15 00
James, Thomas	"	"	30 00
Johnson, Mary	"	"	40 00
Johnson, Lucy Jane	Petersburg	"	40 00
Jacobs, Mary M	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Jenkins, Delilah	Floyd	"	40 00
Jarrell, Martha E	Madison	"	40 00
Jones, Mrs. F. S	Augusta	"	40 00
Jenkins, Sarah J	Carroll	"	40 00
Jennings, Sallie	"	"	40 00
Jones, Eliza	"	"	40 00
Jennings, John	"	"	15 00
Jackson, W. M	"	"	15 00
Jennings, Sarah J	"	"	40 00
Jones, Elizabeth	Fredericksburg	"	40 00
Jennings, Thomas	Grayson	"	15 00
James, George E	Culpeper	"	15 00
Jones, Green	Brunswick	"	30 00
Johnson, Mrs. Roseman	Carroll	"	40 00
Jones, Stephen	Franklin	"	40 00
Johnson, Julia W	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Johnson, William H	Bedford	"	30 00
Jenkins, Mary F	Appomattox	"	40 00
Jolley, E. J	Brunswick	"	15 00
James, Charles H	Fauquier	"	15 00
Jacobs, Wilfred C	"	"	15 00
Johnson, R. F	"	"	15 00
James, Norvelia	Norfolk city	"	40 00
Jones, Mary E	Roanoke city	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Johnson, W. T.	Roanoke city	1898	$30 00
Jones, Malinda V	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Jones, Susan P	Frederick	"	40 00
Johnson, Mary A	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Johnson, J. M.	Chesterfield	"	30 00
Johnson, Lucinda	Smyth	"	40 00
Jerrell, R. H	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Jefferson, W. T	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Jones, John E.	"	"	15 00
Jenkins, Elam	Madison	"	40 00
Jones, J. F.	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Janney, Fleming	Floyd	"	50 00
Janney, Moses N	"	"	15 00
Janney, Isaac	"	"	15 00
Jones, Mattie L	Richmond	"	40 00
Jones, Sibia	Fauquier	"	40 00
Jones, Frances E	"	"	40 00
Johnson, George W	Prince William	"	30 00
Justice, Mary A	Wythe	"	40 00
Jenkins, William H	Henrico	"	15 00
Jacobs, Charles B	Fairfax	"	15 00
Johnson, Jos. J	Greenesville	"	15 00
Johnson, T. J	Louisa	"	30 00
Jones, R. T.	Nottoway	"	15 00
Jenkins, Isaac C	Page	"	15 00
Jenkins, Banks	"	"	15 00
Jackson, E. M	Charlotte	"	15 00
Jewell, H. L	Fredericksburg	"	30 00
Johnson, I. T	Orange	"	30 00
Joyce, W. L	Patrick	"	50 00
Jett, Jane	Stafford	"	40 00
Jones, George W	Wise	"	15 00
Jenkins, Gabriel	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Jones, Eliza D	Amherst	"	40 00
Jennings, J. J	Hanover	"	15 00
Jefferson, Arabella	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Janney, Mary J	Franklin	"	40 00
Jarrett, Annie	Floyd	"	40 00
Johnson, Littleton T	Goochland	"	15 00
Jessie, Sarah	Russell	"	40 00
Johnson, John	Carroll	"	15 00
Jordan, W. H	Shenandoah	"	30 00
Jones, A. J	Fauquier	"	15 00
Johnson, W. T.	Prince William	"	30 00
Kessinger, H. H	Giles	"	50 00
Kelley, W. T	"	"	15 00
Kidd, John P	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Kiblinger, W. J	Albemarle	"	15 00
Kinnier, John A	Lynchburg	"	15 00
King, Wm. M	Pulaski	"	50 00
King, Jas. D	"	"	15 00
Keaton, Sarah E	Patrick	"	40 00
Kibler, Jas. A	Shenandoah	"	15 00
King, Sarah A	Westmoreland	"	40 00
Kidd, Caroline	Albemarle	"	40 00
King, Nancy	Wythe	"	40 00
Kessler, Patsey	Botetourt	"	40 00
Kyle, Eliza J.	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Kern, John N.	Botetourt	1898	$15 00
King, Robert N.	Brunswick	"	50 00
Kirkland, James M.	"	"	15 00
Kuling, George H.	Norfolk	"	15 00
Kulty, A. B.	Greene	"	15 00
Kirby, Joel	Grayson	"	50 00
King, Thomas	Westmoreland	"	50 00
Kern, Elizabeth	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
King, Eliza M.	Petersburg	"	40 00
Koeth, Mahala	Floyd	"	40 00
Kitchen, A. S.	Sussex	"	50 00
Keevan, James	Richmond	"	15 00
Kelly, Peolina.	"	"	40 00
Kelley, E. W.	"	"	50 00
Kelley, W. J.	Roanoke county	"	30 00
Kitchen, Elizabeth	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Kent, Geo. W.	Richmond	"	15 00
Kimble, E. D.	Smyth	"	50 00
Kinsers, W. C.	Wythe	"	15 00
Key, Jesse B	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Knight, J. M.	Bedford	"	30 00
Kutur, J. H.	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Kidd, Allen B.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Kirby, James	Bland	"	50 00
Kilby, Granville	Culpeper	"	30 00
King, Elizabeth	Henry	"	40 00
Kinck, Mary A.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Kirks, Frances T.	Franklin	"	40 00
Kinsley, P. H.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Kidd, B. W.	Albemarle	"	15 00
King, Geo. W.	Richmond	"	50 00
Kinlock, William	"	"	50 00
Krantz, Grief	Bedford	"	15 00
Krantz, Henry P.	"	"	15 00
Key, Ben. F.	"	"	50 00
Key, Gilverton P.	"	"	15 00
Kidd, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Keys, Margaret	Prince William	"	40 00
Keeley, G. W.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Keenwright, Wm. H.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Kennett, Elizabeth	Floyd	"	40 00
Kelley, Catharine	Pulaski	"	40 00
Kames, Sarah F.	Bedford	"	40 00
Key, Frances A.	"	"	40 00
Koger, Susan J.	Lee	"	40 00
Keys, Caroline	Franklin	"	40 00
King, Mary L.	Montgomery	"	40 00
Kessler, J. B.	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Kelley, Elizabeth	Buchanan	"	40 00
Kennedy, Jas. S.	Augusta	"	50 00
Knight, D. W. S.	Stafford	"	15 00
Love, R. D.	Lunenburg	1897	15 00
Loyd, Patrick	Augusta	"	15 00
Litchfield, C. T.	Washington	"	30 00
Lewis, James P.	Rockbridge	1898	15 00
Lamb, Nancy	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Lavinder, W. H.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Long, Lucy A.	Goochland	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Layne, E. A.	Lunenburg	1898	$15 00
Lambert, Susan D.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Lee, Harden	Patrick	"	30 00
Long, Adelaide V.	Portsmouth	"	40 00
Lark, Deborah	Scott	"	40 00
Loyd, Sallie	Halifax	"	40 00
Lovelace, Amanda B.	"	"	40 00
Lookadoo, Martha	Giles	"	40 00
Lacy, John F.	Spotsylvania	"	50 00
Lawyer, Fannie	Winchester	"	40 00
Lacy, E. A.	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Lambert, Joseph	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Lucado, Nancy F.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Loving, Lucinda E.	Nelson	"	40 00
Leonard, Geo. W.	Washington	"	15 00
Love, H. F.	"	"	50 00
Lynch, Elizabeth	Franklin	"	40 00
Lucas, Nancy J.	Giles	"	40 00
Lewis, Sarah C.	Rockingham	"	40 00
Lenyweaver, Americas	"	"	40 00
Lambert, Colin H.	Fairfax	"	15 00
Legg, Louisa O.	Lee	"	40 00
Lurxey, Margaret	Roanoke	"	40 00
Loyd, Nancy E.	Washington	"	40 00
Little, Harriet M.	Campbell	"	40 00
Light Catharine	Floyd	"	40 00
Lovins, Mina	Patrick	"	40 00
LaBric, Elizabeth R.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Latimer, Elmira W.	Portsmouth	"	40 00
Lawhorn, Ada	Nelson	"	40 00
Linkous, Mary M.	Pulaski	"	40 00
Landreth, Lenora J.	"	"	40 00
Largen, Lewis	Carroll	"	100 00
Lane, Jane	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Lynch, Sarah Ann	"	"	40 00
Lane, Hannah E.	Surry	"	40 00
Lithcue, Margaret	Washington	"	40 00
Lundy, John	Grayson	"	30 00
Lightfloat, R. W.	Buckingham	"	50 00
Longest, Griffin	King & Queen	"	15 00
Lawherne, Eliza J.	Amherst	"	40 00
Leffel, Sarah A.	Botetourt	"	40 00
Lawson, C. T.	Patrick	"	30 00
Light, H. O.	"	"	15 00
Lawhorne, Wm.	Amherst	"	50 00
Lewis, Mary S.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Lesneur, Ann R.	Buckingham	"	40 00
Leeson, Elizabeth S.	Campbell	"	40 00
Lial, W. J.	Gloucester	"	15 00
Lumdens, C. S.	Orange	"	15 00
Little, Jas. H.	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Lyell, Chas. H.	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Long, H. M.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Lewis, B. H.	"	"	15 00
Locke, J. W.	"	"	15 00
Lewey, Joseph	Giles	"	30 00
Lewellen, M. J.	Henry	"	40 00
Lovell, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Lilly, Rosa M	Lee	1898	$40 00
Lester, Mary B	Floyd	"	40 00
Loyd, Susan	Smyth	"	40 00
Lacy, Margaret W	Halifax	"	40 00
Lowry, Ann E	Caroline	"	40 00
Luck, J. W	Hanover	"	50 00
Lawson, Wm. M	Richmond	"	50 00
Lockett, Martha E	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Lindsey, J. S	Charlotte	"	15 00
Lawton, Samuel	Roanoke county	"	15 00
Lipton, J. C	Albemarle	"	15 00
Lynch, Aden L	Brunswick	"	15 00
Lawson, Wm	Lee	"	15 00
Law, Lucy J	Henry	"	40 00
Land, Nancy	"	"	40 00
Luffron, Mary C	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Leftwich, Jas. P	Bedford	"	15 00
Loving, Nancy	Caroline	"	40 00
Loyd, M. C	Halifax	"	15 00
Luttrell, Rebecca A	Northumberland	"	40 00
Lipes, W. L	Botetourt	"	15 00
Litchfield, C. T	Washington	"	30 00
Loutham, J. W	Wythe	"	15 00
League, Mary F	Appomattox	"	40 00
Lucas, Ann E	Augusta	"	40 00
Leonard, Mary F	Botetourt	"	40 00
Ledbetter, Charlotte A	Charlotte	"	40 00
Lawson, Cinderella	Roanoke	"	40 00
Law, Benj. H	Bath	"	15 00
Lawson, Mary J	Gloucester	"	40 00
Laprad, Magdaline	Franklin	"	40 00
Leftwich, Francis	"	"	40 00
Lendeace, James	Albemarle	"	40 00
Letteral, George W	Wythe	"	15 00
Loving, Ann E	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Locke, E. G	Charlotte	"	15 00
Litz, Polly	Wythe	"	40 00
Lumsden, H. C	Orange	"	15 00
Lawhorne, J. H	Bedford	"	15 00
Lacy, R. T	Goochland	"	15 00
Luck, J. N	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Lohr, Sarah E	Staunton	"	40 00
Latham, J. W	Charlotte	"	15 00
Legg, J. W	Culpeper	"	15 00
Lumpkin, J. M	"	"	50 00
Lambden, Ellen	Loudoun	"	40 00
Landrum, R. T	Pulaski	"	50 00
Lavender, Mrs. Burnetta	Roanoke	"	40 00
Leftwich, Mildred A	Bedford	"	40 00
Lansdown, Mary E	"	"	40 00
Leftwich, Granderson	"	"	15 00
Loyd, Wm. D	"	"	15 00
Logwood, Jno. C	"	"	15 00
Lewis, Jno. E	"	"	15 00
Leap, Elisha	Rockingham	"	15 00
Link, Elizabeth	Halifax	"	40 00
Lewis, Nannie F	"	"	40 00
Loftis, W. A	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Lumpkin, Martha S	Halifax	1898	$40 00
Love, D. R.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
McIntruff, H. C.	Prince William	1897	15 00
Martin, Samuel	Franklin	"	15 00
Morton, Louisa A	Pulaski	"	40 00
Makiff, Wm. R.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Miller, John T	Danville	"	50 00
Mayfula, Andrew J	Augusta	"	15 00
Mitchell, Robert T.	Richmond city	"	15 00
Miller, A. F.	Bland	"	30 00
Mahorney, James	Alexandria city	"	15 00
McAlister, Fanny	Albemarle	"	40 00
Meade, Samuel R.	Bedford	"	15 00
McConnell, T. J.	Scott	1898	15 00
Miller, Abraham	Shenandoah	"	15 00
McCarty, Wm. H.	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Martin, Isabella A.	Frederick	"	40 00
Meadows, Christina	Floyd	"	40 00
Martin, A. W.	Patrick	"	15 00
Martin, Martha	"	"	40 00
Murphy, Susan V.	"	"	40 00
Martin, Louisa	"	"	40 00
McAlexander, John	"	"	30 00
Mays, A. F.	"	"	50 00
McPherson, Susan	Giles	"	40 00
Murry, Serena L.	Halifax	"	40 00
Mathews, William	Orange	"	15 00
Morton, Sarah A.	Prince Edward	"	40 00
Martin, Mary J.	Spotsylvania	"	40 00
Muse, Geo. M.	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Malone, Dudley	Washington	"	15 00
Moon, Nannie M.	Danville	"	40 00
McAlister, Susan	Albemarle	"	40 00
Mason, Wiley Roy	Richmond	"	30 00
Maable, Champion	Manchester	"	15 00
Moore, Geo. W.	Gloucester	"	50 00
McClintock, Elizabeth	Richmond	"	40 00
Mann, Amelia T.	"	"	40 00
Marsh, Sarah J.	"	"	40 00
Melton, Mary A.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Mason, P. O.	Hanover	"	50 00
Maxley, Elizabeth	Manchester	"	40 00
Meredith, Alex. Jasper	Richmond	"	50 00
McAlister, J. V.	Hanover	"	15 00
Marshall, Bettie W.	Charlotte	"	40 00
Meredith, Susan E.	Richmond	"	40 00
Messen, Susan	Smyth	"	40 00
Messelman, Mariah	Stafford	"	40 00
Meeks, Maria	Albemarle	"	40 00
Marshall, Margaret	"	"	40 00
Michael, Geo. E.	Brunswick	"	15 00
McTyre, Adolphus	Essex	"	15 00
Muse, P. J.	Essex	"	15 00
Mundie, Jas. H.	Essex	"	15 00
McCormick, Robt.	Fauquier	"	50 00
Miles, Mary D.	Lee	"	40 00
McClure, John W.	"	"	15 00
Mink, W. W.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Miles, Virginia N.	Richmond	1898	$40 00
Milam, A. K.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Mann, John P.	Albemarle	"	50 00
Matthews S. E.	Henry	"	40 00
McDaniel, R. A.	"	"	40 00
Meeks, J. T.	"	"	30 00
Moore, M. J.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
McLaughlin, Geo. W.	Lunenburg	"	50 00
Moore, Hester A.	"	"	40 00
Mitchell, Sarah Jane	Bedford	"	40 00
McClintock, R. D.	"	"	15 00
Meador, Wm. J.	"	"	15 00
Martin, Chas.	"	"	15 00
Mitchell, Geo. G.	"	"	15 00
Mosby, Amelia C.	Cumberland	"	40 00
Morgan, Jas. H.	King George	"	15 00
Morris, Elvira C.	Nelson	"	40 00
Messick, A. G.	Washington	"	30 00
Morris, Marshall R.	Amherst	"	50 00
Mortey, Tabetha E.	Danville	"	40 00
McCutchan, Susan C.	Augusta	"	40 00
Masincup, Susan C.	"	"	40 00
Morehead, Mary A.	Bland	"	40 00
Miller, A. F.	"	"	30 00
McGeorge, Ann E.	Roanoke	"	40 00
Mays, Isaiah	Augusta	"	15 00
Mitchem, Benj. T.	Bedford	"	15 00
Marshall, Thos. L.	Campbell	"	15 00
Mahoney, James	Fauquier	"	15 00
Meredith, Mrs. Frances Ann	Gloucester	"	40 00
Martin, Andrew J.	Montgomery	"	30 00
McCauley, John	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Martin, Catharine	Albemarle	"	40 00
Moyers, William H.	Augusta	"	15 00
McMillen, Wm. M.	Bedford	"	15 00
Meadow, Mary	Franklin	"	40 00
Mills, Mary Ann	"	"	40 00
Martin, Thos. B.	"	"	50 00
Martin, Samuel	"	"	30 00
Martin, Florentine	"	"	40 00
Mitts, Henry A.	"	"	15 00
Mills, Mary S.	Goochland	"	40 00
Martin, W. W.	Nelson	"	15 00
McCormick, Eliza N.	Augusta	"	40 00
Morris, Nancy A.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Meenley, Geo L.	Essex	"	15 00
Meyers, Mary A.	Giles	"	40 00
McClain, Mary A.	Nelson	"	40 00
Monroe, Sarah E.	Stafford	"	40 00
Messerean, Emma F.	Gloucester	"	40 00
Murray, P. G.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
McAlister, Francis	Albemarle	"	40 00
Mooney, Thos. J.	"	"	15 00
McCray, Wm. A.	Bath	"	50 00
McDaniel, Samuel	Montgomery	"	15 00
Moseley, Samuel P.	Buckingham	"	30 00
Minter, Malinda	Henry	"	40 00
Marshall, Jas. H.	Caroline	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Meadow, M. T.	Cumberland	1898	$15 00
Mallory, D. C.	Grayson	"	50 00
Marstilla, Y. R.	Prince William	"	30 00
Morrison, Benj. P.	Washington	"	15 00
Mundie, Leonard	Essex	"	15 00
McDaniel, Edward	Pittsylvania	"	30 00
Moore, Madison	Washington	"	15 00
McClanahan, G. W.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Mauck, Marens	"	"	15 00
Macon, R. C.	Orange	"	15 00
McGhee, Frank	Charlottesville	"	15 00
Mitchell, Robert T.	Richmond	"	15 00
Moore, J. E.	Chesterfield	"	50 00
Mitchell, Sarah F.	Manchester	"	40 00
Mock, Wm. F.	Warren	"	30 00
Montgomery, Jas. H.	Augusta	"	15 00
Morton, Emma L.	Charlotte	"	40 00
McDonald, A. C.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Morringo, Joseph	"	"	15 00
McWelsh, Michael	"	"	30 00
Matthews, Rodney	Loudoun	"	50 00
Major, L. O. B.	Middlesex	"	50 00
Miltur, Daniel	Nansemond	"	15 00
Martin, W. N.	Nelson	"	50 00
Moore, John F.	Pulaski	"	30 00
Mills, John R.	Goochland	"	15 00
Mansfield, Ann E.	Bedford	"	40 00
Mayhew, Jas. T.	"	"	15 00
Moore, William	"	"	50 00
Mitchell, Robert D	"	"	15 00
Mitchell, Burwell	"	"	15 00
Metts, James R.	"	"	50 00
Mitchell, Elijah R.	"	"	15 00
Malders, Kate E.	Prince William	"	40 00
McLachlan, A. C.	Richmond	"	15 00
McCullough, John S.	Rockbridge	"	15 00
May, George W.	Rockingham	"	15 00
McCary, Mary Ann	Staunton	"	40 00
McCary, F. J.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Moore, W. L.	Halifax	"	50 00
Mantle, N. M.	New Kent	"	30 00
Muler, Joseph F.	Danville	"	50 00
Moseley, Mrs. E. M.	Richmond	"	40 00
Murray, A. S.	Grayson	"	30 00
Martin, L. D	Rappahannock	"	50 00
Maitland, Sallie A.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Milliners, William	Pulaski	"	15 00
McDaniel, William	"	"	15 00
Maxey, Elizabeth J.	Bedford	"	40 00
Milam, Benjamin K	"	"	15 00
Mattox, Michael T	"	"	50 00
Moler, Elizabeth	Carroll	"	40 00
Montgomery, J. G.	"	"	15 00
McHone, Margaret	"	"	40 00
McMillan, Nancy Ann	"	"	40 00
McMillan, James L.	"	"	15 00
Myers, Joseph	"	"	15 00
Marshall, A. S.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Midkipp, John S	Carroll	1898	$15 00
McGrady, Granville	"	"	15 00
McDaniel, Sarah J	Floyd	"	40 00
Murray, Lewis G	King & Queen	"	50 00
Manley, G. H	Orange	"	15 00
Murray, John H	Wythe	"	15 00
Martin, Mary J	Brunswick	"	40 00
Muler, Noah	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Meade, Samuel R	Bedford	"	15 00
Mabry, Joshua	Carroll	"	15 00
Mills, Sparrell	Bedford	"	15 00
Manley, Divid	Alexandria city	"	15 00
Martin, Thomas T	Bedford	"	30 00
Maddux, Lucy M	Nelson	"	40 00
Mason, Martha	Franklin	"	40 00
Milliners, Catharine	"	"	40 00
Moore, Zelpha A	Grayson	"	40 00
Millway, Martha	Bath	"	40 00
McCarthy, Adaline	Loudoun	"	40 00
Matthews, Mary A	Prince William	"	40 00
Moss, Sarah Jane	Bedford	"	40 00
May, James W	Buckingham	"	15 00
Montgomery, Joshua G	Carroll	"	15 00
McCauless, W. O	Patrick	"	15 00
Mason, Elizabeth P	Franklin	"	40 00
Murphy, James	Richmond	"	15 00
McGee	Madison	"	15 00
Marple, Edith	Frederick	"	40 00
Manning, George A	Giles	"	15 00
Martin, D. R	"	"	15 00
McGinnis, R. W	Westmoreland	"	30 00
Miller, Mrs. Jane	King George	"	40 00
Mahan, Thomas	King & Queen	"	15 00
McGehee, George V	Louisa	"	15 00
Mason, E. H	Nottoway	"	15 00
McDaniel, James H	Rockbridge	"	15 00
McCune, R. H	"	"	30 00
Moran, Sarepta Ann	"	"	40 00
Miller, Benjamin F	"	"	15 00
Miller, Adam	Rockingham	"	30 00
McDonaldson, Stephen G	"	"	50 00
Mitchell, Mrs N. T	Lynchburg	"	40 00
McCormack, Samuel	"	"	50 00
McKay, W. C	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Mathews, Frank M	Goochland	"	15 00
Mills, William H	"	"	15 00
Moss, George R	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Mayton, W. R	Nottoway	"	15 00
Martin, John J	Nelson	"	15 00
Minick, May X	Orange	"	40 00
Morris, William	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Moseley, Jos. W	Powhatan	"	50 00
Mardini, Sarah L	Princess Anne	"	40 00
Moss, Esther	Patrick	"	40 00
Murphy, Ann E	Portsmouth	"	40 00
Muncey, Rebecca	Russell	"	40 00
Millard, W. D	Scott	"	15 00
McClelland, A. J	"	"	100 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Morris, Rebecca J	Southampton	1898	$40 00
Marshall, A. L	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Morrison, Charlotte T	Warren	"	40 00
Miller, Catharine	Wise	"	40 00
Moorfield, Elizabeth	Halifax	"	40 00
McAlister, George A	Highland	"	15 00
Moore, Thomas Wilson	Powhatan	"	30 00
Marshall, Bettie W	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Mowery, Martha A	"	"	40 00
McNamee, George W	Clarke	"	50 00
Moran, Crawford	Patrick	"	50 00
Mason, M. A. E	Charlotte	"	40 00
Morris, John H	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Morris, William F	"	"	15 00
Milby, Julia R	King & Queen	"	40 00
Mereley, William D	Lee	"	50 00
Massey, W. A	Washington	"	50 00
McChuncy, E. C	"	"	40 00
Miller, Susan A	Augusta	"	40 00
Marshall, C. R	Campbell	"	50 00
Moore, Nancy J	Lynchburg	"	40 00
McGuire, S. H	Franklin	"	15 00
McGuire, Martha	"	"	40 00
Macral, G. H. T	Fairfax	"	15 00
Mason, Catharine J	"	"	40 00
Moss, Nancy R	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Miles, M. C	Lee	"	15 00
Murray, Elias	Roanoke	"	15 00
Moore, Sarah Ann	Tazewell	"	40 00
Mauyer, Cali A	Albemarle	"	40 00
McCulloch, Sophia P	Botetourt	"	40 00
Mosely, Jas. J	Brunswick	"	15 00
Meadows, Frank A	Bland	"	15 00
Mallory, Nancy E	Fluvanna	"	40 00
McIntosh, Adeline	Prince William	"	40 00
McMillan, John W	Franklin	"	15 00
McConchie, John	Fauquier	"	15 00
Mawyer, Cali A	Albemarle	"	40 00
McLee, Samuel	Appomattox	"	30 00
Markham, J. Solomon	Botetourt	"	30 00
Marshall, D. P	Danville	"	30 00
Meggenson, Lewis A	"	"	15 00
Morris, James	Norfolk city	"	30 00
Murden, D. T	"	"	30 00
Mays, Carrie	Petersburg	"	40 00
Mann, H. C	Amelia	"	15 00
Musselman, William	Amherst	"	50 00
Monroe, W. H	Augusta	"	15 00
Melvin, S. A	Bland	"	15 00
Madison, Cyrus	Campbell	"	15 00
Mitchell, Luther R	Caroline	"	15 00
Mason, J. M	Frederick	"	15 00
Morrison, J. H	Patrick	"	15 00
Martin, Mary	"	"	40 00
Morrison, J. S. T	"	"	15 00
Martin, Nannie W	Appomattox	"	40 00
Moon, George E	Augusta	"	15 00
Mayfield, A. J	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Maitland, H. J	Brunswick	1898	$15 00
Maddox, J. W	Campbell	"	30 00
Mason, Ann E.	"	"	40 00
Mundy, Elizabeth	Grayson	"	40 00
Miller, Paul	Page	"	50 00
Mays, Paul A	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Mills, Lucy F	Petersburg	"	40 00
Malloy, W. A.	Richmond	"	30 00
Mullens, Elizabeth	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Martin, Harriet	"	"	40 00
Maddox, Jane P	"	"	40 00
Mahon, Abner A	"	"	15 00
Meadows, James R	"	"	15 00
Marshall, Mildred A	"	"	40 00
Mills, John H	"	"	15 00
Mize, Lucinda J	"	"	40 00
Mays, Susan C	"	"	40 00
Mahan, J. C	"	"	15 00
Medkiff, William R	"	"	30 00
Moon, J. L	"	"	15 00
Mason, Elizabeth D	"	"	40 00
McGinley, M	Giles	"	30 00
Moore, M. E	Henry	"	40 00
Newton, Charles A	Loudoun	1897	50 00
Nelson, William H	Louisa	1898	15 00
Nuckols, Joseph S	"	"	15 00
Nuckols, George N	"	"	15 00
Nunnally, Matilda M	Prince Edward	"	40 00
Newton, Lorena Ann	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Newton, Lucy Ann	"	"	40 00
Newton, William T	"	"	15 00
Norfleet, Virginia	Nansemond	"	40 00
Nolan, W. F	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Neal, Parmelia F	Halifax	"	40 00
Nash, C. M	Richmond county	"	15 00
Nethery, G. D	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Newton, John S	Smyth	"	30 00
Nye, Mrs. Ann E	Washington	"	40 00
Norville, W. W	Nelson	"	50 00
Norris, Fendall F	Albemarle	"	15 00
Nelms, Benj. F	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Nelms, Elijah	"	"	50 00
Newcomb, Travis	Charlotte	"	15 00
Newcomb, J. H	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Nutter, M. A	Montgomery	"	15 00
Nash, John P	Campbell	"	30 00
Nelson, Susan M	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Nuckols, William	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Nunnally, Mary E	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Newton, Asa H	Franklin	"	15 00
Nowlin, Judy	"	"	40 00
Nichols, Josiah	"	"	15 00
Nolin, Richard	"	"	15 00
New, Lucy G	Middlesex	"	40 00
Nestor, Sarah E	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Newcomb, Parthenia	Charlotte	"	40 00
Newton, Charles A	Loudoun	"	50 00
Norwood, Harriett	Mecklenburg	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Nunn, J. M	Pulaski	1898	$15 00
Newman, Wiley C	Bedford	"	15 00
Nestor, James M	"	"	30 00
Newman, Thomas	Carroll	"	15 00
Nichols, Jesse	"	"	15 00
Nestor, James J	"	"	15 00
Nestor, John	"	"	15 00
Neighbors, Nathaniel	Roanoke	"	30 00
Nixon, Robert P	Wythe	"	15 00
Neighbors, Cornelius	Appomattox	"	15 00
Nash, Caroline M	Brunswick	"	40 00
Newton, W. M	Buckingham	"	15 00
Neighbors, Lucy	Roanoke	"	40 00
Newcomb, J. R	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Norwood, Mary	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Newton, P. J	"	"	15 00
Nunn, A. J	Pulaski	"	15 00
Nuckols, E. J	Hanover	"	15 00
Nostrant, Lewis D	Richmond city	"	50 00
Oden, Mrs. J. S	Loudoun	1897	15 00
O'Connell, John	Richmond	1898	50 00
Oliver, Ellen D	Essex	"	40 00
Overton, R. J	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Owens, Mrs. V. E	Campbell	"	40 00
Oliver, Mary A	Caroline	"	40 00
Overstreet, Henrietta	Charlotte	"	40 00
Overby, Virginia	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Oliver, James F	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Oliver, W. R	Buckingham	"	15 00
Oliver, James D	Fluvanna	"	30 00
Ott, John C	Shenandoah	"	30 00
Osburn, Wm. H	Tazewell	"	50 00
Overstreet, Julia F	Bedford	"	40 00
Owen, D. L	Danville	"	50 00
Owen, Charlotte M	Manchester	"	40 00
Oliver, Martha L	Warren	"	40 00
Overby, James Wyatt	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Otey, Dicey	Montgomery	"	40 00
Owen, John W	Roanoke	"	15 00
Overstreet, Jesse P	Bedford	"	15 00
Oakes, Mary C	Halifax	"	40 00
Owens, Wm. P	Pulaski	"	15 00
Overstreet, Tabitha S	Bedford	"	40 00
Otey, Alexander W	"	"	50 00
Overstreet, Wm. C	"	"	30 00
Ogle, Sarah	Carroll	"	40 00
Oden, Mrs. J. S	Eoudoun	"	15 00
Oldhiser, Nany C	Augusta	"	40 00
Osborn, John A	Lee	"	15 00
Overton, Charles N	Norfolk county	"	15 00
Oliver, Benj. T	Greene	"	15 00
Owens, Ann	Grayson	"	40 00
Oakes, Margaret C	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Oaks, Nancy	"	"	40 00
Owen, G. R	"	"	15 00
Oakes, Thos. H	"	"	15 00
Overton, W. T	"	"	15 00
Overton, T. B	Lunenburg	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Odell, Levi	Pulaski	1898	$30 00
O'Donnell, Michael	Richmond city	"	30 00
Oliver, Jos. F.	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Ornduff, J. J	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Overstreet, Eliza	Charlotte	"	40 00
Orfield, Mary W.	Washington	"	40 00
Owen, Patsey	Pulaski	"	40 00
Payne, Susan V.	Roanoke city	1897	40 00
Power, W. O.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Phillips, M. M.	Elizabeth City	"	40 00
Phillips, Howell	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Pickle, Christina	Smyth	"	40 00
Prellman, F. M.	Franklin	"	15 00
Pullin, H. M.	Highland	"	15 00
Penn, Thomas F.	Hanover	1898	15 00
Pickeral, Mary E.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Price, Nancy P.	"	"	40 00
Pickeral, Elizabeth Ann	"	"	40 00
Pickeral, John	"	"	30 00
Parsons, Peter	"	"	15 00
Powell, Josiah F.	"	"	15 00
Power, Wm. G.	"	"	15 00
Padgett. E. A.	Frederick	"	40 00
Pelts, Thomas H.	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Phlegar, John H.	Floyd	"	50 00
Paul, Vaden G	"	"	15 00
Pendleton, Sarah E	"	"	40 00
Peterman, Peredine	"	"	40 00
Pack, Pena	Patrick	"	40 00
Pack, Louisa	"	"	40 00
Pack, Martha A.	"	"	40 00
Puckett, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Puckett, Reed	"	"	15 00
Phillips, M. M.	Elizabeth City	"	40 00
Penick, F. J.	Cumberland	"	15 00
Paine, Lucretia	Fauquier	"	40 00
Perkinson, Martha H.	Halifax	"	40 00
Powell, M. A.	"	"	40 00
Parker, Rebecca	King George	"	40 00
Phillips, Z. D.	Nelson	"	50 00
Pettus, F. T.	Prince Edward	"	50 00
Powell, Sarah F.	Spotsylvania	"	40 00
Parker, Thomas A,	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Peters, W. D.	Giles	"	15 00
Porter, Sallie E	King & Queen	"	40 00
Prince, Sarah J.	Greenesville	"	40 00
Plogger, James M.	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Pence, Harriet F.	Page	"	40 00
Price, James L	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Price, T. J.	"	"	15 00
Pritchel, George	Rockingham	"	15 00
Palmer, M. D	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Pumphrey, William F.	Richmond	"	15 00
Puryear, Lucy A.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Pearcy, W. J	Nottoway	"	15 00
Pingley, David M.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Pofford, Elizabeth	Smyth	"	40 00
Pritchell, Mildred T.	Spotsylvania	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Poindexter, Margaret	Wise	1898	$40 00
Puckett, Mary A	Halifax	"	40 00
Pryor, Elizabeth T	Goochland	"	40 00
Piggott, Kate E	James City	"	40 00
Pickle, Christina	Smyth	"	40 00
Pendleton, Bettie L	Spotsylvania	"	40 00
Perkins, Josiah	Hanover	"	30 00
Page, Joseph F	"	"	15 00
Perry, William A	Scott	"	50 00
Puckett, Lyrena	Charlotte	"	40 00
Parrish, Margaret M	Brunswick	"	40 00
Pierce, Rebecca	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Parrish, S. A	Louisa	"	40 00
Puckett, Lucy E	Roanoke	"	40 00
Prater, William	Washington	"	15 00
Perdue, Ellen	"	"	40 00
Pattison, Rebecca	Augusta	"	40 00
Phillips, Howell	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Payne, R. H	Franklin	"	15 00
Puryear, Martha S	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Prater, Sallie L	Franklin	"	40 00
Peters, Rachael	"	"	40 00
Pucket, Martha J	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Perfater, Jacob H	Montgomery	"	50 00
Painter, Martha J	Botetourt	"	40 00
Penington, Elizabeth	Lee	"	40 00
Perdue, Susan	Franklin	"	40 00
Pool, Surphina	Grayson	"	40 00
Pooks, Johnson	"	"	15 00
Peay, Mary V	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Parrish, A. N	"	"	15 00
Pollard, Stephen	Roanoke	"	15 00
Poor, John A	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Pannell, G. G	Radford	"	15 00
Pruett, J. M	Bland	"	15 00
Pack, Susan	Patrick	"	40 00
Plasters, W. C	"	"	30 00
Pendleton, John	"	"	15 00
Pearson, Rosa R. A	Brunswick	"	40 00
Palmore, James M	Powhatan	"	15 00
Puckett, Susan	Tazewell	"	40 00
Parr, Wm. McK	Henrico	"	15 00
Prosser, W. C	Richmond	"	50 00
Page, James	"	"	50 00
Pullen, T. E	Chesterfield	"	30 00
Priddy, Robt. L	Hanover	"	15 00
Purdie, W. C	Amelia	"	30 00
Page, Lemuel	Hanover	"	15 00
Pryor, Georgiana	Richmond	"	40 00
Priddy, Ezekiel	Hanover	"	15 00
Prince, Mary S	King William	"	40 00
Pointer, Emily	"	"	40 00
Pleasants, B. F	Hanover	"	15 00
Pleasants, Jos. S	"	"	50 00
Perkins, S. K	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Picker, Amanda	Smyth	"	40 00
Perkins, David T	Sussex	"	15 00
Planger, Jos. F	Shenandoah	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Patton, Andrew J	Stafford	1898	$50 00
Patton, Sarah J	"	"	40 00
Payne, W. T	"	"	15 00
Pearson, Andrew J	"	"	15 00
Pearson, L. H	Buckingham	"	15 00
Patton, Ludwell F.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Pinion, Lydia J	Grayson	"	40 00
Parrish, John G	Goochland	"	30 00
Payne, Sarah Ann	Caroline	"	30 00
Palmer, John T	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Payne, G. B	Henry	"	15 00
Preston, Stephen P	Bedford	"	30 00
Pollard, R. A	"	"	15 00
Padgett, Chas. O	"	"	15 00
Powell, John T	Nelson	"	15 00
Phan, John R	Alleghany	"	50 00
Patterson, Mary A	Buckingham	"	40 00
Puckett, Susan E	Chesterfield.	"	40 00
Puckett, Mrs. Winfred	"	"	40 00
Patterson, Mildred A	"	"	40 00
Prapts, J. J	Highland	"	15 00
Pugh, Fleming	Roanoke	"	15 00
Payne, Samuel P	Roanoke city	"	30 00
Preston, W. C	Culpeper	"	50 00
Philips, Nancy	Floyd	"	40 00
Prillaman, Stephen	Franklin	"	15 00
Peters, Zachariah	"	"	50 00
Parker, John H	"	"	50 00
Presson, Caroline	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Price, William J	Montgomery	"	15 00
Payne Bernard	Fauquier	"	15 00
Priest, Mason	Rappahannock	"	15 00
Pace, Martha A	Fluvanna.	"	40 00
Patterson, S. F	Roanoke	"	30 00
Pedigo, L. H	Craig	"	50 00
Poe, William C	Grayson	"	15 00
Parrish, Mary A	Smyth	"	40 00
Peters, George W	Scott	"	15 00
Price, France M	Lee	"	15 00
Prop, Martha Ann	Augusta	"	40 00
Poindexter, William B	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Payne, Susan V	Roanoke city	"	40 00
Putnam, Albert M	Warren	"	30 00
Painter, John F	Augusta.	"	15 00
Puckett, Martha	Campbell	"	40 00
Payne, Mary A	Culpeper	"	40 00
Penalton, A. C	"	"	15 00
Pharris, James R	Montgomery	"	50 00
Powell, Mida Ann	Nansemond	"	40 00
Pugh, John H	Nelson	"	50 00
Pendleton, James M	Bedford.	"	50 00
Powers, Thomas G	"	"	15 00
Powell, John E	"	"	15 00
Pierce, Moses	"	"	15 00
Powell, Aaron E	"	"	15 00
Porter, Isaac T	"	"	15 00
Powell, William H	Roanoke	"	30 00
Payne, J. W	Rockingham	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Paul, T. W	Roanoke city	1898	$15 00
Ponton, Henry E	Albemarle	"	15 00
Payne, Jesse	Lee	"	15 00
Pendleton, James	Bland	"	15 00
Pearson, James T	Brunswick	"	15 00
Phillips, Ellen	Pulaski	"	40 00
Pollard, Lewis H	Bedford	"	15 00
Puckett, Julita	Carroll	"	40 00
Painter, Mrs. S. E	Grayson	"	40 00
Pennington, Sarah	"	"	40 00
Powell, Sallie T	Halifax	"	40 00
Pruett, Martha J	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Poole, Ann E	Amherst	"	40 00
Peck, Christiana	Tazewell	"	40 00
Peters, Mrs. Agnes	Montgomery	"	40 00
Patram, Richard	Chesterfield	"	50 00
Perrin, Mrs. Mary E.	Hanover	"	40 00
Price, Michael	Montgomery	"	15 00
Powell, James A	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Pettiway, Georgeana	Prince George	"	40 00
Pickett, George E	Wythe	"	15 00
Paxton, Susan M	Lynchburg	"	40 00
Pedigo, Mrs. E. C	Franklin	"	40 00
Prillinam, F. M	"	"	15 00
Philips, Mary M	Wythe	"	40 00
Pollard, William	Cumberland	"	30 00
Peggins, Mrs. David	Franklin	"	15 00
Perry, Joseph	King George	"	15 00
Poff, Nancy	Montgomery	"	40 00
Quesenberry, Nancy	Pulaski	"	40 00
Quesenberry, Mahala	Floyd	"	40 00
Quesenberry, Nathaniel	"	"	50 00
Quesenberry, John	"	"	15 00
Robertson, C. T	Lunenburg	1897	30 00
Roberts, Sarah	Washington	"	40 00
Robinson, Michael	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Rice, William H	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Ralls, Frank E	Warren	1898	15 00
Rudd, Margaret Elizabeth	Manchester	"	40 00
Rogers, Thomas H	Charlotte	"	15 00
Read, R. S	Culpeper	"	15 00
Richardson, T. E	Middlesex	"	50 00
Robertson, Mary E	Nelson	"	40 00
Royalty, John W	Bedford	"	30 00
Reynolds, William J	"	"	15 00
Rule, Martha	Roanoke	"	40 00
Reed, John W	Rockingham	"	30 00
Reese, Martha E	Halifax	"	40 00
Richardson, Jane	"	"	40 00
Pickman, Susana	"	"	40 00
Reed, Emily	King & Queen	"	40 00
Rose, Seraphine	Grayson	"	40 00
Roser, Charles	Madison	"	15 00
Rogers, Mary Jane	Pulaski	"	40 00
Renn, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Ratcliff, Adaline	"	"	40 00
Robinson, J. F	Bedford	"	15 00
Read, Mary J	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Rickman, Horatio	Carroll	1898	$30 00
Rigney, Eliza	"	"	40 00
Rothgel, A. B.	Frederick	"	50 00
Rimer, David W.	Louisa	"	50 00
Robertson Allen	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Roberts, Mrs. Jane C.	Nelson	"	40 00
Ragsdale, Malinda A.	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Riddle, William B.	"	"	15 00
Richardson, Martha	Carroll	"	40 00
Rilee, James W.	Gloucester	"	15 00
Rideout, Robert A.	Greenesville	"	15 00
Richardson, Alfred	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Raines, A. J.	Louisa	"	15 00
Roberts, Mary Jane	Bedford	"	40 00
Ralston, David H.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Roberts, Mary Jane	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Robinson, Mahala C.	Washington	"	40 00
Robinett, Lucinda	Lee	"	40 00
Richards, Hanett	Franklin	"	40 00
Roop, H. R.	Montgomery	"	15 00
Roberts, Albert	Augusta	"	30 00
Rogers, John	Highland	"	50 00
Roberts, Maudie E.	Amelia	"	40 00
Roberts, Emily J.	Amherst	"	40 00
Roberts, Frances	"	"	40 00
Ranson, Samuel M.	Appomattox	"	15 00
Rawlings, Susan E.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Russell, George W.	Fauquier	"	15 00
Reed, E. J	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Ronald, Charles A.	"	"	30 00
Rhodes, James M.	Augusta	"	15 00
Reynolds, B. T.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Riddle, John Henry	"	"	15 00
Rutledge, Susan	"	"	40 00
Ratliff, Martha E	Lee	"	40 00
Reed, Otey T.	Floyd	"	15 00
Rakes, Ruth A.	Patrick	"	40 00
Ray, Phoebe	"	"	40 00
Rivers, Martha	Lee	"	40 00
Rimmer, Louisa	Smyth	"	40 00
Reeve, P. A.	Southampton	"	40 00
Reamy, John Taliaferro	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Rosenbalm, Elizabeth	Washington	"	40 00
Ramsay, Catharine	"	"	40 00
Rock, Wm. N.	Charles City	"	15 00
Rittenhouse, H. J.	Nelson	"	50 00
Rigney, C. W.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Riddick, Thos. S.	Richmond	"	30 00
Ragland, John G.	"	"	15 00
Rutledge, Sarah	Lunenburg	"	40 00
Ragland, Samuel D.	Goochland	"	15 00
Rose, Sarah	Smyth	"	40 00
Racy, James M.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Rittenhouse, Jos. W.	"	"	50 00
Randall, W. T.	Stafford	"	15 00
Rutherford, Jas. J.	Wise	"	50 00
Rider, Jas. F.	Wythe	"	50 00
Reed, Mary E.	Brunswick	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Rosen, Wm. T.	Buckingham	1898	$15 00
Rutherford, John	Lee	"	15 00
Richardson, Sallie A.	Richmond	"	40 00
Roger, S. N.	Henry	"	40 00
Reamey, E. P.	"	"	40 00
Robertson, George C.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Roberts, John D.	Bedford	"	30 00
Ramsey, Calvin J.	"	"	15 00
Richardson, Sarah F.	"	"	40 00
Roberts, P. H.	Charlotte	"	30 00
Roberts, G. J. W.	"	"	15 00
Rutherford, Mary Ann	Fauquier	"	40 00
Rallem, Nancy Jane	King George	"	40 00
Richards, Mary J.	Montgomery	"	40 00
Robson, John S.	Culpeper	"	50 00
Robertson, Marcellus	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Robertson, C. T.	"	"	30 00
Rife, Archibald	Augusta	"	15 00
Ridout, Martha S	Brunswick	"	40 00
Ridout, Jesse J.	Mecklenburg	"	50 00
Robertson, Francis W.	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Robertson, John P.	Bedford	"	15 00
Radu, Eve	"	"	40 00
Read, Edward T.	"	"	15 00
Ramsay, Sarah J	Augusta	"	40 00
Ray, John.	Franklin	"	50 00
Robertson, John W.	"	"	15 00
Richardson, Emily J.	Giles	"	40 00
Ros-nbalm, Fanny J.	Lee	"	40 00
Ryan, J. W.	"	"	15 00
Riety, Margaret	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Rogers, Daniel L.	Pittsylvania	"	50 00
Roberson, George C.	Prince William	"	30 00
Rainey, John L.	Princess Anne	"	15 00
Reidy, Isaac	Grayson	"	15 00
Right, Sarah	Patrick (special)	"	40 00
Rainey, Allen L.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Ray, Ryland B	Albemarle	"	15 00
Rucker, Washington I.	Amherst	"	15 00
Rogers, W. L.	Halifax	"	30 00
Royal, Wm. L.	Amelia	"	50 00
Robertson, John S.	Danville	"	50 00
Rossen, W. B.	Caroline	"	50 00
Ruper, T. J	Richmond	"	15 00
Roy, Richard B.	Clarke	"	30 00
Ritter, Samuel	Frederick	"	30 00
Robins, Mary M.	Gloucester	"	40 00
Rose, William E.	King George	"	30 00
Rapp, Benjamin F.	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Rodeffer, Philip D.	Rockingham	"	50 00
Rhoades, John W.	"	"	15 00
Ridout, D. T.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Reynolds, S B.	Patrick	"	15 00
Russ, Laura F.	Portsmouth	"	40 00
Rogers, Robert	Scott	"	50 00
Rich, William	Smyth	"	15 00
Robinson, Henry	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Reamy, Francis S.	Westmoreland	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Ramey, B. C.	Wise	1898	$15 00
Roark, Booker	Halifax	"	15 00
Rice, William H.	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Robinson, Michael	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Robey, Charles O	Fairfax	"	30 00
Ridgway, Bassil	Roanoke	"	15 00
Redwine, E. S.	Scott	"	15 00
Rifny, Rachel	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Read, Richard W	Augusta	"	50 00
Roberts, Sarah	Washington	"	40 00
Rachels, George W	"	"	15 00
Ridgway, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Reynolds, Phœbe A	Craig	"	40 00
Rakes, Elizabeth	Franklin	"	40 00
Raney, John W	Fairfax	"	50 00
Rock, Joseph A	Northumberland	"	30 00
Reid, Mary Ann	Alleghany	"	40 00
Robertson, Robert S	Frederick	"	60 00
Robison, Mrs. M. J	Grayson	"	40 00
Roach, Valentine	Greene	"	15 00
Ridenour, Elizabeth	Frederick	"	40 00
Reidy, Elizabeth	Grayson	"	40 00
Reedy, Jane	"	"	40 00
Roop, Louise	"	"	40 00
Rennolds, Mrs. D. S.	Prince Edward	"	40 00
Roach, E. T.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Ridle, Martin L.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Ross, M. D	Patrick	"	50 00
Romer, W. R.	"	"	15 00
Ray, Abner	"	"	15 00
Roberts, Martha S.	Amherst	"	40 00
Rector, Susan D.	Campbell	"	40 00
Richardson, Theophilus	Gloucester	"	30 00
Reeves, Ann	Grayson	"	40 00
Roller, Mary E.	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Roe, Thomas J	Washington	"	15 00
Robertson, John	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Riddle, Amelia	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Reynolds, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Reynolds, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Reeley, Margaret G	"	"	40 00
Reynolds, Mary Ann	"	"	40 00
Robertson, Nancy J.	"	"	40 00
Snead, William	"	1897	15 00
Sheets, Mary	Tazewell	"	40 00
Spain, Edward O	Petersburg	"	30 00
Spradlin, Meador	Bedford	1898	15 00
Smelser, Geo. P.	"	"	15 00
Sutphin, Buford	Carroll	"	30 00
Surratt, Usabiah	"	"	40 00
Sutphin, Polly	"	"	40 00
Smythers, Anderson	"	"	15 00
Smythers, William	"	"	15 00
Schockley, O. C.	"	"	15 00
Sweeney, J. N.	"	"	30 00
Smith, Lewis	"	"	15 00
Shipe, Levi	Frederick	"	30 00
Sage, G. W	Grayson	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Shelor, Mrs. E. A.	Patrick	1898	$40 00
Shaw, John M.	Orange	"	15 00
Shotwell, Caswell	"	"	15 00
Shell, Lewis	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Sexton, Nancy	Wise	"	40 00
Smith, Martha Susan	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Stone, Catharine	Grayson	"	15 00
Shelton, Irene D.	Scott	"	15 00
Scott, R. O.	Radford city	"	15 00
Stone, John R.	Pulaski	"	15 00
Stroch, John F.	Bland	"	15 00
Smith, J. K. P.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Smith, Elender J.	Scott	"	40 00
Spight, Fannie A.	Norfolk	"	40 00
Stair, John F.	Scott	"	50 00
Smallwood, Mary Ann	Augusta	"	40 00
Smith, David	Dickenson	"	15 00
Shipman, Sarah F.	Nelson	"	40 00
Spence, Joseph	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Shelling, J. J.	Franklin	"	15 00
Stephens, Daniel	Giles	"	15 00
Seay, Marion M.	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Stockton, Thos. K.	Washington	"	15 00
Stocks, W. E.	Craig	"	15 00
Stowers, S. N.	Bland	"	15 00
Saul, Martha J.	Franklin	"	40 00
Smith, Morgan	Roanoke county	"	15 00
Shackleford, John A.	Charlottesville	"	15 00
Smith, Parmelia F.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Shiveley, Mary	Franklin	"	40 00
Sutherland, Johnson	Russell	"	30 00
Sigler, Polly	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Sailor, A. P.	Bland	"	15 00
Simpson, Augustine	Pittsylvania	"	50 00
Shockley, Richard H	Carroll	"	40 00
Stinespring, William H	Roanoke	"	50 00
Shepard, Gideon	Grayson	"	15 00
Sutphin, J. W.	Rockingham	"	15 00
Singleton, John L.	Goochland	"	15 00
Stokes, Richard L.	Warren	"	15 00
Sumption, John T.	"	"	50 00
Speers, George H	Augusta	"	50 00
Schindel, John H.	"	"	50 00
Smith, Sarah A.	"	"	40 00
Siders, William A.	"	"	15 00
Stern, Kitty F.	Campbell	"	40 00
Smith, W. H.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Smith, Lucretia	Culpeper	"	40 00
Sparks, Bettie J.	"	"	40 00
Smith, John W.	"	"	15 00
South, Ann E.	Middlesex	"	40 00
Surber, Amanda	Montgomery	"	40 00
Simpson, W. D.	Nelson	"	15 00
Stevens, Elmira	"	"	40 00
Spinach, W. T.	"	"	15 00
Spencer, Robert P.	"	"	15 00
Sloan, Mrs. Susan	Roanoke	"	40 00
Settle, B. J.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Settle, Charles H	Roanoke	1898	$15 00
Scott, George E	Bedford	"	50 00
Scott, Mary M	"	"	40 00
Spradlin, James R	"	"	15 00
Speaks, E. W	Prince William	"	30 00
Salyer, Elisha M	Wise	"	15 00
Skinner, Sarah Ann	Fredericksburg	"	40 00
Sandford, Sarah	Petersburg	"	40 00
Smith, H. J	Albemarle	"	15 00
Suddarth, N. L	"	"	15 00
Sprouse, Joseph	"	"	15 00
Singleton, Joseph	Halifax	"	15 00
Segar, F. V	King & Queen	"	15 00
Seybert, William	Lee	"	15 00
Saulers, Mrs. E. J	Orange	"	40 00
Smith, Jas. E	Brunswick	"	15 00
Stoaky, A. E	Culpeper	"	50 00
Sutphin, Floyd	Pulaski	"	50 00
Saunders, J. H	"	"	15 00
St. Clair, Sarah F	Bedford	"	40 00
Sarver, William J	Giles	"	50 00
Stafford, Cynthia M	"	"	40 00
Sadler, C. R	"	"	15 00
Snidow, James P	"	"	50 00
Stubblefield, Thomas S	Gloucester	"	15 00
Sharp, Ann R	Louisa	"	40 00
Sharp, John P	"	"	30 00
Shipp, James J	"	"	15 00
Swann, C. M	Norfolk	"	30 00
Spuck, Jacob	Page	"	15 00
Secrest, David C	Rockingham	"	15 00
Shifflett, Lucy Catharine	"	"	40 00
Sutter, John T	Rockbridge	"	15 00
Shink, Mary A	Bedford	"	40 00
Simpson, Charles P	Lynchburg	"	30 00
Singleton, Mary E	Goochland	"	40 00
Shugest, J. Z	Mecklenburg	"	50 00
Sayers, Sallie	Pulaski	"	40 00
Shelton, Mary E	Patrick	"	40 00
Sullivan, Nancy	Russell	"	40 00
Salyer, Isaiah C	"	"	50 00
Seymour, John	Scott	"	15 00
Steffy, Mary Ann	"	"	40 00
Sheffler, J. B	Shenandoah	"	50 00
Shay, William	"	"	30 00
Sullivan, Daniel	Stafford	"	15 00
Salycos, Samuel	Wise	"	15 00
Spencer, Elisha	Halifax	"	15 00
Shepard, J. J	"	"	50 00
Slowe, Elda A	"	"	40 00
Strickler, Daniel S	Rockbridge	"	30 00
Smith, A. B	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Steel, Mary C	Winchester	"	40 00
Stanley, Z P	Hanover	"	15 00
Snead, A. J	"	"	50 00
Shipe, John	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Snow, Mary D	"	"	40 00
Selvins, Martin	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Scott, Thomas W.	Charlotte	1898	$15 00
Steele, Charles T.	Craig	"	30 00
Steger, Thomas H.	"	"	15 00
Spangler, George W.	Patrick	"	30 00
St. Clair, Mary C.	Bedford	"	40 00
Stewart, Sallie J.	Highland	"	40 00
Singleton Emaline	Washington	"	40 00
Staffle, Mary	"	"	40 00
Smith, W. J.	"	"	15 00
Sherman, L. S.	"	"	15 00
Sanders, S. G.	"	"	15 00
Sowell, Mrs. Lydia	Caroline	"	40 00
Shackelford, Sarah	Albemarle	"	40 00
Simmons, Mary F.	Franklin	"	40 00
Sink, Omey	"	"	40 00
Sink, Malinda	"	"	40 00
Smith, Polly	"	"	40 00
Sink, Nancy.	"	"	40 00
Saunders, Mary E.	Richmond	"	40 00
Smith, J. Calvin	"	"	30 00
Samuel, Robert G.	Caroline	"	15 00
Stanley, T. T	Hanover	"	15 00
Smith, Dija A.	Richmond	"	40 00
Shackelford, Martha F.	Chesterfield	"	40 00
Smith, Martha C.	Richmond	"	40 00
Scott, Jr., Edward	Buckingham	"	50 00
Shipp, Nancy R.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Sherwood, Sam'l R.	Smyth	"	15 00
Shipp, Gainer	"	"	15 00
Swartz, W. S.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Schooler, C. W.	Stafford	"	15 00
Smith, Mary S.	"	"	40 00
Smith, T. M.	Wise	"	30 00
Seiler, Samuel.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Smith, A. L.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Stinson, Wm. C.	"	"	15 00
Saunders, Ann	Essex	"	40 00
Shackelford, Elizabeth J.	"	"	40 00
Saunden, Rosana	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Stewart, Nancy	Lee	"	40 00
Slaughter, W. S.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Shelton, Amanda F.	"	"	40 00
Swain, Roland B	Bedford	"	15 00
Saunders, Wm. G.	"	"	15 00
Snead, Carolina V.	"	"	40 00
Sly, Silas	"	"	15 00
Sheppard, Alin A.	Essex	"	40 00
Sibert, Abram M.	Frederick	"	15 00
Sloat, Chas. D.	"	"	30 00
Smith, Sarah	Halifax	"	40 00
Sims, D. L.	Louisa	"	50 00
Stratton, Frances M.	Appomattox	"	40 00
Sherman, Margaret H.	Augusta	"	40 00
Small, Sarah J.	"	"	40 00
Stagdale, John H.	"	"	15 00
Stratton, Richard A.	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Saunders, Sarah C.	Cumberland	"	40 00
Sheffield, Geo. W.	"	"	30 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Stone, M. A.	Henry	1898	$40 00
Smith, Sarah H.	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Scott, J. W.	Roanoke	"	15 00
Suit, Nancy	Russell	"	40 00
Sewall John C.	Fairfax	"	30 00
Smith, Robert	Fauquier	"	15 00
Sullivan, J. M.	Nottoway	"	15 00
Smith, John J.	Wythe	"	15 00
Sand, Eliza	Franklin	"	40 00
Stump, Martha J.	"	"	40 00
St. Clair, Emily C.	Bedford	"	40 00
Shield, Wm. T.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Snellings, Robert S.	Stafford	"	15 00
Styron, Mary E.	Princess Anne	"	40 00
Shellor, Susanna	Roanoke	"	40 00
Sheely, Joel	Scott	"	50 00
Starkey, Mrs. Edward	Franklin	"	40 00
Spradlin, John A.	Bedford	"	40 00
Stinnett, Mrs. Lee D.	"	"	40 00
Sowder, Rhoda	Floyd	"	40 00
Syman, James M.	Orange	"	15 00
Stiff, James C.	Bedford	"	15 00
Smith, Richard W.	Caroline	"	15 00
Smith, Willis	Floyd	"	15 00
Shotwell, Sarah C.	Albemarle	"	40 00
Satterfield, R. A.	Halifax	"	15 00
Smith, O. E.	King & Queen	"	15 00
Speigat, Emily	Norfolk	"	40 00
Sparrow, Mrs. Lucy Ann	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Spain, Ed. O.	Petersburg	"	30 00
Sisson, N. H.	Richmond	"	15 00
Summer, Thomas J.	Carroll	"	15 00
Spires, Mary A.	Prince George	"	40 00
Spriggs, Sarah E.	Washington	"	40 00
Shumaker, Charles W.	Alleghany	"	15 00
Seay, R. D.	Amelia	"	50 00
Sale, Virginia R.	Amherst	"	40 00
Simmons, Nannie S.	Botetourt	"	40 00
Switzer, M. J.	"	"	40 00
Spangler, C. D.	"	"	30 00
Scarborough, J. D.	Brunswick	"	15 00
Smith, Sarah C.	"	"	40 00
Slegar, John W.	Buckingham	"	50 00
Short, Harriet A.	Petersburg	"	40 00
Spiveig, Chas. S.	"	"	15 00
Starkey, C. S	Roanoke city	"	30 00
Spangle, Harvey D.	Floyd	"	50 00
Springman, John M.	Fairfax	"	30 00
Smith, John C.	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Shelton, Mary	Patrick	"	40 00
Spivey, Sallie	"	"	40 00
Sheets, Mary C.	Augusta	"	40 00
Sandiver, G. P.	Campbell	"	30 00
Sinclair, Robert	Gloucester	"	15 00
Snow, James B.	Greene	"	15 00
Showalter, Adeline	Rockingham	"	40 00
Sissler, John W.	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Shufflebarger, David	Tazewell	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Stallard, Elizabeth	Wise	1898	$40 00
Shelton, Jane	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Shelton, Pauline S.	"	"	40 00
Smith, Ann J.	"	"	40 00
Smith, Nannie G.	"	"	40 00
Shelton, John M.	"	"	50 00
Simpson, A. B.	"	"	15 00
Slaughter, P. D.	"	"	15 00
Shelton, N. F.	"	"	15 00
Shelton, E. A.	"	"	15 00
Snead, William	"	"	15 00
Shiftner, Lucinda	Greene	"	40 00
Smith, Charlotte N.	Halifax	"	40 00
Stone, John M.	"	"	15 00
Shumate, Mrs. M. D.	Henry	"	40 00
Scott, Elizabeth	Smyth	"	40 00
Smith, H. P.	Wise	"	15 00
Skillman, Sarah E.	Alexandria city	"	40 00
Smith, Eli	Floyd	"	15 00
Smith, Fleming	"	"	15 00
Sulphin, Frances	"	"	40 00
Simmons, Harvey D.	"	"	15 00
Simpkins, Richard	"	"	15 00
Sheveley, William	"	"	15 00
Spencer, Nancy S	Patrick	"	40 00
Spencer, Naomi E.	"	"	40 00
Sayers, Sarah J	"	"	40 00
Shelton, H. G.	"	"	30 00
Stewart, Sarah F.	James City county	"	40 00
Siddons, Louisa J	Goochland	"	40 00
Satterfield, E. A.	Halifax	"	40 00
Smith, Fannie K.	King & Queen	"	40 00
Stewart, William	Lee	"	15 00
Schools, Laura E	Richmond	"	40 00
Sanford, Ann E.	Westmoreland	"	40 00
Saul, Samuel L	Bristol city	"	50 00
Stevens, Luvinia F.	Fredericksburg	"	40 00
Scarberry, Martha A.	Franklin	"	40 00
Smith, J. W.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Shields, D. T.	"	"	15 00
Slusher, Leah	Floyd	"	40 00
Sisson, F. S.	Westmoreland	"	15 00
Tanner, John W.	Culpeper	1897	15 00
Tucker, Andrew	Alleghany	"	15 00
Thurston, J. N	Albemarle	1898	50 00
Templeman, James E.	Warren	"	30 00
Thompson, Sarah J	Augusta	"	40 00
Thornton, Jacob P.	"	"	15 00
Thomas, W. L.	Campbell	"	30 00
Tanner, John W.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Thompson, Annie	Loudoun	"	40 00
Thompson, C. B.	Mecklenburg	"	50 00
Taylor, John J	Montgomery	"	15 00
Taylor, Sarah	Nansemond	"	40 00
Tyree, John H	Nelson	"	15 00
Taylor, Daniel C.	Manchester	"	30 00
Thomas, Agnes E	"	"	40 00
Taylor, Robert H	Bedford	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Townsend, R. A.	Prince William	1898	$30 00
Taylor, E. C.	"	"	15 00
Tallent, G. W. C.	Richmond	"	15 00
Talley, Harriet	Halifax	"	40 00
Tibbs, G. T.	King William	"	50 00
Thornbill, Elizabeth	Madison	"	40 00
Talley, Catharine	Augusta	"	40 00
Trent, J. A. E.	Campbell	"	40 00
Turner, F. M.	Pulaski	"	15 00
Talbot, Ann Maria	Bedford	"	40 00
Tate, Joseph J.	"	"	15 00
Thornhill, H. J.	"	"	15 00
Tate, Levi.	Carroll	"	15 00
Tate, William	"	"	15 00
Thomas, Robert	"	"	15 00
Turner, Alex	"	"	15 00
Thomas, C. D.	"	"	15 00
Talbot, Elizabeth J.	"	"	40 00
Turman, Rebecca	Floyd	"	40 00
Thurston, John D.	Goochland	"	15 00
Tricker, Martha	King George	"	40 00
Thurston, Eliza E.	Louisa	"	40 00
Tate, Fleming	"	"	15 00
Tankersly, James M.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Tisdale, Ann	Augusta	"	40 00
Thurman, Margaret A.	Montgomery	"	40 00
Thomas, Sally	Wythe	"	40 00
Thomas, Mary	Washington	"	40 00
Thornton, S. W	Franklin	"	15 00
Thomas, Mary	Botetourt	"	40 00
Taylor, Mary J.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Taylor, E. L.	"	"	50 00
Taylor, Robert B.	Buckingham	"	15 00
Tynes, Mary M.	Campbell	"	40 00
Taylor, Marshall S.	Culpeper	"	15 00
Tatum, Paul E.	Charlotte	"	15 00
Tyree, Marshall	Amherst	"	50 00
Talley, Margaret R.	Augusta	"	40 00
Tindall, John	Buckingham	"	30 00
Thacker, Jeremiah	Hanover	"	15 00
Throckmorton, T. N.	Richmond	"	15 00
Tilman, H. E.	Fluvanna	"	40 00
Temple, Susan J.	Manchester	"	40 00
Thacker, W. H.	Hanover	"	30 00
Tibbs, Tarlton	Henrico	"	15 00
Trotter, Mary L.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Taylor, Francis W.	Fluvanna	"	50 00
Turner, Matilda A.	Smyth	"	40 00
Tate, W. H.	Stafford	"	50 00
Truslow, George W.	"	"	15 00
Truslow, John	"	"	15 00
Tucker, Andrew	Alleghany	"	15 00
Thomas, Mary L.	Brunswick	"	40 00
Tucker, Angelina	Powhatan	"	40 00
Thompson, Adam	Clarke	"	15 00
Timberlake, William Thomas	Hanover	"	15 00
Tomlinson, S. A.	Henry	"	40 00
Thomasson, W. O.	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Tanner, William M	Bedford	1898	$50 00
Taylor, John W	"	"	15 00
Thomas, Sarah A	Caroline	"	40 00
Thacker, E. S.	"	"	15 00
Tucker, Eliza D	Charlotte	"	40 00
Turpin, Julia A	Giles	"	40 00
Thomas, Jeffrey	"	"	50 00
Thompson, Caley	Halifax	"	40 00
Trigger, James W	King George	"	15 00
Tibbs, F. M	Bland	"	50 00
Thompson, Nancy E	Albemarle	"	40 00
Turner, Margaret	Amherst	"	40 00
Tapscott, J. F	Buckingham	"	30 00
Terry, Martha L	Caroline	"	40 00
Tate, Nelson N	Louisa	"	15 00
Tucker, Richard A	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Taylor, P. G	"	"	15 00
Thomas, Elizabeth A	Madison	"	40 00
Temple, James R	Bedford	"	30 00
Thomason, Nathaniel W	"	"	15 00
Thomas, Martha Jane	Buckingham	"	40 00
Trice, D. A	Louisa	"	30 00
Thomas, Ruth	Franklin	"	40 00
Taliaferro, John H	"	"	15 00
Tipton, William M	Scott	"	15 00
Thomas, Sarah L	Bedford	"	40 00
Turner, Richard A	"	"	15 00
Thompson, M. E	Fairfax	"	15 00
Taylor, William C	Augusta	"	15 00
Throckmorton, Henry Sharpe	Halifax	"	15 00
Taylor, Enos	Isle of Wight	"	15 00
Thompson, George W	Hanover	"	15 00
Thompson, C. T	Nelson	"	15 00
Talley, N. F	Cumberland	"	15 00
Turner, William H	Montgomery	"	15 00
Traynham, Thomas B	Halifax	"	50 00
Thomas, John	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Thurtson, Fannie W	Goochland	"	40 00
Tucker, J. W	Dinwiddie	"	15 00
Taylor, Jos. J	Greenesville	"	50 00
Turner, E. P	"	"	15 00
Thornton, Frank C.	Gloucester	"	50 00
Talley, W. A	Louisa	"	50 00
Thacker, William	"	"	50 00
Talley, Mrs. Clarissa J	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Tanner, Willis R	Lynchburg	"	15 00
Thomasson, Harriet L	Louisa	"	40 00
Thacker, Joseph B	Orange	"	50 00
Tuggle, Frances	Patrick	"	40 00
Tomlinson, E. S	Scott	"	50 00
Tugett, John F	Spotsylvania	"	30 00
Tench, J. R	Sussex	"	50 00
Thornton, William	"	"	50 00
Tucker, Mary F	Halifax	"	40 00
Tucker, Parthenia	"	"	40 00
Terry, John W.	Henry	"	30 00
Tyler, Sarah	Scott	"	40 00
Theis, Henry	Shenandoah	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Tisinger, Rebecca	Shenandoah	1898	$40 00
Thornton, P. L. W	Fairfax	"	15 00
Terry, Samuel	Floyd	"	15 00
Tribble, Temperance	Halifax	"	40 00
Tisdale, Elizabeth	Louisa	"	40 00
Thompson, Mary L	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Thurman, Henry	Franklin	"	15 00
Trent, W. A	Montgomery	"	30 00
Terrell, Charles A	Hanover	"	30 00
Taylor, Ann E	Caroline	"	40 00
Turner, Debora	Isle of Wight	"	40 00
Tucker, Jas. E	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Turner, Sallie A	Franklin	"	40 00
Talley, Louisa A	Louisa	"	40 00
Talley, Mrs. M. B	"	"	40 00
Tomlin, Sarah F	Amherst	"	40 00
Thomas, Howell T	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Towe, Mrs. Louisa	Southampton	"	40 00
Trent, Grace T	Campbell	"	40 00
Tomlinson, Burgess	Grayson	"	15 00
Thompson, G. W	Nottoway	"	15 00
Thompson, John G	Orange	"	15 00
Tabor, Julinia	Tazewell	"	40 00
Taylor, Ro. J	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Tucker, B. H	Hanover	"	50 00
Thomas, Malinda J. A	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Talbert, Mary	"	"	40 00
Thomas, Martha W	"	"	40 00
Turner, Thos. C	"	"	50 00
Townsend, J. T	"	"	15 00
Towler, J. H	"	"	15 00
Tatum, John T	"	"	15 00
Thomasson, S. G	Henry	"	15 00
Thomas, Mary	Floyd	"	40 00
Thompson, Lockie	"	"	40 00
Terry, S. W	Patrick	"	15 00
Taylor, Martha A	"	"	40 00
Terrell, Geo. A	New Kent	"	15 00
Thomas, Lydia	Grayson	"	40 00
Thomas, Harriet	Halifax	"	40 00
Terrell, Lockey	Lee	"	40 00
Tomlin, Martha E	Albemarle	"	40 00
Tabb, Charlotte N	King William	"	40 00
Tolty, George W	Chesterfield	"	30 00
Uhles, David	Henry	1897	30 00
Underwood, Jane	Floyd	1898	40 00
Updike, Anson	Bedford	"	15 00
Underwood, William A	Giles	"	15 00
Underwood, A. J	Goochland	"	15 00
Uhles, David	Henry	"	30 00
Underwood, W. R	Floyd	"	15 00
Updike, Lecky A	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Vantossen, W. E	Augusta	"	50 00
Vess, C. D	Rockbridge	"	50 00
Vowell, Mary Jane	Halifax	"	40 00
Vaughan, Louisa	Wythe	"	40 00
Vail, Mary A	Norfolk city	"	40 00
Vance, Eliza A	Washington	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Vaughan, Silas	Rappahannock	1898	$15 00
Voorhees, J. F.	Rockingham	"	50 00
Viar, Elizabeth	Giles	"	40 00
Vance, Sarah C	Augusta	"	40 00
Vernon, Elizabeth	Smyth	"	40 00
Vogt, F. E	"	"	50 00
Venable, Pattie F	Brunswick	"	40 00
Vaughan, Mrs. Katharine	Caroline	"	40 00
Vandeventer, W. H	Highland	"	50 00
Vawter, Mary Jane	Louisa	"	40 00
Vance, Alexander	Buchanan	"	15 00
Verbal, Charles M	Wise	"	15 00
Vaughan, George W	Halifax	"	15 00
Vaughan, Samuel	Carroll	"	15 00
Vaughan, Mary	Goochland	"	40 00
Vaughan, W. H	Gloucester	"	15 00
Vaughan, J. B	Grayson	"	15 00
Vaught, L. P	"	"	15 00
Via, Elijah D	Pulaski	"	15 00
Walling, J. P. K	Scott	1897	15 00
Wisor, Martin	Wythe	"	15 00
Wright, John W	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Winston, Nannie	Richmond city	"	40 00
West, Thomas J	Botetourt	"	30 00
Wright, Amanda F	Smyth	"	40 00
Willis, S. B	Franklin	"	15 00
Walker, John H	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Wise, E. A	Culpeper	"	15 00
Wright, John F	Alleghany	"	15 00
Witt, Daniel B	Roanoke	"	15 00
Wills, J. A	Roanoke city	"	15 00
Wharton, Eliza	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Williams, Madaline R	Nelson	1898	40 00
Walkup, Samuel H	Roanoke city	"	30 00
Wright, T. J. B	Wythe	"	50 00
Williamson, Rebecca A	James City	"	40 00
Wills, R. D	Dinwiddie	"	15 00
Walling, J. P. K	Scott	"	15 00
Wisor, Martin	Wythe	"	15 00
Warren, Leonidas Jeff	Danville	"	15 00
Webber, James E	Bedford	"	15 00
Wheeler, Sarah E	"	"	40 00
Wilson, Elizabeth	Mecklenburg	"	40 00
Walker, John H	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Wallen, Sarah	Lee	"	15 00
Webb, Mary E	Appomattox	"	40 00
Wooldridge, Nancy E	"	"	40 00
Wilcher, Mary E	Botetourt	"	40 00
Wright, John	"	"	15 00
Wimmer, Wilson	"	"	15 00
Walker, Joel	"	"	50 00
West, Thomas J	"	"	30 00
Wells, James H	Fauquier	"	15 00
Wilkerson, Francis H	Danville	"	40 00
Wynne, J. Minor	Petersburg	"	30 00
Wooldridge, Joel L	Appomattox	"	15 00
Whitlock, Sarah F	Augusta	"	40 00
Walker, Rebecca G	"	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Whalan, Hiram	Bland	1898	$15 00
Wilson, Mary J	Charlotte	"	40 00
Weeks, Charles C	Floyd	"	15 00
Webb, Wesley	"	"	40 00
Weaver, Tilman S	Page	"	50 00
Ward, R. S	Charlotte	"	50 00
Ward, L. T	"	"	15 00
Wooten, Jane F.	Buckingham	"	40 00
Wirt, Caroline	Campbell	"	40 00
Weaver, Mary F	Greene	"	40 00
Waddell, J. A	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Witt, Phillip	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Wheeler, John L	Spotsylvania	"	15 00
Wheeler, Jane	"	"	40 00
Willis, Francis	Wise	"	15 00
Whisman, J. P	Wythe	"	30 00
White, Mary A	York	"	40 00
Walker, Ann M	Richmond	"	40 00
Webber, W. A	"	"	50 00
Waller, Lucy A	"	"	40 00
Woodson, Mary W	"	"	40 00
Wilson, George T.	Page	"	15 00
Williamson, Martha A	Henrico	"	40 00
Williams, George M	Powhatan	"	50 00
Woodson, J. H	Hanover	"	15 00
Waldrop, Martin A	"	"	15 00
Whitlock, O. J	Goochland	"	50 00
Wheeler, N. D	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Williams, John M	Smyth	"	50 00
Walker, B. P	"	"	30 00
Wolfe, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Watson, James N	"	"	15 00
Wilson, Eliza	Shenandoah	"	40 00
Wyner, Adam	"	"	15 00
Wyner, Jacob	"	"	15 00
West, W. H	Stafford	"	50 00
Williams, William	"	"	15 00
Way, John W	"	"	15 00
Wine, Albert	"	"	15 00
Woodard, Bennett	"	"	15 00
Wadde, Elkana	Wythe	"	15 00
Wyatt, Henry	"	"	15 00
Warden, Johnson	"	"	15 00
Wood, Sarah J	Albemarle	"	40 00
Wood, Horace W	"	"	15 00
Wingfield, A. C	"	"	15 00
Woodward, F. M	"	"	15 00
Wash, James M	Goochland	"	15 00
Whitehead, John M	Lee	"	15 00
Williams, Louisa J	Richmond	"	40 00
Wade, Lucy Ann	Henrico	"	40 00
West, Mary A	Henry	"	40 00
Wade, H. C	"	"	50 00
Wyatt, M. H	"	"	40 00
Wyatt, M. A	"	"	40 00
Wilson, Ann Lightfoot	"	"	40 00
Watkins, H. S	"	"	15 00
Wood, Eugenia B	Lunenburg	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Welford, Thaddeus	Bedford	1898	$30 00
Wilkes, Samuel H	"	"	30 00
Wills, Mary Jane	"	"	40 00
Webb, Clara	Craig	"	40 00
White, Sarah J	Halifax	"	40 00
Wyatt, Onora	Henry	"	40 00
Whitlock, Mildred J	Louisa	"	40 00
Wilson, Caroline A	Montgomery	"	40 00
Williams, Mary J	Nansemond	"	40 00
Wade, Sarah A	Buckingham	"	40 00
Wharam, James O	"	"	15 00
West, Lucinda C	Campbell	"	40 00
Watts, Mary Fannie	Amherst	"	40 00
Wichael, Daniel	Augusta	"	15 00
Wiseman, Elijah M	"	"	50 00
Wilson, Margaret S	Augusta	"	40 00
Wilson, Martha E	Brunswick	"	40 00
Wilkinson, John T	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Woodson, Josephene	Cumberland	"	40 00
Woodyell, Mary	Highland	"	40 00
Wright, John W	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Wilson, Robert K	Rockingham	"	50 00
Whitaker, M. L	Williamsburg and James City	"	40 00
Whalen, A. J	Bland	"	15 00
Waddle, Calvin	"	"	15 00
Whitten, Eliza A	Bedford	"	40 00
Wray, Mary J	Brunswick	"	40 00
Wilson, Mrs. Winfred	Northumberland	"	40 00
Wyatt, Ellen F	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Whitlow, James H	Franklin	"	50 00
White, Sarah	"	"	40 00
Wilson, John W	Gloucester	"	15 00
Wilson, Reuben	King & Queen	"	15 00
Williams, Thomas J	Carroll	"	15 00
Wells, Indiana E	Dinwiddie	"	40 00
Wimmer, America	Floyd	"	40 00
Whitworth, Isaac	Montgomery	"	15 00
Wharton, Eliza	Rappahannock	"	40 00
Willett, Stephen	Roanoke	"	15 00
Womeldorf, John A	Augusta	"	15 00
Webb, Martha Jane	Orange	"	40 00
Wilburn, Sarah J	Tazewell	"	40 00
Welch, Wm. D	Bedford	"	15 00
Wood, J. W	Culpeper	"	15 00
Wickline, Wm. H	Giles	"	15 00
Wray, W. W	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Walker, John S	Alleghany	"	50 00
Watts, Joseph B	Amherst	"	15 00
Wood, R. A	Albemarle	"	15 00
Wood, R. A	Lunenburg	"	30 00
Wood, R. E	"	"	15 00
Winston, Nannie	Richmond	"	40 00
Williams, William	Warren	"	15 00
Waldrop, John N	Henrico	"	15 00
Whitesell, John W	Augusta	"	50 00
Way, James S	"	"	30 00
Whitehead, J. H	Campbell	"	15 00
Wright, George W	Caroline	"	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Wallace, Emma E	Charlotte	1898	$40 00
Wingfield, Ann S	Culpeper	"	40 00
Wright, Charles Henry	"	"	15 00
Wise, A. E	"	"	15 00
Woodward, Annie	Loudoun	"	40 00
Woodward, Missouri	Nansemond	"	40 00
Wood, C. C	Nelson	"	15 00
Wills, W. C	"	"	15 00
Waddill, Isabella M	"	"	40 00
Wygal, Sarah M	Pulaski	"	40 00
Williams, Mary A	"	"	40 00
Wiess, J. W	"	"	30 00
Whitesell, James W	Roanoke	"	15 00
Wade, Eliza	"	"	40 00
Whitlock, Eliza J	Goochland	"	40 00
Winn, L. P	Lunenburg	"	15 00
Wells, Henry	Bedford	"	15 00
Wilkes, Emily A	"	"	40 00
Wright, G. W	"	"	15 00
Wheat, Joseph F	"	"	15 00
Wright, Lewis B	"	"	15 00
White, Thomas S	"	"	15 00
Wright, Tazewell M	"	"	15 00
Wells, Martha J	Roanoke	"	40 00
Wallace, Albright	"	"	15 00
Wyrick, Sarah E	Wythe	"	40 00
Wood, Robert B	Albemarle	"	15 00
Woodall, Elvina	Halifax	"	40 00
Willmaith, Mary J	"	"	40 00
White, J. Henry	Charlotte	"	15 00
Whitnick, James R	Floyd	"	15 00
West, Warner	Mathews	"	30 00
White, James H	"	"	30 00
West, James R	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Whitlock, Jane C	Orange	"	40 00
Wattles, A. J	"	"	50 00
Whitlock, G. W	"	"	15 00
White, Mary F	Princess Anne	"	40 00
Wilkes, Ann E	Charlotte	"	40 00
White, H. S	Pulaski	"	50 00
Woods, Virginia	"	"	40 00
Wright, Mildred J	Bedford	"	40 00
Wigginton, Nancy P	"	"	40 00
Watson, Owen	"	"	15 00
Wilson, Alpheus	"	"	15 00
Waldron, Susan	"	"	40 00
Watts, Thomas D	"	"	15 00
Watson, John A	"	"	15 00
Worrell, Mary	Carroll	"	40 00
Weddell, Robert H	"	"	30 00
Webb, Greeneville	"	"	15 00
Wood, Martin	"	"	15 00
Williams, Ephraim	"	"	15 00
Williams, Canada	"	"	15 00
Worrell, Lewis	"	"	15 00
Webb, Andrew	"	"	15 00
White, Ira	"	"	15 00
Worrell, Thaddeus	"	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Williams, Margaret C	Grayson	1898	$40 00
Woosley, Elizabeth	Halifax	"	40 00
Walker, Sarah A	King William	"	40 00
Wright, Amanda	Nansemond	"	40 00
Wright, Mary J	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Wallace, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Wediner, Dorcas J	Washington	"	40 00
Wilson, James W	"	"	15 00
Wright, Mary E	Bedford	"	40 00
Watkins, Susan	Henry	"	40 00
Wise, George W	Norfolk	"	15 00
Wendel, Jos	Shenandoah	"	15 00
Wafle, John T	Richmond	"	15 00
Woodson, A. A	Goochland	"	15 00
Wells, M. R	Dinwiddie	"	15 00
Weese, D. R	Giles	"	15 00
Wheeler, J. R	"	"	50 00
Whitlock, Amanda	Goochland	"	40 00
Welton, Geo. W	Greenesville	"	15 00
Walker, Geo. W	Gloucester	"	50 00
Ware, Mary E	"	"	40 00
Wallace, Arthur W	King George	"	30 00
Webb, Geo. W	Louisa	"	15 00
Whitlock, Jas. E	"	"	15 00
Williams, Fanny	Norfolk	"	40 00
Wright, Carey W	"	"	30 00
Walker, J. R	"	"	15 00
Welsh, Rebecca C	Rockbridge	"	40 00
Waylands, W. R	"	"	50 00
Watts, John A	Lynchburg	"	15 00
Williams, Bettie Ann	"	"	40 00
Wright, D. C	"	"	15 00
White, J. Henry	Charlotte	"	15 00
Waring, T. B	King William	"	30 00
Wright, S. H	Loudoun	"	40 00
Walker, Ed. S	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Williams, J. D	Nelson	"	15 00
Wright, Elizabeth	"	"	40 00
Williams, T. D	Prince Edward	"	15 00
Wigginton, C M	Patrick	"	30 00
Wampler, A. F	Wise	"	50 00
Waller, Cuthbert	Halifax	"	50 00
Warren, Ransom	"	"	50 00
Wright, Josiah J	Henrico	"	15 00
Wallace, P. H	Halifax	"	15 00
Wilmoth, Martha A	"	"	40 00
Wheeley, Mary Jane	Richmond	"	40 00
Wimmer, J. H	Washington	"	15 00
West, Delilah M	Campbell	"	40 00
Whitehurst, Jos. W	Princess Anne	"	15 00
Wright, Mrs. Fanny	Caroline	"	40 00
Wright, Francis E	Franklin	"	40 00
Wade, Martha J	"	"	40 00
Williams, Clarrissa A	"	"	40 00
Wheeler, Elizabeth	Amherst	"	40 00
Whisler, Mary C	Rockingham	"	40 00
Wooters, Frances F	Henrico	"	40 00
Ware, John Nicholas	Goochland	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Wampler, Mrs. Kate	Loudoun	1898	$40 00
Webster, John W	Cumberland	"	15 00
Willis, Doucella	Pulaski	"	40 00
Whitaker, J. D	Wise	"	15 00
Wright, Paul C	Amherst	"	15 00
Wise, Rosannah	Franklin	"	40 00
White, Phoebe	Highland	"	40 00
Willis, Sophia A	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
White, Jerre	"	"	15 00
Wright, Marber	Nelson	"	15 00
Walton, Wiley	Grayson	"	15 00
Word, Rebecca	"	"	40 00
Wingfield, J. H	Wise	"	50 00
Woodward, Jane E	Henrico	"	40 00
Wade, John A	Goochland	"	15 00
Worley, Mary A	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Worley, C. R	"	"	15 00
Wattlington, Mary W	"	"	40 00
Walker, Fannie A	"	"	40 00
Willis, C. M	"	"	15 00
Witcher, V. A	"	"	30 00
Watson, John S	"	"	15 00
Wright, George R	"	"	30 00
Waller, John W	"	"	15 00
Wickline, Jonathan	Giles	"	50 00
Woodyard, Sarah E	"	"	40 00
Wade, Jane A	Henry	"	15 00
Walker, Lewis A	Louisa	"	50 00
Williams, Sarah J	Nelson	"	40 00
Whitt, J. B	Pulaski	"	15 00
Whilton, Giles M	Floyd	"	15 00
Wood, James P	"	"	15 00
Winfree, Nancy E	"	"	40 00
Whitlock, Floyd	"	"	40 00
Wigginton, A. J	Patrick	"	15 00
Wood, Martha J	"	"	40 00
Wingfield, R. M	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Willis, Martha A	Frederick	"	40 00
White, John A	Halifax	"	30 00
Welch, S. M	King George	"	15 00
Wyatt, John W	King & Queen	"	15 00
Winfree, Malinda J	Montgomery	"	40 00
Warren, John	Norfolk	"	50 00
Wilkerson, W. H	Prince Edward	"	50 00
Woodyard, M. D	Prince William	"	30 00
Wolfe, Lucy A	Smyth	"	40 00
Wade, Spicie	Albemarle	"	40 00
Wilson, Daniel	Chesterfield	"	15 00
Willis, S. B	Franklin	"	40 00
Yarbrough, Mary F	Richmond	"	40 00
Yates, James E	Williamsburg	"	15 00
Yancey, William L	Fluvanna	"	15 00
Yowell, John P	Clarke	"	30 00
Yeatman, W. H	Alexandria city	"	15 00
Young, J. P	Franklin	"	15 00
Yates, Martha J	Pittsylvania	"	40 00
Yancey, R. H	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Yowell, Mrs. Laurena	Madison	"	40 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 20—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	For year.	Amount paid.
Yowell, Alpha	Madison	1898	$40 00
Young, Ruth	Franklin	"	40 00
Young, Betsy	"	"	40 00
Yeatts, F. J.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Yeatman, James E.	Richmond county	"	15 00
Yarbrough	Henrico	"	40 00
Yates, Samuel T.	Giles	"	15 00
Young, Thomas J.	Louisa	"	15 00
Young, Martin L	Page	"	30 00
Yowell, William P.	Madison	"	15 00
Yeatman, Affia	Lancaster	"	40 00
Yeatman, N. V.	Richmond county	"	15 00
Yates, R. D.	Patrick	"	15 00
Yancey, Wm. D.	Mecklenburg	"	15 00
Young, Nancy S.	Franklin	"	40 00
Yowell, Jane	Madison	"	40 00
Yeatts, S. P.	Pittsylvania	"	15 00
Zimmerman, Mary.	Albemarle	"	15 00
Zimmerman, Jacob	Augusta	"	40 00
Zehring, Samuel	Shenandoah	"	15 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 21.

Bonds of the State of Virginia received under Acts of the General Assembly for the Relief of Treasurers and others, and turned over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by the Auditor of Public Accounts, during the year ending September 30, 1898.

WHEN RECEIVED AND TURNED OVER.	FROM WHOM THE BONDS WERE RECEIVED.	NUMBER OF BOND.	DATE OF BOND.	FACE VALUE OF BONDS CREDITED TO TREASURER.
March 11, 1898	W. H. Ewing, Treasurer of Prince Edward County, under act for his relief, approved February 28, 1898	1,028	July 1, 1891	$100 00
		1,029	"	100 00
		1,030	"	100 00
		271	"	500 00
		931	"	1,000 00
		1,248	March 10, 1898	6 26
				$1,806 26

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 22.

Statement of Amount returned by Governors of moneys drawn on Civil Contingent Fund.

1897.		
Nov. 16	Warrant drawn October 18, 1897, in favor of the private Secretary of Governor of Ohio, in full of fee for extradition warrant *in re* Fallen. Later it was ascertained that Sergeant Tomlinson, agent for Virginia, had paid for extradition warant; therefore this money was returned by J. S. Rodgers, the Secretary. Paid in by Governor Charles T. O'Ferrall	$ 5 00
Dec. 30	Money paid in by Governor Charles T. O'Ferrall on the $500 drawn September 30, 1897, to defray expenses of putting iron doors and shutters to land office and making same fire proof	100 00
1898.		
Mch. 1	Proceeds of sale of old typewriter, paid into the treasury by B. P. Owen, private Secretary of the Governor, to credit of civil contingent fund	25 00
Sept. 6	Paid by Governor J. Hoge Tyler on account of money drawn out of treasury and charged civil contingent fund for purchase of supplies for Virginia Volunteers—this part of said money not being used for that purpose, and therefore returned to treasury	365 00
		$495 00

TABLE No. 23.

Statement showing Amount Paid Volunteers when Assisting the Civil Authorities during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Dec. 30.	Paid Captain E. W. Owen, pay-roll Company B, Third Battalion, for services rendered civil authorities of Portsmouth	$67 31

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 24.

Statement of Criminal Charges by Counties and Cities for fiscal year beginning October 1, 1897, and ending September 30, 1898.

COUNTIES.	Amount.
Accomac	$1,035 08
Albemarle	2,688 32
Alexandria	1,446 69
Alleghany	2,472 88
Amelia	213 62
Amherst	1,725 76
Appomattox	1,372 93
Augusta	2,425 10
Bath	816 72
Bedford	2,909 54
Bland	961 77
Botetourt	1,643 00
Brunswick	1,163 68
Buchanan	5,818 25
Buckingham	1,293 70
Campbell	3,551 01
Caroline	817 33
Carroll	3,259 96
Charles City	239 52
Charlotte	1,192 13
Chesterfield	1,632 44
Clarke	469 22
Craig	404 98
Culpeper	488 43
Cumberland	259 15
Dinwiddie	678 64
Dickinson	2,927 93
Elizabeth City	4,991 44
Essex	581 09
Fairfax	2,903 99
Fauquier	1,954 03
Floyd	2,519 85
Fluvanna	190 83
Franklin	4,065 51
Frederick	517 92
Giles	2,678 66
Gloucester	1,896 92
Goochland	336 00
Grayson	1,653 84
Greene	1,087 03
Greenesville	1,260 04
Halifax	1,410 59
Hanover	1,381 17
Henrico	6,164 80

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 24—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Amount.
Henry	$2,612 31
Highland	295 79
Isle of Wight	493 41
James City	126 93
King George	463 32
King & Queen	609 26
King William	691 54
Lancaster	1,807 93
Lee	3,591 53
Loudoun	1,153 21
Louisa	799 11
Lunenburg	422 65
Madison	190 11
Mathews	721 21
Mecklenburg	2,222 33
Middlesex	724 94
Montgomery	3,196 53
Nansemond	1,742 35
Nelson	1,576 26
New Kent	171 96
Norfolk	19,382 84
Northampton	1,121 32
Northumberland	419 49
Nottoway	1,617 53
Orange	472 22
Page	2,033 53
Patrick	6,652 06
Pittsylvania	4,853 73
Powhatan	485 06
Prince Edward	643 41
Prince George	608 00
Princess Anne	826 67
Prince William	864 23
Pulaski	3,252 24
Rappahannock	536 90
Richmond	301 28
Roanoke	2,341 05
Rockbridge	1,136 27
Rockingham	2,264 51
Russell	3,378 91
Scott	4,018 54
Shenandoah	959 33
Smythe	2,900 19
Southampton	1,126 62
Spotsylvania	586 21
Stafford	655 15
Surry	286 34
Sussex	1,102 48
Tazewell	5,183 59
Warren	518 45
Warwick	2,173 75
Washington	7,445 55
Westmoreland	275 66
Wise	6,830 95
Wythe	2,723 71
York	416 26

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 24—CONTINUED.

CITIES.	Amount.
Alexandria	2,041 72
Bristol	1,334 90
Buena Vista	612 55
Charlottesville	1,144 06
Danville	2,735 39
Fredericksburg	949 77
Lynchburg	3,206 45
Manchester	2,209 15
Newport News	7,603 74
Norfolk	24,682 25
Petersburg	5,772 89
Portsmouth	5,183 82
Radford	964 24
Richmond	30,470 22
Roanoke	3,323 88
Staunton	1,839 34
Williamsburg	140 10
Winchester	1,272 44
	$288,995 11
Add amount paid Prison Association of Virginia	15,952 37
	$304,947 48

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 25.

Showing the Tax assessed in 1898 applicable to public free school purposes.

Capitation tax	$370,117 00
Personal property tax	102,043 80
Real estate tax	308,257 84
Bank tax	11,279 91
Railroads and canals—tax on	54,084 90
Steamboats, &c.—tax on	785 72
Telegraph and telephone companies—tax on	578 23
	$847,147 40
Ninety per cent of which, applicable to public free school purposes, is	$762,432 66

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 26.

Warrants for Public Free Schools, as apportioned by the Superintendent of Public Instruction out of the assessed revenues of 1898.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Amount Apportioned.
Accomac	$13,561 42
Albemarle	13,185 83
Alexandria city	5,496 48
Alexandria county	1,889 41
Alleghany	4,375 43
Amelia	4,670 86
Amherst	8,772 61
Appomattox	4,558 64
Augusta	12,723 21
Bath	2,089 81
Bedford	14,253 06
Bland	2,301 65
Botetourt	6,970 22
Bristol	1,234 42
Brunswick	8,662 68
Buchanan	3,394 08
Buckingham	7,668 20
Buena Vista	904 63
Campbell	10,094 06
Caroline	8,052 34
Carroll	7,937 83
Charles City	2,386 39
Charlotte	7,833 63
Charlottesville	2,451 66
Chesterfield	7,456 89
Clarke	3,437 59
Craig	1,865 37
Culpeper	6,689 67
Cumberland	4,524 29
Danville city	5,980 86
Dickenson	2,846 72
Dinwiddie	6,421 72
Elizabeth City	4,740 71
Essex	4,955 99
Fairfax	7,998 52
Fauquier	10,813 18
Floyd	6,839 68
Fluvanna	4,169 31
Franklin	13,164 07
Frederick	5,536 56
Fredericksburg	1,517 26
Giles	4,388 02
Gloucester	5,710 61
Goochland	4,702 93
Grayson	7,156 87
Greene	2,563 88
Greenesville	4,393 75
Halifax	17,332 23

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 26—CONTINUED.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Amount Apportioned.
Hanover	8,718 79
Henrico	10,477 66
Henry	8,635 20
Highland	2,417 31
Isle of Wight	5,475 87
James City	1,818 42
King & Queen	4,550 63
King George	3,237 20
King William	4,633 07
Lancaster	4,034 19
Lee	8,770 32
Loudoun	9,494 06
Louisa	7,806 15
Lunenburg	5,261 73
Lynchburg	7,754 62
Madison	4,588 41
Manchester	4,201 37
Mathews	3,956 32
Mecklenburg	12,566 33
Middlesex	3,515 46
Montgomery	7,312 61
Nansemond	8,784 06
Nelson	7,267 95
New Kent	2,772 29
Newport News	2,231 80
Norfolk city	11,745 29
Norfolk county	15,080 97
Northampton	5,048 74
Northumberland	4,314 74
Nottoway	5,780 46
Orange	5,916 73
Page	5,904 13
Patrick	6.864 87
Petersburg	8,779 48
Pittsylvania	21,795 83
Portsmouth	4,944 54
Powhatan	3,293 31
Prince Edward	6,824 79
Prince George	3,842 95
Princess Anne	4,668 57
Prince William	4,678 88
Pulaski	5,854 90
Radford	1,447 41
Rappahannock	4,194 50
Richmond city	27,405 68
Richmond county	3,450 19
Roanoke city	5,182 72
Roanoke county	6,890 07
Rockbridge	9,647 47
Rockingham	12,843 44
Russell	7,840 50
Scott	10,901 35
Shenandoah	8,531 00
Smyth	6,482 41

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 26—CONTINUED.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Amount Apportioned.
Southampton	10,008 17
Spotsylvania	4,519 71
Stafford	3,686 08
Staunton	2,239 81
Surry	3,774 25
Sussex	5,711 76
Tazewell	9,334 85
Warren	4,407 49
Warwick	1,691 31
Washington	12,009 81
Westmoreland	3,987 24
Williamsburg	580 57
Winchester	2,052 02
Wise	5,292 65
Wythe	8,275 64
York	3,777 68
Total	$762,482 01

☞ Tables Nos. 27, 28, and 29 will be found at the end of the Report in map form.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 30.

Statement showing the Amount of License Tax Assessed in the several Counties and Cities of the Commonwealth from July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898.

COUNTIES.	Other than Liquor, Dec., 1897, Report.	Other than Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total Other than Liquor.	Liquor. Dec., 1897, Report.	Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total Liquor.	Total.
Accomac	$837 02	$4,948 69	$5,785 71	.....	$3,083 44	$3,083 44	$8,869 15
Albemarle	305 02	2,008 76	2,313 78	202 47	1,131 85	1,334 32	3,648 10
Alexandria	178 69	385 00	563 69	120 83	1,043 75	1,164 58	1,728 27
Alleghany	231 49	1,386 50	1,617 99	.....	2,498 00	2,498 00	4,115 99
Amelia	38 33	759 76	798 09	20 00	400 00	420 00	1,218 09
Amherst	385 15	862 56	1,247 71	.....	100 00	100 00	1,347 71
Appomattox	80 58	758 33	838 91	46 84	404 00	450 84	1,289 75
Augusta	640 72	2,593 18	3,233 90	110 00	.....	110 00	3,343 90
Bath	88 50	1,063 50	1,152 00	.....	1,202 00	1,202 00	2,354 00
Bedford	397 66	1,702 77	2,100 43	140 00	1,200 00	1,340 00	3,440 43
Bland	70 00	398 00	468 00	.....	.....	.....	468 00
Botetourt	691 04	1,053 37	1,744 41	40 00	998 33	1,038 33	2,782 74
Brunswick	190 90	1,484 50	1,675 40	.....	42 13	42 13	1,717 53
Buchanan	66 50	524 54	591 04	.....	.....	.....	591 04
Buckingham	201 25	944 33	1,145 58	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,145 58
Campbell	524 83	1,516 82	2,041 65	51 66	1,791 67	1,843 33	3,884 98
Caroline	153 73	1,345 22	1,498 95	62 50	1,083 00	1,145 50	2,644 45
Carroll	167 00	811 01	978 01	.....	90 00	90 00	1,068 01
Charles City	16 66	467 50	484 16	33 33	484 38	517 71	1,001 87
Charlotte	164 50	1,019 50	1,184 00	.....	730 64	730 64	1,914 64
Chesterfield	337 99	1,316 96	1,654 95	.....	1,587 50	1,587 50	3,242 45
Clarke	133 14	1,350 00	1,483 14	10 00	1,161 16	1,171 16	2,654 30
Craig	102 50	323 60	426 10	20 00	30 00	50 00	476 10
Culpeper	104 67	1,491 87	1,596 54	67 69	1,244 00	1,311 69	2,908 23
Cumberland	45 00	638 90	683 90	.....	500 00	500 00	1,183 90
Dickenson	35 00	247 70	282 70	.....	.....	.....	282 70
Dinwiddie	100 00	747 55	847 55	.....	683 34	683 34	1,530 89
Elizabeth City	983 02	2,967 16	3,950 18	1,347 20	8,268 04	9,615 24	13,565 42
Essex	23 33	1,038 40	1,061 73	108 33	200 00	308 33	1,370 06
Fairfax	331 50	2,384 70	2,716 20	.....	490 00	490 00	3,206 20
Fauquier	265 72	3,062 59	3,328 31	70 00	1,367 20	1,437 20	4,765 51
Floyd	121 00	829 89	950 89	.....	200 00	200 00	1,150 89
Fluvanna	94 63	877 20	971 83	.....	300 00	300 00	1,271 83
Franklin	177 97	948 61	1,126 58	90 00	623 33	713 33	1,839 91
Frederick	371 24	1,306 58	1,677 82	40 00	80 00	120 00	1,797 82
Giles	170 00	920 45	1,090 45	.....	.....	.....	1,090 45
Gloucester	86 39	1,109 40	1,195 79	375 00	1,697 40	2,072 40	3,268 19
Goochland	93 82	722 70	816 52	103 24	600 00	703 24	1,519 76
Grayson	460 00	1,211 90	1,671 90	.....	.....	.....	1,671 90
Greene	43 00	378 00	421 00	.....	.....	.....	421 00
Greensville	194 82	781 64	976 46	226 82	1,236 37	1,463 19	2,439 65
Halifax	179 53	3,793 26	3,972 79	399 68	1,869 35	2,269 03	6,241 82
Hanover	480 24	1,548 58	2,028 82	135 00	1,845 84	1,980 84	4,009 66
Henrico	1,130 99	2,275 43	3,406 42	266 67	4,764 66	5,031 33	8,437 75
Henry	249 57	1,208 25	1,457 82	57 52	1,171 02	1,228 54	2,686 36
Highland	69 86	794 41	864 27	40 00	10 00	50 00	914 2
Isle of Wight	160 04	1,975 72	2,135 76	161 70	1,525 00	1,686 70	3,822 4
James City	19 37	300 97	320 34	55 50	421 25	476 75	797 0
King George	52 32	640 09	692 41	.....	.....	.....	692 4
King & Queen	15 00	844 60	859 60	50 00	200 00	250 00	1,109 6
King William	140 59	1,122 60	1,263 19	57 94	535 02	592 96	1,856 15

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 30—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Other than Liquor, Dec., 1897, Report.	Other than Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total Other than Liquor.	Liquor, Dec., 1897, Report.	Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total Liquor.	Total.
Lancaster	188 36	1,289 88	1,478 24	.....	.....	.....	1,478 24
Lee	298 50	1,836 82	2,135 32	10 00	30 00	40 00	2,175 32
Loudoun	270 46	3,009 27	3,279 73	30 00	30 00	60 00	3,339 73
Louisa	115 02	1,256 90	1,371 92	.....	1,287 50	1,287 50	2,659 42
Lunenburg	25 00	550 50	575 50	.....	208 00	208 00	783 50
Madison	20 00	734 28	754 28	.....	80 00	80 00	834 28
Mathews	116 76	1,179 66	1,296 42	.....	.....	.....	1,296 42
Mecklenburg	267 71	2,719 44	2,987 15	100 03	860 00	960 03	3,947 18
Middlesex	227 40	784 63	1,012 03	135 32	100 00	235 32	1,247 35
Montgomery	506 69	1,380 05	1,886 74	.....	.....	.....	1,886 74
Nansemond	465 33	4,512 92	4,978 25	280 84	3,422 00	3,702 84	8,681 09
Nelson	285 50	709 08	994 58	.....	900 00	900 00	1,894 58
New Kent	32 92	350 00	382 92	.....	733 34	733 34	1,116 26
Norfolk	1,962 07	3,171 19	5,133 26	650 70	10,523 02	11,173 72	16,306 98
Northampton	219 91	2,308 63	2,528 54	125 50	2,340 26	2,465 76	4,994 30
Northumberland	177 13	1,181 79	1,358 92	.....	.....	.....	1,358 92
Nottoway	271 01	1,603 70	1,874 71	.....	300 00	300 00	2,174 71
Orange	163 83	1,744 80	1,908 63	10 00	1,000 00	1,010 00	2,918 63
Page	247 18	1,915 15	2,162 33	260 00	60 00	320 00	2,482 33
Patrick	38 75	756 15	794 90	260 00	406 40	666 40	1,461 30
Pittsylvania	570 03	3,002 10	3,572 13	332 17	1,763 95	2,096 12	5,668 25
Powhatan	46 25	638 74	684 99	50 00	800 00	850 00	1,534 99
Prince Edward	105 00	2,329 83	2,434 83	.....	900 00	900 00	3,334 83
Prince George	79 80	437 58	517 38	352 24	501 38	853 62	1,371 00
Princess Anne	148 47	1,191 01	1,339 48	386 10	1,839 66	2,225 76	3,565 24
Prince William	70 28	1,828 69	1,898 97	.....	1,476 08	1,476 08	3,375 05
Pulaski	.....	1,926 10	1,926 10	.....	200 00	200 00	2,126 10
Rappahannock	45 84	627 16	673 00	.....	528 00	528 00	1,201 00
Richmond	98 33	706 00	804 33	169 40	508 80	678 20	1,482 53
Roanoke	97 33	1,670 95	1,768 28	60 00	60 00	120 00	1,888 28
*Rockbridge	1,552 34	2,135 86	3,688 20	511 67	869 67	1,381 34	5,069 54
Rockingham	585 21	4,152 80	4,738 01	100 00	1,014 00	1,114 00	5,852 01
*Russell	225 36	1,552 39	1,777 75	80 00	.....	80 00	1,857 75
Scott	100 00	1,955 11	2,055 11	.....	.....	.....	2,055 11
Shenandoah	667 75	1,864 73	2,532 48	148 00	662 00	810 00	3,342 48
Smyth	150 50	1,884 05	2,034 55	.....	.....	.....	2,034 55
Southampton	281 70	2,607 11	2,888 81	50 00	730 00	780 00	3,668 81
Spotsylvania	51 83	539 00	590 83	.....	200 00	200 00	790 83
Stafford	109 80	693 18	802 98	.....	210 00	210 00	1,012 98
Surry	71 64	891 31	962 95	253 29	591 67	844 96	1,807 91
Sussex	85 59	1,340 02	1,425 61	155 01	1,016 53	1,171 54	2,597 15
*Tazewell	970 95	1,908 83	2,879 78	50 00	2,530 00	2,580 00	5,459 78
Warren	618 79	807 60	1,426 39	140 00	200 00	340 00	1,766 39
Warwick	366 20	893 36	1,259 56	437 83	2,529 64	2,967 47	4,227 03
Washington	700 20	1,547 90	2,248 10	126 67	1,313 01	1,439 68	3,687 78
Westmoreland	328 63	1,063 94	1,392 57	125 04	1,424 14	1,549 18	2,941 75
Wise	127 50	2,154 74	2,282 24	40 01	60 00	100 01	2,382 25
Wythe	630 18	2,103 86	2,734 04	30 00	1,000 00	1,030 00	3,764 04
York	15 00	714 00	729 00	.....	685 33	685 33	1,414 33
CITIES.							
Alexandria	2,237 32	3,326 94	5,564 26	679 58	11,000 00	11,679 58	17,243 84
Bristol	782 75	1,472 35	2,255 10	66 64	1,100 00	1,166 64	3,421 74
Buena Vista	.....	584 76	584 76	.....	.....	.....	584 76
Charlottesville	687 36	3,943 94	4,631 30	.....	3,224 00	3,224 00	7,853 30
Danville	2,100 55	9,687 88	11,788 43	133 33	5,155 83	5,289 16	17,077 59
Fredericksburg	77 34	2,674 74	2,752 08	.....	2,520 00	2,520 00	5,272 08
Lynchburg	6,081 83	11,897 00	17,978 83	250 00	5,037 50	5,287 50	23,266 33
Manchester	1,546 14	1,435 30	2,981 44	166 67	3,600 00	3,766 67	6,748 11
Newport News	3,174 31	3,401 89	6,576 20	682 23	11,539 26	12,221 49	18,797 69
Norfolk	9,795 32	19,932 72	29,728 04	1,063 55	23,492 35	24,555 90	54,283 94
Petersburg	3,772 48	9,022 70	12,795 18	1,306 65	8,533 32	9,839 97	22,635 15
Portsmouth	1,277 64	5,414 90	6,692 54	901 74	8,184 90	9,086 64	15,779 18
Radford	223 34	561 70	785 04	.....	800 00	800 00	1,585 04

* Report of July, 1898, liquor licenses not received from one Commissioner of Revenue of this county.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 30—CONTINUED.

CITIES.	Other than Liquor, Dec., 1897, Report.	Other than Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total other than Liquor.	Liquor, Dec., 1897, Report.	Liquor, July 1, 1898, Report.	Total Liquor.	Total.
Richmond	35,522 95	43,599 10	79,122 05	23,610 15	39,045 11	62,655 26	141,777 31
Roanoke	2,033 75	8,699 17	10,732 92	.....	4,973 00	4,973 00	15,705 92
Staunton	1,675 19	5.967 18	7,642 37	.....	2,800 00	2,800 00	10 442 37
Williamsburg	23 00	618 52	641 52	.....	348 00	348 00	989 52
Winchester	401 25	3,329 38	3,730 63	100 00	2,000 00	2,100 00	5,830 63
Total	98,414 37	278,926 51	377,340 88	38,930 28	229,141 32	268,071 60	645,412 48

Amount received by Treasurers for Licenses to Social Clubs under act of February 23, 1898, during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, included in Receipts of Liquor License, all tax, Table No. 1:

By Treasurer of Henrico county	$372 50	
By Treasurer of Danville city	122 00	
By Treasurer of Norfolk city	875 00	
By Treasurer of Portsmouth city	31 00	
		$1,400 50

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 31.

Statement showing amount received from United States on account of Direct Tax, and Disbursements thereof in fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Balance on hand, as stated in report for year ending September 30, 1897		$2,079 90
Amount of interest on deposits in Planters National Bank from October 1, 1895, to November 9, 1897		132 84
		$2,212 74
DISBURSEMENTS.		
1897.		
Nov. 30. Paid C. M. McLeod for keeping and settling accounts of County Treasurers with Direct Tax Fund	$150 00	
Paid Evan R. Chesterman, for clerical services in keeping and settling accounts of Treasurers with Direct Tax Fund	600 00	
June 7. Paid A. W. Harman, Jr. Ordered by the Governor	300 00	
		1,050 00
		$1,162 74

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 32.

Statement showing amount paid on account of General Appropriations during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

1898.			
Feb. 1.	Paid Wm. Nalle expenses attending meeting Board of Virginia Military Institute	$ 12 85	
Feb. 7.	Paid for arrest of Henan Fleming. Special act	200 00	
Feb. 26.	Paid C. B. Beamer	34 25	
	Paid M. Goldberg	34 25	
	Paid L. Shere	34 25	
			$315 60
Mch. 2.	Paid S. J. Fisher	32 75	
Mch. 3.	Paid R. T. Sears, under act approved February 9, 1898	30 09	
Mch. 5.	Paid for ventilating Hall of House of Delegates	580 00	
Mch. 8.	Paid Ella Morgan	32 75	
Mch. 23.	Paid J. W. Richardson	32 75	
			711 34
July 23.	Paid for relief of J. W. Burke; act of March 3, 1898.	13 07	
	Paid for relief of Martha Williams, under act approved March 3, 1898	50 00	
			63 07
			$1,090 01

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 33.

Register of Marriages in the Counties and Cities of the Commonwealth for the year ending December 31, 1897, as returned by Clerks of Courts.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Accomac	165	81	246
Albemarle	137	100	237
Alexandria	41	30	71
Alleghany	95	54	149
Amelia	19	44	63
Amherst	81	54	135
Appomattox	40	29	69
Augusta	216	52	268
Bath.*			
Bedford	192	60	252
Bland	32	3	35
Botetourt	101	34	135
Brunswick	57	92	149
Buchanan.*			
Buckingham.*			
Campbell	88	76	164
Caroline	44	49	93
Carroll	175	3	178
Charles City	6	34	40
Charlotte	40	57	97
Chesterfield	85	63	148
Clarke	37	7	44
Craig	37	3	40
Culpeper	43	37	80
Cumberland	25	48	73
Dinwiddie	38	77	115
Dickinson	85	.....	85
Elizabeth City	59	87	146
Essex	24	33	57
Fairfax	61	28	89
Fauquier	105	52	157
Floyd.*			
Fluvanna	38	32	70
Franklin.*			
Frederick	113	3	116
Giles.*			
Gloucester	43	46	89
Goochland.*			
Grayson	150	4	154
Greene	23	2	25
Greenesville	24	52	76
Halifax	129	154	283
Hanover	77	59	136

* Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 33—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Henrico	122	105	227
Henry	116	125	241
Highland	48	2	50
Isle of Wight	49	66	115
James City	19	32	51
King George	25	20	45
King & Queen	31	32	63
King William	22	28	50
Lancaster	22	44	66
Lee	.....	.....	165
Loudoun	90	30	120
Louisa	68	53	121
Lunenburg	34	53	87
Madison	38	20	58
Mathews.*			
Mecklenburg	60	120	180
Middlesex	26	38	64
Montgomery	101	23	124
Nansemond	72	113	185
Nelson	75	42	117
New Kent	12	16	28
Norfolk	156	348	499
Northampton.*			
Northumberland	48	39	87
Nottoway.*			
Orange	44	40	84
Page	99	8	107
Patrick	138	25	163
Pittsylvania	184	138	322
Powhatan	.....	.....	43
Prince Edward	31	77	108
Prince George	30	40	70
Princess Anne	47	52	99
Prince William	37	19	56
Pulaski	84	22	106
Rappahannock	46	18	64
Richmond	31	35	66
Roanoke	83	25	118
Rockbridge	145	28	173
Rockingham	222	33	255
Russell	.....	.....	141
Scott	169	4	173
Shenandoah	139	4	143
Smyth	155	10	165
Southampton	65	20	185
Spotsylvania.*			
Stafford	40	5	45
Surry	26	40	66
Sussex	63	31	94
Tazewell.*			
Warren	65	8	73
Warwick	13	25	38
Washington	206	12	218
Westmoreland	24	21	45
Wise	145	35	180
Wythe.*			
York	29	26	55

* Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 33—CONTINUED.

CITIES.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alexandria	221	130	351
Bristol	18	55	73
Buena Vista	19	1	20
Charlottesville.*			
Danville	70	147	217
Fredericksburg	21	15	36
Lynchburg	101	103	204
Manchester.*			
Newport News	55	62	117
Norfolk	201	252	453
Petersburg	73	135	208
Portsmouth	71	49	120
Radford.*			
Richmond	422	296	718
Roanoke	29	16	45
Staunton.*			
Williamsburg.*			
Winchester	22	11	33

* Not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 34.

Statement showing the names of Lawyers pleading before the Legislature or Committees thereof, and the Tax paid.

W. A. Glasgow	$100 00
S. L. Bloomberg	100 00
John B. Moon	100 00
J. P. Thom	100 00
J. B. Guigon	100 00
Robert Stiles	100 00
Chas. S. Stringfellow	100 00
Alexander Hamilton	100 00
Arthur Segar	100 00
A. A. McIntosh	100 00
H. M. Martin	100 00
	$1,100 00

TABLE No. 35.

Statement of Moneys paid into Treasury Escheated for the year ending September 30, 1898.

1897.		
Oct. 25.	Paid by A. R. Hobbs, Escheator for Prince George county, from sale of land belonging to George Duesnor	$ 89 81
Nov. 23.	Paid by M. B. Harlow, Administrator of Dennis Griffin. Decree of Circuit Court of Richmond, Va., November 11, 1897.	295 93
1898.		
Feb. 12.	Paid by A. R. Hobbs, Escheator for 1st note given by Kokiske for purchase of land belonging to George Duesnor, with interest added	178 44
	Amount received	$564 18
	DISBURSED.	
Feb. 20.	Paid A. R. Hobbs, Escheator commission on money collected 1st note $178.44	$17 84

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 36.

Statement showing amount of Fees received from Beneficial Associations for year ending September 30, 1898, under act approved March 3, 1898, to define and regulate Fraternal, Beneficial Associations, Orders, or Societies.

1898.			
July	1.	From Grand Beneficial, Philadelphia	$10 00
	12.	From Order of Americus	10 00
	23.	From Catholic Knights of America	10 00
		From Improved Order Heptasophs, Baltimore	10 00
	30.	From Supreme Council, Royal Arcanum	10 00
Aug.	16.	From Brotherhood of American Yeoman, of Des Moines, Iowa	10 00
	22.	From Home Circle of Boston	10 00
Sept.	6.	From Mutual Benefit Fraternity	10 00
			$80 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 37.

Statement showing the Amount paid into the Treasury by Orders of Court.

1898.

Jan. 27—Paid by L. T. W. Marye, special commissioner of Circuit Court Richmond City, under order entered June 21, 1898, in case of Henry Lewis and others *vs.* Washington and Ohio R. R., due following parties:

Baltzer, H. R.	$ 60 62
Brown, W. N.	30 31
Brooks, Ann P.	156 15
Chamblen, H. C.	2 99
Dent, T. S.	30 31
Dent, T. S. estate	60 62
" "	5 99
Emerson, Jno. T.	29 57
Evans, Paul R.	13 68
Fenton, Iredell	45 76
Gray, Jos. V.	30 31
Harman, A. C	30 31
Henry, Daniel	2 99
Jameson, Andrew J.	68 05
Jameson, E. J.	68 05
Johnston, W. N.	30 31
James, Aaron	30 31
Lee, Ann P.	30 31
Lenton, Thomas	15 15
Lee, C. F.	2 99
Lawson, R. M	60 62
" "	30 31
Kincheloe, W. B.	29 22
Morrell, Sam	90 93
Markall, M. W.	30 31
Neal, S. C.	30 31
Nichols, Thos. J.	30 31
Nicholas, P. L.	2 99
Nicholas, Z J	6 72
Osborne, Jonah	30 31
Pancause, Jane A.	30 31
Purcell, G. R.	30 31
Poggote, Hannah	2 99
Rotchford, Mrs. H. B.	13 45
Robinson, G. H.	15 15
Rumney, T. S.	31 04
Stien, Lewis	30 31

Digitized by Google

TABLE No. 37—CONTINUED.

Snyder, Clara	106 08
Stoutenburg, Amelia	5 99
Wood, Mrs. M. A	8 98
Whittlesey, Mrs. Jane A	15 15
Whittlesey, Mrs. Virginia	30 31

June 6—Paid by L. T. W. Marye, special chmmissioner of Circuit Court City of Richmond, in case of Palmer's Adm'rs *vs.* Fant and others.....

20—Paid by Geo. J. Hooper, special commissioner of Chancery Court Richmond City, order of court June 17, 1898, in suit of Whitlock, trustee, against Richmond Banking and Insurance Company.....

TABLE No. 38.

Statement of payment to Parties entitled to Money standing to credit of suits w been deposited in the Treasury.

Sept. 10. Paid L. T. W. Marye, attorney, on account of money paid into the treasury in case of Henry and others *vs.* Washington and Ohio R. R., for following persons:

P. R. Evans.....
Lewis Stien.....
R. M. Lawson.....
R. M. Lawson.....
T. J. Nichols.....
Virginia Whittlesey.....
A. Jamison.....
Clara Snyder.....
J. A. Whittlesey.....
A. C. Harman.....
Geo. H. Robinson.....

12. W. B. Kincheloe.....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

( )

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SECOND AUDITOR

ON THE CONDITION OF THE

Public Debt of Virginia,

OF THE

LITERARY FUND,

AND THE REPORT OF THE

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund,

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND, VA.:

J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

RICHMOND, *October 1, 1898.*

To His Excellency J. HOGE TYLER,

Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I have the honor to present herewith my Annual Report of the condition of the Public Debt, of the Literary Fund, and the Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

I am most respectfully,

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR.,

Second Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
RICHMOND, *October 1, 1898.*

To the General Assembly of Virginia:

I have the honor to present herewith my Annual Report of the condition of the Public Debt, of the Literary Fund, and the Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Statement A shows the various forms and details of the Public Debt; B that of the Literary Fund, and C that of the Sinking Fund.

DEFINITIONS OF CERTAIN CLASSES OF BONDS SPOKEN OF IN THIS REPORT.

(1) *Sterling Bonds* are those issued in pounds (English currency).

(2) *Dollar Bonds*, those issued in United States currency.

(3) *Consol Bonds*, those issued under act of March 30, 1871.

(4) *Peeler Bonds*, those issued under act of March 30, 1871, as amended by act of March 7, 1872.

(5) *Ten-Forty Bonds*, those issued under act of March 28, 1879.

(6) *Old Unfunded Bonds*, those issued under acts passed prior to April 17, 1861.

(7) *Black Scrip*, certificates issued for balance of unpaid interest under act of March 13, 1872.

(8) *Riddleberger Bonds*, those issued under acts of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884.

(9) *Century Bonds*, those issued under act of February 20, 1892, and under that act as amended by acts of January 1, 1894, of January 23, 1896, and of January 25, 1898.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATEMENT.

PUBLIC DEBT SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

PRINCIPAL.

The amount of bonds and certificates issued under acts of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884, bearing 3 per cent. per annum interest, is		$9,289,067 17
Of which there has been received in settlement of indebtedness to the State and cancelled:		
From the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company,	$438,899 45	
From the Upper Appomattox Company	10,864 26	
From defaulting officers and their sureties	152,967 54	
Amount cancelled		602,731 25
Leaving		$8,686,335 92
The amount reported September 30, 1892, of these bonds held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and cancelled under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1892, was		2,357,576 60
Leaving total amount outstanding		$6,328,759 32
Of which there is held by the Literary Fund		$1,430,327 28
And there is in the hands of the public		4,898,432 04
		$6,328,759 32

The coupon bonds under these acts are transferable to registered bonds, and registered bonds to coupon bonds, at the pleasure of the holders, on the payment of a fee of fifty cents for each new bond issued.

The amount of each class outstanding October 1, 1898, is as follows:

Coupon bonds	$3,213,000 00
Registered bonds	3,114,700 00
Fractional certificates	1,854 16
Total	$6,329,554 16
Amount reported as above	6,328,759 32
Error	$ 794 84

Digitized by Google

The bonds reported September 30, 1892, as held by the Board of Public Works, amounting to $174,200, have been sold for the purpose of erecting a building for a State Library and other public offices, and are included in the above amount stated to be in the hands of the public.	
The amount of bonds and certificates issued under act of February 20, 1892, and under the amendments thereto of January 31, 1894, of January 23, 1896, and of January 25, 1898, bearing two per cent. per annum interest, is	$17,954,529 69
Of which there has been received from defaulting officers and their sureties, and cancelled	3,357 26
Leaving	$17,951,172 43
Of which there is held by the Literary Fund	192,800 00
Leaving in the hands of the public	$17,758,372 43

The coupon bonds under these acts are transferable to registered bonds, and the registered bonds to coupon bonds, at the pleasure of the holders, on the payment of a fee of fifty cents for each new bond so issued.

The amount of each class outstanding October 1, 1898, is as follows:

Coupon bonds	$12,652,500 00
Registered bonds	5,294,000 00
Fractional certificates	4,672 43
Total	$17,951,172 43

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OUTSTANDING,

Which has not been funded under act of February 14, 1882, or act of February 20, 1892.

The amount of bonds and certificates outstanding October 1, 1898, issued under acts passed prior to February 14, 1882 (the unfunded bonds reduced one-third for West Virginia's portion), is	$673,002 35
The amount of interest outstanding due to and including July 1, 1891, exclusive of any interest that may be unpaid on bonds issued under acts of February 14, 1882, and February 20, 1892, is	1,538,091 53
	$2,211,093 88
There is held by the United States, in trust for certain Indian tribes, bonds of the State of Virginia, which, with interest to July 1, 1891, amount to $1,495,678, two-thirds of which—viz., $997,118.67—deducted from the above amount of $2,211,093.88, leaves	$1,213,975 21

Under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1892, the bonds issued in lieu of the old securities surrendered by the Bondholders' Committee were surrendered

Digitized by Google

in bulk, the rate of distribution among the different classes of creditors being fixed by a commission appointed for that purpose by the committee.

The distribution to those depositing with the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund was fixed as follows:

To each of the several classes of said depositing creditors the same proportion, as nearly as may be found in their judgment practicable by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, as the same class shall receive under the distribution which shall be made by the Commission for the creditors represented by the Bondholders' Committee.

The following rates were fixed by the Commission of Distribution:

PRINCIPAL.	DISCOUNT.	PER CENT.
Consol coupon and registered bonds and fractional certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871, coupon (and registered interest in case of registered bonds and fractional certificates) due January 1, 1892, and subsequent, to be surrendered with the bonds and certificates offered for funding	31¾	68¼
Ten-forty coupon and registered bonds and fractional certificates issued under act of March 28, 1879, coupons (and registered interest in case of registered bonds and fractional certificates) due January 1, 1892, and subsequent, to be surrendered with the bonds and certificates offered for funding	34½	65½
Peeler coupon and registered bonds and fractional certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871, as amended by act of March 7, 1872, coupons (and registered interest in case of registered bonds and fractional certificates) due January 1, 1892 and subsequent, to be surrendered with the bonds and certificates offered for funding	42.7225	57.2775
On two-thirds of principal of unfunded coupon and registered dollar and sterling bonds (West Virginia certificate given for the other one-third), coupons (and registered interest in case of registered bonds and fractional certificates) due January 1, 1892, and subsequent, to be surrendered with the bonds and certificates offered for funding	42.7225	57.2775
INTEREST.		
Consol coupons due July, 1891, and prior	25	75
Interest on consol registered bonds and fractional certificates due July, 1891, and prior	25	75
Ten-forty coupon and registered interest due July, 1891, and prior	25	75
Interest on peeler coupon and registered bonds and fractional certificates due July, 1891, and prior	69¾	30¼
Interest on two-thirds of unfunded coupon and registered dollar and sterling bonds due July, 1891, and prior (West Virginia certificate for one-third of the interest is given)	69¾	30¼
Black scrip (Virginia interest certificates), issued for balance unpaid in paying interest on consol bonds	25	75
Black scrip, issued for balance unpaid in paying interest on unfunded and peeler bonds	69¾	30¼

[The bonds issued in funding the above-named securities under act of February 20, 1892, and that act as amended by act of January 31, 1894, bear interest

Digitized by Google

from the 1st of July, 1891; but under the amendment of January 23, 1896, and of January 25, 1898, the bonds and certificates issued after April 1st, 1896, bear interest from the semi-annual period next preceding the date of issue.]

The bonds issued in funding under the above act are dated 1st July, 1891; may be either registered or coupon—in denominations, the registered of $100, $500, $1,000, $5,000, and $10,000; the coupon of $500 and $1,000—and will bear interest at the rate of two per cent. per annum for ten years, and three per cent. per annum for ninety years, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year, at the office of the Second Auditor, in Richmond. They will be redeemable 1st July, 1991, or at the pleasure of the State at any time after 1st July, 1906, principal and interest at par. *All funding must be done in person or by attorney.* When under a decree of court, a copy of the decree must be filed, and when done by an executor, administrator, or guardian, a certificate of qualification will be required, unless the stock stands in the name of such personal representative, guardian, &c. In the above act of February 20, 1892, there is the following section:

"11. Executors, administrators, and others acting as fiduciaries, may participate in the settlement of the debt herein specified in the manner hereinbefore provided, and such action shall be deemed a lawful investment of their trust fund. Executors, administrators, and others acting as fiduciaries, may invest in bonds issued under this act, and the same shall be considered a lawful investment."

COUPONS RECEIVED ON JUDGMENTS.

In the Second Auditor's Office, under acts of January 14 and 26, 1882, and May 12, 1887, during the fiscal year ending September 30, was—

For the year 1882	$ 483 00
For the year 1883	40,540 50
For the year 1884	172,997 00
For the year 1885	50,164 50
For the year 1886	56,186 50
For the year 1887	81,620 50
For the year 1888	258,938 00
For the year 1889	214,580 00
For the year 1890	116,782 50
For the year 1891	25,657 50
For the year 1892	60,071 50
For the year 1893	166,699 00
For the year 1894	48,266 50
For the year 1895	24,458 00
For the year 1896	5,456 00
For the year 1897	6,783 00
For the year 1898	3,453 00
Aggregating to October, 1898	$1,333,137 00
The interest on the bonds issued under acts of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884, has been promptly paid as applied for, amounting during the year ending September 30, 1898, to	193,825 20

Digitized by Google

And the amount paid during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, on the bonds issued under the act of February 20, 1892, and the amendments thereto, was	356,019 75
And the amount paid on bonds, during the said fiscal year, held by colleges and the Dawson Fund, was	146,373 32
The amount of coupons, received on judgment for taxes	3,453 00
	$699,671 27

The receipts and disbursements account show a balance in the Treasury to the credit of the Commonwealth, on account of interest on the public debt, October 1, 1898	$4,942 07

LITERARY FUND.

Investments in State bonds issued under act of February 14, 1882, February 20, 1892, and amendments thereto:

Issued September 27, 1886, in funding bonds standing in the name of the fund, 3 per cent. bonds	$1,084,227 28
Purchased out of Literary Fund fines, escheated property, and the proceeds of the payment of the bonds of the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, held by the fund, 3 per cent. bonds	346,100 00
Purchased out of the proceeds of a loan of $2,000, paid by Washington and Lee University, and from the proceeds of a registered bond of $400 of the city of Richmond, and from a balance of $41.25 of Literary Fund fines, bonds bearing interest from January 1, 1896, 2 per cent. bonds	4,000 00
Purchased out of the Literary Fund fines, 2 per cent. bonds	188,800 00
Making of State bonds	$1,623,127 28

Annual interest accruing on above fund and paid to the public schools	$46,765 82

SINKING FUND.

In the report of the Second Auditor to the Legislature, October 1, 1883, it was stated that the State bonds held by the Sinking Fund up to that period had been cancelled and filed in the Treasury in compliance with the act of March 28, 1879.

Their amount	$5,841,620 38

Digitized by Google

And that the cancellation of the bonds carried with it the cancellation of the interest on them, so that no provision was required for the payment of the interest.	
The West Virginia certificates, held by the Sinking Fund, are not required to be cancelled, and amount (including a non-interest certificate for $1,900) to	2,026,439 49

Since the said report of October 1, 1883, the Legislature has passed acts authorizing the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to purchase bonds issued under act of February 14, 1882.

Under the provisions of these acts the commissioners purchased of these bonds $2,357,576.60 at an average cost of .5850+ per cent. for the sum of $1,358,085.53, and under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1892, section 10, they have been cancelled and preserved in the office of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Under the provisions of the act of February 12, 1894, there was purchased $337,000 of bonds issued under act of February 20, 1892, at a cost of $199,291, which bonds were converted into registered bonds in the name of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of Virginia.

These bonds have been sold under the provisions of the above act of February 12, 1894, and the net proceeds, amounting to $200,849.46, covered into the Treasury to the credit of the Commonwealth.

WEST VIRGINIA CERTIFICATES.

The debt—principal and interest—July 1, 1871, as reported by the Second Auditor, September 30, 1872, was	$45,718,112 23
Of which there was set aside as West Virginia's proportion	15,239,370 74

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND.

There has been received from turnpike companies on account of dividends declared by the companies on stock in the companies held by the State, placed in the Treasury, to the credit of the Internal Improvement Fund, subject to the order of the Board of Public Works:	
From the North Frederick Turnpike Company, August 15, 1888, a dividend of	$ 450 00
And from the Berryville Turnpike Company, dividends—February 7, 1890, $143; August 5, 1891, $143; September 1, 1892, $143; September 14, 1893, $143; August 29, 1894, $143; September 20, 1895, $143; November 2, 1896, $286, and December 15, 1897, $286.	1,430 00
Aggregating	$1,880 00
Interest on bank deposit	77 75
Amount turned over to Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under act of March 5, 1894	$1,957 75

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

STATEMENT of registered certificates of the State issued to schools and colleges under act of February 23, 1892, "entitled an act for the retirement of bonds held by schools and colleges, and the issuing of registered certificates therefor, and providing for the payment of interest thereon."

	Principal.	Annual Interest.
To Washington and Lee University	$236,758 23	$14,205 48
In lieu of—		
Old James River Company stock	$50,000 00	$3,000 00
James River and Kanawha Company stock	13,100 00	786 00
Unfunded registered State stock	28,658 23	1,719 48
Old unfunded coupon bonds, a donation to Washington and Lee University by the late George Peabody, of England	145,000 00	8,700 00
	$236,758 23	$14,205 48
The Virginia Military Institute	$20,000 00	$1,200 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	16,100 00	$966 00
Funded registered bonds, second series, Jackson-Hope medal fund	3,900 00	234 00
	$20,000 00	$1,200 00
Emory and Henry College	$600 00	$36 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$600 00	$36 00
Leesburg Academy	$2,500 00	$150 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$2,000 00	$120 00
Unfunded coupon bond	500 00	30 00
	$2,500 00	$150 00

Digitized by Google

	Principal.	Annual Interest.
New London Academy	$6,500 00	$390 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$6,500 00	$390 00
Randolph-Macon College	$19,708 00	$1,182 48
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$19,708 00	$1,182 48
Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, for Randolph-Macon Woman's College at Lynchburg, Va	$49,600 00	$2,976 00
In lieu of—		
Order consul coupon bonds	$49,600 00	$2,976 00
The University of Virginia	$148,600 00	$8,916 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$48,600 00	$2,916 00
Funded registered consol bonds, donation of Mr. W. W. Corcoran, of Washington city, to the University	100,000 00	6,000 00
	$148,600 00	$8,916 00
Richmond College	$44,017 19	$2,641 03
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$44,017 19	$2,641 03
Hall's Free School	$4,800 00	$288 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$4,800 00	$288 00
Seminary and High School, Alexandria, Va.	$59,900 00	$3,594 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$31,900 00	$1,914 00
James River and Kanawha Company stock	28,000 00	1,680 00
	$59,900 00	$3,594 00
William and Mary College	$35,900 00	$2,154 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$24,900 00	$1,494 00
Old James River Company stock	11,000 00	660 00
	$35,900 00	$2,154 00

Digitized by Google

	Principal.	Annual Interest.
School Commissioners of Prince William county	$1,400 00	$84 00
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$1,400 00	$84 00
Hampden-Sidney College	$96,353 33	$5,763 20
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$70,550 00	$4,233 00
Consol coupon bonds	23,500 00	1,410 00
Funded "peeler" coupon bonds	1,400 00	84 00
Ten-forty coupon bonds (4 per cent.)	400 00	16 00
Ten-forty registered bonds (4 per cent.)	500 00	20 00
Funded fractional certificates (6 per cent.)	3 33	20
	$96,353 33	$5,763 20
Union Theological Seminary	$137,695 00	$8,261 70
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$116.995 00	$7,019 70
Consol coupon bonds	20,700 00	1,242 00
	$137,695 00	$8,261 70
Miller Manual-Labor School, of Albemarle	$1,044,868 49	$61,186 10
In Lieu of—		
Funded registered consol bonds	$909,200 00	$54,552 00
Funded registered "peeler" bonds	60,300 00	3,618 00
Ten-forty registered bonds (4 per cent.)	75,300 00	3,012 00
Funded consol fractional certificates (6 per cent.)	68 49	4 10
	$1,044,868 49	$61,186 10
Dawson Fund—held by the Literary Fund in trust for educational purposes in Albemarle and Nelson counties, Virginia	$34,187 61	$2,051 25
In lieu of—		
Unfunded registered State stock	$34,187 61	$2,051 25
Issued under act of February 26, 1877:		
To Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, at Blacksburg, Montgomery county, Virginia, and Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, at Hampton, Virginia, a certificate of debt of the State, issued under said act of February 26, 1877, for	$516,468 00	$30,988 08

Digitized by Google

	Principal.	Annual Interest.
In lieu of—		
Funded registered consol bonds	$168,300 00	$10,098 00
Funded registered bonds—"peeler" or second series	141,400 00	8,484 00
Unfunded registered bonds	79,268 00	4,756 08
Unfunded coupon bonds	127,500 00	7,650 00
	$516,468 00	$30,988 08
Of which the college at Blacksburg is entitled to (two-thirds)	$344,312 00	$20,658 72
And the college at Hampton to (one-third)	172,156 00	10,329 36
	$516,468 00	$30,988 08
And there was issued a registered certificate of the State under act of January 15, 1894, to the trustees of St. Joseph's Academy and Orphan Asylum, of Richmond, for	$6,600 00	264 00
In lieu of—		
Ten-forty coupon bonds (4 per cent.)	$5,000 00	
Ten-forty coupons	1,600 00	
	$6,600 00	$264 00
Making the above-named certificates—		
Principal	$2,466,455 85	
Annual interest	146,331 32	

All the above-named bonds and stock, in lieu of which registered certificates of the State have been issued under the said acts of February 23, 1892, February 26, 1877, and January 15, 1894, have been cancelled.

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR.,
Second Auditor.

Digitized by Google

DETAILED STATEMENT.

A.

PUBLIC DEBT—SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER ACT OF MARCH 30, 1871.

(CONSOLS.)

Coupon bonds—having thereon tax-receivable coupons—amount outstanding September 30, 1897.	$93,800 00	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	14,500 00	
Leaving outstanding.....		$79,300 00
Registered bonds and fractional certificates—amount outstanding September 30, 1897	11,981 94	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	588 70	
Leaving outstanding.....		$11,393 24

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER ACT OF MARCH 30, 1871, AND THAT ACT AS AMENDED BY ACT OF MARCH 7, 1872.

(PEELERS.)

Coupon bonds—amount outstanding September 30, 1897.....	600 00	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	None	
Leaving outstanding.....		600 00
Registered bonds and fractional certificates—amount outstanding September 30, 1897.....	$33,765 17	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	None	
Leaving outstanding.....		$33,765 17

Digitized by Google

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER ACT OF MARCH 28, 1879.

(TEN-FORTIES.)

Coupon bonds (dollar and sterling), having tax-receivable coupons thereon—amount outstanding September 30, 1897	$30,400 00	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	3,000 00	
Leaving outstanding		$27,400 00
Bonds and certificates issued under acts passed prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866; also sterling certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871—computed as funded at two-thirds, on account of the deduction of West Virginia's proportion:		
Dollar bonds and certificates—amount outstanding September 30, 1897	$513,903 94	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund ($15,120) at two-thirds	$10,080 00	
Leaving outstanding		$503,823 94
Sterling bonds and certificates—amount outstanding September 30, 1897	$16,720 00	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	None	
Leaving outstanding		16,720 00
Aggregate outstanding September 30, 1898		$673,002 35

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER ACTS OF FEBRUARY 14, 1882, AND NOVEMBER 29, 1884.

(RIDDLEBERGER'S.)

Amount of bonds issued to February 20, 1892, when the act was repealed, and all funding under it ceased		$9,289,067 17
Also West Virginia interest-bearing certificates	$1,031,551 88	
And West Virginia non-interest-bearing certificates	744,969 90	
	$1,776,521 78	
Of the above-stated amount of bonds issued		$9,289,067 17

Digitized by Google

There has been received from the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, in settlement of its indebtedness to the State, and cancelled:			
Coupon bonds	$144,500 00		
Registered bonds and fractional certificates	294,399 45	$438,899 45	
From the Upper Appomattox Company, in settlement of its indebtedness to the State, and cancelled:			
Coupon bonds	$10,500 00		
Registered bonds and fractional certificates	364 26	10,864 26	
From defaulting officers and their sureties on account of indebtedness to the State, and cancelled		152,967 54	602,731 25
Leaving			$8,686,335 92
From which the bonds purchased by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund are here deducted and cancelled, as provided by act of February 20, 1892, section 10			2,357,576 60
Leaving			$6,328,759 32
Of which there is held by the Literary Fund (including $1,084,227.28 held by the fund, received in funding under acts of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884, State stock belonging to the fund)			1,430,327 28
Leaving in the hands of the public, bonds and certificates issued under acts of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884			$4,898,432 04

The $174,200 of bonds reported September 30, 1892, held by Board of Public Works, have been sold, as provided by act of March 3, 1892, for the erection of a fire-proof building for the State Library and other public offices, and the bonds are now in the hands of the public.

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED UNDER ACTS OF FEBRUARY 20, 1892, AND UNDER THE AMENDMENTS THERETO.

(CENTURIES.)

To Bondholders' Committe	$16,359 860 00	
To depositors with the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	1,594,669 69	
Total issue		17,954,529 69
Also West Virginia interest-bearing certificates	283,425 33	
And West Virginia non-interest-bearing certificates	316,308 80	
	$599,734 13	

Digitized by Google

Of the above-stated amount of bonds issued	$17,954,529 69
There has been received from defaulting officers and their sureties on account of indebtedness to the State and cancelled	3,357 26
Leaving	$17,951,172 43
Of which there is held by the Literary Fund	192,800 00
Leaving in the hands of the public	$17,758,372 43

Which were issued in lieu of bonds and interest surrendered for funding under act of February 20, 1892, and under the act as amended by acts of January 31, 1894, of January 23, 1896, and of January 25, 1898, to-wit:

Surrendered by the Bondholder's Committee:	Principal.	Interest.
Consol coupon bonds	$11,985,200 00	$4,488,255 00
Consol registered bonds and fractional certificates	6,893 69	154,912 11
Peeler coupon bonds	148,900 00	
Peeler registered bonds and fractional certificates	745 59	
Ten-forty coupon bonds, issued under act of March 28, 1879	5,165,500 00	1,015,229 00
Ten-forty registered bonds, issued under act of March 28, 1879	30,900 00	8,394 50
Bonds issued under acts passed prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866; also sterling certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871:		
Dollar bonds	224,871 00	862,101 36
Sterling certificates	570,457 50	
	$18,133,467 78	$6,528,881 97

Surrendered to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund prior to January 31, 1894:		
Consol coupon bonds	$128,700 00	$90,668 00
Consol registered bonds and fractional certificates	282 87	1,260 65
Peeler coupon bonds	300 00	
Peeler registered bonds and fractional certificates	91 02	
Ten-forty coupon bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879	79,600 00	56,317 00
Ten-forty registered bonds, issued under act of March 28, 1879	46,700 00	14,552 00
Bonds issued under acts prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866	16,861 00	12,122 47
	$272,534 89	$174,920 12

Digitized by Google

Surrendered to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under act of January 31, 1894:		
Consol coupon bonds	$639,700 00	$477,902 00
Consol registered bonds and fractional certificates	2,065 68	7,878 06
Peeler coupon bonds	1,400 00	2,668 00
Peeler registered bonds and fractional certificates	2,134 93	6,879 22
Ten-forty coupon bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879	232,500 00	56,218 50
Ten-forty registered bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879	None	
Bonds issued under acts passed prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866	18,286 40	26,385 15
	$896,087 01	$577,930 93
Surrendered to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under act of January 23, 1896:		
Consol coupon bonds	$278,500 00	$14,973 00
Consol registered bonds and fractional certificates.	484 02	4,736 03
Peeler coupon bonds.	500 00	
Peeler registered bonds and fractional certificates.	342 67	
Ten-forty coupon bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879	44,100 00	8,354 00
Ten-forty registered bonds	None	
Bonds issued under acts prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866	4,680 00	13,998 36
	$328,606 69	$42,061 39
Surrendered to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under act of January 25, 1898:		
Consol coupon bonds	$14,500 00	$6,487 00
Consol registered bonds and fractional certificates.	588 70	5,569 34
Peeler coupon bonds	None	
Peeler registered bonds and certificates	None	
Ten-forty coupon bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879	3,000 00	1,078 50
Ten-forty registered bonds	None	
Bonds issued under acts prior to April 17, 1861 (old unfunded), and under act of March 2, 1866	10,080 00	29,907 79
	$28,168 70	$43,042 63
Recapitulation of bonds and interest surrendered:		
By the Bondholders' Committee	$18,133,467 68	$6,528,881 97

Digitized by Google

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund prior to January 31, 1894	272,534 89	174,920 12
Under act of January 31, 1894	896,087 01	577,930 93
Under act of January 23, 1896	328,606 69	42,061 89
Under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898	28,168 70	43,042 63
	$19,663,904 97	$7,366,837 54

West Virginia's proportion of bonds and interest surrendered:	
By the Bondholders' Committee	$553,082 39
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	46,651 74
	$599,734 13

INTEREST OUTSTANDING TO AND INCLUDING JULY 1, 1891.

On the unfunded part of the debt reduced one-third for West Virginia's proportion:		
Amount outstanding September 30, 1897	$886,119 87	
Amount surrendered for funding to September 30, 1898, under act of January 25, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, $29,907.79 at two-thirds	19,938 53	
		$866,181 34
On registered consol and peeler bonds and fractional certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871, and that act as amended by act of March 7, 1872:		
Amount outstanding September 30, 1897	173,528 03	
Amount surrendered for funding to September 30, 1898, under act of January 25, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	5,569 34	
		167,958 69
On consol coupon bonds issued under act of March 30, 1871:		
Amount outstanding September 30, 1897	339,948 00	
Amount surrendered for funding, under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, $6,487 00		
Amount received for taxes on judgments 3,258 00	9,745 00	
		330,203 00
On ten-forty coupon bonds issued under act of March 28, 1879:		
Amount outstanding September 30, 1897	175,022 00	
Amount surrendered for funding to September 30, 1898, under act of January 25, 1898:		

Digitized by Google

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund...	$1,078 50		
Amount received for taxes on judgments.....	195 00		
		1,273 50	
			173,748 50
Leaving outstanding October 1, 1898.....			$1,538,091 53

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DEBT NOT FUNDED UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1882, NOR FEBRUARY 20, 1892—PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST—WEST VIRGINIA'S PORTION BEING EXCLUDED.

Principal outstanding September 30, 1897, under acts passed prior to February 14, 1882.....	$701,171 05	
Amount surrendered for funding under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898.....	28,168 70	
		$673,002 35
Interest outstanding September 30, 1897, to and including July 1, 1891, exclusive of interest, on bonds and certificates issued under acts of February 14, 1882, February 20, 1892, and amendments thereto,		$1,574,617 90
Amount surrendered for funding under act of January 25, 1898, to September 30, 1898:		
To the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.	$33,073 37	
Amount received on judgments.....	3,453 00	
		36,526 37
		$1,538,091 53
Amount of principal outstanding, stated above.		$673,002 35
Amount of interest outstanding, stated above.		1,538,091 53
Aggregating.....		$2,211,093 88
There is held by the United States in trust for certain Indian tribes, old unfunded 6 per cent. registered bonds of the State of Virginia, amounting to	$581,800 00	
Of which there is due interest to July 1, 1891, amounting to.....	913,878 00	
Aggregating.....	$1,495,678 00	
Two-thirds of which, setting aside one-third for West Virginia's portion, is.....		997,118 67
Which, deducted from the above, leaves.....		$1,213,975 21
The reason of this deduction is, that the State of Virginia has claims against the United States that are considered an offset to the bonds above mentioned.		
There are also outstanding various bonds with interest, in the name of certain internal improvement companies, which cannot be funded, amounting to,	$ 66,036 00	

Digitized by Google

On which there is interest due to July 1, 1891, amounting to	118,368 64	
Aggregating	$184,404 64	
Two-thirds of which, setting aside one-third for West Virginia's portion, is		122,936 42
		$1,091,038 79
A large part of the outstanding interest is composed of small arrearages, which has been accumulating for over thirty years, the principal having been disposed of long ago, and will never be called for, and I deduct on this account		250,000 00
Leaving still to be funded		$841,038 79

The act approved January 31, 1894, "amending and re-enacting sections 7, 17, and 18 of the act approved February 20, 1892, for funding that portion of the public debt unfunded under act approved February 14, 1882," provided that the provisions of that act should be extended, so as to allow all holders of old securities to fund them under the same conditions, provided they were surrendered to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund prior to January 31, 1894. Under the provisions of this act, the holders of $1,474,017.94 of old securities surrendered and had them funded, and received in lieu thereof $1,015,184.89 of new 2-3 per cent. bonds.

Sections 7, 17, and 18 of the act of February 20, 1892, were still further amended by an act approved January 23, 1896, providing that the same terms should be accorded to all securities presented for funding prior to April 1, 1896. After that date the Commissioners were authorized to make one extension of time for a period not extending beyond December 31, 1896, but also providing that "all bonds issued under the provisions of this act after March 31, 1896, shall carry interest from the semi-annual period next preceding the date of funding." Under the provisions of this act the holders of $370,668.08 of old securities surrendered and had them funded and received in lieu thereof $244,014.91 of new 2-3 per cent. bonds.

The above sections were again amended by an act approved January 25, 1898, providing that the terms of the act of 1896 should be extended to June 30, 1898, with authority to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to extend the time to December 31, 1898, which was done. Under the provisions of this act, the holders of $76,251.33 of old securities surrendered and had them funded and received in lieu thereof $33,261.24 of new 2-3 per cent. bonds.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Received of the Auditor of Public Accounts warrants at different periods for the payment of interest on the public debt held by colleges and the Dawson Fund, under act of February 23, 1892, and the appropriation act of March 3, 1896	$146,331 32
For payment of interest on bonds, under the funding act of February 14, 1882, and that act as amended by act of November 29, 1884, and under the funding act of February 20, 1892, and that act as amended by acts of January 31, 1894, January 23, 1896, and act of January 25, 1898, and for coupons received on judgments for taxes and public dues	550,000 00
	$696,331 32
Balance in the Treasury October 1, 1897	8,282 02
	$704,613 34

DISBURSEMENTS.

For interest paid to colleges and to the Dawson Fund under act of February 23, 1892, and the appropriation act of March 3, 1896:		
On registered certificates issued under act of February 23, 1892		$146,373 32
For interest paid on bonds issued under the funding act of February 14, 1882, and that act as amended by act of November 29, 1884:		
Coupons	$98,830 00	
Interest on registered bonds	94,995 20	
		193,825 20
For interest on bonds issued under act of February 20, 1892, and that act as amended by acts of January 31, 1894, of January 23, 1896, and of January 25, 1898:		
Coupons	$255,385 00	
Interest on registered bonds	100,634 75	
		356,019 75

Digitized by Google

Coupons paid on judgments for taxes:		
Consol coupons	$3,258 00	
Ten-forty coupons	195 00	
		3,453 00
Amount of disbursements		$699,671 27
Balance in the Treasury October 1, 1898		4,942 07
		$704,613 34

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR.,
Second Auditor.

Digitized by Google

LITERARY FUND.

B.

INVESTMENTS TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

In Virginia State 3 per cent. registered bonds, issued under act of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884—to-wit:		
Issued September 27, 1886, in funding Virginia State bonds and interest thereon, belonging to the Literary Fund, as provided and authorized by said act of February 14, 1882, and November 29, 1884, bonds bearing interest from July, 1886		$1,084,227 28
Purchased out of Literary Fund fines received from the Auditor of Public Accounts, escheats, and amounts received from the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company in payment of their bonds		346,100 00
		$1,430,327 28
In Virginia State 2 per cent. registered bonds, issued under act of Eebruary 20, 1892, January 31, 1894, and January 23, 1896—to-wit:		
Purchased prior to September 30, 1897, out of Literary Fund fines received from the Auditor of Public Accounts, the proceeds of a loan of $2,000 paid by Washington and Lee University, and the proceeds from a registered bond of the city of Richmond for $400	$139,600 00	
Purchased during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, out of Literary Fund fines received from the Auditor of Public Accounts	53,200 00	192,800 00
Available fund		$1,623,127 28
Fairmont (West Virginia) Bank stock, value unknown		50,000 00
		$1,673,127 28
In West Virginia certificates		719,022 00
Aggregate of fund		$2,392,149 28

DAWSON FUND INVESTMENT.

In Virginia 3 per cent. registered bonds, issued under act of February 14, 1882, proceeds of sale of Richmond city registered bond, interest thereon, an old balance, and a loan by Literary Fund, which was returned out of Dawson Fund interest—aggregating $1,043	$1,400 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOL PURPOSES, ON ACCOUNT OF THE LITERARY FUND, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Received on warrant of the Auditor of Public Accounts on account of the appropriation, by act of the Legislature of March 3, 1898, of $200,000 for public free schools, including $2,500 for the maintenance of summer normal institutes:

1898.				
May	13			$ 5,000 00
September	30			195,000 00
		Received on warrants of the Second Auditor on account of revenue:		
January	6.	Interest for six months to January 1, 1898, on $1,430,$27.28 of Virginia registered bonds, issued under act of February 14, 1882	$21,454 91	
July	11.	Ditto July 1, 1898, on ditto	21,454 91	42,909 82
January	6.	Interest for six months to January 1, 1898, on $161,300 of Virginia registered bonds, issued under act of February 20, 1892	$1,613 00	
July	2.	Ditto July 1, 1898, on ditto	1,613 00	3,226 00
		Received interest on money deposited to the credit of the Literary Fund in the Planters National Bank and in the Merchants National Bank, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898		719 39

LITERARY FUND FINES.

Received of Morton Marye, Auditor of Public Accounts, the Literary Fund fines paid into the Treasury for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1897	24,210 72
Amount of receipts	$271,065 93
Balance in the Treasury to the credit of Literary Fund, October 1, 1897	220,086 89
	$491,152 82

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

On orders of the Board of Education for the year ending September 30, 1898:

1897–'8.	To county treasurers	$193,100 85
	To county superintendents of schools	44,019 71
	To the clerks in the office of the Superintendent of Public Instruction and to the Secretary of the Board of Education	2,639 87
	For printing and binding	2,186 88
	For miscellaneous expenses	1,110 28
	For official traveling expenses	250 00
	For stationery	56 18
	For postage and expressage	550 00
	For *School Journal*	450 00
	For State normal institutes	2,200 00
	For teacher of Indian school in King William county	125 00
	For purchase of Virginia century bonds, bearing interest as follows:	
	$21,700 from July 1, 1897.	
	31,500 from July 1, 1898	38,837 50
	Amount of disbursements	$285,526 27
	Balance in the Treasury to the credit of the Literary Fund October 1, 1898	205,626 55
		$491,152 82

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR.,
Second Auditor.

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND,

RICHMOND, *October 1, 1898.*

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

We have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, to be laid before the General Assembly.

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR., *Second Auditor*,
MORTON MARYE, *Auditor of Public Accounts*,
A. W. HARMAN, JR., *Treasurer*,
} *Commissioners.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

C

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

RICHMOND, VA., *October 1, 1898.*

To the General Assembly of Virginia:

We respectfully submit the following report of the Sinking Fund for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898:

The act of the General Assembly, passed March 28, 1879, in the ninth section thereof, required that "in the year 1885, and annually thereafter, there shall be levied and collected, the same as and together with other taxes, a tax of two cents on the one hundred dollars of the assessed valuation of all the property—personal, real, and mixed—in the State, which shall be paid into the treasury of the State, to the credit of the Sinking Fund. The Treasurer, the Auditor of Public Accounts, and the Second Auditor are hereby appointed Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and shall have (a majority acting) the control and management thereof, and shall annually, or oftener, apply whatever sum or sums as may be to the credit of the Sinking Fund to the purchase and redemption of bonds issued under this act. All the certificates of debt which shall be funded, redeemed, or purchased under this act, shall be cancelled by the Second Auditor, and delivered by him to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth at the time of payment therefor, who shall carefully preserve the same in his office. All the certificates of debt acquired under the operation of the Sinking Fund created by the act of March thirty, eighteen hundred and seventy one, shall also be cancelled and delivered."

In reports to the Legislature previous to the qualification of the present Commissioners, the following bonds and certificates have been reported cancelled and delivered to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, in compliance with the above provision:

Registered bonds and certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871 (consol)	$ 37,114 27
Registered bonds and certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871, as amended by act of March 7, 1872	5,313,957 63
Registered bonds and certificates issued under act of March 28, 1879	264,281 81
And old unfunded registered bonds, amounting to $339,400, received from the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, which, treated as funded under act of March 30, 1871, as amended by act of March 7, 1872, and reduced one-third for West Virginia certificates, gives for two-thirds	226,266 67
	$5,841,620 38

Digitized by Google

Which were acquired, as stated in said reports, as follows:

Purchased by the Commissioners—bonds and certificates issued under act of March 30, 1871, and under that act as amended by act of March 7, 1872 (6 per cent)	$1,276,430 74	
Issued under act of March 28, 1879	264,281 81	
		1,540,712 55
Acquired by funding State stock received by the State on account of the disposal of her interest in railroad companies (6 per cent.)		1,971,104 90
Ditto (5 per cent.)		28,117 18
Acquired from the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, as above stated		226,266 67
Acquired in funding and transferring State stock received from the Auditor of Public Accounts (6 per cent.), which was transferred to him, under acts of Assembly, by delinquent officers and their sureties		57,884 37
Acquired by funding the old Sinking Fund stock (6 per cent.) under act of March 31, 1875		2,017,534 71
Amounting, as stated by the Second Auditor in his official report to the Legislature October 1, 1883, to		$5,841,620 38

There was held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund State bonds issued under the act of February 14, 1882, and of November 29, 1884, registered in their names and filed in the Treasury, reported to the Legislature October 1, 1887:

Purchased out of the amount appropriated out of the surplus in the Treasury	$2,027,243 60	
And out of interest on bonds issued under act of February 14, 1882, standing in the name of the Commissioners	253,400 00	
		$2,280,643 60
During the fiscal year ending September 30, 1888:		
Purchased out of amount appropriated out of surplus in the Treasury		76,933 00
Making of bonds filed in the Treasury		$2,357,576 60

Which have been cancelled under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1892, section 10, and preserved in the office of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth:

Bonds of the State received by the Board of Public Works of Virginia from the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company, and from the Upper Appomattox Company, in settlement of their indebtedness to the Commonwealth, turned over under acts of Assembly of March 19, 1884, and May 14, 1887, to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, July 8, 1884, and June 6, 1887, cancelled, together with all past-due and subsequent interest surrendered therewith, and filed in the Second Auditor's office:

Digitized by Google

Received from the Richmond and Danville Railroad Company:		
Issued under the act of February 14, 1882:		
Coupon bonds	$144,500 00	
Fractional certificates	299 45	
Registered bonds	294,100 00	
	$438,899 45	
Act of March 29, 1851:		
Coupon bonds	4,000 00	
Act of May 25, 1852:		
Coupon bonds	12,000 00	
Act of March 2, 1866:		
Coupon bonds	3,500 00	
Act of March 28, 1879:		
Coupon bonds	30,100 00	
		$488,499 45
Received from the Upper Appomattox Company:		
Issued under act of February 14, 1882:		
Coupon bonds	$10,500 00	
Fractional certificates	64 26	
Registered bonds	300 00	
		10,864 26
		$499,363 71

Bonds of the State received by the Auditor of Public Accounts in settlement of claims of the Commonwealth against defaulting officers and their sureties, turned over to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under act of August 23, 1884, cancelled, together with all past-due and subsequent interest surrendered therewith, and filed in the Second Auditor's office:

Issued under act of February 14, 1882:		
Coupon bonds	$139,000 00	
Fractional certificates	3,567 54	
Registered bonds	10,400 00	
		$152,967 54
Issued under act of February 20, 1892:		
Registered bonds	$1,800 00	
Coupon bonds	1,500 00	
Fractional certificates	57 26	
		3,357 26
Bonds issued under act of March 30, 1871 (registered)		5,900 00
Bonds issued under act of March 30, 1871, as amended by act of March 7, 1872 (registered)		3,200 00
Consol tax-receivable coupons due January, 1879		6 00
		$165,430 80

Digitized by Google

On October 1, 1895, the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund held registered bonds of the State, issued under act of February, 20, 1892 (called in the market century bonds), amounting to $337,000, which were purchased by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, out of appropriations made by the State for the purchase, under act of February 12, 1894, bearing interest from January 1, 1894, at a cost of $199,291, uncancelled, and filed in the Second Auditor's office.

These bonds have since been sold, under said act of February 12, 1894, and the proceeds, amounting to $200,849.46, covered into the Treasury to the credit of the Commonwealth.

BONDS AND CERTIFICATES NOW HELD BY THE SINKING FUND.

Bonds of the Virginia Military Institute, given for money advanced by the State to the institute under act of March 17, 1876, entitled "an act for the relief of the Virginia Military Institute, and for the protection of the property of the State at said institute," with interest due thereon from July 1, 1878		$20,000 00
West Virginia certificates, derived from the following sources, as stated in report above referred to:		
From funding State stock received from the Board of Public Works, not including $113,133.33, the proportion for West Virginia certificate on account of stock received from the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, the stock having been cancelled and treated as funded without the issue of the certificate, as stated above	$999,610 94	
From the transferring and funding State stock and certificates received from the Auditor of Public Accounts	15,101 20	
Received from the same on account of transfer	1,000 00	
From funding State stock standing in the name of the Old Sinking Fund	1,008,767 35	
Aggregate of West Virginia certificates		2,024,479 49
There is also held by the Sinking Fund West Virginia non-interest-bearing certificates, issued on coupons due January and July, 1872, received by the Board of Public Works from the Orange and Alexandria Railroad Company		1,960 00
		$2,026,439 49

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

OF THE SINKING FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

1898.				
January	10.	Received from the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad Company the dividend of 3½ per cent. on 2,750 shares of common stock and 1,926 shares of dividend obligations of said company for the year ending September 30, 1896	$16,373 00	
July	6.	Ditto, for the half year ending March 31, 1897, being dividend of 3 per cent	16,373 00	
			$32,746 00	
		Received from Josiah Ryland, Jr., Second Auditor, on account of the 3½ per cent. commission of the par value of bonds issued under the provisions of the act of February 20, 1892, received during the year ending September 30, 1898	1,164 13	
		Received from Josiah Ryland, Jr., Second Auditor, the amount received by him for the interchange of bonds under the provisions of the acts of February 14, 1882, February 20, 1892, and amendments thereto, for the year ending September 30, 1898	168 50	
1897.				
December	15.	Received of the Board of Public Works, on account of the dividend due the Commonwealth on stock held by her in the Berryville Turnpike Company for the year ending October 31, 1897, act March 5, 1896	286 00	
		Amount of receipts	$34,364 63	
		Balance in the Treasury to the credit of the Sinking Fund, October 1, 1897	370,636 55	
				$405,001 18

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Nothing.

Balance in the Treasury to the credit of the Sinking Fund, October 1, 1898	$405,001 18	
		$405,001 18

JOSIAH RYLAND, JR., *Second Auditor*,
MORTON MARYE, *Auditor of Public Accounts*, } *Commissioners.*
A. W. HARMAN, JR., *Treasurer*,

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER OF VIRGINIA,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

TREASURER'S OFFICE,

RICHMOND, *October 15, 1898.*

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,

Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I have the honor herewith to present, as required by law, my Annual Report as Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. W. HARMAN, JR.,

Treasurer of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

Synopsis of the Financial Operations of the Treasury for the fiscal year ending the 30th day of September, 1898.

On account of the Commonwealth:		
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	$ 207,508 05	
Received in fiscal year 1897-'98	3,230,277 40	
	$3,437,785 45	
Disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98	3,200,903 72	
Balance on hand October 1, 1898		236,881 73
On account of Literary Fund:		
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	$ 220,100 53	
Received in fiscal year 1897-'98	271,065 93	
	$491,166 46	
Disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98	285,539 91	
Balance on hand October 1, 1898		205,626 55
On account of interest on Public Debt:		
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	$ 8,331 52	
Received in fiscal year 1897-'98	696,331 32	
	$704,662 84	
Disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98	699,485 77	
Balance on hand October 1, 1898		5,177 07
On account of Sinking Fund:		
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	$ 370,636 55	
Received in fiscal year 1897-'98	34,364 63	
	$405,001 18	
Disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98		
Balance on hand October 1, 1898		405,001 18
On account of Miller Fund:		
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	$ 8,963 16	
Received in fiscal year 1897-'98	71,876 07	
	$80,839 23	
Disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98	75,441 05	
Balance on hand October 1, 1898		5,398 18
Total balance in the Treasury to the credit of the several funds, October 1, 1898		*$858,084 71

* In addition to the above the United States Direct Tax Fund has to its credit $1,162 74

Digitized by Google

The following statements, marked A, B, C, D, E, exhibit the source and the amount of the receipts, and the amount and purpose of the disbursements of each of the following funds for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898—viz.:

The Commonwealth.
The Literary Fund.
Interest on Public Debt.
The Sinking Fund.
The Miller Fund.

Statement F exhibits the names and amounts of deposits of foreign insurance companies doing business in the State of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

STATE

The Treasurer of Virginia in

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL 1897-'98.
Arrears of taxes	7,065 44	5,339 32	4,857 38	2,338 77	19,600 91
Banks—tax on, support government	54 00	154 05	26,244 99	1,567 11	28,020 15
support schools	18 00	51 35	8,748 27	522 37	9,339 99
Board of Building Commissioners	2,539 54				2,539 54
Bathing grounds—tax on				56 63	56 63
Beneficial associations				80 00	80 00
Cost in Commonwealth cases	1,690 66	3,477 28	704 91	2,063 26	7,936 11
Charter fees	3,282 50	10,457 75	4,572 75	3,129 50	21,442 50
Collateral inheritance tax	4,042 43	3,496 48	6,360 75	368 56	14,268 22
Conscience fund				44 00	44 00
Canals—tax on, support government				340 95	340 95
support schools				90 59	90 59
Civil contingent fund	105 00	25 00		365 00	4 5 00
Crabbers—tax on				79 74	79 74
Capitation tax—1895	260 73				260 73
1896	17,889 73	4,074 81	505 50	369 72	22,839 76
1897	27,420 87	29,511 68	76,772 81	89,081 19	222,786 55
1898				5 49	5 49
Capitation and per. prop. insolv. tax	1,018 46	961 39	861 47	1,300 72	4,142 04
Confiscated weapons	128 40			11 95	140 35
Department of Agriculture	76 55	4,110 00	2,980 00		7,166 55
Escheats	385 74	178 44			564 18
Express companies—tax on, sup. gov.				115 11	115 11
schools				38 37	38 37
license				1,100 00	1,100 00
Fish nets—tax on				695 30	695 30
Fish hatchery—sale of		100 00			100 00
Funds held in trust			2,270 57		2,270 57
Income tax—1895	17 00				17 00
1896	555 92	7 00	2,290 97		2,853 89
1897	17,147 43	16,347 21	2,811 74	732 00	37,038 38
Interest on State deposits	2,402 34	3,056 35	2,443 64	2,460 57	10,362 90
Insurance companies—tax on prem	60 96	44,993 09	469 76	53 49	45,577 30
license	237 82	22,083 71	391 51	200 00	22,913 04
pub. reports			274 36	14 46	288 82
Judgments				1,659 18	1,659 18
Law processes—tax on	8,509 97	33,076 08	9,765 09	28,451 04	79,802 18
Literary Fund fines	3,119 82	10,887 71	1,650 42	8,685 58	24,343 53
Lands—redemption of	5,202 72	23,795 32	3,721 94	36,909 41	69,629 39
tax delinquent	102 99	7,415 62	397 18	2,068 62	9,984 41
sale of delinquent	1,915 69		14,594 57	1,588 90	18,099 16
unapprop	75 00	20 25	18 75	8 25	122 25
office Register of			224 75		224 75
License to appear before Gen'l Assem.	200 00	900 00			1,100 00
other than liquor—1895	7 41				7 41
1896	1,271 11	422 37			1,693 48
1897	6 0,196 32	64,234 07	12,615 79	22,875 61	159,921 79
1898		4,237 70	54,680 23	134,845 02	193,762 95
Liquor license—1896	1,857 11		290 89		2,148 00
1897	24,787 04	58,560 01	8,037 50	12,937 85	104,322 40
1898		400 75	94,752 15	63,117 16	158,270 06
Military contingent fund				50 40	50 40
Notarial seals	3,083 83	1,283 53	658 08	345 64	5,371 08
Oyster fund	9,171 86	10,585 83	12,196 84	3,402 30	35,356 83
measures	991 25	192 80	225 85		1,409 90
Overpayment refunded	75 50	45 00		20	120 70
Personal prop. tax—sup't gov't 1895	962 62				962 62
1896	14,501 33	2,432 01		373 30	17,306 64
1897	87,082 24	36,349 89	58,965 28	54,105 84	236,503 25
schools 1895	320 87				320 87
1896	4,833 75	810 65		124 44	5,768 84
1897	29,843 73	12,197 57	23,355 61	18,944 21	84,341 12
Penitentiary—hire of convicts	36,573 02	39,205 07	37,102 65	41,299 62	154,180 36
Printed records	253 70	2,032 38	1,605 84	1,809 56	5,701 48

Digitized by Google

MENT A.

account with the Commonwealth.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL 1897-'98.
Board of Building Commissioners	26 00				26 00
Public Works	125 00		125 00	420 50	670 50
Fisheries			582 28	660 31	1,242 59
Civil prosecutions	181 34	142 68	57 50	93 63	475 15
Colored Normal School	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	15,000 00
Capitol police	3,081 90	2,759 75	2,827 50	2,552 25	11,221 40
Criminal charges	83,356 12	76,590 76	64,446 39	63,991 14	288,384 41
Civil contingent fund	4,398 75	2,279 85	2,674 15	2,674 60	12,027 35
Cattle quarantine	109 31	153 09	291 70		554 10
Contingent expenses—courts	8,529 45	4,728 28	6,980 53	5,264 77	25,503 03
Auditor's office	233 03	106 95	135 83	84 50	560 31
2d Aud's office	69 15	34 10	23 00	33 96	160 21
Treasurer's office	67 85	30 98	41 75	41 98	182 56
Railroad Com'r	100 35	61 41	176 35	93 25	431 36
Land office	1 00	2 20	48 67	121 27	173 14
Att'y-General	71 55	16 00	37 25	6 00	130 80
Secretary Com	817 76	62 00	33 85	182 24	1,095 85
Copying old records		45 99			45 99
Costs in coupon cases		290 00			290 00
Charter fees refunded		405 00			405 00
Collateral inheritance tax—Com's			196 59	11 54	208 13
Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institution	8,750 00	8,750 00	8,750 00	8,750 00	35,000 00
bldg. fund			4,000 00		4,000 00
Damages to schooner W. R. Billups			450 00		450 00
Department of Agriculture	3,111 46	2,807 54	1,538 51		7,457 51
Expenses of lunatics	2,422 20	2,532 85	3,387 94	4,612 82	12,955 81
registration	3,156 47	951 06	535 28	303 74	4,946 55
Extra clerical fund—Gov. office	840 00				840 00
Eye and Ear Infirmary	154 00	391 00	118 00	8 00	671 00
Erroneous assessments refunded	22 02	50 00	3 02	82	75 86
Escheats		17 84			17 84
Fuel, ice and gas	765 99	1,600 04	829 91	405 80	3,601 74
Female Normal School	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	15,000 00
Funding public debt	396 00	387 95	300 00	18 00	1,101 95
Funds held in trust				459 50	459 50
General Assembly	17,891 16	53,069 12	1,040 13	412 00	72,412 41
account of revenue	21,913 26	4,363 51	9,998 84	31,875 62	68,151 23
Governor's labor fund	149 56	124 00	147 00	90 00	510 56
General appropriations		12 85	68 50	63 07	144 42
Interest on public debt	223,165 66	125,000 00	198,165 66	150,000 00	696,331 32
Janitor	157 00	165 00	215 00	168 00	705 00
Lands—sale of delinquents	400 45	1,203 70	551 68	903 06	3,058 89
recording delinquents	2,734 27	1,028 92	2,729 13	1,026 05	7,518 37
Labor Bureau			308 26	312 80	621 06
Literary fund fines				24,210 72	24,210 72
Military fund	9,066 52	980 92	1,563 35	707 19	12,317 98
contingent fund	20 15	67 31			87 46
Mileage to Attorney-General	265 60	23 20	90 60		379 40
Oyster survey	424 65	42 30			466 95
fund	6,995 57	6,320 54	4,446 37	4,125 94	21,888 42
Officers of Government	32,650 64	29,577 04	30,890 55	24,285 99	117,404 22
Over-payments refunded	2,331 36	282 04	1,204 67	504 65	4,322 72
Penitentiary—criminal charges	1,126 80	1,425 59	1,474 16	1,597 41	5,623 96
fund	27,606 19	20,730 51	22,605 24	20,744 08	91,686 02
officers of	958 44	1,150 51	1,797 99	1,335 77	5,242 71
guard, interior and ext	5,802 50	6,296 50	6,443 00	6,406 00	24,948 00
surgeon to	120 00	120 00			240 00
Board of Directors	123 00	75 00	39 00		237 00
Public free school purposes	111,009 49	138,729 59	242,028 85	286,781 27	778,549 20
appropriation			5,000 00	195,000 00	200,000 00
Public printing	8,706 36	12,017 98	10,929 83	1,302 46	32,956 63
printer, messenger to	150 00	150 00	150 00	150 00	600 00
Pension fund	1,240 00	830 00	101,950 00	3,295 00	107,315 00
Printed records	582 99	2,519 22	1,358 60	1,866 79	6,327 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT A—

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL 1897-'98.
Pullman Palace Car Co.—sup. gov't			$631 71		$631 71
sup. schools			210 57		210 57
Real estate tax—sup. gov't 1893	562 50				562 50
1895	809 04	135 00			944 04
1896	44,759 20	9,112 05	6,586 86		60,458 11
1897	196,228 08	129,867 33	206,082 69	210,211 15	742,389 25
1898				225 00	225 00
sup. schools 1893	187 50				187 50
1895	269 68	45 00			314 68
1896	14,885 19	3,037 35	2,191 00		20,113 54
1897	62,549 97	43,339 34	66,041 42	70,385 54	242,316 27
Registration of boats				209 29	209 29
Real and personal property—sup. gov't	56 25	372 85	34		429 44
sup. schools		121 90	12		122 02
Revenue 5 per cent. penalty	9,438 74				9,438 74
1895	202 50	200 10			402 60
1896	528 34	1,800 33	1,591 86	632 36	4,552 89
1897	143 54		4,252 17	15,250 37	19,646 08
Railroads—tax on, sup. gov't	147 78		1,714 66	164,650 89	166,513 33
sup. schools	49 26		541 29	52,832 08	53,422 63
R. R.—to defray salary R. R. Com'r, &c.		01	9 12	4,153 73	4,162 86
Steamboats, tax on, sup. gov't	30 00			2,127 09	2,157 09
sup. schools	10 00			658 35	668 35
Sewing machines	30 00	30 00	2,060 00	95 00	2,215 00
Secretary of Commonwealth	3,960 42				3,960 42
Telegraph and telephones—sup. gov't	36 46	3 60	70 36	2,234 26	2,344 68
sup. schools	12 16	1 20	19 51	531 36	564 23
Telephones			100 89		100 89
—tax on transmitters			630 00		630 00
and telegraph license			564 00	7,724 00	8,288 00
United States school fund				24,000 00	24,000 00
	$716,235 01	$645,575 58	$771,719 36	1,096,747 45	

Amount received in fiscal year 1897-'98	3,230,277 40
Balance on hand October 1, 1897	207,508 05
	$3,437,785 45

Digitized by Google

CONTINUED.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL, 1897–'98.
R. E. Lee Camp, Soldiers' Home	$7,500 00	$7,500 00	$11,250 00	$8,750 00	$35,000 00
Reporter to Court of Appeals		495 00		747 25	1,242 25
Reprinting Grattan's Reports				508 78	508 78
State Board of Health	1,000 00		500 00	500 00	2,000 00
Sinking fund	49 98	50 06	49 98	50 02	200 04
Stenographer to Court of Appeals	248 00	299 00	350 00	298 00	1,195 00
State Hospital—Central	19,079 29	19,074 25	18,562 50	17,699 65	74,715 69
—Eastern	17,611 84	17,657 18	16,466 75	16,731 85	68,467 62
—Western	25,246 90	25,331 96	17,675 70	17,704 74	85,959 30
—Southwestern	11,268 95	12,653 50	9,261 28	14,597 50	47,781 23
Special appropriations		165 59			165 59
San Jose Scale			484 54		484 54
Telephones	144 00				144 00
University of Virginia	12,499 99	12,500 00	10,000 03	9,999 99	45,000 01
Uniformity of legislation		50 00		50 00	100 00
United States school fund				24,000 00	24,000 00
Virginia Military Institute	7,500 00	7,500 00	7,500 00	7,500 00	30,000 00
Virginia Prison Association	3,894 20	4,248 66	4,138 54	3,770 45	16,051 85
Virginia Medical College	1,249 98	833 34	916 66	1,000 02	4,000 00
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College			12,000 00		12,000 00
—interest on bonds	375 00		375 00		750 00
—Repairs		3,000 00			3,000 00
Virginia Reports		426 36	1,235 28	1,073 29	2,734 93
Virginia and N. C. Boundary line		200 00			200 00
Ventilating and heating House of Del.		580 00			580 00
William and Mary College	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	3,750 00	15,000 00
	$715,296 45	$635,317 57	$566,103 67	$984,186 03	
Amount disbursed in fiscal year 1897–'98					3,200,903 72
Balance on hand, October 1, 1898					236,881 73
					$3,437,785 45

SETTLEMENT OCTOBER 1, 1898.

Balance per journal	$236,881 73	
Balance per cash book	225,648 36	
Difference		$11,233 37
Checks issued at treasury and not paid at bank prior to October 1, 1898		11,233 37

Digitized by Google

STATE-

The Treasurer of Virginia in

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Interest on deposits	$526 13	$97 61	$44 12	$51 53	$719 39
Appropriation	.....	.....	5,000 00	195,000 00	200,000 00
Interest on Virginia bonds	.....	23,067 91	.....	23,067 91	46,135 82
Literary fund fines	.....	.....	.....	24,210 72	24,210 72
	$526 13	$23,165 52	$5,044 12	$242,330 16	
Amount received in fiscal year 1897-'98					271,065 93
Balance on hand October 1, 1897					220,100 53
					$491,166 46

STATE-

The Treasurer of Virginia in

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Transfer of funds	$223,165 66	$125,000 00	$198,165 66	$150,000 00	$696,331 32
	$223,165 66	$125,000 00	$198,165 66	$150,000 00	
Amount received in the fiscal year 1897-'98					696,331 32
Balance on hand October 1, 1897					8,331 52
					$704,662 84

Digitized by Google

MENT B.

account with the Literary Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL 1897-'98.
County apportionments	$179,516 96	$10,149 42	$3,434 47	.....	$193,100 85
superintendents	11,632 50	10,442 50	10,857 50	11,087 21	45,019 71
Salaries	951 63	974 96	628 31	814 97	3,369 87
Purchase of bonds	14,661 25	.....	.....	24,176 25	38,837 50
Normal schools	13 64	.....	.....	2,125 00	2,138 64
Stationery and printing	81 55	813 48	105 44	1,132 22	2,132 69
School Journal	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00	450 00
Postage and expressage	150 00	100 00	175 00	200 00	625 00
Miscellaneous	99 25	.....	360 40	156 00	615 65
Official traveling expenses	.....	200 00	.....	50 00	250 00
	$207,256 78	$22,830 36	$15,561 12	$39,891 65	
Amount disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98					285,539 91
Balance on hand October 1, 1898					205,626 55
					$491,166 46

SETTLEMENT OCTOBER 1, 1898.

Balance per Journal	$205,626 55
Balance per Cashbook	$205,626 55

MENT C.

account with the Interest on the State Debt.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Interest received for revenue	$348 00	$2,071 50	$418 50	$615 00	$3,453 00
Interest on funded registered debt	767 68	94,871 97	1,149 59	98,655 21	195,444 45
Interest on funded coupon debt	1,045 00	177,507 50	910 00	174,752 50	354,215 00
Interest paid schools and colleges	.....	73,114 66	.....	73,258 66	146,373 32
	$2,160 68	$347,565 63	$2,478 09	$347,281 37	
Amount disbursed in fiscal year, 1897-'98					699,485 77
Balance on hand October 1, 1898					5,177 07
					$704,662 84

SETTLEMENT OCTOBER 1, 1898.

Balance per Journal	5,177 07
Balance per Cashbook	4,942 07
Difference caused by outstanding checks	$235 00

Digitized by Google

STATE–

The Treasurer of Virginia in

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Dividend Berryville Turnpike Co.	$286 00				$286 00
Interchange of Bonds	39 00	68 00	47 75	13 75	168 50
Commissions for funding Public Debt		594 70	219 70	349 73	1,164 13
Dividend R., F. & P. R. R. Co.		16,373 00		16,373 00	32,746 00
	$325 00	$17,035 70	$267 45	$16,736 48	
Amount received in fiscal year 1897-'98					34,364 63
Balance on hand October 1, 1897					370,636 55
					$405,001 18

STATE

The Treasurer of Virginia in

RECEIPTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Interest on deposits	$25 24	$51 77	$11 52	$53 24	$141 77
Interest on Virginia bonds		34,124 05		34,124 05	68,248 10
Interest on Richmond city bonds		80 00		80 00	160 00
Interest on Lynchburg city bonds		23 10		23 10	46 20
Dividend from Bank of Kentucky		1,640 00		1,640 00	3,280 00
	$25 24	$35,918 92	$11 52	$35,920 39	
Amount received in fiscal year 1897-'98					71,876 07
Balance on hand October 1, 1897					8,963 16
					$80,839 23

Digitized by Google

MENT D.

account with the Sinking Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	Total 1897-'98.
Amount disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98.					
Balance on hand October 1, 1898					405,001 18
					$405,001 18

SETTLEMENT OCTOBER 1, 1898.

Balance per Journal	$405,001 18
Balance per Cashbook	$405,001 18

MENT E.

account with the Miller Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	TOTAL 1897-'98.
C. E. Vawter, Supt.	$8,981 35	$30,457 24	$4,851 06	$30,174 66	$74,464 31
Commissions paid Second Auditor		359 19		359 07	718 26
Notary fee		50			50
Clerk's fee		89 38			89 38
Advertising settlement		168 60			168 60
	$8,991 35	$31,074 91	$4,851 06	$30,533 73	
Amount disbursed in fiscal year 1897-'98					75,441 05
Balance on hand October 1, 1898					5,398 18
					$80,839 23

SETTLEMENT OCTOBER 1, 1898.

Balance per Journal	$5,398 18
Cashbook	5,398 18

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Attorney-General

TO THE

GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA,

FOR THE YEAR 1898.

RICHMOND:

J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.

1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL OF VIRGINIA,

RICHMOND, *November 1, 1898.*

To His Excellency J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I have the honor to submit my report of the work of this office for the year ending this day:

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

1. McCullough *v.* Virginia.

This case was submitted for argument on briefs in November, 1896. Oral argument was required, and subsequently the court fixed January, 1898, for the hearing. Later the case was fixed for February, 1898, and on that day was argued by Hon. H. R. Pollard and myself for the Commonwealth. Mr. Pollard, who had been connected with this case in the Supreme Court of Appeals of this State, was retained by the Commonwealth prior to my incumbency of office. Acknowledgment is here made of his very able and efficient assistance.

The question involved the validity of the coupon feature of our State debt contract, and grows out of the debt litigation which has harassed the Commonwealth for so many years. No decision as yet has been rendered.

2. American Harrow Co. *v.* Shaffer.

From the circuit court of the Western district of Virginia.

This case involved the Acts of 1889-90, sections 108 and 109, imposing a license tax upon persons selling manufactured articles, except sewing machines. The case was argued by Hon. R. Taylor Scott for the Commonwealth. The decision of the lower court has been affirmed, and thereby the State's contention is sustained.

3. Henry C. King *v.* M. B. Mullins.

From the circuit court for the Western district of Virginia.

Reference is made to the report of my predecessor with respect to this case. It does not appear that Virginia has any interest in the matter, yet report is here made and will be noted from time until a decision is reached.

Digitized by Google

4. Harkrader, Sheriff of Wythe County, *v.* H. G. Wadley.

This is an appeal, perfected by Hon. R. Taylor Scott, from the circuit court of United States for the Western district of Virginia, and involves questions of profound interest to the Commonwealth.

The said Wadley was indicted in the county court of Wythe for the embezzlement of about $200,000, money and assets of the Wytheville Banking and Insurance Company, with its home office at Wytheville. The offence, therefore, is one entirely against the Commonwealth. Several injunctions were awarded by Hons. Nathan Goff and Chas. H. Simonton, United States circuit judges, restraining the State of Virginia in this prosecution. Supplementary to said injunctions, Judge Simonton discharged the said Wadley from bail upon a writ of *habeas corpus*. The appeal is from the judgment in the *habeas corpus* proceedings, and was argued by me for the Commonwealth about the middle of October. It is hoped that a decision of the court will soon be rendered.

SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA.

1. Board of Supervisors of Alexandria County *v.* City Council of Alexandria and Governor of Virginia.

Appeal from the circuit court of the city of Richmond relative to the partition of the old court-house and jail in the city of Alexandria, between the county and city of Alexandria.

Dismissed January 20, 1898. The State has no material interest in this litigation, but is a formal party thereto.

2. Sarah F. Pegram *v.* Marye, Auditor.

Mandamus to compel the payment to Mrs. Pegram of the sum of $2,932.58, collateral inheritance tax theretofore paid by her. The Auditor refused to pay this sum, which refusal was sustained by the court April 7, 1898.

3. Lawless *v.* Richardson.

This was a *mandamus* proceeding instituted on the part of the Secretary of the Commonwealth to test the existence of the office of Register of Land Office, a doubt having arisen thereon by virtue of an act of the General Assembly of the 3d day of March, 1898. The court denied the *mandamus*, thus holding that the office of Register of Land Office was not abolished by said act.

4. McBride *v.* Commonwealth.

From the county court of Patrick. Reversed, and the verdict of murder in the first degree set aside January 9, 1898. The chief ground of reversal was the insufficiency of evidence to convict.

5. Charles Jackson *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Tazewell county. Conviction of felonious assault, and one year in the penitentiary. Reversed June 23, 1898.

6. Delfos Foster *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Roanoke county. Conviction of attempted rape, and sentence of eight years in the penitentiary. Reversed September 15, 1898.

This was an interesting case, in that the defendant was under the age of fourteen years, and the question was as to whether his incapacity, by virtue of his age, could be rebutted by proof. The court held that such incapacity could not be so rebutted. Therefore, if the decision, which is manifestly sound in law, is productive of ill effects, the same must be remedied by legislation.

Digitized by Google

7. Lohr *v.* State Board of Veterinary Examiners.

From Staunton. Application for *mandamus* to compel the Board to grant the applicant leave to practice veterinary medicine and surgery. Application denied.

8. Hite *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Mecklenburg county. Conviction of murder in the first degree. Pending.

9. Trimble *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Lynchburg. Contempt. Pending.

10. Carter *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Lynchburg. Contempt. Pending.

11. Cannon *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Norfolk City. Question of validity of bail bond. Pending.

12. Sutton *v.* The Commonwealth.

From Lee county. Conviction of murder in the first degree. Pending.

13. N. & W. Railway Co. *v.* Board of Public Works.

14. Same *v.* Same.

Both of these cases from Norfolk city. They involve the validity of a tax assessment made by the Board of Public Works. Pending.

15. Commonwealth *v.* Johnson.

16. Commonwealth *v.* Davis.

Both of these cases from Norfolk city. Coupon cases. Pending, awaiting the debt case in the U. S. supreme court, No. 1, *supra.*

17. Marye, Auditor, *v.* Board of Agriculture.

Appeal from the circuit court of Richmond. This is a *mandamus* to compel the Auditor to pay the Board certain fees other than those derived from taxes and fees on fertilizers. The lower court sustained the application for *mandamus*, but I felt constrained to apply for a writ of error in the case, which was awarded, and the supreme court now has the case for decision.

18. Maia's Adm'r *v.* Eastern State Hospital.

From circuit court city of Richmond. This is a suit by the administrator of Maia, who was an inmate of the hospital, to recover damages for his death, which occurred through alleged negligence of the managers and employes of said hospital. The sole question involved is the right to sue the hospital for an injury of this character. The right to maintain such a suit is denied by the State, and was so held in the lower court. Pending.

CIRCUIT COURT OF RICHMOND CITY.

At Law.

1. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Jos. Mayo, Jr., late Treasurer, *et als.*
2. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Jos. Mayo, Jr., late Treasurer, *et als.*
3. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* O. B. Thomas, Treasurer Fluvanna Co., *et als.*
4. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* C. H. Ingles, Treasurer Henry Co., *et als.*
5. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Same.
6. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Same.

Digitized by Google

7. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Jno. F. Jones, Treasurer Craig Co., *et als.*
8. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Same.
9. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Bennett Taylor, Clerk Albemarle Co.
10. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Same.
11. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* G. H. Baughman *et als.*
12. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* John H. Sears, Treasurer Mathews Co.
13. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* G. R. Barr, Treasurer Washington Co.
14. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* W. M. Gray and J. J. Gusler, Washington Co.
15. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* O. D. Foster and R. W. Adams.
16. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* A. K. Phillips *et als.*, sureties of Adams.
17. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Mary B. Randolph's Adm'x.
18. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* C. R. Randolph.
19. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* C. H. Ingles, Treasurer Henry Co., *et als.*
20. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* J. R. Peeples & W. H. Goodwin *et als.*

Dismissed November 15, 1898, the debt due State having been satisfied.

21. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* C. I. Reynolds, Adm'r of Jno. R. Cabell.
22. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* W. P. Tyree, principal, *et als.*
23. J. T. Angle *v.* Commonwealth of Virginia.

Writ of *mandamus* to recover the sum of $550 on claim for back salary. Decided for the State.

24. Maia's Admr. *v.* Eastern State Hospital.

Action for damages for $10,000. Demurrer sustained and dismissed. Writ of error awarded. See supreme court docket, No. 18, *supra.*

At Equity.

25. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* P. H. Huffman *et als.*
26. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Saml. M. Page.
27. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* J. W. Grantham.
28. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Walter Millan.
29. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Jas. Hilton's Admr.
30. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Martha Goode, &c.
31. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Spencer D. Ivey, &c.
32. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* J. T. Young.
33. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* A. A. Chapman.
34. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Robt. S. Ryland & wife *et als.*
35. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* Geo. Dusner's Curator & Admr.
36. Commonwealth of Virginia *v.* B. Vandergrift *et als.*

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA.

1. Peoples National Bank of Lynchburg *v.* Marye, Auditor.
2. First National Bank of Lynchburg *v.* Same.
3. Lynchburg National Bank *v.* Same.
4. National Exchange Bank of Lynchburg *v.* Same.

These cases were argued by my predecessor and submitted to Judge Hughes, then district judge. That judge, however, did not decide the cases during his term of office; consequently, they will have to be reargued and submitted to his successor, Judge Waddill. It is hoped that an early disposition may be made of

Digitized by Google

these cases, as they involve the question of tax upon the stockholders of these banks, imposed in pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of 1895-'96, pp. 700-726.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA.

1. Commonwealth *v.* Tyler DeHart.
Removed from Patrick county. Charge, wilful trespass. *Nol. pros.* May term, 1898.

2. Commonwealth *v.* J. W. Wilson.
Assault. Removed from magistrate's court of Carroll county. *Nol. pros.* May term, 1898.

3. Commonwealth *v.* Thos. Biggham.
Removed from magistrate's court, Franklin county. Verdict, not guilty. May term, 1898.

4. Commonwealth *v.* Geo. S. Fitzwater.
Removed from magistrate's court, Franklin county. Verdict, not guilty. May term, 1898.

5. Commonwealth *v.* W. B. Addington.
Removed from Dickenson county. Charge, shooting with intent to kill.

6. Commonwealth *v.* J. M. Carrico.
Same charge. Same court.

7. Commonwealth *v.* J. W. Dougherty.
Same charge. Same court.

8. Commonwealth *v.* Jno. E. Moss.
Same charge. Same court.

9. Commonwealth *v.* Shelby Gibson.
Same charge. Removed from Lee county.

10. Commonwealth *v.* W. F. Clay.
Same charge. Removed from Lee county.

11. Commonwealth *v.* Tyler DeHart.
Removed from county court of Floyd. Charge, felonious assault. Pending at Danville.

In all of the above cases, save No. 11, it became improper for me to appear for the Commonwealth for the reason that it was heretofore my duty to be connected with these cases by virtue of my office as United States District Attorney. I therefore requested P. J. Davenport, Esquire, commonwealth's attorney of Washington county, to prosecute the said cases. I am confident he gave the cases diligent and faithful attention, and that his action was the result of conscientious discharge of duty. Respecting the *nolle prosequis* entered, I should state that Mr. Davenport advises me that such action was taken for the reason that he was unable to procure the attendance of witnesses for the Commonwealth, and he was constrained to think they could not be procured. Therefore, inasmuch as the cases had been pending since 1896, he entered the *nolle prosequis*. I do not perceive that his action could have been otherwise.

Digitized by Google

12. John S. Lupton *v.* P. C. Gore;
W. H. Ebert *v.* same;
W. L. Brown *v.* same;
W. W. Glass *v.* same;
Mrs. S. W. Tidbal *v.* same;
J. S. Robinson *v.* same;
Geo. W. Ward *v.* same;
Jas. Ginn, exor., *v.* same.

The above eight cases were instituted to recover damages for refusal to receive coupons and for levying executions. The cases belonged to the debt litigation of this State, and were received by me from my predecessor. They have all been dismissed, and therefore the judgments are favorable to the State.

Official Bonds.

The General Assembly, by joint resolution, approved December 22, 1897, imposed upon me the onerous burden of examining the bonds of the treasurers and clerks of the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth.

In connection therewith please find copy of my letter of February 10, 1898, to the General Assembly:

To the General Assembly:

In compliance with your joint resolution, approved December 22, 1897, directing my examination of the official bonds of the treasurers and clerks of the several counties and cities of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to report that I have performed the duty assigned me so far as it relates to the bonds of treasurers.

With the pressure of public business now upon me, together with the limited time allowed me for the performance of the responsible and arduous task imposed upon me by your resolution, I must confess that my labor and its results afford me no great satisfaction.

I have, however, thought it advisable to report the progress of my investigation, and to suggest that it is impracticable for me to examine the bonds of the clerks of courts during your present session without great detriment to the public service, as thereby my neglect of other important interests of the State will be necessitated.

I have examined the bonds of one hundred and seventeen treasurers, of an aggregate penalty of $7,396,000, together with powers of attorney of a very large number of obligors, the resolutions of "guaranty" companies authorizing such powers in cases of corporate suretyships, and court orders relative to the execution and approval of said bonds.

Of the bonds last mentioned, I would advise that twenty-five of the principal obligors therein should be required to execute new bonds. I do not mean to intimate by this action that the said bonds are invalid, but that, out of abundant caution, it is expedient such new bonds be taken.

I do not here report my reasons for the conclusions reached respecting the expediency of requiring such new bonds; nor do I understand that I am so directed by the joint resolution; and to do so, might hereafter embarrass me in the performance of my official duties.

Digitized by Google

Your resolution also directs that I "shall take such immediate steps as may be necessary to protect the interest of the Commonwealth." In this connection I beg to observe that the Attorney-General has no authority to initiate any protective remedy upon these bonds. Section 178 of the Code provides that the courts of their own motion, or upon application of the attorneys for the Commonwealth, may require new or additional bonds of such treasurers. I presume, in view of the resolution, that the judges presiding over these courts, and the Commonwealth's attorneys therewith connected, would not consider impertinent a communication from me calling their attention to the advisability of requiring such new bonds. But other than this persuasive method I am unadvised of any steps to be taken by me for the protection of the State.

I would add that I would be pleased to give, in person, to the appropriate committee of your respective bodies, such further information as they may desire.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

FEBRUARY 10, 1898.

In the continued performance of this duty I communicated with the Commonwealth's attorneys of the cities and counties, the treasurers of which I deemed it advisable should execute new bonds.

I have not yet completed my examination of the bonds of the clerks mentioned in said resolution, but will have my report ready for the next session of the General Assembly.

Referring to the last paragraph of my letter, I would add that no committee or representative thereof asked for any further information. However, I was desirous to appear before the committee, as by practical examination of the matter in question I ventured to think I might make some suggestions with respect to new legislation that might save the Commonwealth future embarrassment touching official bonds.

Fox Island.

Proper proceedings will soon be instituted to recover the property and easement mentioned in a joint resolution of the General Assembly, approved February 9, 1898. These proceedings would have been set on foot sooner, but the duties of this office have been so continuous and onerous as to give no time for the requisite investigation of the questions involved in the contemplated litigation.

Public Schools.

No report is required by me upon this subject in that the Board of Education itself makes a report to the General Assembly. I must observe, however, that my labors in this department have heavily taxed my energies and official responsibility. But I desire to acknowledge that this responsibility has been wisely and patriotically shared by yourself and the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

OFFICIAL OPINIONS.

Requests for official opinions have increased during the past few years, and perhaps at no period in the history of this office have they been so frequent as during this year, and I herewith give copies of a few of such opinions as are deemed to be of public interest.

Digitized by Google

Extradition of Fugitives from Justice.

JANUARY 7, 1898.

To HIS EXCELLENCY,
The Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

In the matter of your authority for the extradition of a fugitive from justice, I beg to say that, under the Constitution of the United States and acts of Congress, the right to demand the surrender of fugitives from justice is vested solely and unqualifiedly in the Executive of the State where the crime is committed. See Art. 4, Sec. 2, Const. U. S., and Sec. 5278 U. S. R. S.

But neither the Constitution nor the act referred to declares that it shall be the duty of the Executive of a State, under any circumstances, to demand the surrender of a criminal who may have escaped to another State. And, therefore, in the absence of a statutory provision of the demanding State, prescribing the circumstances under which the demand shall be made, the Executive may, in his discretion, decline to make demand for the fugitive.

The State of Virginia has no law whetever respecting this matter, therefore her Governor has absolute discretion as to whether he will make demand for a fugitive from justice, and the Executive's action is not subject to review, and is final and conclusive.

As to the practice for the extradition of such fugitives, I beg to refer you to the forms which were adopted by a conference of representatives from twenty-four States, a copy of which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Respecting Securities Deposited with the Treasurer by Insurance and Guaranty Companies.

JANUARY 31, 1898.

Mr. A. W. HARMAN, JR.,
Treasurer of Virginia,
Richmond, Va.:

SIR:

I have taken under consideration your inquiry respecting the amount of securities to be deposited with you bv insurance companies under section 1271 of the Code, and by guaranty companies under the act approved March 5, 1894, as amended by act of February 21, 1896.

It appears from the charter of the Guarantors Finance Company of Philadelphia that it has power to make contracts both of insurance and guaranty and fidelity, and that its authority is ample to do business in both of these capacities.

Section 1271 of the Code requires foreign companies doing business in this State to make certain deposits with you, which you hold in trust to apply to the liabilities of said companies to their policy-holders, under certain restrictions. This fund, therefore, is one of trust, and the conditions and method of its application are clearly stated.

Digitized by Google

The act relating to foreign guaranty companies (and from the title it seems to apply to such companies, though only *one of its purposes* or powers is to do a guaranty business) likewise requires certain deposits to be made with you to be by you applied, under certain limitations, to the satisfaction of the liabilities of said company to those with whom it may contract.

Under all settled rules of construction these two statutes should be reasonably interpreted to give effect to each. And in my judgment a proper interpretation of the statutes shows that the legislative intent was clear to protect those severally contracted with, and to this end two specific trust funds are originated, one for the indemnity of policy-holders of insurance companies and the other for the protection of the obligees or promisees in guaranty contracts. Neither of these funds can be applied to the liability of the other.

Therefore, it seems plains that if the company in question proposes to do business both of insurance and of guaranty, the law would require two several deposits to meet its dual, contingent liabilities as conditions precedent to the issuance of the two several licenses.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Respecting Rates upon Small Packages, prescribed by Section 1275.

JANUARY 31, 1898.

Gen. J. C. HILL,
Railroad Commissioner:

SIR:

Referring to the enclosed papers and your note in connection therewith, asking my opinion as to whether the charges of twenty-five and fifty cents upon small packages, as prescribed in section 1275 of the Code, should be interpreted as the minimum or maximum rate, I would say unquestionably the latter.

The Legislature was dealing with maximum rates, and could, under no reasonable considerations, have concerned itself with the fixing of minimum rates.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Eligibility of Women for the Office of Notary Public.

FEBRUARY 19, 1898.

HIS EXCELLENCY,
The Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I am this day in receipt of your letter of the 18th instant requesting my opinion upon the constitutionality of House bill No. 287, "in regard to the appointment of notaries public."

The position of notary public in this State is a public office. (*Royal* v. *Thomas*, 28 Gratt. 136; Section 923 Code, 1887.) Indeed, it is a public office of ancient origin, of great importance, and known to all civilized nations. *Opinion of Trustees*, 150 Mass. 586.

Digitized by Google

Are women eligible to this office as prescribed by this bill? The Constitution itself must supply the answer. It says, "all persons entitled to vote shall be eligible to any office within the gift of the people." Art. 3, sec. 2. Is the office of notary "within the gift of the people?" In my opinion it is. Our supreme court has held that the word "office" in this section includes offices both elective and appointive. *Black* v. *Trower*, 79 Va., 123. If not, a slight reflection will show that our form of government could be almost entirely changed by legislative action. Manifestly, therefore, the word "office" must be interpreted in its generic sense, as all of our public offices are directly or indirectly "within the gift of the people."

This is an office, therefore, the qualification for which is fixed by the Constitution. This qualification is the condition precedent that the appointee must be "entitled to vote." But women are not "entitled to vote" (art. 3, sec. 2), and therefore they are ineligible to the office in question. And to this extent the bill is, in my judgment, unconstitutional.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Oyster Tax and Rent upon Ground of Riparian Owner.

MARCH 3, 1898.

Hon. R. G. WASHINGTON,
Commonwealth's Attorney, Oak Grove, Va.:

DEAR SIR:

Pressure of work has prevented an earlier acknowledgment of your letter of January 5th, respecting interpretation of section 2137 and amendments and 2136 of Code.

In reply, I beg to say that in my opinion the riparian owner of land in Westmoreland county should pay one dollar tax per acre upon all ground, in excess of one-half acre, he may take by assignment The statutes relative to this question are very involved, and the opinion reached by me is not entirely satisfactory, yet the construction given by me, with the light thrown upon the question by the many oyster statutes, seems to be the proper one.

I do not think the owners of creeks, coves or inlets comprised within the lawful survey, mentioned in section 2136, are required to pay any tax. However, the words "lawful survey" should be accentuated in interpreting this section.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Power of District School Board.

MARCH 9, 1898.

Mr. M. J. MARTZ,
Lacey Spring, Va.

DEAR SIR:

In reply to your letter of the 2d instant, I beg to say that the ruling of the Superintendent of Public Instruction upon the matter suggested in your letter is that the district school board can close the school for lack of funds, or can

Digitized by Google

continue the same upon reduced funds, at a reduced compensation to teachers. In other words, the matter of closing the school or extending the term of the same is entirely within the control of the local board.

In my judgment the ruling of the Superintendent of Public Instruction is correct. I return contract herein.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Fees of Commonwealth's Attorneys.

MARCH 22, 1898.

HON. R. S. PARKS,
Commonwealth's Attorney,
Luray, Va.

DEAR SIR:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 21st instant, stating that you represented the Commonwealth in the trial of a felony, in which there was a verdict of guilty, and judgment of court thereupon, and that subsequently said judgment was set aside by the supreme court of appeals, and new trial awarded; that a second trial is had of the same case in the trial court, and prisoner again convicted; and you ask my opinion as to whether you are allowed one or two fees.

In my opinion this is the case of which the statute in terms says that a fee of $10 shall "be charged only once in each case." I think the quoted words mean conclusively that no matter how often a case may be tried, or how many mistrials may be had, only a fee of $10 can be charged therein.

Yours respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Number of inmates of Soldiers' Home.

MARCH 23, 1898.

Major NORMAN V. RANDOLPH,
President Lee Camp Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va.:

DEAR SIR:

Replying to your inquiry for my construction of the words "the present inmates," in the appropriation bill, passed at the recent session of the General Assembly, Acts 1897-98, p. 722, I would say that the said words include, and only include, the inmates maintained in your institution at the expense of the State.

I cannot perceive any reason for any other construction of this act, as surely the State can only be interested in such inmates as are supported by her appropriation. As I understand the law your institution is required to maintain, and does maintain now, two hundred inmates; but in order to obtain the benefit of the additional appropriation mentioned in the act in question, it would become necessary to maintain at least fifty additional inmates, making a total of two hundred and fifty.

Yours respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Digitized by Google

Right to sign a Bill After Adjournment of General Assembly.

MARCH 5, 1898.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY,

The Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

In response to your inquiry, I beg to say that the weight of authority and reason would sustain you in signing the bill enlarging the charter of the Virginia Seaboard and Western Railway Company, after the adjournment of the Legislature and within five days from the presentation of the bill to you.

However strong the weight of reason and authority may be to sustain your right to sign this bill, I would not, in view of the long executive practice of this State, advise you to do so if the bill in question were a mere public act; but inasmuch as the corporation will have to assume all the risks of an invalid charter, I would advise your right of approval, inasmuch as thereby the question of your authority may be judicially tested without cost to the State.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Validity of Reduction of Salaries of State Officials.

APRIL 16, 1898.

Hon. JOHN N. OPIE,

State Senator, Staunton, Va.:

DEAR SIR:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 12th instant, asking my opinion upon the validity of the legislation reducing salaries of superintendents and other officers of the insane hospitals.

The terms of the appropriation act fixing the salaries of these several officers are manifestly in conflict with so much of section 1663 of the Code as empowers the board of visitors to fix such salaries. The latter act, therefore, being clearly repugnant to so much of the provision of said section mentioned, in my judgment, repeals the former. In other words, the Legislature has fixed the salaries, and the power of the board of visitors so to do is, by clear implication, repealed.

But the contention is that this repeal is invalid in that the salaries heretofore fixed by the boards constitute a contract between the parties, and the legislative enactment is an impairment thereof. This view assumes that the appointment of the officer, together with the prescription of his compensation, constitutes a contract. I think, however, the weight of reason and authority does not sustain this view.

"For obvious reasons of public policy it is well settled that the power of the Legislature in respect to changing the compensation of public officers is absolute, except so far only as this power may be limited by the fundamental law of the State."

"The services rendered by public officers do not, in this particular, partake of the nature of contracts, nor have they the remotest affinity thereto."

Loving *v.* Auditor, 76 Va., 942;
Field *v.* Auditor, 83 Va., 882;
Cooley Con. Lim. (6 Ed.), 331;
Butler *v.* Commonwealth, 10 How., 402.

Digitized by Google

These decisions establish the doctrine that the Constitution of the United States did not intend to restrain the States in the regulation of their several institutions, pertaining to their internal government. Therefore, the State can discontinue offices or change their salaries or compensation without infringement of constitutional inhibition.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Same Subject.

APRIL 22, 1898.

HIS EXCELLENCY,

the Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 19th instant, together with a letter to you from Mr. C. P. Armistead, Secretary of the Western State Hospital, requesting my opinion as to when the salaries of the officials of the State Hospitals go into effect as prescribed by the Appropriation Act, approved March 3, 1898.

The last section of said Act prescribes that it "shall be in force from its passage, except so far as it relates to salaries of officials and employees of government, as to which it shall go into effect" July 1, 1898.

But are the "superintendents and other officers and employees of the respective hospitals," mentioned upon page 721 and 725 of said Act, "officials and employes of the government" named in last section? If the answer be in the affirmative, then it is plain that the compensation fixed by said Act does not go into effect until July 1, 1898, and if in the negative, then the salaries prescribed are effective from its passage.

I am, however, of the opinion that the salaries mentioned in said sixth section clearly mean the salaries of the direct officials of the government proper. This construction is implied from the language of the section itself, which limits the class of salaries to remain unaffected until the 1st of July to the salaries of those officials and employes of the government enumerated in the Act of March 3, 1896. But the salaries of the superintendents and officials of the State Hospitals are not embraced in this enumeration, and therefore their salaries go into effect from the passage of the Act.

Even were the terms of the Act less explicit, I am fully warranted in saying that the "officials and employees," ramed in said sixth section, have a distinct technical meaning, derived from long legislative enactment and practice in the Auditor's Department, which meaning limits such officials and employes to those directly employed by the government and directly and severally paid out of the State Treasury. The officers and employes of the State Hospitals have never been so paid, and under this act are not so paid. A lump sum is paid to the several institutions, and from this sum must come the salaries of the officers thereof. The Act in question in no way changes the manner of disbursement or payment of said superintendents and officials, but only fixes the rate of compensation which was theretofore fixed by the several visiting Boards.

Digitized by Google

So, from every pertinent consideration, I am constrained to say that the salaries for the superintendents and officials of said hospitals went into effect from the passage of the Act in question.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Fees on Charters.

APRIL 9, 1898.

THEODORE L. FROTHINGHAM, ESQ.,
No. 44, Pine Street,
New York.

DEAR SIR:

I regret exceedingly my delay in answering your several communications, but work, which of necessity took precedence of your inquiry, has caused the delay.

In my opinion your corporation, in order to do business in Virginia, should pay the fees prescribed in section 2 of the Act approved March 1, 1898.

While the language in section 3 is obscure, yet when consideration is given to the fact that only charters granted under section 1145 of the Code of Virginia, and charters of foreign companies, are required to be recorded by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, then such charters should pay like fees.

Charters obtained from the General Assembly of Virginia, which are classed under section 1 of the Act in question, are not required to be recorded by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and the mention of the name of the General Assembly in section 3 is superfluous, and of no meaning.

I repeat, in conclusion, charters of foreign companies, and those obtained from the several courts of this State, stand upon the same footing as respects the amount of fees to be paid to the State as a condition precedent to their operation.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Compatibility of Office of Sheriff and Notary Public.

APRIL 14, 1898.

Mr. R. J. WOOLWINE,
Stuart, Va.

DEAR SIR:

Your letter of the 10th instant, asking my opinion upon the compatibility of the office of sheriff and notary public, has been received.

In reply, I beg to say that article vii., section 5, of the Constitution provides that "sheriffs shall hold no other office." The position of notary public is such "other office," and therefore a sheriff cannot perform the duties of both offices.

Yours very truly,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Digitized by Google

License to Practice Law.

Judge E. W. PENNINGTON,

Pennington Gap, Va.:

DEAR SIR:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 9th instant, respecting the motion under section 3192 of the Code for admission to the bar of this State of a resident of your county, who has heretofore procured a license to practice law in the State of Tennessee.

In reply, I beg to say that from the facts stated in your letter, your construction of said section and of section 3191, as amended, is in my judgment correct. To give it any other construction is to give undue weight to the mere letter of the law, entirely leaving out of sight its object.

In my opinion section 3192 is only entitled to cover resident lawyers practising in such foreign States and Territories. It does not mean that a lawyer from this State can evade the laws of this State relative to admission to the bar by going to another State where the rules of such admissions are very lax, procuring his certificate, and without any residence or practice therein, return to this State and claim protection under such license.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Vacation of Office.

MAY 3, 1898.

CHARLES T. LASSITER, ESQ.,

Attorney for Commonwealth,
Petersburg, Va.

DEAR SIR:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 2d instant, stating that you are a second lieutenant of Virginia volunteers and Commonwealth's Attorney of your city, and requesting my opinion as to whether the latter office would be affected by your enlistment in the army of the United States under the recent proclamation of the President.

Section 163 of the Code plainly provides that a Commonwealth's Attorney shall not hold "any office or post," "civil or military," under the government of the United States; and that the acceptance of such office vacates, *ipso facto*, the State office.

Section 164 of the Code qualifies the copious category of disabilities named in the foregoing section, and expressly excludes therefrom "militia officers or soldiers on account of any recompense they may receive from the United States when called into actual duty."

Therefore, if you have been "called into actual duy," as a militia officer and as a part of the militia of this State by the recent act of Congress and the proclamation of the President in pursuance thereof, then the office of Commonwealth's Attorney is not affected thereby.

Digitized by Google

But an examination of the act of Congress, the proclamation of the President and the letter of the Secretary of War, the proclamation of the Governor and the orders of Adjutant-General Nalle, respecting the organization of additional troops to meet the present exigencies of war, show that neither the militia nor the officers thereof have been "called into actual duty" within the provision of the Federal Constitution authorizing the "calling forth the militia." The said act seems to relate to three branches of the army—the regular army, volunteer army and militia. So far it seems that the President avails himself of the first two, and that the call made excludes the militia as an organization. It is true that the call suggests a preference for members of the militia, and that when members of the militia shall enlist in the "volunteer army" as a body, then such body preserves its original organization. But I do not understand this to be other than an inducement and reward for volunteer enlistment of trained soldiers.

Therefore, the qualification of disabilities or exception does not obtain under the present call for troops, and for you to enlist with your company in the military service of the United States in pursuance of said call, and receive pay therefor from said government, vacates, in my opinion, the office of Commonwealth's Attorney for your city.

It has been suggested, and the same has had the notoriety of publication, that the qualifications or disabilities for office named in said section 163 are in contravention of Section 2, Article III, of the Virginia Constitution, in that the latter prescribes "all persons entitled to vote shall be eligible to any office" in this State, and that the statute mentioned requires this as well as other qualifications. This contention or construction, however, arises out of a misapprehension of the constitutional provision. This provision relates to the eligibility of a person for an office, and I am pursuaded was never intended to inhibit legislation declaring the incomptibility of certain offices.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Term of Imprisonment of a Convict.

MAY 25, 1898.

The Board of Directors of the Penitentiary.

GENTLEMEN:

In response to your request I beg to submit the following:

1. In my opinion the term of imprisonment of a convict is not the exact time contained in the sentence of the court, but such time less the deductions earned by reason of good conduct, as prescribed by Section 4144 of the Code, amended by Act of February 11, 1896. Therefore, the Act of March 3, 1898, providing for conditional pardons, in certain cases, when the convict "shall have served out one-half of his term of imprisonment" does not mean one-half of the term of sentence but one-half of such sentence reduced by operation of law. In other words, the "term of imprisonment" is the period stated in the sentence, together with the statutory contingent qualifications or deductions. Hence, when the portion of the term served, together with the statutory deductions or earnings, equals one-half of the original sentence, then the convict has "legally served out one-half of his time."

Digitized by Google

The soundness of this construction is apparent from any actual case. For example, a convict has been sentenced to imprisonment for eighteen years. He has not actually served nine years, but his service, together with the legal earnings, forbid, at the maximum, a longer detention than nine years for the residue of his service? He has thus gotten rid of one-half of his term by operation of the statute, and therefore has "served out one-half" of his term of imprisonment.

2. The applicant for pardon is required to aver in his petition "that he has kept the prison rules in every respect." Your Board must ascertain the truth of this averment, and I am advised that you desire my opinion as to the scope of your authority to inquire into the fact as to whether the applicant has so kept the prison rules.

Said amended Section 4144 of the Code requires the Superintendent to keep a record of the conduct of each convict. In my judgment, your Board has only to look to this record to determine whether or not the convict has violated the rules and requirements of the prison. I think this record affords complete evidence upon this point, and must be binding upon the Board unless the entry therein is false or erroneous. The Board could not possibly make a satisfactory investigation as to whether or not the rules have been violated, and they must therefore rely upon the entries in the register, made by the proper officials.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Eligibility of Justice of the Peace, "Road Commissioner," or Clerk of a County Court, for the Position of School Trustee.

JUNE 29, 1898.

Hon. JOSEPH W. SOUTHALL,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

DEAR SIR:

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th instant, requesting my opinion as to whether a justice of the peace, a "road commissioner," or a clerk of a county court can hold the office of school trustee.

Section 818 of the Code, as amended by Act approved February 28, 1890, provides that—

"No person shall hold more than one county or district office at the same time; and that if any person shall be *elected* to two or more of *said* offices, his qualification in one of them shall be a bar to his right to qualification in either of the others."

I construe this language to mean that no person shall hold two county *elective* offices or two district *elective* offices. This seems to be the manifest purpose of the act. Therefore, I am of opinion that a justice of the peace, an elective district official, can hold the office of school trustee, an appointive district office; that a "road commissioner" can, if he be the official mentioned in section 991 of the Code, hold the office of school trustee for the same reasons; and that a county clerk, being elective and a county, as distinguished from a district, official, can also be a school trustee.

Referring to the further inquiry contained in your letter, I am of opinion that so much of the act of the General Assembly, approved March 3, 1898, as fixes three school trustees for each school in the county of Craig is void, as being in con-

Digitized by Google

flict with Article vii., Section 3, of the Constitution of Virginia. Said section limits the number of school trustees to three for each school district of the county, and manifestly the act in question conflicts with this plain provision.

It would be likewise difficult to have a uniform system of public schools if the number of trustees should vary in the several counties or districts thereof.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Fees Upon Amended Charters.

JULY 23, 1898.

Hon. WILLIAM A. LITTLE, JR.,
Fredericksburg, Va.

DEAR SIR:

Replying to your letter of the 21st instant, respecting fees upon amended charters, as provided by Act of March 1, 1898, I beg to say that in my opinion the maximum stock of your Company being increased from $30,000 to $50,000, the said increase of $20,000 is required to pay a fee of $45.

The Act provides "that a proportionate fee for such increase shall be made as hereinabove provided." I interpret the proviso to cover the rate of charges mentioned in the second paragraph of the second section, and that the $20,000 increase stands upon the footing of an original charter obtained in this sum.

Very respectfully yours,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Respecting the Contingent Fund of Land Office.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1898.

Col. JOHN W. RICHARDSON,
Register of Land Office,
Richmond, Va.

SIR:

Acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant, respecting the Contingent Fund of the Land Office, I beg to give my opinion upon your inquiries as they are numbered:

"1st. What amount does the Appropriation Act of 1897-'98 allow as contingent fund per annum for the Land Office?"

The sum is what was heretofore allowed on account of the Register of Land Office. I construe this to mean the amount contained in the Appropriation Act next preceding that approved March 3, 1898, which is $300.

"2nd. Can any portion of it be used for any other purpose than that for which it was appropriated?"

I answer in the negative.

"3rd. Can it be drawn by the Register of the Land Office without the endorsement of the Secretary of Commonwealth?"

I likewise answer in the negative.

"4th. If not, and the Secretary withhold such endorsement, can he be compelled to endorse?"

Digitized by Google

The Secretary could only be compelled to act by a court, and as to whether or not the court would compel him to execute such endorsement I cannot with certainty advise you. In my opinion, I think the Secretary would be safe in endorsing a warrant for the amount stated.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Construction of Section 3, Act Approved March 4, 1884, as Applied to Waters of Milford Haven and Horn Harbor.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1898.

Mr. S. F. MILLER,
Superintendent State Board,
Foster, Va.

DEAR SIR:

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 26th instant, asking in behalf of the Board of Fisheries, for my construction of section 3, of Act approved March 4, 1884, as applied to the waters of Milford Haven and Horn Harbor, respectively, in the county of Mathews.

In reply, I would advise that the said Milford Haven is neither a creek, cove nor inlet, contemplated by said Act. It is, in fact, a part of the Piankatank river, a body of water that is geographically called a strait, and clearly distinguished from a creek, cove or inlet, contemplated by said Act. Therefore, the grounds in such waters, save that portion covered by natural oyster rocks, are legally subject to assignment and rental.

I am also of opinion that Horn Harbor is not a creek, cove or inlet running through "the land of any person," and "comprised within the limits of his lawful survey." Therefore, such person, or lawful occupant, has not the exclusive right to use said harbor for sowing and planting oysters therein.

I am, however, of the opinion that owners and occupants of lands on both sides of the said Horn Harbor, above the point or points therein where the same is one hundred yards in breadth or less, should have the exclusive right to use the same for sowing and planting oysters therein, as provided by the said Act; but that the waters of said Horn Harbor below the point where the same is more than one hundred yards in breadth are not amenable for planting and sowing oysters, unless assigned and rented in conformity with law.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Exposure of Ballot.

OCTOBER 18, 1898.

Mr. R. L. GREEAR,
Chairman Electoral Board, Coeburn, Va.:

DEAR SIR:

Replying to your letter of the 15th instant, I beg to say that in my opinion no voter has the right to expose his ballot to a judge or other person after the said ballot has been prepared and is ready for deposit.

Digitized by Google

The secrecy of the ballot is vital, and this secrecy should be preserved until the elector's ballot is placed by him in the box, for thereby he is secured from all outside influence.

If the elector, after receiving his ballot, can expose it, then this act destroys that secrecy of the ballot which is one of the chief objects of the law.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Boundaries of School Districts.

OCTOBER 19, 1898.

Mr. E. J. WILKINSON,
Lynch Station, Va.

DEAR SIR:

Replying to your letter of the 15th instant, I beg to say:

(1) That a school district corresponds in boundaries to magisterial districts, except that towns of more than five hundred inhabitants, under certain circumstances, may constitute a separate school district.

(2) A parent or a guardian is required to send his child or ward to the nearest school in his school district, unless otherwise ordered by the School District Board, and unless his school is a graded school; in which case the proximity of the school to the pupil of the district is not applicable.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Loss of Registration Books.

NOVEMBER 4, 1898.

J. H. BRENNAMAN, ESQ.,
Woodstock, Va.

DEAR SIR:

I have just wired you that in case the registration books of Strasburg Precinct are lost, stolen or destroyed an election can be held, and the electors should be allowed to vote upon satisfactory proof to the judges of election of proper registration, and that the voter is otherwise qualified to vote.

Such loss or destruction of the books cannot defeat the right to vote of a duly qualified and registered voter.

Very respectfully,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

OF

VIRGINIA.

1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

MEMBERS.

MEMBERS.	DISTRICT.	P. O. ADDRESS.
A. J. McMATH	First Congressional District	Olney.
A. H. LINDSAY	Second Congressional District	Portsmouth.
A. S. BUFORD	Third Congressional District	Richmond.
R. M. MALLORY	Fourth Congressional District	Smoky Ordinary.
JOHN L. HURT	Fifth Congressional District	Hurt's Store.
W. W. BRAND	Sixth Congressional District	Catawba.
J. K. McCANN	Seventh Congressional District	Stephenson.
O. E. HINE	Eighth Congressional District	Vienna.
H. C. STUART	Ninth Congressional District	Elk Garden.
J. R. KEMPER	Tenth Congressional District	Fishersville.
THOMAS WHITEHEAD.	Comm'r of Agriculture (*ex-officio*)	

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

PRESIDENT ..... A. S. BUFORD ..... Richmond.
SECRETARY AND TREASURER ..... THOMAS WHITEHEAD ..... Richmond.

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF DEPARTMENT.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE ..... THOMAS WHITEHEAD.
CHEMIST ..... RICHARD H. GAINES.
ASSISTANT CHEMIST ..... JAMES G. HEAVENER.
INSPECTOR OF FERTILIZERS ..... T. J. STRATTON
CLERK ..... T. H. BIGGER.
MESSENGER ..... R. C. WHITEHEAD.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE,

MADE TO THE

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE,

FOR THE

Year Ending September 30, 1898, and also to the End of his Term, January 1, 1899.

To the President and Members of the State Board of Agriculture:

In accordance with the regulations adopted by your Board, I make a report of the work performed by me, with an account of the receipts and expenditures since my last report to a regular meeting.

At the last meeting of the Board, the 5th of April last, two resolutions were adopted by the Board—one reducing the salaries of employees and the other directing your Commissioner to exercise the utmost economy by cutting off every expense possible with carrying on the Department. These were carried out, and as soon as possible both samplers of fertilizers and the messenger were discharged, the republication of the Hand Book and weekly bulletins stopped, but all the absolutely necessary work was proceeding when I was confined to my bed by serious illness, and I was then examining into the disagreements between the Auditor and myself as to the effect of the last Legislature upon the appropriations for the Department. When I recovered sufficiently, the last of August, I found that the Auditor so construed the appropriation bill of the last Legislature that all the money ($7,090) placed in the treasury by me from license fees on fertilizers was exhausted, and that there was no appropriation for the Board, as had been usual, of the $10,000 from 1st October, 1897, and that he declined to pay warrants or requisitions upon him as of the 1st June, 1898. The employees had not been paid their

Digitized by Google

salaries; there were some debts due by the Board for which warrants had been issued and refused by the Auditor. Only eleven hundred and twenty dollars ($1,120) had been received from fertilizer fees since the Auditor refused to receive or pay out money on the requisitions of the Board. There was also a contingent fund in my hands by orders of the Board. In this state of affairs I wrote to each member of the Board, giving a full statement of the financial condition. No meeting of the Board could be called because there was no money to pay the travelling expenses of the members, what money was received having been paid to the employees, *not including my salary*. I received replies from three members—Major O. E. Hine, of the Eighth District; J. R. Kempler, of the Tenth, and Colonel Buford, of the Third, who resides in the city, gave me all the advice and assistance in his power. The Governor having failed to appoint five members of the Board whose terms expired the 8th of April, rendered securing a quorum uncertain even if they could have attended without pay of expenses, no call was made by the president.

I was compelled to keep the office open personally even if the employees left because unpaid, because the fertilizer law was in full force to the 31st December, 1898, and manufacturers and farmers both had rights under the law. In this state of affairs I called the employees together (it had been suggested that the office must close), and upon my agreement to give them the benefit of any money that might come in, and having the matter as quickly settled in the courts as possible, they patriotically agreed that they would continue their work until the decision was reached or my term expired. I carried out this agreement, employed counsel on a contingent fee of ten per cent. of the money to carry the case through the courts. Proceedings by *mandamus* were instituted in the Circuit Court of this city as is usual in such cases, and decided in favor of the Board of Agriculture, giving to it all the necessary funds to carry on the Department. From this judgment the Attorney-General took an appeal, a writ of error was granted by the Supreme Court of Appeals, and the case is still pending.

Believing that the granting of the writ of error upon the record and pleadings indicated that the judgment of the Circuit Court would be reversed, so far as furnishing necessary funds for the expenses of the Department, I set about to see if from various sources, I might not be able to pay the expenses to the end of the fiscal year, to-wit—30th September, 1898. My report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending 30th September, 1898, herewith filed, will show the successful result of this endeavor to keep the Department moving and paying the employees, closing the work of the fiscal year. For their fealty to the Department and their faithful service to the end of the year, I tender my thanks.

The Department under my control then had three months of routine work before it, without anything on hand except a balance of the contingent fund of $202.59. The salaries of the employees, without certain necessary expenses, would be $1,200 for the three months ending 31st December, 1898. Unless some change should occur in the fertilizer trade, there was a prospect for considerable work in registrations and licenses in the months of November and December—all licenses expiring the 31st December each year. As the Court of Appeals had adjourned to January without a decision of the *mandamus* case, I submitted to the Attorney-General what I should do with applications of manufacturers to register fertilizers and pay license for the year 1899. I herewith submit my letter and the Attorney-General's reply, on which myself and the Auditor have acted, and have received $1,780 from this source, and paid the salaries and expenses of the Department by warrants on the Auditor, which have been honored, and I

Digitized by Google

herewith file an itemized account of receipts and expenditures, with vouchers, from the 30th September, 1898, to 1st January, 1899, which closes my transactions as the executive officer of the Board, and its Secretary and Treasurer, for the past eleven years.

I cannot close my official association with the State Board of Agriculture without expressing my appreciation of the kindness and courtesy of its members, and my thanks for their advice and for the assistance of so intelligent and able a body of practical farmers, serving faithfully and acceptably, without compensation, in the agricultural interests of the State. Nor can I now, in view of certain recent criticisms of the Board, fail to call attention to the records of the Department and the annual reports to every Governor of the State since the creation of your Board, which will show the many important experiments and investigations made by and under your direction, the protection to farmers by fertilizer legislation and control, suggested and prepared by your committees; the attention drawn to Virginia lands and products by your publications, and the information disseminated among the people by your farmers' institutes. These, and the fact that you have had under your command in the last eleven (11) years $110,000 by appropriations, have in addition collected $90,050 from fertilizer fees, and of this $200,050 expended, through caution, only $108,335.40, thus practically turning back into the treasury $91,714.60, rendering accounts of receipts and expenditures, with vouchers, the accounts annually rendered, examined and settled without one dollar unaccounted for, is a monument to the ability and integrity of this Board of which any Department might be proud.

Respectfully,

THOMAS WHITEHEAD,
Commissioner of Agriculture.

December 30, 1898.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
RICHMOND, VA., *December 8, 1898.*

Hon. A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General of Virginia:

SIR:

As has been general heretofore in my office, manufacturers of fertilizers, especially in Norfolk and Richmond, and large manufacturers outside the State, have, during the earlier part of December, made application to register their fertilizers for the ensuing year, their license expiring on 31st of December, 1898, and have enclosed checks for license fees and been furnished by me with proper blanks.

One such application has come, to-wit: The Old Dominion Guano Company, of Norfolk, with check for $130. Many more will come probably in the next ten days. It has been my practice to collect these checks through the Merchants Bank and to pay the money through the Auditor's office to the Treasurer of the State to the

Digitized by Google

credit of the State Board of Agriculture as the fertilizer fund, and to issue license to the manufacturer or dealer authorizing him to sell until the 31st of December, 1899. The checks are payable to my order. Can I deposit them now and issue the license so as to secure compliance with the fertilizer law on the 1st day of January, 1899, or must I hold the check until my successor takes possession, or return check and withhold registration and license?

I dislike to trouble you, but I am in a position that requires the utmost circumspection and strict compliance with the law.

Yours truly,

THOMAS WHITEHEAD,
Commissioner of Agriculture.

(Copy.)

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL OF VIRGINIA,

RICHMOND, VA., *December 10, 1898.*

Col. THOMAS WHITEHEAD,

Commissioner of Agriculture:

SIR:

I am in receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, asking my opinion upon your authority to issue a license to the Old Dominion Guano Company, of Norfolk, upon the payment of the proper registration fee, to sell fertilizers in this State, and whether or not such fee is available for the present use of your department.

In reply, I beg to say that I am of the opinion that you can issue such license, to be effective on and after the first day of January, 1899; and that the registration fee for such license upon being covered into the treasury is available for the immediate use of your department, and that the Auditor should pay your warrants so far as the same may cover such fee or fees.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) A. J. MONTAGUE,
Attorney-General.

Digitized by Google

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Commissioner of Agriculture.

To the Hon. J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I herewith submit the Twentieth Annual Report of the transactions of the Department of Agriculture, required by law of the Commissioner of Agriculture, from the 1st October, 1897, to the 30th September, 1898, the end of the fiscal year of the State Government.

This report was necessarily delayed beyond the time legally fixed, by the fact that there has been no meeting of the Board since the 5th day of April, 1898, there being no funds on hand to pay the expenses of a regular meeting in July or one in September to close its transactions, the funds claimed by the Board and deposited by it in the treasury being held up by litigation still pending in the Supreme Court.

Having succeeded in carrying on the work without pay for the employees, none coming in till after 1st November, I now make report of the work done, with an itemized account of the receipts and expenditures, for the fiscal year above referred to, with vouchers, as required by law.

At a meeting of the Board, February 10, 1898, a resolution was adopted appointing a committee to report facts to the Legislature.

On the 15th of February the committee reported, and submitted to the Committee on Agriculture and Mining of the Legislature their report.

On the 5th of April, 1898, the Board again assembled, and the president made his report to the Board.

The Board received the report of the Finance Committee.

The Board adjourned, and there has been no meeting of the Board since—there being no funds until December at the command of the Commissioner, or that in accordance with these resolutions could be used for the expenses of a Board meeting.

Certain specific duties are required by the Code to be performed by the Commissioner, and are distinctly specified, but other duties connected with the agriculture of the State, growing out of the broader and additional scope of the Agricultural Bill of 1888, are required of the Commissioner of Agriculture by the State Board, and occupy an important place in the work of the Department and consume a considerable part of the appropriation.

Digitized by Google

The duties set forth in the act of March 29th, 1877 (now codified), are:

First. "*To prepare a Hand-book.*"—The book prepared and published in 1893, entitled "Virginia—A Hand-book," has given such general satisfaction in this as well as other States of the Union, and in several foreign countries, and the demand for it has been so continued, that the Board of Agriculture has ordered several new editions, and all have been expended.

The requests for the book by teachers of the public shools have been very considerable, and although this was not the original intent of such a publication, the small original cost of the work, and still smaller cost of re issue, seems to indicate that this mode of educating the people should not be neglected. The rapid development of some sections and introducing of new industries and increasing manufactories, make a new book, giving new statistics, necessary.

Second. "*The Control and Analyses of Fertilizers offered for sale in this State.*"—This is one of the most important duties required of the Department of Agriculture. To establish confidence between our manufacturers and our planters and truckers is the great work the Board of Agriculture is accomplishing.

Watchful, yet fair and unprejudiced investigation, in sampling, analyzing and publishing all fertilizers offered for sale in Virginia, will give satisfaction to all the honest—both buyers and sellers. In planting and trucking, commercial fertilizers have become a necessity, and, in the improvement of large areas of exhausted lands, a great help. The judicious use of those mineral ingredients in soils necessary to produce a paying crop, or to put a broken down field on its feet, is of the first importance to most Virginia land owners. I call attention to the reports of the Chemist and Inspector, which will show the heavy work done this year. The sales of fertilizers being 228,000 tons, worth four and a half millions dollars, which have been increasing tn quantity and decreasing in price every year and maintaining their quality.

Third. *Mining and Manufacturing.*—There has been an increase in both since my last report, but lack of funds in the season prevented the securing of accurate statistics. The report of Dr. Froehling will show the assays made under the special act of assembly, but inability to pay him during the summer suspended the work, and there are a number on hand not assayed. The report of Dr. Knight, of the Randolph-Macon Woman's College, of waters and ores, is a valuable paper for the Piedmont section especially. It was made without cost or charge.

Fourth. *The Cabinet of Minerals.*—To keep this important matter, annually becoming of greater interest to the travelling public of other States and cities, I simply repeat here what I said in 1895, as follows:

The Code of Virginia, section 1788, paragraph 4, says: "He (the Commissioner) shall establish, if it has not already been done, in his office, or some place convenient thereto, a cabinet, in which he shall deposit such specimens of rock, coal, ores, metals, and other mineral substances of the State, and of manufactured articles and models of inventions useful to the agricultural and industrial pursuits of the State, as he can conveniently obtain He shall carefully label the specimens, designating the counties from which they were obtained, or the places where they were manufactured or made, as the case may be, and arrange them in proper order for public inspection. He shall also keep in his office a cabinet conveniently arranged, and open to the inspection of the public, all maps, surveys, books and papers of a public character belonging to the Department."

In 1878, Dr. Pollard, Commissioner of Agriculture, laid the foundation of the present exhibit, and he reports having a hard time trying to carry out the law

Digitized by Google

"with inadequate means," and having to rely on voluntary contributions. Many of these were loans, and have been reclaimed during my administration. I found an exhibit well classified as to counties, much of which came from the New Orleans Exposition, but most of the labels were lost from the specimens. During the last six years, I have, by my travelling inspector of fertilizers, personal friends in the counties, and the liberality of the railroads and exhibitors at fairs, accumulated a collection that Professor Fontaine, of the University of Virginia, says "cannot fail to be of great value to the State." The mineral exhibit is now in an elegant room on the second floor of the Library Building, with specimens of every mineral in the State, labelled with their location, scientific and common names, and classified and mounted in suitable cases for the inspection of the public. They will be added to as new minerals or discoveries in new localities are found. Professor Fontaine, who examined the exhibit and named and classified the specimens, says: "What the State should have is a permanent exhibition of specimens illustrating her resources placed in some building devoted to the purpose, where also authoritative information could be furnished to one seeking investment."

Fifth. "*Special Investigation of Matters Pertaining to Agriculture.*"—"He shall," says the act, "inquire into and investigate matters pertaining to the cultivation of the soil and raising of crops, horticulture and fruit-growing, the dairy, cattle and sheep raising, diseases of grain, fruit and other crops and the remedy therefor, injury to crops by insects and the prevention thereof, irrigation and enclosures, and in general whatever relates especially to the agricultural interests of the State."

The resolution of the Board on the 5th of April in regard to curtailing publications and stationery, printing, etc., rendered it impossible, with the small collections from additional brands during the summer, to carry out the work heretofore fully done by circulars distributed all over the State, sent out with return stamped envelopes.

Sixth. *Distribution of Seed.*—Not foreseeing what would be the result of the changes in legislation, on the 4th of March last when the new appropriation bill went into effect, I had gotten, without cost, a large lot of sugar beet seed from Secretary Wilson, of the United States Department of Agriculture, as a favor, the Board expecting, at the instance of certain farmers and capitalists, to continue the experiments on sugar beet planting. This matter, from necessity, having been dropped by the Board, the seed are on hand in the Department, unused but good. Nothing could be done under this head, only a few planters applied for some sugar beet and Havanna tobacco seed, and these were supplied.

Seventh. *Publication of Information.*—The printing and distribution of Hand Books, weekly bulletins of fertilizers, crop reports, mineral statistics, and, in fact, all the publications of the Department which required a considerable sum of money for printing, postage, &c., had, under the resolution of the Board, to be cut off.

This concludes the specific heads of work directly required by the Act of Assembly. The State Board of Agriculture, having at its command the $10,000 regular appropriation and $3,000 (of the generally $9,000) of the fertilizer fund, did a considerable work on the industrial line suggested by the Agricultural bill, to-wit: immigration, labor statistics, farmers' institutes, soil tests, and roads, and much of their thought and attention was given to these subjects through committees of the Board appointed for each subject. For reasons before stated, but little was done. Before the legislation which went into effect the 3d of March and the legislation consequent thereon, two institutes had been held—one at Winchester for the Seventh

Digitized by Google

District, and one at Alexandria for the Eighth. The Commissioner of Agriculture attended the one at Alexandria held by the member of the Board, Major O. E. Hine, which was a great success and for two days was well attended and addressed by distinguished experts, and full part was taken in the discussions by the farmers attending. The one at Winchester was, as it has always been, a success, and was conducted by Captain McCann, member of the Board for that district. Several others would have been held and were expected in the summer, but there being no funds for the purpose they were given up.

Having disposed of the matters required to be reported on, both directly by statute and indirectly by the action of the Board, I file herewith a report of the receipts and expenditures of the Department for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, as shown by the itemized account and vouchers required by law and the report of the Finance Committee of the State Board of Agriculture.

By this it appears that there has been received from fees on fertilizers the past year, ending 30th September, 1898, $8,140.

Deposited in treasury by Commissioner	$7,090 00
Paid out as claimed by Auditor, charging all expenses to fertilizer fund	6,940 18
	159 12
Paid on suit	70 00
Held by Auditor in suit	$89 12

Below will be found the report of the Standing Finance Committee of the State Board of Agriculture, the settlement of accounts of Board of Agriculture, and the transactions of the Commissioner of Agriculture to the 31st of December, 1898. All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS WHITEHEAD,
Commissioner of Agriculture.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

To the Honorable

the State Board of Agriculture.

GENTLEMEN:

Your Committee on Finance respectfully report that it has carefully examined and audited warrants from No. 1720 to No. 1754, and find the same to be correct, and supported by proper vouchers, amounting to an expenditure from April 2d to May 30th of $1,322.66 on the General Fund.

We have examined the transactions of the Commissioner of Agriculture. The expenditures from May 30th to September 30, 1898, $1,404.51, vouchers to show said amount correct. (End of fiscal year 1898.)

Digitized by Google

We have examined expenditures from October 1st to December 31, 1898, $1,310.90, examined, and vouchers to cover said amount correct.

Contingent Fund examined, and vouchers to show said amount reduced to $202.59 now on hand, by certified check payable to State Board of Agriculture by the Merchants National Bank.

The amount collected from Fertilizer Fees from May 17th to December 31, 1898	$2,900 00
Total expenditures to date	2,715 41
Balance in the State treasury to the credit of the State Board of Agriculture	$184 59

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. MALLORY,
JAS. R. KEMPER,
Finance Committee.

(Copy)

EXPENDITURES TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

Pay roll salaries employees—June	$290 00
" " " " July	340 00
" " " " August	300 00
" " " " September	300 00
Purcell, Ladd & Co., chemicals	10 74
Eimer & Amend, chemicals	51 87
Henry Froehling, assays	72 00
Everett Waddey Co.	39 90
	$1,404 51

EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER, 1898, TO DECEMBER 31, 1898.

R. H. Gaines, salary October, November and December	$300 00
J. G. Heavener, salary October November and December	150 00
T. J. Stratton, salary October, November and December	195 00
T. H. Bigger, salary October, November and December	195 00
William Baker, salary October, November and December	60 00
Thos. Whitehead, salary October, November and December	300 00
C. W. Saunders, printing	14 00
Everett Waddey Co., printing	11 00
Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commissions	53 40
R. M. Mallory, committee meeting	21 00
J. R. Kemper, committee meeting	11 50
	$1,310 90

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF EXPENDITURES

OF THE

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

BY THE

COMMISSIONER, AS SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF BOARD, FROM OCTOBER 1, 1897, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

GENERAL FUND.

SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES.

1897.			
Oct.	29.	To R. C. Whitehead, salary half month, to November 1, 1897, messenger, warrant 1,665	$ 7 50
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, October, warrant 1,666	15 00
Nov.	30.	R. C. Whitehead, salary, messenger, November, warrant 1,670	15 06
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, November, warrant 1,671	15 00
Dec.	22.	R. C. Whitehead, salary, messenger, December, warrant 1,678,	15 00
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, December, warrant, 1,679	15 00
1898.			
Jan.	31.	Wm. Baker, salary, porter, January, warrant 1,684	15 09
		M. E. Walthall, salary, messenger, January, warrant 1,685	15 00
Feb.	28.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, February, warrant 1,696	125 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, February, warrant 1,697	62 50
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, February, warrant 1,698	80 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, February, warrant 1,699	30 00
		M. E. Walthall, salary, messenger, February, warrant 1,700	15 00
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, February, warrant 1,701	30 00
March	31.	Wm. Baker, salary, porter, March, warrant 1,718	15 00
		M. E. Walthall, salary, messenger, March, warrant 1,719	15 00
April	29.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, April, warrant 1,734	100 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, April, warrant 1,735,	50 00
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, April, warrrant 1,736	65 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, April, warrant 1,737	15 00
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, April, warrant 1,738	20 00
May	30.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, May, warrant 1,748	100 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, May, warrant 1,749,	50 00
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, May, warrant 1,750	65 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, May, warrant 1,751	15 00
		Wm. Baker, salary, porter, May, warrant 1,752	20 00
			$985 00

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

1897.				
Octo.	16.	To R. M. Mallory, expenses, member of Board, October meeting, warrant 1,658	$22 00	
		W. W. Brand, expenses, member of Board, October meeting, warrant 1,659	24 00	
		A. J. McMath, expenses, member of Board, October meeting, warrant 1,660	19 00	
		O. E. Hine, expenses, member of Board, October meeting, warrant 1,661	12 75	
	19.	J. R. Kemper, expenses, member of Board, October meeting, warrant 1,664	14 75	
1898.				
Feb'y	11.	To R. M. Mallory, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,688	16 00	
		J. K. McCann, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,689	22 40	
		A. H. Lindsay, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,690	11 50	
	14.	H. C. Stuart, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,691	27 00	
	17.	J. R. Kemper, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,692	13 70	
		O. E. Hine, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, and attending committee at Richmond, February 16th and 17th, sugar beet, warrant 1,693	32 65	
	24.	A. J. McMath, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,694	18 25	
	25.	John L. Hurt, expenses, member of Board, February meeting, warrant 1,695	15 20	
April	6.	R. M. Mallory, expenses member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,724	22 00	
		O. E. Hine, expenses, member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,725	13 50	
		John L. Hurt, expenses member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,726	14 70	
		W. W. Brand, expenses, member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,727	24 00	
	8.	J. R. Kemper, expenses, member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,729	14 45	
		A. H. Lindsay, expenses, member of Board, April meeting, warrant 1,730	12 75	
				$350 60

PUBLICATIONS.

1897.				
Dec.	7.	To Southern Planter Publishing Company, 1,200 copies "Planter," October, November, and December, warrant 1,675	$62 50	
1898.				
March	3.	To Southern Planter Publishing Company, 1,200 copies "Planter," January, February, and March, warrant 1,716	62 50	
				$125 00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

1897.				
Oct.	8.	To Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,656	$18 95	
Nov.	8.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,667	13 23	
Dec.	3.	Baptist and Saunders, 3,000 extra copies 1897 report, warrant 1,672	313 50	

Digitized by Google

Dec. 3.	Everett Waddey Company, 1,000 copies Hand Book of Virginia, warrant 1,673	261 83	
Dec. 3.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,674	34 95	
1898.			
Jan. 5.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,682	48 00	
Feb. 7.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,687	26 20	
March 2.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,714	24 25	
April 14.	Everett Waddey Company, printing and stationery, warrant 1,731	16 85	
			$757 76

INCIDENTALS.

1897.			
Nov. 23.	To Richmond Telephone Company, rent 'phone, September 15 to December 15, 1897, warrant 1,669	$9 00	
1898.			
Feb. 28.	Richmond Telephone Company, rent 'phone, December 15 to March 15, 1898, warrant 1,707	9 00	
Feb. 28.	R. H. Gaines, contingent expenses, Laboratory, warrant 1,710	8 03	
			$26 03

POSTAGE.

1897.			
Dec. 17.	To Richmond Postmaster, stamps, warrant 1,677	$50 00	
1898.			
Jan. 10.	Richmond Postmaster, stamps, warrant 1,683	50 00	
Feb. 28.	Richmond Postmaster, stamps, warrant 1,705	50 00	
April 29.	Richmond Postmaster, stamps, warrant 1,742	50 00	
			$200 00

EXPENSES OF INSPECTION.

1898.			
Feb. 28.	To H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, February, warrant 1,702	$50 00	
	R. C. Whitehead, salary, sampler, February, warrant 1,703	50 00	
	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 1,704	43 72	
	H. L. Jobson, 1,000-mile book C. & O. Railway, warrant 1,706	25 00	
March 2.	R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 1,715	42 12	
15.	R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 1,717	22 60	
April 2.	H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, March, warrant 1,720	50 00	
	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 1,721	80 36	
4.	R. C. Whitehead, 1,000-mile book So. Ry., warrant 1,722	25 00	
19.	R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 1,732	24 46	
20.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 1,733	61 25	
29.	R. C. Whitehead, salary, sampler, warrant 1,739	40 00	
	H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, warrant 1,740	40 00	
	R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 1,741	18 70	
May 13.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 1,744	69 45	
	T. J. Stratton, expense, sampler, warrant 1,745	15 43	
17.	R. C. Whitehead, one-half month's salary to May 15, 1898, sampler, warrant 1,747	20 00	
30.	R. C. Whitehead, one-half month's salary to June 1, 1898, sampler, warrant 1,753	20 00	
	H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, May, warrant 1,754	40 00	
			$738 09

Digitized by Google

LABORATORY.

1898.				
Feb.	25.	To To Purcell, Ladd & Co., chemicals, warrant 1108	$ 4 74	
		Henry Froeling, chemicals, warrant 1,709	4 00	
April	7.	Eimer & Amend, chemicals, warrant 1,728	78 61	
May	3.	Eimer & Amend, Chemicals, warrant 1,743	23 55	
				$109 90

COMMISSIONS ON FERTILIZERS.

Act of Assembly passed session 1896–97.

1898.				
April	4.	To Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commission on $840.00 to April 4, 1898, warrant 1,723	$25 20	
May	16.	Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commission on $780.00 to May 16, 1898, warrant 1,746	23 40	
				$ 48 60

APPROPRIATIONS BY BOARD.

ASSAY OF MINERALS.

1898.				
Jan.	3.	To Henry Froehling on account of assay of minerals, warrant 1,681	$62 00	
Feb.	4.	Henry Froehling on account assay of minerals, warrant 1,686	32 00	
Feb.	28.	Henry Froehling on account assay of minerals, warrant 1,711	7 00	
				$101 00

ANALYSIS OF SUGAR BEETS, &c.

1897.				
Oct.	14.	To R. C. Whitehead, expense examination of beets, warrant 1,657	$13 00	
Oct.	18.	H. L. Jobson, expense examination of beets, warrant 1,662	6 80	
Oct.	18.	T. J. Stratton, express charges on beets, warrant 1,663	6 40	
Nov.	19.	Henry Froehling, analysis of sugar beets, warrant 1,668	122 50	
Dec.	7.	A. Hoen & Co., engraving sugar beet maps, warrant 1,676	55 00	
1898.				
Jan.	3.	To Henry Froehling, analysis of sugar beets, warrant 1,680	9 00	
				$212 70

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS BY BOARD.

FARMERS' INSTITUTES.

1898.				
Feb.	28.	To J. K. McCann, expenses institute for seventh district, warrant 1,712	$150 00	
March	2.	O. E. Hine, expenses institute for seventh district, warrant 1,713	150 00	
				$300 00

CONTINGENT FUND.

1897.				
Oct.		To amount on hand	$444 24	
Oct.	16.	Received of J. R. Kemper check for balance from Farmers Institute, at Appomattox, Va	47 25	
Oct.	16.	Expenses Commissioner of Agriculture and Clerk Board meeting, October, 1897		$7 25
Oct.	16.	Paid W. C. N. Carr, typewriting Commissioner's Annual Report for 1897		5 00

Digitized by Google

Oct.	18.	Paid Pleasants and Crenshaw, insurance on Laboratory		4 00
Nov.	11.	Paid railroad fare by Commissioner of Agriculture to Chester, Va., sugar beet meeting		70
Nov.	11.	Paid E. G. Wilson, typewriting President's reports, &c		2 80
Dec.	16.	Paid railroad ticket to Newport News, for Commissioner, sugar beet meeting		2 50
1898.				
Jan.	5.	Paid expenses Commissioner of Agriculture, Petersburg, sugar beet meeting		1 15
Jan.	22.	Paid expenses Commissioner of Agriculture, Fredericksburg, sugar beet meeting		2 10
Feb.	17.	Paid E. G. Wilson, typewriting report President		80
March	17.	Paid E. Wilson, typewriting report President to Legislature		1 70
March	17.	Paid laundry of towels		25
April	6.	Paid W. E. Walthall, six days as messenger		3 00
1895.				
Oct.	11.	Paid W. N. Bailey, typewriting mandamus		1 25
Oct.	26.	Paid E. G. Wilson, typewriting Judge Wellford's (opinion)		1 50
		Received of J. N. McCann check for balance from Farmers' Institute, at Winchester, Va.	99 75	
		Note from Bromine Arsenic Water Co.	25 00	
		Received penalties on fertilizers	20 00	
Dec.	13.	Paid on ac't of salaries of employees for September, 1898		99 75
		Paid three months salary, July, August, and September, to Commissioner of Agriculture (Thos. Whitehead)		300 00
		Amount due Contingent Fund by Thos. Whitehead, Commissioner of Agriculture, and paid December 27, 1898		202 59
			$636 34	$636 34

To amount on hand $202 59

FERTILIZER FUND.

SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES.

1897.			
Octo.	29.	To R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, October, warrant 687	$125 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, October, warrant 688	62 50
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, October, warrant 689	80 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, October, warrant 690	30 00
		R. C. Whitehead, salary, one-half month to November 1, 1897, messenger, warrant 691	5 00
		William Baker, salary, porter, October, warrant 692	15 00
Nov.	30.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, November, warrant 699	125 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, November, warrant 700	62 50
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, November, warrant 701	80 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, November, warrant 702	30 00
		R. C. Whitehead, salary, messenger, November, warrant 703	10 00
		William Baker, salary, porter, November, warrant 704	15 00
Dec.	22.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, December, warrant 708	125 00
		J. G. Heavener, salary assistant chemist, December, warrant 709	62 50
		T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, December, warrant 710	80 00
		T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, December, warrant 711	30 00
		R. C. Whitehead, salary, messenger, December, warrant 712	10 00
		William Baker, salary, porter, December, warrant 713	15 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
Jan'y 31.	To R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, January, warrant 720	125 00	
	J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, January, warrant 721	62 50	
	T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, January, warrant 722	80 00	
	T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, January, warrant 723	30 00	
	William Baker, salary, porter, January, warrant 724	15 00	
March 31.	R. H. Gaines, salary, chemist, March, warrant 736	125 00	
	J. G. Heavener, salary, assistant chemist, March, warrant 737	62 50	
	T. J. Stratton, salary, inspector, March, warrant 738	80 00	
	T. H. Bigger, salary, clerk, March, warrant 739	30 00	
	William Baker, salary, porter, March, warrant 740	15 00	
			$1,587 50

COMMISSIONS ON FERTILIZERS.

(Act of Assembly, passed Session 1895-6.)

1898.			
Jan'y 8.	To Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commissions on $1,830 to January 6, 1898, warrant 716	54 90	
3.	Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commissions on $2,280 to January 31, 1898, warrant 727	68 40	
March 12.	Thomas Whitehead, 3 per cent. commissions on $1,360 to March 12, 1898, warrant 735	40 80	
			$164 10

EXPENSES OF INSPECTION.

1897.			
Oct. 4.	To R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 681	$16 35	
Oct. 12.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 683	123 00	
Oct. 16.	R. C. Whitehead, one-half month's salary, sampler, to October 15th, warrant 684	25 00	
Oct. 18.	T. J. Stratton, contingent expense, inspection, warrant 686	13 35	
Oct. 29.	H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, October, warrant 693	50 00	
Nov. 4.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 695	45 25	
Nov. 19.	T. J. Stratton, contingent expense, inspection, warrant 657	17 42	
Dec. 17.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 707	48 10	
Dec. 22.	H. L. Jobson, one-half month's salary, sampler to Dec. 15th, warrant 714	25 00	
1898.			
Jan. 3.	To R. C. Whitehead, 1,000-mile book, N. & W. R. R. "sampler," warrant 715	25 00	
Jan. 24.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 719	50 50	
Jan. 31.	H. L. Jobson, salary, sampler, warrant 725	50 00	
Jan. 31.	R. C. Whitehead, salary, sampler, warrant 726	50 00	
Feb. 5.	R. C. Whitehead, expense, sampler, warrant 730	49 70	
Feb. 7.	T. J. Stratton, contingent expense, inspection, warrant 732	11 30	
Feb. 7.	H. L. Jobson, expense, sampler, warrant 734	64 80	
March 31.	R. C. Whitehead, salary, sampler, March, warrant 741	50 00	
			$714 77

LABORATORY.

1897.			
Nov. 4.	To R. H. Gaines, expenses attending convention, chemist, Washington, D. C., October, 1897, warrant 694	$22 35	
Dec. 3.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., chemicals, warrant 706	8 60	
1898.			
Jan. 13.	To Eimer and Amend, chemicals, warrant 718	113 43	
Feb. 2.	Eimer and Amend, chemicals, warrant 728	37 25	
Feb. 4.	Henry Froehling, chemicals, warrant 729	20 00	
			$201 63

Digitized by Google

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

1897.				
Oct.	8.	To Everett Waddey Co., printing and stationery, warrant 682.....	$12 25	
Nov.	8.	" " " " " " " 696.....	50 00	
Dec.	3.	" " " " " " " 705.....	17 25	
1898.				
Jan.	5.	" " " " " " " 716.....	38 50	
Feb.	7.	" " " " " " " 733.....	49 00	
				$167 50

POSTAGE.

1897.				
Octo.	18.	To Richmond postmaster, stamps, warrant 685.....	$50 00	
Nov.	26.	Richmond postmaster, stamps, warrant 698.....	50 00	
1898.				
Feb.	7.	Richmond postmaster, stamps, warrant 731.....	50 00	
				150 00

SUMMARY.

GENERAL FUND.

Salaries of employees.....	$985 00	
Expenses Board of Agriculture.....	350 60	
Publications.....	125 00	
Printing and stationery.....	757 76	
Incidentals.....	26 03	
Postage.....	200 00	
Expenses of inspection.....	738 09	
Laboratory.....	109 90	
On account of Farmers' Institutes.....	300 00	
On account of assay of minerals.....	101 00	
On account of analyses of sugar beets.....	212 70	
Commissions on fertilizers.....	48 60	
		3,954 68

FERTILIZER FUND.

Salaries of employees.....	$1,587 50	
Laboratory.....	201 63	
Expense of inspection.....	714 77	
Printing and stationery.....	167 50	
Postage.....	150 00	
Commission on fertilizers.....	164 10	
		2,985 50
Total expenditures from October 1, 1897, to May 30, 1898.....		$6,940 18

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF ASSAY OF MINERALS.

RICHMOND, VA., *September 30, 1898.*

Hon. THOMAS WHITEHEAD,

Commissioner of Agriculture of Virginia.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following assays and analyses made for your Department for the year ending September 30, 1898.

Respectfully,

HENRY FROEHLING.

No. 8,240.—E. S. Halsey, Lynchburg.
Manganese ore.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica and insoluble silicates	11.60	per cent.
Metallic iron	15.99	per cent.
Metallic manganese	42.388	per cent.
Phosphorus	0.199	per cent.

No. 8,256.—D. J. Robinet, Robinet Station, Scott county, Va.
Red hematite.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	27.64	per cent.
Metallic iron	50.80	per cent.
Metallic manganese	none.	
Phosphorus	.018	per cent.

No. 8,255.—Lorenzo Wedding, Bellfair Mills, Stafford county, Va.
Quartz.
The ore contains per ton—2000 lbs.:

Gold	0.99 oz.	$1.86.

Digitized by Google

No. 8,249.—H. J. Harris, Boscabel Quarries.
Ground felsyte.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	61.02 per cent.
Alumina	18.41 per cent.
Iron oxide	3.93 per cent.
Lime (CaO)	4.05 per cent.
Magnesia (MgO)	.64 per cent.
Potash (K O)	3.40 per cent.
Soda (Na O)	2.67 per cent.
Water and organic matters	5.76 per cent.
	99.88 per cent.

From a careful study of the results of this analysis, and some experiments with the material sent me, I do not consider that it can be economically employed in the manufacture of Portland cement.

No. 3,219.—W. W. Brand, Catawba, Va.
Limestone.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	.76 per cent.
Alumina and iron oxide	.80 per cent.
Calcium carbonate	96.50 per cent.
Magnesium carbonate	1.74 per cent.
	99.80 per cent.

No. 8,214.—S. H. Lunt, Virginia Reduction and Mining Co., Alexandria, Va.
Copper ore.
The ore contains per ton, 2,000 lbs.:

Gold	0.15 oz., $3.10.
Silver	3.6 oz.
Copper (14.70 per cent.)	2.94 lbs.

No. 8,213.—S. H. Lunt, Virginia Reduction and Mining Co., Alexandria.
Copper ore.
The sample contains per ton, 2,000 lbs.:

Gold	none.
Silver	4.8 oz.
Copper (43.49 per cent.)	869.8 lbs.

No. 8,209.—A. B. Crouchman, Clover Hill, Va.
Iron ore.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	37.30 per cent.
Metallic iron	36.20 per cent.
Metallic manganese	None.
Phosphorus	0.447 per cent.

The above iron ore is too poor for iron making, even under the most favorable conditions.

Digitized by Google

No. 8,207.—Frank Smyth, Richmond.
Gold ore.
The ore contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	0.27 oz., $5.58
Value of gold	$20.67 per oz.

No. 8,208—Frank Smyth, Richmond, Va.
No. 2, Big Gilmer Tract.
The ore contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	1.25 oz., $25.84
Value of gold	$20.67 per oz.

No. 8,171—C. F. Farrow, Fagg, Va.
Ore for gold.
The ore consisted of a mixture of lean iron ore containing much silica, and a sandstone stained with iron and manganese oxides, which showed traces of gold. An assay showed this ore to contain per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	0.029 oz., $0.59

No. 8,173.—James G. Field, Gordonsville, Va.
Barytes.
The sample dried at 212° F., contains:

Silica	1.80 per cent.
Oxide of iron	.80 per cent.
Sulphate of lime	.76 per cent.
Sulphate of barium	95.60 per cent.
	98.96 per cent.

No. 8,174.—E. H. Slump, Big Tunnel, Va.
Lead and zinc ore.
The ore contains:

Zinc	22.73 per cent.
Lead	27.73 per cent.

The ore contains per ton, 2,000 lbs.:

Zinc	454.6 lbs.
Lead	554.6 lbs.
Silver	5.8 oz.
Gold	0.04 oz.=$0.83.

No. 8,182.—T. F. Boswell, Rectory P. O., Stafford county, Va
Pyrites in Schistose sandstone.
The ore contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	0.09 oz., $1.86.

No. 8,028.—W. E. Perry, Widewater, Stafford county, Va.
Gold ore (quartz with pyrites).
The ore contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	0.4 oz., $8.27.

(Value of gold taken as $20.67 per oz.)

Digitized by Google

No. 7,969.—John M. Kessler, Eggleston, Va.

Siliceous sueter.

The sample is a banded siliceous suiter, with pockets of a crystallien suiter.

The sample, taken as a whole, was assayed for gold, but none was found.

The crystallien pieces were then analyzed by themselves with following results:

The sample contains:

Silica and insoluble silicates	92.30 per cent.
Alumina and iron oxide	7.24 per cent.
Zinc oxide	none.
	99.54

No. 7,968.—John R. Tipps, Eggleston, Va.

Siliceous suiter.

The sample consists of a banded siliceous sueter with pockets of a highly siliceous clay iron ore.

The sample, as a whole, was assayed for gold with negative results.

An analysis of the crystallien material from smaller pieces in box gave:

Silica and insoluble silicates	42.70 per cent.
Alumina	16.42 per cent.
Iron oxide	34.72 per cent.
Zinc oxide	.54 per cent.
Water and organic matter	5.56 per cent.
	99.94 per cent.

Nos. 7,966 and 7,967.—Water from Western State Asylum.

The samples contain per U. S. gallon—231 cubic inches:

	No. 1.	No. 2.
Silica	.5482 grains.	4.1239 grains.
Ferrous carbonate	trace.	3.4641 grains.
Calcium carbonate	10.0774 grains.	12.3518 grains.
Calcium sulphate	trace.	.7931 grains.
Magnesium carbonate	5.5402 grains.	7.1381 grains.
Alkalies	1.0497 grains.	2.9159 grains.
	17.2155 grains.	30.7919 grains.
Scale forming matters	16.1658 grains.	27.8760 grains.

RICHMOND, VA., JANUARY 15, 1898.

Hon. THOS. WHITEHEAD,

Commissioner of Agriculture of Va.

DEAR SIR:

Herewith please find the analyses of two samples of water received from you, with the request to determine their fitness for boiler and laundry use. As you will see, No. 1 is a pure limestone water, while No. 2 is a calcareous chalybeate water. No. 1, by the addition of a small quantity of milk of lime (that is, slaked lime stirred up in water), and well stirred and allowed to settle, will give satisfactory results, both for boiler and laundry use; while No. 2, in addition to the use of milk of lime requires thorough agitation by blowing a current of air

Digitized by Google

through it. This will oxidize the iron carbonate and cause it to be converted into oxide, which is then precipitated with the lime. I would prefer to use No. 1 as requiring the least care and trouble to render it unobjectionable for the purposes indicated.

For the purpose of treating the water, I would suggest that two tanks, each holding a day's supply of water, be built, and to each 800 gallons of water one pound of quicklime, slaked and mixed with water to a thin cream, be added, well stirred and allowed to settle, the water so treated can be used a few hours after adding the milk of lime, but is best left until the next day. The water can then be drawn off by a faucet a little way above the bottom, arranged so that the water is drawn from above so that the lime on the bottom will not be disturbed. The lime can be removed when a sufficient amount has been accumulated to justify the trouble. Trusting the above will give you the desired information, I am,

Very respectfully,

HENRY FROEHLING.

No. 7,896.—H. J. Quandt, Buena Vista, Va.

Clay.

The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	51.40 per cent.
Alum	26.37 per cent.
Iron oxide	10.23 per cent.
Potash	2.68 per cent.
Soda	.44 per cent.
Water	8.69 per cent.
	99.81 per cent.

No. 7,902.—J. P. McNeil, Rocky Mount, Va.

Gold ore.

The ore contains per ton, 2,000 pounds.

Gold	0.05 oz , $1.03.

No. 7,842—Robert I. Hunter, Pulaski, Va.

Buhr stone or cellular quartz.

This is a fair sample of Buhr stone. The chemical analysis shows it to be an almost pure siliceous rock containing some hydrated silica.

Silica	92.06 per cent.
Iron oxide	2.40 "
Water	5.54 "
	100 00

No. 7,843b—D. J. Chapman, Kimballton.

Manganiferous clay.

The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	57.40 per cent.
Alumina	17.40 "
Iron oxide	6.70 "
Manganese oxide	9.30 "

Digitized by Google

Organic matter	4.16	"
Water	4.64	"
	99.60	"

This sample is a manganiferous clay. The only commercial value I can see for it is that it may be used as a pigment, and as such it will require mechanical treatment to separate it from the sand it contains.

No. 7,901.—J. C. Williams, Petersburg, Va.
Maganese ore.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	21.890 per cent.
Metallic iron	1.330 per cent.
Metallic maganese	47.915 per cent.
Phosphorus	.158 per cent.

No. 7,895.—D. J. Chapman, Kimballton.
Cellular quartz.
This sample is similar to that previously sent, except that it appears to have less of the brittle, finely crystallized quartz in it.

No. 7,843a.—D. J. Chapman, Kimballton, Va.
Cellular quartz.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	84.20 per cent.	
Alumina	2.15 per cent.	
Iron oxide	5.05 per cent.	
Lime	.—	traces.
Magnesia	.—	traces.
Water and loss on ignition	7.68 per cent.	
	99.08 per cent.	

Some portions of this material is hard and tough enough to be used as buhrstone in making millstones, while other pieces are too brittle to be used for this purpose.

No. 7,834.—W. H. Parsons.
Green sand marl.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Potash (K2O) ..... 1.51 per cent.

No. 7,819.—W. Scott, Floyd C. H.
Feldspathis mica schise.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Potash (K2O) ..... 4.52 per cent.

Digitized by Google

No. 7,817.—Daniel Mason, Ripplemead.
Limestone.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	1.35 per cent.
Alumina and iron oxides	.43 per cent.
Calcium carbonate	96.04 per cent.
Magnesium carbonate	1.75 per cent.
Crganic matters	.40 per cent.
	99.97 per cent.

No. 7,816.—Daniel Mason, Ripplemead.
Limestone.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	2.12 per cent.
Alumina and iron oxide	.25 per cent.
Calcium carbonate	95.03 per cent.
Magnesium carbonate	2.40 per cent.
Organic matter	.18 per cent.
	99.98 per cent.

No. 7,815.—Daniel Mason, Ripplemead, Va.
Limestone.
The sample dried at 212° F. contains:

Silica	1.17 per cent.
Alumina and iron oxide	1.20 per cent.
Calcium carbonate	91.85 per cent.
Magnesium carbonate	5.52 per cent.
Organic matter	0.25 per cent.
	99.99 per cent.

Nos. 7,810, 7,811 and 7,812.—J. W. Vaughan, Independence.
Gold ore.
No. 7,810—No. 1 contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	None.
Silver	None.

No. 7,811.—No. 2 contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	Doubtful trace.
Silver	None.

No. 7,812.—No. 3 contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	Trace only.
Silver	Trace.

No. 7,812C.—Small sample in box with No. 3 contains per ton, 2,000 pounds:

Gold	0.02 oz., $0.41.
Silver	1 oz.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WATER OF PIEDMONT SECTION.

The following analyses were made in the chemical laboratory of the Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, under the direction of Dr. N. Knight. The work was done at the request of the State Commissioner of Agriculture, without cost or charge to the Department. The waters contain a relatively small amount of solids in solution, and are unusually free from organic contamination. The results also show that the soil is free from malarial and other disease germs. Those analyzed may be taken as a fair type of the springs that abound in this section of the State:

1. A spring on the Knight-Smiley place, in Rivermont. The analysis was made in March, 1898, by Miss Celeste Alspaugh, A. B., of Winston, N. C. The temperature of the water May 14, 63 degrees F.

In this and in the following analyses the quantities of the different substances in 100,000 parts of water are given:

Total solids at 130 degrees C	4.55
Silica	0.78
Iron and alumina	0.16
Calcium oxide	1.06
Magnesia	0.00
Sodium and potassium as chlorides	2.01
Lythia	0.00
Chlorine	2.13
Carbon dioxide free and half united	29.00
Sulphates	0.20
Nitrates	0.033
Free Ammonia	0.08
Albuminoid ammonia	0.05

The water for the analysis was taken from the spring during a severe storm. The spring is so exposed that it receives the drainage of quite a large area. It was thought the heavy rain might increase the percentage of ammonia in the water. Accordingly these were determined some weeks later, in a time of dry weather. The results showed:

Free ammonia	1.0096
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00

Springs should, therefore, be so protected as not to receive the surface drainage.

Digitized by Google

2. A lithia water, near Pamplin City, Appomattox county, on land owned by Dr. C. S. Morton. Analyzed by Miss C. Alspaugh, May, 1898:

Total solids at 130 degrees C.	21.87
Silica	3.76
Iron and alumina	0.08
Calcium carbonate	6.93
Magnesia	0.00
Potassium bicarbonate	2.18
Sodium chloride	1.47
Lithium carbonate	2.79
Sulphates	0.00
Carbon dioxide free and half united	7.5
Nitrates	0.014
Free ammonia	0.0072
Albuminoid ammonia	0.0106

3. Spring near Cabell street, on land owned by the Rivermont Company. Analyzed by Miss Nellie Virginia Powell, of Brunswick county, April, 1898.

Total solids at 130° C.	7.18
Silica	1.86
Iron and alumnia	0.16
Calcium oxide	1.23
Magnesia	0.02
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	1.65
Lithia	0.00
Chlorine	0.71
Sulphates	0.5
Nitrates	0.0292
Free ammonia	0.0048
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00
Carbon dioxide	29.00
Temperature April 28	60° F.

4. Spring in Rivermont, in the rear of the College buildings. Analyzed by Miss Nellie V. Powell, May, 1898.

Total solids at 130° C.

Silica	9 31
Iron and alumina	3.15
Calcium oxide	.20
Magnesia	1.52
Chloride	0.01
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	0.71
Lithia	1.60
Sulphates	0.00
Nitrates	3.00
Free ammonia	0.0489
Albuminoid ammonia	0.0088
Carbon dioxide	0.00

Temperature May 12, 63½° F.

Digitized by Google

5. Spring in Amherst county about two miles from Lynchburg, on the farm of Wilbur Moorman. Analyzed by Miss Martha Jane Allen, of Amelia county, April, 1898.

Total solids at 130° C.	4.18
Silica	0.54
Iron and alumina	0.40
Calcium oxide	0.81
Magnesia	0.05
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	1.51
Lithia	0.00
Chlorine	0.71
Sulphates	0.00
Nitrates	0.011
Free ammonia	0.002
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00
Carbon dioxide	6.00

6. Spring on the farm of Dr. H. G. Latham, in Campbell county, six miles from Lynchburg, analyzed by Miss Martha J. Allen.

Total solids at 130° C.	8.40
Silica	2.85
Iron and alumina	1.50
Calcium oxide	1.25
Magnesia	0.05
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	1.41
Lithia	trace.
Chlorine	0.71
Sulphates	0.03
Nitrates	0.046
Free ammonia	0.0064
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00
Carbon dioxide	0.00

7. Spring near the Small-Pox Hospital, Rivermont, analyzed April, 1898, by Professor J. H. Riddick, A. M.:

Total solids at 130° C.	3.23
Silica	1.02
Iron and alumina	0.17
Calcium oxide	0.39
Magnesia	0.00
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	0.59
Lithia	0.00
Chlorides	1.065
Sulphates	0.00
Nitrates	
Free ammonia	0.0096
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00
Carbon dioxide	0.00

Digitized by Google

8. Spring on E. A. Clelland's place, Rivermont, analyzed May, 1898, by J. H. Riddick, A. M.:

Total solids at 130° C.	6.84
Silica	2.05
Iron	0.00
Alumina	0.10
Calcium oxide	0 82
Magnesia	0.08
Potassium and sodium as chlorides	0.75
Lithia	0.00
Chlorine	1.42
Sulphates	0.07
Nitrates	0.03
Free ammonia	0.0056
Albuminoid ammonia	0.00
Carbon dioxide	15.00

Iron Oxide in the Soil.

The rocks underlying the soil in the vicinity of Lynchburg have about the composition of granite, and consist of quartz, feldspar, mica and hornblende. Most of these minerals contain iron, which changes into haematite (FE2O3) as the rock decomposes. It is usually haematite that colors soil red. Professor Riddick and Miss Celeste Alspaugh determined the percentage of iron in the soil on the college campus. The average of several determinations showed 14.2 per cent. of haematite.

Miss Martha J. Allen determined the iron in soil of a deep red color, near the baseball park in Rivermont. The average of two determinations showed 14.84 per cent.

Manganese Ore.

A specimen of manganese dioxide from a deposit near Evington was analyzed by Miss Nellie V. Powell. It contained 77.55 per cent. of manganese dioxide. This mineral is used in obtaining chlorine, so extensively used in bleaching, and in the manufacture of oxygen and Bessemer steel.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST.

OCTOBER, 1898.

Hon. THOMAS WHITEHEAD,
Commissioner of Agriculture.

SIR:

I have the honor of presenting herewith the annual report of the chemical work of this branch of the department.

During the past twelve months 682 samples have been analyzed, of which the following is a classified summary:

Fertilizer samples taken by inspectors	626
Fertilizer samples submitted by farmers	45
Miscellaneous products	11
Total	682

VALUATIONS FOR THE YEAR.

The prices of fertilizer materials at the primary markets varied so little from the previous year that no change was needed from the scale adopted in 1897, which remains as follows:

Available phosphoric acid	4 cents per pound.
Ammonia	12 cents per pound.
Potash	5 cents per pound.

This scale is adopted at the beginning of the season and is fixed for the whole year.

It is intended to approximate a fair selling price, as the chief points of distribution, of the valuable ingredients entering into the composition of a fertilizer.

THE FERTILIZER LAW.

The law is here inserted for the benefit of farmers and manufacturers.

An Act to Protect and Advance Agriculture by regulating the sale and purity of Commercial Fertilizers and the guarantee and condition upon which they are to be sold, and fixing the penalties incurred for violations of the same; amended by Act approved March 8, 1894, as amended by Act March 5, 1896.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That the Commissioner of Agriculture shall have special charge of the inspection and analysis of fertilizers or chemicals, or ingredients for manufacturing the same, sold or offered for sale in this State.

Digitized by Google

2. It shall be the duty of any manufacturer or dealer in commercial fertilizers, annually, before the same are offered for sale in this State, to pay to the Commissioner of Agriculture a registration fee of one hundred dollars, which fee shall entitle the said manufacturer or dealer to register with the Commissioner of Agriculture not exceeding ten names or brands under which he proposes to sell his fertilizers in this State, and for each and every additional name or brand over and above the ten provided for, the manufacturer or dealer shall pay an additional registration fee of ten dollars; but any one manufacturing not more than one hundred tons in one year, upon certifying the same to the Commissioner of Agriculture, shall pay a tax of ten dollars only. It shall also be the duty of the said manufacturer or dealer to submit to the Commissioner of Agriculture, a written or printed statement setting forth—first, the names and brands under which his said fertilizers are to be sold, the number of pounds contained, or to be contained, in the package in which they are to be put upon the market for sale, and the name or names of the manufacturers, and the place of manufacture; second, a statement setting forth a per centum of the named ingredients which they are willing to guarantee said fertilizers to contain—first, ammonia; second, available phosphoric acid; third, insoluble phosphoric acid; fourth, potash soluble in water. Such statements to to be furnished shall be considered as constituting a guarantee to the purchaser that every package of such fertilizer contains not less than the per centum of each ingredient set forth in the statement. This shall, however, not preclude the party making the statement from setting forth any other ingredient which his fertilizer may contain, which additional ingredient shall be considered as embraced in the guarantee above stated.

3. Every person proposing to deal in commercial fertilizers shall, after filing the statement above provided for with the Commissioner of Agriculture, receive from the said Commissioner of Agriculture a certificate stating that he has complied with the foregoing section, which certificate shall be furnished by the Commissioner without any charge therefor. The said certificate, when furnished, shall authorize the party receiving the same to manufacture for sale in this State, or to sell in this State, directly or through dealers or agents, the brands named in said certificate. No person who has failed to pay the fee aforesaid, to file the statement aforesaid, and to receive the certificate of authority aforesaid, shall be authorized to manufacture or offer for sale in this State commercial fertilizers; and any person so manufacturing for sale in this State, or so dealing or selling without having paid the aforesaid fee, filed the aforesaid statement, and received the certificate aforesaid, except dealers and agents selling or offering for sale fertilizers on which the fee has been paid by and certificate issued to the manufacturers, as provided in sections two and three of this Act, shall be liable for each violation to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars.

4. All fertilizers or chemicals, or ingredients for manufacturing or composting the same, offered for sale or distribution in this State, shall have printed upon or attached to each bag, barrel, or package, in such manner as the Commissioner of Agriculture may by regulation establish, the guaranteed analysis of showing the per centum of valuable ingredients such fertilizer or chemical contains, which shall be the same as that contained in the statement required to be submitted to the Commissioner of Agriculture, except when the fertilizer or chemical or ingredient is shipped in bulk. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be fined not less than fifty dollars in each case.

Digitized by Google

5. The Commissioner of Agriculture shall obtain fair samples of all brands of fertilizers sold or offered for sale in this State by manufacturers or dealers, and shall have them analyzed by the official chemist, and shall publish the analysis for the information of the public.

6. Every person who sells a lot or package of commercial fertilizer, or chemical or ingredient for manufacturing the same, upon the request of the purchaser shall draw from the same at the time of its delivery to the purchaser, and in the presence of the purchaser or agent, *or, if the seller is not present when a lot or package of commercial fertilizer, or chemical or ingredient for manufacturing the same, is delivered to the purchaser, then any duly qualified justice of the county or corporation, who shall be paid by the purchaser twenty-five cents for such service, shall, in the presence of the purchaser*, draw from the same a fair and correct sample, and in the presence of both seller and buyer, or justice and buyer, as the case may be, the sample thus drawn shall then be put in a glass or tin vessel and securely sealed, and there shall then be placed on said vessel a label, and on said label shall be inscribed a certificate, signed by both parties, setting forth that the enclosed is a fair and correct sample; the name of the manufacturer, name of the fertilizer from which sample was drawn, and time and place when it was drawn; and the vessel shall then be packed and forwarded to the Commissioner of Agriculture, and the Commissioner of Agriculture, on the analysis of said sample, shall forward one copy to the seller and one copy to the purchaser of said fertilizer.

7. The copy of the official chemist's analysis of any fertilizer or chemical certified to by him shall be admissible as evidence in any court of this State on the trial of anything involving the merits of said fertilizer.

8. The Board of Agriculture shall adopt all needful rules and regulations providing for the collection of the money arising from the fees aforesaid or from fines imposed under this Act, and shall require the same to be deposited with the Treasurer of the State, and only to be drawn therefrom upon warrants issued by the Auditor of the State, out of which shall be paid only the expense of carrying out the provisions of this Act, *including a commission of three per centum to the Commissioner of Agriculture for collecting and disbursing the said fees and fines*, which sum, for all purposes, shall not exceed the sum of *three thousand dollars in the year.*

9. The Commissioner of Agriculture shall keep a correct and faithful account of all fees received and certificates issued by him, showing from whom the fees were received and, as far as practicable, for what fertilizers the certificates were intended to be used, and the amount of money arising from fines under this Act.

10. The term "commercial fertilizer" or fertilizers, where the same are used in this Act, shall not be held to include lime, land plaster, ashes, or common salt, or tobacco stems, ground and unground, or any chemicals or ingredients used in manufacturing fertilizers intended for sale. All fertilizers sold or offered for sale in violation of this Act shall be seized by the Commissioner of Agriculture or his agents, and shall be delivered to the officer of the court having jurisdiction of the offence, and said fertilizers shall be subject to the disposition made of the same by said court. All moneys arising from seizures of fertilizers shall be for the use and benefit of the Board of Agriculture. *All violations of the provisions of this Act shall be punished as violations of and by a prosecution under the revenue law of this State.*

11. This Act shall be in force from its passage.

Digitized by Google

Sampling.

For samples agreed to be submitted by the farmer and manufacturer, the following rule is given:

For consignments of several tons or more, select at least five sacks from here and there and empty in a pile upon a clean, dry floor. Mix thoroughly with a shovel, crushing any lumps. Next take about ten equal cupsfull from different parts of the pile and pour them over one another upon a paper; intermix thoroughly, but quickly, to avoid gain or loss of moisture. Fill a glass jar with capacity of not less than ten ounces, seal air-tight, and label carefully, giving the exact copy of what is printed on the bags. Forward the sample thus taken (express prepaid) to the Department of Agriculture, Richmond, Va.

Miscellaneous Products.

The following are the analyses of two samples of ashes, received from Mrs. H. T. Thornhill, Lynchburg, Va. Sample marked "A."

Phosphoric acid	.67
Lime	47.84
Potash	1.40

Sample marked "B."

Phosphoric acid	4.70
Lime	31.64
Potash	3.60

Marl.

A sample of Green Sand Marl received from W. H. Parsons, Louisa, gave:

Phosphoric acid	.56 per cent.
Potash	1.51 per cent.

A sample of Shell Marl from L. A. Marston, Roxbury, Va.:

Lime	32.56
Equivalent in carbonate of lime	81.40

Tobacco.

Analyses were made of a number of waste products from the manufactures of tobacco, to ascertain their value for fertilizing purposes.

"Tobacco dust" from the Bell & Johns Manufacturing Company, of Lynchburg, Va., gave:

Nitrogen	1.26
Equivalent in ammonia	1.53
Potash	4.52

Digitized by Google

"Tobacco stems" from R. T. W. Duke, Charlottesville, Va.:

Nitrogen	1.11
Equivalent in ammonia	1.35
Potash	3.48

"Tobacco residue" received from F. W. Connor, Richmond, Va.:

Phosphoric acid	.77
Nitrogen	1.33
Equiv. in ammonia	1.62
Potash	.62

SOILS.

A number of analyses of soil were made for farmers from different sections of the State.

The following are typical samples received from Mrs. W. N. H. Crump, Talleysville, Va.:

Phosphoric acid	.010
Ammonia	.106
Potash	.019

Sample from R. E. Daniel, Baskerville, Va.:

Phosphoric acid	.007
Ammonia	.108
Potash	.011

Two samples received from J. C. Core, Dalby's Va.:

	Soil.	Sub-soil.
Phosphoric acid	.20	.15
Ammonia	.13	.14
Potash	.21	.06

Complete tables of fertilizer analyses will be found appended to the report.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

RICHARD H. GAINES,
Chemist.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS BY THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR 1898.

TABLE No. 1.

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3634	Alkaline Bone	Maryland Fertilizer and M'fg. Co., Baltimore, Md.	Salem, Va.
3635	Ammoniated Bone	Maryland Fertilizer and M'fg. Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
3636	Allison & Addison's Standard Acid Phosphate	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Christiansburg, Va.
3637	Allison & Addison's IXL Acid Phosphate	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3638	Allison & Addison's Rocketts Acid Phosphate	Allison & Addison Branch Aa. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3641	Allison & Addison's McGavock's Special Potash Mixture	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3642	Allison & Addison's B. & P. Potash Mixture	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3665	Alkaline Bone	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va.	Marshall, Va.
3666	Ammoniated Dissolved Bone	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va	"
3689	Armour's Bone Meal	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	Bristol, Va.
3692	Armour's General, 2, 8 and 2	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	"
3693	Armour's Raw Bone Meal	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	"
3694	Allison & Addison's Little Giant for Wheat and Grass	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3697	Allison & Addison's Anchor Brand Tobacco Fertilizer	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	"
3706	Allison & Addison's B. P. Potash Mixture	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Bedford City, Va.
3713	Ammoniated Bone Super Phosphate	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va	Leesburg, Va.
3716	Ammoniated Dissolved Bone	T. E. Huff, Hillsboro, Va.	Round Hill, Va.
3718	Alkaline Phosphate Potassium	The Ramsburg Fertilizer Co., Frederick, Md.	Ballington, Va.
3763	Animal Bone	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Stuarts Draft, Va.
3769	Allison & Addison's Star Brand Special Tobacco Manure	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Danville, Va.
3778	Ammoniated Bone	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Waynesboro, Va.
377	Armour's Bone & Dissolved Bone with Potash	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	"
3788	Ammoniated Alkaline Phosphate	The Raisin Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md.	Woodstock, Va
3791	Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	The Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	"
3816	Allison & Addison's McGavock's Special Potash Mixture	Allison & Addison Branch Va. C. C Co., Richmond, Va.	Farmville, Va.
3873	Armour's Manure Substitute	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago	Norfolk, Va.
3874	Armour's 7 per cent. Trucket	" " " "	"
3875	Armour's 10 per cent. Trucker	" " " "	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FRRTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3634	Alkaline Bone				1.00	11.75	.....	3.50	10.14	.90	8 54	3.96	12.50	.....	.....	2.94	$12 90	$12 94
3635	Ammoniated Bone	9.00	2.25	1.50	1.00	9.00	2.25	1.50	9.82	3.86	5.75	2.80	8.55	2.16	2.63	1.78	14 50	14 93
3636	Allison & Addison's Standard Acid Phos.	12.00	.....	.....	1.00	12.00	.....	.....	11.10	1.87	8.21	4.43	12.64	.....	.....	.....	9 60	10 11
3637	" IXL Acid Phosphate	13.00	.....	.....	1.00	13.00	.....	.....	10.70	1.87	9.42	4.09	13.51	.....	.....	.....	10 40	10 81
3638	" Rocketts Acid Phos.	10.00	.....	.....	1.00	10.00	.....	.....	9.52	2.30	6.02	5.57	11 59	.....	.....	.....	8 00	9 27
3641	" McGavock's Sp. Pot. Mix.	8.00	.....	2.25	6.00	8.00	.....	2.25	10.56	4.84	6.11	4.20	10.31	.....	.....	1.98	8 65	10 23
3642	" B. & P. Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.00	1.00	10.00	.....	2.00	13.50	1.59	7.18	3.25	10.43	.....	.....	1.96	10 00	10 30
3665	Alkaline Bone	10.00	.....	2.50	.....	10.00	.....	2.50	10.20	1.74	5.07	4.78	9.85	.....	.....	1.82	10 50	9 70
3666	Ammoniated Dissolved Bone	8.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.80	1.48	5.52	3.08	8.60	1.74	2.12	1.88	13 20	13 85
3689	Armour's Bone Meal	.....	3.00	.....	24.00	.....	3.00	.....	3.94	23.51	.....	.....	.....	3.21	3.90	.....		
3692	" General, 2, 8 and 2	8.00	2 00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.46	4 50	5.12	2.94	8.06	1.75	2.13	2.48	13 20	14 01
3693	" Raw Bone Meal	.....	4.50	.....	22.00	.....	4.50	.....	7.04	23.28	.....	.....	.....	4.12	5.01	.....		
3694	Allison & Addison's Little Giant for Wh. & Gr.	8.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00	11.42	2.81	6.88	1.26	8.14	1.53	1.86	2.44	10 80	13 42
3697	" Archor Brand Tob. Fert.	8.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	8.50	2.50	1.00	13 00	2.53	7.50	2.20	9.70	2.38	2.89	2.44	14 80	17 14
3706	" B. P. Potash Mixture.	10.00	.....	2.00	1.00	10.00	.....	2.00	5.58	1.87	5.46	4.21	9.67	.....	.....	2.16	9 90	10 00
3713	Ammoniated Bone Super Phosphate	9.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	9.00	2.00	1.50	13.10	1.46	5.13	3.47	8.60	1.74	2.12	1.94	12 80	13 50
3716	Ammoniated Dissolved Bone	10.00	3.00	2.50	.....	10.00	3.00	2.50	7.98	4.09	2.85	5 85	8.70	2.10	2.55	2.58	17 70	15 66
3718	Alkaline Phosphate Potassium	10.00	1.25	2.00	.....	10.00	1.25	2.00	9.08	4.91	5.22	4.87	10.19	1.12	1.36	1.94	13 25	13 36
3763	Animal Bone	11.00	3.00	.....	5.00	11.00	3.00	.....	3.88	4.32	2.00	11.21	13.21	3.28	3 99	.....	16 00	20 15
3769	Allison & Addison's Star Br'd Sp. Tob. Man.	9.00	2.50	1.50	1.00	9.00	2.50	1.50	11.68	1.79	7.26	2.80	10.66	2.22	2.70	1.94	14 70	16 46
3778	Ammoniated Bone	9.00	2.50	2.50	.....	9.00	2.50	2.50	9.32	2.12	7.50	2.33	9.83	2.38	2.89	1.82	15 70	16 62
3779	Armour's Bone & Diss. Bone with Potash	10.00	2.00	3.00	.....	10.00	2.00	3.00	5.66	11.69	.....	.....	10.06	2,16	2.63	2.98	15 80	17 34
3788	Ammoniated Alkaline Phosphate	8.00	1.50	1.25	1.00	8.00	1.50	1.25	12.12	3.17	5.02	4.50	9.52	1 88	2.29	1.32	11 25	14 43
3791	Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	8.00	1.25	1.25	1.00	8.00	1.25	1.25	10.30	2.02	6.15	2.09	8.34	1.33	1.62	1.82	10 65	12 38
3816	Allison & Addison's McGavock's Sp. Pot. Mix.	8.00	.....	2.25	6.00	8.00	.....	2.25	7.04	5.91	6.00	4.05	10.05	.....	.....	2.08	8 05	10 12
3873	Armour's Manure Substitute	6.00	4.00	4.00	.....	6.00	4.00	4.00	11.52	.67	5.60	.79	6.39	5.11	6.21	5.48	18 40	25 50
3874	" 7 per cent. Trucker	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	5.00	11.08	2.56	5.09	1.82	6.91	5.60	6.80	5.44	26 60	27 29
8875	" 10 per cent. Trucker	5.00	10.00	3.00	.....	5.00	10.00	3.00	11.30	2.71	4.81	.23	5.04	7.70	9.35	3.74	31 00	30 21

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3881	Allen's Best High Grade Guano	The Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Co., Philadelphia	Norfolk, Va.
3882	Allen's 10 per cent. Guano	" " " "	"
3883	Allen's Fish Bone and Potash	" " " "	"
3946	Allen's 10 per cent. Guano	" " " "	Hampton, Va.
3979	Allen's Potato Mixture	" " " "	Norfolk, Va.
3996	Arundel Complete	Monumental Chemical Co, Baltimore, Md	Bird's Nest, Va.
4019	Accomac Sweet Potato Fertilizer	The Zell Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Parksley, Va.
4085	Alliance Tobacco Guano, No. 1	Alliance Industrial Union Manufacturing Co., Ellerson, Va.	Louisa, Va.
4086	Alliance Tobacco Guano, No. 2	" " " " "	"
4089	Arminius Marlybone Guano	Arminius Chemical Co., Mineral, Va	Mineral, Va.
4090	Arminius Corn Grower	" " "	"
4091	Arminius Acid Phos	" " "	"
4095	Allison & Addison's IXL Acid Phos	Allison & Addison Branch &c., Richmond, Va	Charlottesville, Va.
4110	Anti Acid Phos	Baltimore Pulverizing Co., Baltimore, Md	Harri-onburg, Va.
4116	Armour's Bone Meal	Armour Feltilizer Works, Chicago, Ill	Chase City, Va.
4117	Armour's General, 2, 8, 2, Fertilizer	" " " "	"
4136	Appomattox Standard Tobacco Guano	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Brookneal, Va.
4139	Allison & Addison Star Brand Special Tobacco Manure	Allison & Addison Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
4169	A. L. Shearer's Diss. Animal Bone	A. L. Shearer, Winchester, Va	Winchester, Va.
4170	A. L. Shearer's Ammd. Diss. Bone	G. Ober & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	"
4171	A. L. Shearer's Diss. S. C. Bone	" " "	"
4196	Armour's Tobacco Formula, No. 2	Armour Fertilizing Works, Chicago, Ill	Danville, Va.
4216	Acidnated Pure Bone Meal	P. B. Mathiason & Co., St. Louis	Lexington, Va.
4221	Allison & Addison's Little Giant Corn Grower	Allison & Addison Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Covington, Va.
4222	Allison & Addison's (B. P.) Potash Mixture	" " " "	"
4224	Armour's All Soluble	Armour Fertilizing Works, Chicago, Ill	Roanoke, Va.
4225	Armour s Piedmont Tobacco	" " " "	"
4229	Allison & Addison's McGavock's Special Potash Mixture	Allison & Addison Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
4230	Allison & Addison's Anchor Brand Fertilizer	" " " "	"
4251	Allionse Guano	Blackstone Guano Co., Blackstone, Va	Blackstone.
4255	Armour's Special Bright Tobacco, No. 1	Armour Fertilizing Works, Chicago, Ill	Concord.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3881	Allen's Best High-Grade Guano	5.00	11.00	2.50	1 00	5.00	11.00	2.50	7.50	1.28	5.29	.41	5.70	8.96	10.88	2.70	$32 90	$33 37
3882	" 10 per cent. Guano	5.00	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	10 00	5.00	7.50	1.07	4.42	.65	5.07	8.82	10.72	4.36	33 00	34 15
3883	" Fish Bone and Potash	5.00	4.00	3 00	3.00	5.00	4.00	3 00	9.86	1.10	4.93	1.36	6.29	3.50	4.25	3.40	16 60	18 63
3946	" 10 per cent. Guano	5.00	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	10.00	5.00	7.24	1.02	4.62	.88	5.50	8 36	10.15	5.68	33 00	34 44
3979	" Potato Mixture	5.00	6.00	4.00	.....	5.00	6.00	4.00	8.80	1.54	4.96	1.25	6.21	4.34	5.27	5.40	22 40	23 02
3996	Arundel Complete	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.10	1.66	7.04	1.74	8.78	1.68	2.04	2.00	13 20	13 92
4019	Accomac Sweet Potato Test.	8.00	1.50	2.00	.....	8.00	1.50	2.00	9.88	1.87	7.70	1.43	9.13	1.68	2.04	2.00	12 00	14 20
4085	Alliance Tobacco Guano No. 1	8 00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	11.54	.33	7.89	1.68	9.57	2.52	3.06	4.14	16 60	19 14
4086	" " " " 2	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.20	.49	8.43	1.31	9.74	2.31	2.81	3.20	13 20	17 73
4089	Arminius Marlybone Guano	6.00	.70	.....	.....	6.00	.70	. ..	7.00	8.87	1.98	1.35	3.33	1.68	2.04	.....	6 48	7 56
4090	" Corn Grower	9.00	1.00	1.00	.....	9.00	1.00	1.00	7.30	2.35	2.93	1.58	4.51	2.38	2.89	2.98	10 60	13 52
4091	" Acid Phosphate	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	9.68	1.92	4.94	4.86	9.80	.....	.....	.....	9 60	7 84
4095	Allison & Addison's I. & L. Acid Phosphate	13.00	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	13.46	.28	13.98	.89	14.87	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 89
4110	Anti-Acid Phosphate	5.00	1.00	3.50	.....	5.00	1.00	3.50	4.74	2.51	1.36	3.62	5.00	.91	1.11	5.40	9 90	12 06
4116	Armour's Bone Meal	.....	3.00	.....	24.00	.....	3.00	.....	5.46	23.72	.....	.....	.....	3.01	3.66			
4117	" General 2, 8, 2 Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.78	6.17	2.00	5.77	7.77	1.61	1.96	2.24	13 20	13 16
4136	Appomattox Standard Tobacco Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.72	2.33	6.95	1.59	8.54	1.68	2.04	2.24	13 20	13 97
4139	Allison & Addison Star Brand Sp'l Tob. Manure	9.00	2.75	1.50	.....	9.00	2.75	1.50	13.08	2.40	7.48	2.55	10.03	2.24	2.72	3.36	15 30	17 91
4169	A. L. Shearer's Diss. Animal Bone	9 00	2.50	.....	.....	9.00	2.50	....	12.26	3.66	4.56	3.50	8.06	3.01	3.66	.....	13 20	15 23
4170	" Ammd. Diss. Bone	8.00	1.00	1.50	.....	8.00	1.00	1.50	12.20	1.18	9.50	1.88	11.38	1.26	1.53	2.48	10 30	15 26
4171	" Diss. S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	2.75	14.00	.....	.....	13.10	.77	12.41	2.56	14.97	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 98
4196	Armour's Tobacco Formula No. 2	8.00	5.00	10.00	.....	8.00	5.00	10.00	5.98	3.81	5.46	2.04	7.50	4.34	5.27	9.38	28 40	28 03
4216	Acidulated Pure Bone Meal	.....	3.50	.....	14.00	.....	3 50	.....	4.54	16.37	.....	.....	.....	3.50	4.25			
4221	Allison & Addison's Little Giant Corn Grower	8.00	1.00	2.00	.....	8.00	1.00	2.00	10.46	1.48	6.49	1.85	8.34	.98	1.19	2.16	10 80	11 69
4222	" " (B. P.) Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10 00	.....	2.00	12.76	.51	8.34	2.40	10.74	.....	.....	2.40	10 00	10 98
4224	Armour's All-Soluble	8.00	3.50	4.00	.....	8.00	3.00	4.00	4.86	4.40	2.24	4.24	6.68	3.50	4.25	4.74	18 80	20 28
4225	" Piedmont Tobacco	8.00	3 00	3.00	.....	8.00	3 00	3.00	6.02	1.66	6.00	2.80	8.80	3.15	3.83	3.86	16 60	20 09
4229	Allison & Addison's McGavock's Sp'l Pot. Mix.	8.00	.....	2.25	.....	8.00	.....	2.25	7.98	5.00	14.00	4.40	4.12	8.52	.....	2.44	8 65	9 26
4230	" " Anchor Brand Test	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	13.20	3.02	6.47	1.23	7.70	1.96	2.38	2.28	13 20	14 15
4251	Alliance Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	8.90	2.17	6.49	3.52	10.01	2.17	2.64	1.46	13 20	15 80
4255	Armour's Special Bright Tobacco No. 1	8.00	7.00	7.00	.....	8.00	7.00	7.00	7.88	3.94	4.26	2.88	7.14	4.47	5.43	8.22	30 20	26 96

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRANDS	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4257	Armour's Valley Tobacco, 2, 8, 5	G. Ober Sons Company, Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
4292	Allison & Addison's Anchor Band Fertilizer	Allison & Addison Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Christiansburg, Va.
4293	Allison & Addison's Star Brand Special Tobacco Fertilizer	" " " "	"
4294	Allison & Addison's Fulton Acid Phosphate	" " " "	"
4297	Allison & Addison's Standard Acid Phosphate	" " " "	Wytheville, Va.
4298	Allison & Addison's Star Brand Guano	" " " "	"
4304	Armour's Bone, Blood and Potash	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill	Chilhowie, Va.
4305	Armour's 7 per cent. Trucker	" " " "	"
4312	Alkaline Bone	Tennessee Chemical Company, Nashville, Tenn	Bristol, Va.
4316	Alkaline Bone	Richmond Guano Company, Richmond, Va	Richmond, Va.
3809	British Mixture	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md	Front Royal, Va.
3817	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound for all Crops	Baugh & Sons' Company, Baltimore, Md	Farmville, Va.
3818	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate	" " "	"
3819	Baugh's Bone Meal	" " "	"
3821	Beef Blood and Bone, B. B. B. Fertilizer	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
3832	Baker's Standard Ground Bone	Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
3833	Button Bone	Decker & Alrich, Fredericksburg, Va	"
3839	Brand X	R. H. Woodward & Co., Urbanna, Va	Urbanna, Va.
3749	Baugh's Double Eagle Phosphate from Slaughter House Bone	Baugh & Sons' Company, Baltimore, Md	Luray, Va.
3750	Baugh's Wheat Fertilizer for Wheat and Grass	" " "	"
3751	Baugh's General Crop Grower for all Crops	" " "	"
3752	Baugh's Soluble Super Phosphate	" " "	"
3753	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phospate or Dis. S. C. Rock	" " "	"
3759	Black's Fine Ground Bone	" " "	Stuart's Draft, Va.
3760	Baugh's Bone Meal	" " "	"
3762	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound	" " "	"
3775	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate or Dis. S. C Rock	" " "	"
3768	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	The Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston, Mass	Danville, Va.
3780	Baker & Co.'s Dissolved Animal Bone	Baker & Co, Winchester, Va	Staunton, Va.
3699	Blood and Bone Fertilizer, No. 1	Read Fertilizer Company, Charleston, S. C	Bristol, Va.
3701	Blood and Bone Compound	Greer Machinery Company, Knoxville, Tenn	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4257	Armour's Valley Tobacco, 2, 8, 5	8.00	2.00	5.00	.....	8.00	2.00	5.00	8.78	6.88	.....	6.07	6.07	1.96	2.38	5.00	$15 20	$15 59
4292	Allison & Addison Anchor Brand Fertilizer	8.50	2.75	2.00	.....	8.50	2.75	2.00	11.62	2.56	7.00	2.49	9.49	2.24	2.72	2.00	15 40	16 12
4293	" Star Brand Spec. Tob. Fert.	9.00	2.75	1.50	.....	9.00	2.75	1.50	11.80	2.74	7.16	2.36	9.52	3.01	3.66	2.90	15 30	19 30
4294	" Fulton Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.96	2.56	10.02	3.32	13.34	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 67
4297	" Standard Acid Phosphate	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	12.52	.61	8.80	4.36	13.16	.....	.....	.....	9 60	10 53
4298	" Star Brand Guano	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	10.30	2.56	6.00	2.03	8.03	2.16	2.63	2.40	12 20	15 14
4304	Armour's Bone, Blood and Potash	8.00	5.00	7.00	.....	8.00	5.00	7.00	8.28	5.12	4.61	3.96	8.57	3.22	3.91	7.54	25 40	23 78
4305	Armour's 7 per cent. Trucker	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	5.00	9.64	2.28	4.46	2.06	6.52	5.46	6.63	5.32	26 60	26 45
4312	Alkaline Bone	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	8.60	5.73	6.50	6.09	12.59	.....	.....	2.00	10 00	12 07
4316	Alkaline Bone	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	13.00	1.97	7.39	3.72	11.11	.....	.....	1.80	10 00	10 69
3809	British Mixture	8.00	2.50	2.50	.....	8.00	2.50	2.50	10.16	1.89	8.22	2.30	10.52	2.24	2.72	2.16	14 90	17 10
3817	Baugh's An. Bo. and Pot. Comp. for all Crops	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.26	3.76	5.03	3.00	8.03	2.16	2.63	2.54	13 20	15 28
3818	" High Grade Ad. Ph. or D. S. C. Rock	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	10.82	1.28	12.21	2.39	14.60	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 68
3819	" Bone Meal	.....	.....	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	6.24	22.03	.....	.....	.....	3.84	4.67	.....	.....	.....
3821	Beef, Blood, and Bone, B. B. B. Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	9.32	2.02	6.10	2.78	8.88	1.60	1.95	1.62	12 20	12 40
3832	Baker's Standard Ground Bone	.....	4.00	.....	20.00	.....	4.00	.....	6.80	21.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.65	3.23	.....	.....
3833	Button Bone	.....	5.00	.....	23.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	20.88	.....	.....	.....	3.50	4.25	.....	.....	.....
3839	Brand X	12.00	2.00	2.50	.....	12.00	2.00	2.50	8.99	6.55	3.50	5.79	9.29	1.96	2.38	2.78	16 30	16 02
3749	Baugh's Double Eagle Phos. from S.-H- Bone	8.00	2.50	.50	2.50	8.00	2.50	.50	10.14	3.45	5.96	2.79	8.75	2.44	2.97	1.32	12 90	15 46
3750	" Wheat Fert. for Wheat and Grass	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.58	3.63	6.08	2.49	8.57	2.10	2.55	2.82	13 20	15 80
3751	" General Crop Grower for all Crops	8.00	1.00	2.00	.....	8.00	1.00	2.00	9.14	1.13	7.20	3.23	10.43	1.26	1.53	1.70	10 80	13 72
3752	" Soluble Superphosphate	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	9.86	2.22	1.25	9.76	11.01	.....	.....	2.48	10 00	11 29
3753	" High Grade Ac. Phos. or D. S. C. Rock	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	12.10	1.20	11.00	3.84	14.84	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 87
3759	Black's Fine Ground Bone	.....	.....	.....	22.50	.....	3.50	.....	3.52	28.79	.....	.....	.....	3.91	4.75	.....	.....	.....
3760	Baugh's Bone Meal	.....	.....	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	6.80	21.01	.....	.....	.....	4.20	5.10	.....	.....	.....
3762	" Animal Bone and Pot. Comp	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.80	2.97	5.70	4.35	10.05	2.16	2.63	2.70	13 20	17 05
3765	" High Grade Ac. Phos. or D. S. C. Rock	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.76	.82	12.85	2.47	15.82	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 26
3768	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	8.00	2.90	2.00	1.75	8.00	2.90	2.00	9.94	2.97	5.49	2.64	8.13	2.44	2.97	1.89	15 30	15 49
3780	Baker & Co.'s Dissolved Animal Bone	11.00	2.00	.....	.....	11.00	2.00	.....	7.22	4.96	6.43	4.60	11.03	2.23	2.71	.....	13 60	14 23
3699	Blood and Bone Fertilizer, No. 1	8.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	15.04	2.33	5.06	2.97	8.03	1.53	1.86	2.70	13 20	13 58
3701	Blood and Bone Compound	8.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.26	4.73	5.42	2.59	8.01	1.96	2.38	2.58	13 20	14 90

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3704	Bone Meal	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va.	Chilhowie, Va.
3710	Baugh's Bone Meal	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Bedford City, Va.
3726	Baugh's Soluble Alkaline Super Phosphate	" " "	Culpeper, Va.
3727	Baugh's Wheat Fertilizer for Wheat and Grass	" " "	"
3728	Baugh's Dissolved Animal Bone	" " "	"
3647	Baltimore Soluble Phosphate	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Wytheville, Va.
3663	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Rectortown, Va.
3860	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound for all Crops	" " "	Norfolk, Va.
3861	Baugh's 7 per cent. Potato Guano	" " "	"
3862	Baugh's Special Substitute for Peruvian Guano	" " "	"
3863	Baugh's Dissolved Standard Bone	" " "	"
3864	Baugh's New Process 10 per cent. Guano	" " "	"
3865	Baugh's High Grade Tobacco Manure	" " "	"
3867	Baugh's Dissolved Animal Bone	" " "	"
3868	Baugh's Bone Meal	" " "	"
3870	Baugh's General Crop Grower for all Crops	" " "	"
3950	Baugh's 10 per cent. Potato Guano	" " "	Eastville, Va.
4011	Baugh's Corn Fertilizer for Sugar Corn and Garden Truck	" " "	"
3958	Baugh's New Process 10 per cent. Guano	" " "	Wirewood Siding, Va.
3961	Baugh's Fish Mixture	" " "	Melfa, Va.
3970	Baugh's Sweet Potato Guano	" " "	Onancock, Va.
3975	Baugh's 7 per cent. Guano	" " "	Smithfield, Va.
4013	Baugh's High Grade Potato Guano	" " "	Bloxom, Va.
4021	Baugh's Double Eagle Phosphate	" " "	Onley, Va.
4035	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate	" " "	Tappahannock, Va.
4036	Bright Leaf Tobacco Grower	Virginia C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Wares Wharf, Va.
4038	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound for all crops	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Bowles Wharf, Va.
4043	Bain & Co.'s Special Mixture for Early Crops	The Potomac Guano Company, Baltimore, Md.	Courtland, Va.
4059	Bone and Potash Mixture	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md.	Urbanna, Va.
4064	Baugh's Soluble Alkaline Superphosphate	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Fredericksburg, Va.
4092	Beef, Blood and Bone, "B. B. B." Fertilizer	S. W. Travers & Co. Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Gordonsville, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3704	Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00	.....	4.20	23.92	.....	.....	.....	3.50	4.25			
3710	Baugh's Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	6.96	18.58	.....	.....	.....	3.34	5.27			
3726	Baugh's Soluble Alkaline Super Phosphate	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	10.06	2.30	5.11	4.48	9.59	.....	.....	2.08	$10 00	$10 70
3727	Baugh's Wheat Fertilizer for Wheat and Grass	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.64	3.58	5.41	3.67	8.68	1.96	2.38	1.96	13 20	14 62
3728	Baugh's Dissolved Animal Bone	11.00	3.00	.....	5.00	11.00	3.00	.....	7.34	3.97	1.48	11.74	13.22	3.00	3.65	.....	16 00	19 34
3647	Baltimore Soluble Phosphate	11.00	.....	2.00	1.00	11.00	.....	2.00	11.60	1.28	8.46	2.92	11.38	.....	.....	2.00	10 80	11 10
3663	Baugh's Animal Bone and Potash Compound	8 00	2.00	2.00	2.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.16	3.66	5.93	2.61	8.54	2.16	2.63	2.44	13 20	15 58
3860	Baugh's Animal B. and P. Comp. for all Crops.	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.48	2.43	6.38	1.81	8.19	2.17	2.64	2.24	13 20	15 13
3861	Baugh's 7 per cent. Potato Guano	6.00	7.00	5.00	2.00	6.00	7.00	5.00	7.58	1.48	4.75	1.96	6.71	5.74	6.97	5.40	26 60	27 50
3862	Baugh's Special Substitute for Peruvian Guano	6.00	5.00	7.00	.....	6.00	5.00	7.00	9.08	2.00	4.58	2 07	6.65	4 27	5.19	6.96	23 80	24 74
3863	Baugh's Dissolved Standard Bone	15.00	2 00	.....	.....	15.00	2.00	.....	3.86	4.22	2.39	11.99	14.38	2.52	3.06	.....	16 80	18 85
3864	Baugh's New Process 10 per cent. Guano	5.00	10.00	2.50	2.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	9.28	1.33	3.54	2.29	5.83	8.47	10.28	2.48	30 50	31 82
3865	Baugh's High Grade Tobacco Manure	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	9.60	2.05	6.00	2.90	8.90	3.84	4.67	3.52	16 60	21 85
3867	Baugh's Dissolved Animal Bone	11.00	3.00	.....	5.00	11.00	3.00	.....	6.08	6.01	1.60	9.30	10.90	3.37	4.08	.....	16 00	18 51
3868	Baugh's Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	7.46	20.93	.....	.....	.....	4.34	5.27			
3870	Baugh's Gen'l Crop Grower for all Crops	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1 00	1.00	10.60	3.58	4.75	3.44	8.19	1.74	2.12	1.44	9 80	13 08
3950	Baugh's 7 per cent. Potato Guano	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	5.00	8.78	1.41	4.96	1.69	6.65	6.16	7.48	5.30	26 60	28 57
4011	Baugh's Corn Fert. for Sugar Corn & Gar. Tr k	8.00	2.00	.....	.....	8.00	2.00	.....	11.48	2.12	5.70	5.67	8.37	2.10	2.55	.....	11 20	12 82
3958	Baugh's New Process 10 per cent. Guano	5.00	10.00	2.50	.....	5.00	10.00	2.50	10.28	1.74	3.49	1.75	5.24	8.54	10.36	3.78	30 50	32 84
3961	Baugh's Fish Mixture	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.40	1.74	8.02	.81	8.83	2.10	2.55	3.24	13 20	16 42
3970	Baugh's Sweet Potato Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	9.92	1.79	5.49	2.70	8.19	3.48	4.23	4.20	16 60	20 90
3975	Baugh's 7 per cent. Potato Guano	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	5.00	8.32	1.97	4.90	1.75	6.65	6.37	7.73	5.94	26 60	29 71
4013	Baugh's High Grade Potato Guano	6.00	5.00	7.00	.....	6.00	5.00	7.00	10.56	1.54	5.18	1.65	6.83	4.41	5.36	8.92	23 80	27 25
4021	Baugh's Double Eagle Phosphate	8.00	2.50	.50	.....	8.00	2.50	.50	11.00	4.09	5.19	3.13	8.32	2.38	2.89	.90	12 90	14 49
4035	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.44	1.23	9.93	5.93	15.86	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 69
4036	Bright Leaf Tobacco Grower	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	10.24	2.40	7.06	1.11	8.17	2.24	2.72	4.52	16 60	17 58
4038	Baugh's Animal B. and P. Comp. for all Crops	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.02	2.81	5.49	2.67	8.16	1.96	2.38	2.01	13 20	14 24
4043	Bain & Co.'s Special Mixture for all early Crops	7.00	5.00	5.00	.....	7.00	5.00	5.00	9.92	3.35	5.04	1.97	7.01	5 69	5.69	5.32	22 60	24 59
4059	Bone and Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.25	.....	10.00	.....	2.25	13.80	1.02	9.50	2.09	11.59	.....	.....	3.08	10 25	12 35
4064	Baugh's Sol. Alkaline Sup. Phosphate	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	12.50	3.20	4.41	7.10	11.51	.....	.....	2.20	10 00	11 41
4092	Beef, Blood & Bone "B. B. B." Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	14.28	1.74	6.89	1.63	8.52	2.10	2.55	2.44	12 20	15 38

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4099	Blood, Bone and Flesh Fertilizer	B. W. Crum, Staunton, Va.	Staunton, Va.
4101	Baker & Co.'s Soluble Phosphate	Baker & Co., Winchester, Va	"
4100	Baker & Co.'s Acid Phosphate	" " "	"
4115	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	Bradley Fertilizing Company, Boston, Mass.	Chase City, Va.
4158	Baltimore Soluble Phosphate	Patapsco Guano Company, Baltimore, Md.	Broadway, Va.
4202	British Mixture	Slingbuff & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Front Royal, Va.
4204	Bone Meal	Armour Fertilizing Works, Chicago, Ill.	"
4205	Bryant's S. C. Dissolved Bone	Herbert Bryant, Alexandria, Va.	"
4212	Bone and Dissolved Bone with Potash	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	Waynesboro, Va.
4241	Bryant's Corn and Oats Fertilizer	Herbert Bryant, Alexandria, Va.	Rectortown, Va.
4248	Blackstone Guano Co.'s Bone Meal	Blackstone Guano Co., Blackstone, Va.	Blackstone, Va.
4249	Bellefont Guano	" " " "	"
4268	Baugh's High Grade Tobacco Manure	Baugh & Sons' Company, Baltimore, Md.	Farmville, Va.
4290	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston, Mass	Christiansburg, Va.
4308	Blood and Bone Fertilizer	Read Fertilizer Company, Charleston, S. C.	Bristol, Va.
3639	Champion Acid Phosphate	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Christiansburg, Va.
3658	Columbia Gem Phosphate	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Berryville, Va.
3711	Columbia 13 per cent. Acid Phosphate	Columbia Guano Company, Norfolk, Va.	Bedford City, Va.
3712	Columbia Wheat and Grass	" " " "	"
3739	Crenshaw's Acid Phosphate or Dissolved S. C. Rock	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Bowmans, Va.
3820	Capital Bone and Potash Compound	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co, Richmond, Va.	Farmville, Va.
3825	Crescent Brand Ammoniated Fertilizer	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	Fredericksburg, Va.
3838	Chieftain Bone Stock Phosphate	The Robt. A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md.	Urbanna, Va.
3911	Crescent Complete Compound for all crops	The Pocomoke Guano Company, Norfolk, Va.	Berkley, Va.
4001	Chandler's Special, No. 1	Clark's Cove Fertilizer Company, N. Y	Exmore, Va.
4052	Columbia High Grade Special Tobacco Guano	The Columbia Guano Company, Norfolk, Va	Chase City, Va.
4054	Columbia Bone and Potash Mixture	" " " "	"
4045	Ceres	Hinton-Toulson Oil Guano Company, Mila, Va.	Mila, Va.
4056	Corn Producer	" " " " "	"
4066	C. C. C. Special Potato Manure	Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md.	Fredericksburg, Va.
4083	Cumberland Guano	A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4099	Blood, Bone and Flesh Fertilizer	9.00	2.00	2.00	.....	9.00	2.00	2.00	9.88	1.97	6.97	3.19	10.16	1.64	2.00	2.86	$14 00	$15 79
4101	Baker & Co.'s Soluble Phos	11.00	.....	2.00	.....	11.00	.....	2.00	12.72	.84	8.52	2.92	11.44	.....	.....	2.58	10 80	11 73
4100	Baker & Co.'s Acid Phos	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.60	.82	11.60	2.96	14.56	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 65
4115	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	8.00	2.90	2.00	.....	8.00	2.90	2.00	13.26	2.22	7.13	2.16	9.29	2.38	2.89	2.08	15 35	16 45
4158	Baltimore Soluble Phos.	11.00	.....	2.00	.....	11.00	.....	2.00	11.44	1.15	9.16	2.51	11.67	.....	.....	2.44	10 80	11 77
4202	British Mixture	8.00	2 50	2.50	.....	8.00	2 50	2.50	8.20	1.36	8.01	1.27	9.28	2.03	2.47	3.48	14 90	16 83
4204	Bone Meal	.....	3.00	.....	24.00	.....	3.00	.....	4.14	24 48	.....	.....	.....	3.22	3.91			
4205	Bryant, S. C., Diss. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.38	.74	13.45	2.26	15.71	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 59
4212	Bone and Diss. Bone, with Potash	10.00	2.00	3.00	.....	10.00	2.00	3.00	8.50	11.97	5.00	3.29	8.29	1.68	2.04	3.62	15 80	15 15
4241	Bryant's Corn and Oats Test	7.00	2.00	2.00	.....	7.00	2.00	2.00	12.00	1.51	8.60	1.74	10.34	1.82	2.21	3.08	12 40	16 66
4248	Blackstone Guano Co.'s Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	22.50	.....	4.00	.....	4.24	21.27	.....	.....	.....	2.94	3.57			
4249	Ballefont Guano	8.00	4.00	2.00	.....	8.00	4.00	2.00	10.88	2.74	5 68	2.36	8.04	2.73	4.33	2 00	18 00	18 82
4268	Baugh's High Grade Tobacco Manure	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	9.80	3.17	6.13	2.21	8.34	2.87	3.49	4.32	16 60	19 37
4290	B. D. T. Sea Fowl Guano	8.00	2.90	2.00	.....	8.00	2.90	2.00	13 46	2.43	6.92	1.90	8.82	2.52	3.06	2.66	15 36	17 06
4308	Blood and Bone Fert.	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.38	1.79	3.79	3.78	5.57	2.54	2.72	2.32	13 20	14 90
3639	Champion Acid Phosphate	10.00	.....	.....	1.00	10.00	.....	.....	1.00	1.51	9.64	5.41	9.95	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7 95
3658	Columbia Gem Phosphate	8.00	.50	1.50	2.00	8.00	.50	1.50	2.00	.82	5.48	3.37	9.85	.90	1.10	1.51	9 10	12 03
3711	Columbia 13° Acid Phosphate	13.00	.....	.....	2.00	13.00	.....	.....	10.48	1.28	11.18	3.20	14.38	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 50
3712	Columbia Wheat and Grass	8.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	8.00	2.00	1.50	8.84	2.30	2.75	5.39	9.14	2.10	2.55	1.90	12 20	15 33
3739	Crenshaw's Acid Phosphate, or Diss. S. C. Rock	13.00	.....	.....	2.00	13.00	.....	.....	11.12	.43	12.09	2.70	14.79	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 83
3820	Capital Bone and Potash Compound	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	10.14	.87	5.02	5.50	10.52	.....	.....	1.54	10 00	9 96
3825	Cresent Brand Ammoniated Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	12.30	2.10	5.78	2.22	8.00	1.60	1.95	1.32	12 20	12 40
3838	Chieftain Bone Stock Phosphate	9.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	9.00	2.00	1.50	12.74	1.71	7.61	3.10	10.72	1.68	2.04	2.52	13 50	15 99
3911	Crescent Complete Compound for all crops	8.00	2.00	3.00	.....	8.00	2.00	3.00	12.38	2.38	5.78	2.07	8.85	2.24	2.72	3.52	14 20	17 13
4001	Chandler's Special, No. 1	7.00	7.00	6.00	.....	7.00	7.00	6.00	9.20	2.40	3.36	3.66	7.02	5.67	6.89	5.52	29 40	27 59
4052	Columbia High Grade, Special Tob. Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	11.56	2.25	6.00	2.07	8.07	2.52	3.06	5.26	16 60	19 06
4054	Columbia Bone and Potash Mixture	8.00	.....	2.00	.....	8.00	.....	2.00	12.16	2.43	7.39	2.54	9.83	.....	.....	1.24	8 40	9 10
4045	Ceres	8.36	3.88	1.03	.....	8.36	3.58	1.03	12.36	2.02	4 98	4.31	9.29	3.50	4.25	1.04	17 03	18 67
4056	Corn Producer	5.55	3.00	1.90	.....	5.55	3.00	1.90	28.24	3.40	2.96	4.59	7.55	2.24	2.72	1.20	13 54	13 77
4066	O. C. C., Special Potato Manure	6.00	3.00	9.00	.....	6.00	3.00	9.00	8.12	.84	6.00	1.01	7.01	2.52	3 06	7.30	21 00	20 25
4083	Cumberland Guano	8.00	4.00	4.00	.....	8.00	4.00	4.00	8.88	3.22	6.49	3.37	9.86	3.22	3.91	5.26	20 00	22 53

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No 1.—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4087	Champion Corn Grower	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Louisa.
4088	Capital Diss. S. C. Bone	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
4092	Capital Bone and Potash Compound	S. W. Travers & Co , Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Gordonsville, Va.
4151	Coon Brand Guano	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock.
4163	Charleston Guano for Corn and Spring Crops	The Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Co., Philadelphia, Pa	Timberville.
4193	Capital Tobacco Fert., Highest Grade	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Danville.
4288	Champion Acid Phos	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Christiansburg, Va.
4313	Columbia High Grade Special Tobacco Guano	Columbia Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	Rocky Mount, Va.
3660	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md	Front Royal, Va.
3667	Dissolved S. C. Rock	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va	Marshall, Va.
3736	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Wm. Davison & Co., Baltimore, Md	Culpeper, Va.
3748	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Deitrick Fertilizer & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Luray, Va.
3764	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Maryland Fertilizing and Manufacturing Co., Balto., Md	Stuarts Draft, Va.
3798	Dissolved Bone Phosphate	P. P. Dunan, Baltimore, Md	Mt. Jackson, Va.
3800	Detrick's Acid Phosphate	Deitrick Fertilizer & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Bowman's.
3801	" Chemical Super. Phosphate	" " " "	"
3805	Durham's Ammoniated Fertilizer	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Durham, N. C	Edinburg, Va.
3811	Double Bone Phosphate, Extra Strong	" " " " "	Chatham, Va.
3813	Durham High Grade Acid Phosphate	" " " " "	"
3831	Dissolved S. C. Bone	The Zell Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
3949	Dissolved Bone and Potash for Corn and Wheat	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	Cape Charles.
3962	Detrick's Gold Eagle	Deitrick Fertilizing and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Onancock, Va.
3968	Dry Ground Fish	L. E. P. Dennis & Son, Cresfield, Md	"
3999	Diss.-Animal Bone	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Exmore, Va.
4004	Detrick's Animal Bone Phosphate	Deitrick Fertilizing and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Harborton, Va.
4012	Detrick's Vegetable Compound	" " " "	Tasley, Va.
4027	Double Quick Phosphate	The Robert A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md	Urbanna, Va.
4031	D. Brand	R. H. Woodward & Co., Urbanna, Va	"
4157	Dissolved Bone Phosphate	Baltimore Pulverizing Co., Baltimore, Md	Broadway, Va.
4147	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Wm. Davison & Co., Baltimore, Md	Harrisonburg.
4160	Dissolved Raw Bone	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Broadway.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4087	Champion Corn Grower	8.00	1.00	2.00	.....	8.00	1.00	2.00	12.86	.95	6.94	1.24	8.18	1.26	1.53	2.52	$10 80	$12 73
4088	Capital Diss. S. C. Bone	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	12.60	.92	6.21	4.31	10.52	.....	.....	.....	9 60	8 42
4092	Capital Bone and Potash Compound	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	11.58	1.15	6.47	1.87	8.34	.....	.....	2.75	10 00	9 42
4151	Coon Brand Guano	9.00	1.00	3.00	.....	9.00	1.00	3.00	11.30	1.79	6.68	1.92	8.60	.98	1.19	3.20	12 60	12 94
4163	Charleston Guano for Corn & Spring Crops	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	10.00	1.33	11.09	3.03	14.12	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 30
4193	Capital Tobacco Fert., Highest Grade	8.00	4.00	3.00	.....	8.00	4.00	3.00	10.52	2.81	6.45	1.94	8.39	3.37	4.08	3.60	14 00	20 10
4288	Champion Acid Phosphate	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	11.90	1.15	4.49	5.98	10.47	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 38
4313	Columbia High Grade Special Tobacco Guano.	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	12.40	1.28	7.05	2.26	9.31	1.74	2.12	2.32	14 40	14 86
3660	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.72	.38	10.47	4.71	15.18	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 14
3667	Dissolved S. C. Rock	14.00	.....	.....	1.50	14.00	.....	.....	12.10	.59	10.61	3.72	14.33	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 46
3736	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	3.00	14.00	.....	.....	13.28	1.71	9.97	4.06	14.03	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
3748	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	9.90	1.07	12.07	2.93	15.00	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 00
3764	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.50	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 82
3798	Dissolved Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	2.00	14.00	.....	.....	13.82	1.56	10.52	3.53	14.05	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 24
3800	Deitrick's Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	10.42	.56	12.13	2.84	14.97	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 98
3801	Deitrick's Chemical Super. Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.75	14.00	.....	.....	10.50	1.25	11.72	2.84	14.56	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 64
3805	Durham's Ammoniated Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	1.00	1.50	8.00	2.00	1.00	7.78	2.61	6.42	2.02	8.44	2.02	2.46	1.66	12 20	13 21
3811	Double Bone Phosphate, Extra Strong	13.00	.....	.....	.....	13.00	.....	.....	12.00	.87	12.02	2.72	14.74	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 79
3813	Durham High Grade Acid Phosphate	13.00	.....	.....	1.50	13.00	.....	.....	10.60	.51	11.47	3.42	14.89	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 91
3831	Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	12.00	.....	.....	2.00	12.00	.....	.....	11.66	2.22	11.02	1.60	12.62	.....	.....	.....	9 60	10 10
3949	Dissolved Bone and Potash for Corn & Wheat.	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	16.00	.64	7.48	2.42	9.90	.....	.....	2.40	10 00	10 32
3962	Deitrick's Gold Eagle	6.00	3.50	5.00	.....	6.00	3.50	5.00	7.11	3.45	5.50	1.28	6.78	3.08	3.74	5.68	18 20	20 08
3968	Dry Ground Fish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.10	3.99	.....	.....	5.02	8.66	10.52	.....	.....	29 26
3999	Diss. Animal Bone	12.00	2.00	.....	.....	12.00	2.00	.....	8.98	4.04	8.87	2.39	11.26	2.80	3.40	.....	14 40	17 17
4004	Deitrick's Animal Bone Phosphate	9.00	1.50	1.00	.....	9.00	1.50	1.00	10.74	1.54	8.60	2.42	11.02	1.40	1.70	1.40	11 80	14 30
4012	Deitrick's Vegetable Compound	7.00	7.00	4.00	.....	7.00	7.00	4.00	8.58	1.36	7.17	2.40	9.57	5.74	6.97	4.32	26 40	28 70
4027	Double Quick Phosphate	9.00	2.75	3.00	.....	9.00	2.75	3.00	10.34	1.92	6.54	2.54	9.08	2.16	2.63	4.78	16 80	18 36
4031	D. Brand	7.50	.....	.....	.....	7.50	.....	.....	12.90	.59	6.00	3.18	9.18	.....	.....	.....	6 00	7 34
4157	Dissolved Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.14	1.23	11.42	2.62	14.04	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 23
4147	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.38	1.89	9.52	3.74	13.26	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 61
4160	Dissolved Raw Bone	12.00	2.50	.....	.....	12.00	2.50	.....	8.38	2.56	9.00	3.07	12.07	2.24	2.72	.....	15 00	16 18

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4166	Detrick's Chemical Super. Phosphate	Deitrick Fert. and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.	Edenburg, Va.
4206	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Front Royal, Va.
4314	Dunnington's Special Formula for Tobacco	Va. State Fert. Co., Farmville, Va.	Lynchburg, Va.
4317	Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
3654	Eureka Ammoniated Super-Phosphate	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Wytheville, Va.
3775	Eureka Ammoniated Bone Super Phosphate	" " " " " "	Waynesboro, Va.
3807	Excelsior Dissolved Bone	Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va.	Edinburg, Va.
3913	Electric Crop Grower	The Pocomoke Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.	Berkley, Va.
3918	Early Trucker for Promoting Quick Growth	Lazarretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
4042	Empire Guano	The Raisin Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Suffolk, Va.
4050	Eureka Ammoniated Bone	Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Emporia, Va.
4105	Eureka Bone and Potash Compound,	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Staunton, Va.
4124	Eureka Ammoniated Bone Special for Tobacco	" " " " " "	South Boston.
4149	Empire Guano	The Rasin Fert. Co., Baltimore, Md.	Woodstock, Va.
4219	Eureka Animal Bone	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Lexington, Va.
4220	Eureka Acid Phos. or Dess. S. C. Rock	" " " " " "	"
4307	Eureka Amm'd Bone, special for tobacco	" " " " " "	Abingdon, Va.
3700	Farmers' Compound Fertilizer	Greer Machinery Co., Knoxville, Tenn.	Bristol, Va.
3781	Foulton & Crawford's Special Raw Bone Mixture	Deitrick Fertilizer & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.	Bridgewater, Va.
3784	Farmer's Old Economy	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Dayton, Va.
3887	Fish Bone and Potash Guano	Norfolk Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
3908	Farmers' 7 per cent. Irish Potato Grower	The Pocomoke Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.	"
3933	Farmers' I. X. L. Sup.-Phos., a manure substitute	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
3945	Farmers' Acme Fertilizer, prepared especially for corn, tomatoes, potatoes, peanuts, and cotton	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md.	Hampton, Va.
3976	F. F. Farmers' Fertilizer Guano	Norfolk Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
4033	Farmers' Favorite Fertilizer	S. Grinels & Son, Grinels, Va.	Grinels, Va.
4047	Farmers' "F. S. R." Bone Fertilizer	F. S. Royster Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.	Franklin, Va.
4076	Fish Mixture	Deitrick Fert. & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Oak Hall, Va.
4078	Fish and Potash Mixture, No. 1	L. E. P. Dennis & Son, Crisfield, Md.	New Church, Va.
4079	Fish and Potash Mixture, No. 2	" " " "	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4166	Deitrick's Chemical Super. Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.76	1.28	11.97	2.05	14.02	.....	.....	.....	$11 20	$11 22
4206	Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	14.04	.77	10.96	3.47	14.43	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 54
4314	Dunnington's Special Formula for Tobacco	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	7.96	2.05	5.82	2.67	8.46	2 59	3.15	3.01	16 60	17 36
4317	Dissolved S. C. Phos.	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	13.02	2.02	7.16	4.89	12.05	.....	.....	.....	9 60	9 64
3654	Eureka Ammoniated Superphosphate	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.42	1.48	7.11	2.05	10.06	1.74	2.12	2.08	13 20	15 22
3775	Eureka Ammoniated Bone Superphos.	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.68	2.48	6.90	3.05	9.95	1.96	2.38	2.00	13 20	15 67
3807	Excelsior Dissolved Bone	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.62	.36	12.21	2.94	15.15	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 02
3913	Electric Crop Grower	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	11.40	1.97	5.80	2.21	8.01	1.74	2.12	3.74	12 20	14 24
3918	Early Trucker for Promoting Quick Growth	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	9.60	2.99	5.87	1.73	7.60	3.71	4.51	5.52	22 60	22 42
4042	Empire Guano	8.00	2.43	1.50	.....	8.00	2.43	1.50	14.04	2.81	7.51	1.32	8.83	3.15	3.83	1.16	13 73	17 32
4050	Eureka Ammoniated Bone	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.80	2.15	6.62	2.79	9.41	1.74	2.12	2.12	13 20	14 74
4105	Eureka Bone & Potash Compound	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	12.94	1.10	7.34	4.35	11.69	.....	.....	2.62	10 00	11 97
4124	Eureka Ammd. Bone, Sp'l for Tobacco	9.00	2.50	2.00	.....	9.00	2.50	2.00	10.54	1.43	6.39	2.51	8.90	2.10	2.55	2.36	15 00	15 65
4149	Empire Guano	8.00	2.43	1.50	.....	8.00	2.43	1.50	14.04	1.97	7.44	1.23	8.67	2.10	2.55	1.24	13 73	14 30
4219	Eureka Ammoniated Bone	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.04	2.68	5.96	2.82	8.78	1.47	1.79	2.54	13 20	14 86
4220	Eureka Acid Phos. or Diss. S. C. Rock	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	10.58	1.61	7.19	5.04	12.23	.....	.....	.....	8 00	9 78
4307	Eureka Ammoniated Bone Sp'l for Tobacco	9.00	2.50	2.00	.....	9.00	2.50	2.00	10.06	1.48	6.22	2.89	9.11	2.24	2.72	3.08	15 20	16 90
3700	Farmers' Compound Fertilizer	10.00	.....	2.00	2.00	10.00	.....	2.00	10.70	3.91	1.15	9.99	11.14	.....	.....	2.40	10 00	11 31
3781	Foulton & Crawford's Sp'l Raw Bone Mixture	8.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	10.14	1.64	9.52	.58	10.10	1.12	1.36	1.08	9 80	12 32
3784	Farmers' Old Economy	8.00	.51	1.50	2.00	8.00	.51	1.50	7.02	1.36	6.67	2.08	9.05	.91	1.10	1.40	9 10	11 28
3887	Fish, Bone & Potash Mixture	6 00	4.00	4.00	.....	6.00	4.00	4.00	6.20	3.15	2.80	3.20	6.00	3.50	4.25	4.36	18 40	19 36
3908	Freeman's 7 per cent. Irish Potato Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	9.54	1.94	5.01	2.00	7.01	5.60	6.80	5.44	27 40	27 37
3933	Farmers' I. X. L. Sup. Phos., a manure sub.	7.00	2.00	1.75	.....	7.00	2.00	1.75	10.80	.43	9.88	1.20	11.08	1.82	2.21	2.82	12 15	16 90
3945	Farmers' Acme Fert., prepared especially for Corn, Tomatoes, Potatoes, Peanuts & Cotton	7.00	2.00	2.00	.....	7.00	2.00	2.00	9.68	1.71	8.41	1.47	9.88	1.61	1.96	2.66	12 40	15 27
3976	F. F. Farmers' Favorite Guano	8.00	5.00	6.00	.....	8.00	5.00	6.00	7.60	3.35	6.02	2.19	8.21	3.64	4.42	6.14	24 40	23 32
4033	Farmers' Favorite Fertilizer	5.00	2.50	1.75	.....	5.00	2.50	1.75	19.22	2.25	2.45	3 69	6.14	3.00	3.65	3.02	11 75	16 69
4047	Farmers' F. S. R. Bone Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	14.80	.97	7.19	2.07	9.26	1.96	2.38	2.02	13 20	15 14
4076	Fish Mixture	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.10	.77	8.60	1.76	10.36	1.96	2.38	3.10	13 20	17 10
4078	Fish & Potash Mixture No. 1	6.00	3.50	3.50	.....	6.00	3.50	3.50	10.50	2.81	3.75	2.55	6.30	3.01	3.66	5.26	16 70	19 08
4079	" " " No. 2	6.00	2.50	2.50	.....	6.00	2.50	2.50	21.50	2.33	3.68	3.33	7.01	3.85	4.68	2.74	13 30	19 58

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESSS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENRAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4098	Farmers' Favorite Fertilizer	B. W. Crum, Staunton, Va.	Staunton, Va.
4109	Farmers' Favorite Fertilizer, "F. F. F"	Baltimore Pulverizing Company, Baltimore, Md.	Harrisonburg, Va.
3648	Grain and Grass Producer	Patapsco Guano Company, Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
3669	Genuine German Kainit	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Company, Alexandria, Va.	The Plains, Va.
3721	Geo. F. Emich & Co.'s Dissolved Bone	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	Lovettsville, Va.
3758	Genuine German Kainit	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Stuarts Draft, Va.
3773	Great Wheat and Corn Grower	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch Va.-C. C. Co., Durham, N. C.	Waynesboro, Va.
3795	Great Eastern General Dissolved Bone Fertilizer	Great Eastern Fertilizer Company, New York	Broadway, Va.
3806	Genuine Bone and Peruvian Guano	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch Va.-C. C. Co., Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
3808	Ground Bone	Susquehanna Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md.	Berryville, Va.
3812	Great Wheat and Corn Grower	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch Va.-C. C. Co., Durham, N. C.	Chatham, Va.
3814	Golden Leaf Bright Tobacco Guano	" " " " "	"
3851	Griffith and Boyd's Special Top Dresser	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md.	Norfolk, Va.
3869	Genuine German Kainit	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
3922	Griffith's and Boyd's Special 10 per cent. Truck Phos.	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md.	Portsmouth, Va.
3923	Griffith's and Boyd's 7 per cent. Guano	" " "	"
3924	Griffith's and Boyd's Special Potato Guano	" " "	"
3953	Ground Fish	The Imperial Company, Norfolk, Va.	Eastville, Va.
3955	Golden Crown Animal Bone Truck Phos.	The Robt. A. Woodbridge Company, Baltimore, Md.	Bird Nest, Va.
3963	Grafin's High Grade Sweet Potato Grower	Lazaretto Guano Company, Baltimore, Md.	Onancock, Va.
3964	Genuine German Kainit	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
3988	Griffith's and Boyd's Strawberry Guano	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md.	Norfolk, Va.
3989	Griffith's and Boyd's Trucker Special Top Dresser	" " "	"
3990	Griffith's and Boyd's 7 per cent. Guano	" " "	"
4014	Gold Edge Potato Guano	The Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Company, Philadelphia, Pa.	Bloxom, Va.
4037	Genuine Slaughter-House Bone Guano	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	Wares Wharf, Va.
4080	Griffith & Boyd's Special 10 per cent. Truck Phosphates	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md.	Norfolk, Va.
4081	Griffith & Boyd's Trucker's Special Top Dresser	" " "	"
4082	Griffith & Boyd's Special Potato Guano	" " "	"
4102	Genuine German Kainet	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	staunton, Va.
4103	General 2, 8, 2, Corn and Oats	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4098	Farmers' Favorite Fertilizer	10.00	.....	2.50	.....	10.00	.....	2.50	9.62	1.15	6.00	4.03	10.03	.....	.....	2.90	$10 50	$10 92
4109	" " " "F. F. F."	5.00	1.00	3.50	.....	5.00	1.00	3.50	4.74	2 51	1.36	3.62	5.00	.91	1.11	5.40	9 90	12 06
3648	Grain and Grass Producer	10.00	1.25	2.00	2.00	10.00	1.25	2.00	11.00	1.36	8.00	2.10	10.10	1.26	1.53	2.70	13 00	14 45
3669	Genuine German Kainit	.....	.....	12.50	.....	.....	.....	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.92	12 50	11 92
3721	Geo. F. Emich & Co.'s Dissolved Bone	10.00	2.00	.....	.....	10.00	2.00	.....	8.42	2.99	6.04	4.02	10.06	1.90	2.31	.....	12 80	13 58
3758	Genuine German Kainit	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.40	12 00	12 40
3773	Great Wheat and Corn Grower	10.00	.50	1.50	.....	10.00	.50	1.50	9.80	.56	8.28	3.13	11.41	.49	.59	1.40	10 70	11 93
3795	Great Eastern General Diss. Bone Fertilizer	13.00	.....	.....	1.00	13.00	.....	.....	12.60	1.10	11.12	3 05	14.17	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 34
3806	Genuine Bone and Peruvian Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.36	2.28	6.95	2.10	9.05	2.16	2.63	1.78	13 20	15 33
3808	Ground Bone	.....	.....	.....	18.00	.....	3.00	.....	5.98	20.41	.....	.....	.....	2.80	3.40			
3812	Great Wheat and Corn Grower	10.00	.50	1.50	.....	10.00	.50	1.50	7.32	.56	7.52	2.28	10.80	.42	.51	1.00	10 70	10 86
3814	Golden Leaf Bright Tobacco Guano	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	7.52	1.15	5.39	3.00	8.39	2.10	2.55	2.54	14 40	15 37
3851	Grffith & Boyd's Special Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	.....	1.00	5.00	11.00	.....	8.68	1.41	4.43	1.61	6.04	8.32	10.12	.....	30 40	29 12
3869	Genuine German Kainit	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.50	12 00	12 50
3922	Griffith & Boyd's Spe'l 10 per ct. Truck Phos.	6.00	10.00	2.00	.....	6.00	10.00	2.00	9.22	10.05	4.39	1.05	5.44	8.53	10.36	3.08	30 80	32 30
3923	" " 7 per cent. Guano	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	8.20	1.25	4.32	1.21	5.53	5.67	6.89	7.18	25 80	28 14
3924	" " Special Potato Guano	4.00	8.00	6.00	.....	4.00	8.00	6.00	8.78	1.07	5.03	1.04	6.07	5.46	6.63	7.22	30 00	27 99
3953	Ground Fish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.28	2.17	.....	5.35	5.35	5.45	6.62	.....	.....	20 18
3955	Golden Crown Animal Bone Truck Phosphate.	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	9.58	2.10	5.82	1.30	7.12	5.12	6.22	.4.72	27 40	25 34
3963	Graflin's High Grade Sweet Potato Grower	9.00	3.00	3.00	.....	9.00	3.00	3.00	13.82	1.97	8.21	1.54	9.75	2.31	2.81	3.62	17 40	18 16
3964	Genuine German Kainit	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.20	12 00	12 20
3988	Griffith & Boyd's Strawberry Guano	10.00	4.00	3.00	.....	10.00	4.00	3.00	10.72	1.56	7.44	2.12	9 56	4.54	5.52	2.32	20 60	23 22
3989	" " Trucker Spe'al Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	.....	.....	5.00	11.00	.....	9.36	1.92	4.77	.47	5.24	7.98	9.69	.....	30 40	27 46
3990	" " 7 per cent. Guano	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	8.12	1.15	3.69	.89	4.58	5.24	6.37	7.92	25 80	26 87
4014	Gold Eagle Potato Guano	6.00	3.00	5.00	.....	6.00	3.00	5.00	10.66	1.54	4.25	1.76	6.01	2.38	2.89	6.98	17 00	18 72
4037	Genuine Slaughter-House Bone Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.44	2.28	5.44	1.60	7.04	1.68	2.04	2.86	13 20	13 39
4080	Griffith & Boyd's Spec'l 10 pr. ct. Truck Phos.	6,00	10.00	2.00	.....	6.00	10.00	2.00	8.72	1.33	4.00	.78	4,78	7.42	9.01	2.94	30 80	28 38
4081	" " Truckers' Spec'l Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	.....	.....	5.00	11,00	.....	9.20	2.28	3.51	1.68	2.19	7.70	9.35	.....	30 40	26 99
4082	" " Special Potato Guano	4.00	8.00	6.00	.....	4.00	8.00	6 00	8.68	1.28	3.94	1.04	5.02	6.22	7.55	5.98	28 40	28 12
4102	Genuine German Kainit	.....	.....	11.50	.....	.....	.....	11.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.40	11 50	12 40
4103	General 2, 8, 2, Corn and Oats	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.68	2.71	5.91	3.05	8.96	2.17	2.64	1.50	13 20	15 00

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4112	Great Eastern General English Wheat Growers' Fertilizer	Great Eastern Fertilizer Co., New York	Harrisonburg, Va.
4113	Griffith & Boyd's Grain and Grass Producer	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md	"
4118	Gilt Edge Fertilizer	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	Chase City, Va.
4122	Grain Special Bone and Potash with Soda, New Rival Brand	The Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va	South Boston, Va.
4145	Griffith & Boyd's High Grade Acid Phosphates	Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md	Harrisonburg, Va.
4146	Griffith & Boyd's Genuine German Kainet	" "	"
4152	Grain and Grass Producer	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock, Va.
4159	Grange Mixture	" "	Broadway.
4174	Grein & Haymaker's Pure Raw Bone Meal	Grim & Haymaker, Winchester, Va	Winchester, Va.
4265	Gilt Edge Pure Bone Meal	Va. State Fert. Co., Farmville, Va	Farmville, Va.
3651	High Grade Acid Phosphate	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	Wytheville, Va.
3656	High Grade S. C. Phosphate	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Berryville, Va.
3657	Hubbard & Co.'s Soluble Bone and Potash	" "	"
3702	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture	Wm. A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	Chilhowie, Va.
3703	High Grade Acid Phosphate	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	"
3709	Horse Shoe Brand Fine Raw Bone	Northwestern Fertilizer Co., Chicago, Ill	Bedford City, Va.
3767	Horse Shoe Brand Dissolved Animal Bone	" " "	Danville, Va.
3770	High Grade Acid Phosphate	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	"
3783	Hubbard's Soluble Bone and Potash Phosphate	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Dayton, Va.
3789	Harvest King Ammoniated Bone, Grain and Grass Producer	The Mt. Airy Manufacturing Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock, Va.
3794	Hubbard's High Grade Soluble S. C. Phosphate	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Broadway, Va.
3824	Horner's Slaughter House Bone Dust	Joshua Horner & Co., Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
3896	High Grade Special Formula Guano	American Fertilizer Co., Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3916	High Grade Peruvian Guano for Cot. & Tob. & Spring Crops	Geo. L. Arps & Co., Norfolk, Va	Berkley, Va.
3927	Hubbard's Bermuda Guano for Early Truck and Potatoes	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Norfolk, Va.
3928	Hubbard's Superior 10 per cent. or Peruvian Substitute	" "	"
3931	Horse Shoe Brand 7 per cent	Northwestern Fertilizer Co., Chicago, Ill	"
3948	Holmes' High Grade Truck Guano for Early Vegetables	The Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Cape Charles, Va.
3991	High Grade Vegetable Compound	The Nickerson Fertilizer Co., Eastern, Md	Shady Side, Va.
4032	Hubbard's Celebrated Bone Superphosphate	M. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Urbana, Va.
4053	Hyco Tobacco Guano	Columbia Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	Chase City, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FRRTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4112	Great Eastern General Eng. Wh. Grow. Fert...	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	12.66	2.25	7.88	1.15	9.03	.98	1.19	1.58	$9 86	$11 66
4113	Griffith & Boyd's Grain and Grass Producer.....	8.00	1.00	3.00	.....	8.00	1.00	3.00	11.20	1.36	5.60	2.53	8.13	.91	1.11	3.06	11 80	12 23
4118	Gilt Edge Fertilizer.....	9.00	3.00	3.00	.....	9.00	3.00	3.00	11.44	2.71	9.91	1.84	8.75	2.10	2.55	4.74	17 20	17 86
4122	Grain Sp. B and P. with Soda, New River B'd.	10.00	.....	1.65	.....	10.00	.....	1.65	11.32	3.76	4.23	3.66	8.90	.....	.....	2.40	9 65	9 52
4145	Griffith & Boyd's High Grade Acid Phos.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.78	2.05	9.91	3.56	13.47	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 78
4146	" Genuine German Kainit.....	.....	.....	11.50	.....	.....	.....	11.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.45	11 50	12 45
4152	Grain and Grass Producer.....	10.00	1.25	2 00	.....	10.00	1.25	2.00	10.58	1.33	8.47	2.12	10.59	1.33	1.62	2.52	13 00	14 88
4159	Grange Mixture.....	10.00	2 00	2.00	.....	10.00	2.00	2.00	10.76	1.81	7.65	1.72	9.37	1.96	2.38	2.74	14 80	15 95
4174	Grim & Haymaker's Pure Raw Bone Meal.....	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	7.12	16.41	.....	.....	.....	3.71	4.51			
4265	Gilt Edge Pure Bone Meal.....	.....	4.00	.....	21.00	.....	4.00	.....	7.02	20.21	.....	.....	.....	3.71	4.61			
3651	High Grade Acid Phosphate.....	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.00	.43	10.44	4.48	14.92	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 94
3656	High Grade S. S. Phosphate.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.64	1.15	11.48	4.41	15.89	.....	.....	.....	11 10	12 71
3657	Hubbard & Co.'s Soluble Bone and Potash.....	10.00	.....	2 00	1.50	10.00	.....	2.00	10.60	1.05	7.15	3.93	11.10	.....	.....	1.78	10 00	10 66
3702	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture.....	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	12.66	1.87	8.00	3.61	11.61	.....	.....	2.04	10 00	13 23
3703	High Grade Acid Phosphate.....	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.80	1.28	9.38	4.95	14.33	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 46
3709	Horse Shoe Brand Fine Raw Bone.....	.....	4.00	.....	22.00	.....	4.00	.....	7.12	23.16	.....	.....	.....	3.70	4.50			
3767	Horshoe Brand Dissolved Animal Bone.....	10.00	1.00	2.00	.....	10.00	1.00	2.00	7.76	3.84	8.18	2.98	11.16	1.18	1.44	.95	12 40	12 33
3770	High Grade Acid Phosphate.....	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	8.96	1.25	11.61	3.59	15.20	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 16
3783	Hubbard's Soluble Bone and Potash Phos.....	10.00	.....	2.00	2.00	10.00	.....	2.00	9.20	1.18	8.01	2.50	10.51	.....	.....	1.50	10 00	12 01
3789	Harvest King Ammo. Bone Gr. and Gr. Pro.....	10.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	8.70	2.99	6.06	3.66	9.72	1.19	1.45	2.24	12 40	13 40
3794	Hubbard's High Grade Soluable S. S. Phos.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.08	1.48	10.94	2.68	13.62	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 90
3824	Horner's Slaughter House Bone Dust.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	6.00	.....	7.00	17.48	.....	.....	.....	6.37	7.73			
3896	High Grade Special Formula Guano.....	8.00	10.00	5.00	.....	8.00	10.00	5.00	6.52	3.40	1.87	6.50	8.37	8.05	9.77	4.02	35 40	34 16
3916	High Grade Per. Gu. for cot., tob. & sp. crops..	8.00	2.00	1.50	.....	8.00	2.00	1.50	12.40	1.97	6.69	1.57	8.26	1.82	2.21	3.02	12 70	14 93
3927	Hubbard's B'rmuda Gu. for early t'k and pota.	7.00	7.00	4.00	.....	7.00	7.00	4.00	5.98	1.15	8.44	1.10	9.54	6.30	7.65	4.72	26 40	30 71
3928	" Superior 10 p. c. or Peruvian Sub....	5.00	10.00	2.50	.....	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.30	1.10	7.87	1.13	9.00	9.28	11.27	3.12	30 50	37 37
3931	Horse Shoe Brand, 7 per cent.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	9 74	1.92	4.53	1.89	6.42	5.88	7.14	4.64	25 80	27 21
3948	Holmes' High Grade Tr'c'k Gu. for early veg..	7.00	8.00	5.00	.....	7.00	8.00	5.00	8.20	1.87	5.00	1.50	6.60	6.65	8.07	5.90	29 80	30 47
3991	High Grade Vegetable Compound.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	9.30	1.79	5.72	3.21	8.93	5.60	6.80	4.92	25 80	28 38
4032	Hubbard's Celebrated Bone Super. Phos.....	9.00	2.50	2.00	.....	9.00	2.50	2.00	8.40	1.13	9.16	2.51	11.67	2.62	3.06	2.32	15 20	19 00
4053	Hyco Tobacco Guano.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	12.88	.84	5.93	1.57	7.50	2.60	3.16	2.54	14 40	16 12

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS.—TABLE No. 1.—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4062	Horner's Slaughter House Bone Dust	Joshua Horner, Jr., & Co., Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
4142	Hill City Corn Grower	Wm. A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	Lynchburg, Va.
4143	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture	" " " "	"
4172	Horse Shoe Brand Diss. Animal Bone	North Western Fertilizer Company, Chicago, Ill	Winchester, Va.
4176	Hill City Tobacco Fertilizer	Wm. A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	Lynchburg, Va.
4250	Hard Cash Guano	Blackstone Guano Company, Blackstone, Va	Blackstone, Va.
4253	High Land Guano	" " " "	"
4272	Horse Shoe Brand Fine Raw Bone	North Western Fertilizer Company, Chicago, Ill	"
4273	Horse Shoe Brand Pure Ground Bone	" " " "	"
4295	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture	Wm. A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	Dublin, Va.
4302	Hill City High Grade Acid Phosphate	" " "	Chilhowie, Va.
4303	Hill City Corn Grower	" " "	"
4318	High Grade Acid Phosphate	Richmond Guano Company	Richmond, Va.
3797	Improved Superphosphate	J. P. Thomas & Sons Co., Philadelphia, Pa	Mt. Jackson, Va.
3878	Imperial Fish and Bone	The Imperial Company, Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3879	Imperial 7 per cent. Guano for Potatoes	" " "	"
3880	Imperial 10 per cent. Guano	" " "	"
4137	Ingram's S. C. High-Grade Acid Phosphate	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch &c., Richmond, Va	Brookneal, Va.
4182	Imperial Standard Diss. Phosphate	The Pocahontas Guano Company, Lynchburg, Va	Lynchburg, Va.
4184	Ingram's Alliance Bone Mixture	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
4217	Increscent Brand Pure Fine Ground Bone	P. B. Maitheson & Co., St. Louis	Lexington, Va.
3661	Kainit	The Rasin Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md	Front Royal, Va.
3673	Keystone Bone Phosphate	S. H. Hess & Bro., Philadelphia, Pa	New Market, Va.
3680	K. K. K., Kangaroo, Komplane Kompound	Louis P. Detrick, Baltimore, Md	Warrenton, Va.
3685	Kainit	G. Ober & Sons' Company, Baltimore, Md	Bristol, Va.
3959	Kainit	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Norwood, Va.
3993	Keystone Bone Phos	S. M. Hess & Bro., Philadelphia, Pa	Bird Nest, Va.
3998	Kainit	Williams & Clark Fertilizer Company, N. Y	Wirewood, Va.
4024	K. K. K., Kangaroo, Komplane Kompound	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md	White Marsh, Va.
3687	Lister's Crescent Bone Dust	Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J	"
3688	Lister's Animal Bone and Potash	" " " "	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4062	Horner's Slaughter House Bone Dust	20.00	6.00	.....	20.00	6.00	.....	.....	4.24	12.67	.....	.....	.....	5.67	6.88			
4142	Hill City Corn Grower	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	9.50	2.86	5.26	3.19	8.45	1.54	1.87	1.62	$9 80	$12 87
4143	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	9.26	.59	8.36	1.77	10.16	.....	.....	2.58	10 00	10 71
4172	Horse Shoe Brand, Diss. Animal Bone	10.00	1.00	.....	.....	10.00	1.00	.....	12.58	2.10	7.12	3.70	10.82	1.61	1.96	.....	10 40	13 36
4176	Hill City Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.14	3.02	6.47	1.79	8.26	1.66	2.38	2.32	13 20	14 64
4250	Hard Cash Guano	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.03	2.30	6.39	3.03	9.42	2.24	2.72	1.54	14 40	15 60
4253	High Land Guano	10.00	1.00	1.00	.....	10.00	1.00	1.00	8.76	2.00	6.52	4.02	10.54	1.26	1.53	.94	11 40	13 04
4272	Horse Shoe Brand, Fine Raw Bone	.....	4.00	.....	22.00	.....	4.00	.....	7.00	18.93	.....	.....	.....	3.85	4.69			
4273	" " Pure Ground Bone	.....	3.00	.....	23.00	.....	3.00	.....	6.38	18.42	.....	.....	.....	2.73	3.32			
4295	Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	10.04	.38	7.95	1.29	9.24	.....	.....	2.48	10 00	9 87
4302	" High Grade Acid Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.20	2.05	12.09	3.16	15 25	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 20
4303	" Corn Grower	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	12.28	2.05	6.14	1.99	8.13	1.40	1.70	2.48	9 80	13 06
4318	High Grade Acid Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.95	2.48	9.95	3.72	13.67	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 94
3797	Improved Super. Phosphate	10.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	10.96	2.30	8.11	2.89	11.00	1.05	1.28	2.00	11 40	13 87
3878	Imperial Fish and Bone	6.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	4.00	7.02	2.94	2.69	2.89	5.58	3.50	4.25	7.42	18 40	22 08
3879	" 7 per cent. Guano for Potatoes	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	6.30	2.84	5.10	1.86	6.69	5.81	7.05	5.06	27 60	27 55
3880	" 10 per cent. Guano	6.00	10.00	3.00	.....	6.00	10.00	3.00	8.24	2.86	3.52	1.17	4.69	8.40	10.20	3 48	31 80	31 71
4137	Ingram's S. C., High Grade Acid Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.24	1.41	10.96	3.06	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
4182	Imperial Standard Diss Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	15.40	1.79	11.00	3.00	14.00	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 20
4184	Ingram's Alliance Bone Mixture	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	13.80	1.74	6.44	1.72	8.16	1.12	1.36	1.84	9 80	11 63
4217	Increscent Broad Pure Fine Ground Bone	.....	3.50	.....	22.00	.....	3.50	.....	3.50	20.26	.....	.....	.....	2.94	3.57			
3661	Kainit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.58	.....	11 58
3673	Keystone Bone Phosphate	9.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	11.26	1.48	8.46	1.24	9.70	1.04	1.27	1.96	11 60	12 77
3680	K. K. K., Kangaroo, Komplane Kompound	8.00	2.00	3.00	3.50	8.00	2.00	3.00	10.18	3.02	7.52	2.15	9.67	1.96	2.39	3.20	14 20	16 67
3685	Kainit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.26	.....	12 26
3959	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.40	.....	12 40
3993	Keystone Bone Phos.	9.00	1.00	2.00	.....	9.00	1.00	2.00	12.12	1.92	6.49	2.46	8.95	.98	1.19	3.36	11 60	13 38
3998	Kainit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.40	.....	12 40
4024	K. K. K., Kangaroo, Komplete Kompound	8.00	2.00	3.00	.....	8.00	2.00	3.00	11.32	1.66	8.52	1.69	10.21	2.96	2.38	3.12	14 20	17 00
3687	Lister's Crescent Bone Dust	.....	2.75	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	3.18	14.57	.....	.....	.....	3.14	3.82			
3688	" Animal Bone and Potash	9.00	.....	5.00	1.00	9.00	.....	5.00	6.56	1.77	3.62	5.21	8.83	.....	.....	4.78	12 20	11 84

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—Table No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3690	Lister's Success Fertilizer	Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J.	Bristol, Va.
3691	" Pure Raw Bone Meal	" " " " "	"
3715	" Celebrated Ground Bone	" " " " "	Leesburg, Va.
3822	Lee's Bone and Potash Fertilizer	A. S. Lee & Son, Richmond, Va.	Farmville, Va.
3826	Lazaretto Acid Phosphate	Lazaretto Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
3827	" Alkaline Phosphate for Wheat and Grass	" " " "	"
3828	" Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	" " " "	"
3829	" Bone Compound for Wheat, Corn and Grass	" " " "	"
3830	Lister's Ammoniated Dissolved Bone Phosphate	Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J.	"
3837	Little Giant Phosphate	The Robert Wooldridge Company, Baltimore, Md.	Urbana, Va.
3841	Lazaretto 10 per cent. Guano	The Lazaretto Guano Company	Norfolk, Va.
3871	Lister's Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J.	"
3872	" Special 10 per cent. Potato Guano	" " " " "	"
3904	" Ammoniated Dissolved Bone Phosphate	" " " " "	"
3906	" Standard Pure Bone Superphosphate of Lime	" " " " "	"
3907	" High Grade 10 per cent. Guano	" " " " "	"
3917	Lazaretto 10 per cent. Guano for W. H. Holmes	The Lazaretto Guano Company, Baltimore, Md.	Berkley, Va.
4028	Little Giant Phosphate	The Robert A. Wooldridge Company, Baltimore, Md.	Urbana, Va.
4039	Lister's Standard Pure Bone Superphosphate of Lime	Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J	Waverly, Va.
4040	" Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	" " " " "	"
4283	" Harvest Queen Phosphate	" " " " "	Roanoke, Va.
4284	" Pure Raw Bone Meal	" " " " "	"
4310	" Crescent Bone Dust	" " " " "	Bristol, Va.
4074	" Celebrated Ground Bone Acidulated	" " " " "	Temperanceville, Va.
4075	" Harvest Queen	" " " " "	"
3723	Mayfield & Brown's Dissolved S. C. Bone	Mayfield & Brown, Washington, D. C.	Vienna, Va.
3724	Mayfield & Brown's Special Mixture	Mayfield & Brown, Washington, D. C.	"
3732	Mt. Airy Alkaline Dissolved Bone	Mt. Airy Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md.	Culpeper, Va.
3858	Mapes' Special Top Dresser	The Mapes For. and Per. Guano Company, New York	Norfolk, Va.
3854	" 10 per cent. Truck Special	" " " " "	"
3855	" Soluble Potato Manure (Norfolk Brand)	" " " " "	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3690	Lister's Success Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.84	1.48	7.52	1.39	9.91	1.81	2.21	2.20	$13 20	$15 43
3691	" Pure Raw Bone Meal	.....	3.25	.....	23.00	.....	.....	.....	4.20	23 79	.....	.....	.....	3.14	3.82	.....	.....	.....
3715	" Celebrated Ground Bone	.....	3.25	.....	12.00	.....	3.25	.....	3.26	7.06	2.41	4.65	7.06	3.29	4.00	.....	.....	15 25
3822	Lee's Bone and Potash Fertilizer	9.00	.....	4.00	.....	9.00	.....	4.00	8.96	.59	7.47	2.07	9.54	.....	.....	3.82	11 20	11 45
3826	Lazaretto Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.50	14.00	.....	.....	12.84	1.10	9.85	4.17	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 21
3827	" Alk. Phos. for Wheat and Grass	10.00	.....	2.50	1.00	10.00	.....	2.50	10.61	3.25	6.02	4.13	10.15	.....	.....	2.00	10 50	10 12
3828	" Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	9.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	10.38	4.25	7.60	1.45	9.05	1.26	1.53	1.94	11 60	12 85
3829	" Bone Comp. for Wheat, Corn, Oats	10.00	1.25	2.50	1.00	10.00	1.25	2.50	13.26	1.94	8.72	1.80	10.52	1.26	1.53	2.32	13 50	14 41
3830	Lister's Ammo. Diss. Bone Phosphate	9.00	2.20	1.50	2.00	9.00	2.20	1.50	9.76	2.53	8.42	1.59	10.01	1.74	2.12	2.12	13 98	15 21
3837	Little Giant Phosphate	9.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	12.76	3.35	6.40	3.17	9.57	1.18	1.44	2.00	11 60	13 11
3841	Lazaretto 10 per cent. Guano	6.00	10.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	10.00	3.00	9.58	2.05	4.49	1.55	6.04	6.86	8.33	3.36	31 80	28 18
3871	Lister's Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	8.72	.84	4.92	.97	5.89	7.00	8.50	4.72	25 80	29 83
3872	" Special 10 per cent. Potato Guano	8.50	2.50	10.00	1.50	8.50	2.50	10.00	12.36	2.05	8.19	1.48	9.67	2.38	2.89	7.64	22 80	22 31
3904	" Ammoniated Diss. Bone Phos	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	11.24	2.00	6.68	1.84	8.52	2.10	2.55	2.16	14 40	15 10
3906	" Standard Pure Bone Superphos. of L.	10.00	2.85	1.50	.....	10.00	2.85	1.50	12.50	1.97	9.16	1.07	10.23	3.00	3.65	1.62	16 34	18 56
3907	" High Grade 10 per cent. Guano	6.00	10.00	4.00	.....	6.00	10.00	4.00	8.50	.31	7.00	.08	7.08	8.40	10.20	5.76	32 80	35 90
3917	Lazaretto 10 per ct. Guano for W. H. Holmes	6.00	10.00	3.00	.....	6.00	10.00	3.00	7.42	1.97	4.66	2.20	6.86	8.26	10.03	5.22	31 80	34 78
4028	Little Giant Phosphate	9.00	1 00	2.00	.....	9.00	1.00	2.00	12.80	1.54	6.49	2.59	9.08	.90	1.10	4.72	11 60	14 62
4039	Lister's Std. Pure Bone Superphos. of Lime	10.00	2.85	1.50	.....	10.00	2.85	1.50	12.22	2.35	8.71	1.35	10.06	2.65	3.23	2.04	16 34	17 84
4040	" Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	7.80	.77	5.38	1.32	6.70	6.44	7.82	5.26	27 40	29 39
4283	" Harvest Queen Phosphate	9.50	1.50	2.00	.....	9.50	1.50	2.70	10.64	2.30	7.81	2.12	9.93	1 53	1.86	2.40	13 20	14 81
4284	" Pure Raw Ground Bone Meal	.....	3.25	.....	23.00	.....	3.25	.....	3.20	19.83	.....	.....	.....	3.01	3.66			
4310	" Crescent Bone Dust	.....	2.75	.....	11.00	.....	2.75	.....	5.28	12.03	.....	.....	.....	2.16	2.63	2.02		
4074	" Celeb't'd Ground Bone Assidulated	.....	3.25	.....	12.00	.....	3.25	.....	4.46	8.03	1.22	3.24	4.46	3.00	3.65	.....	.....	12 33
4075	" Harvest Queen	9.50	1.50	2.00	.....	9.50	1.50	2.00	11.64	1.84	7.91	2.84	10.75	1.96	2.38	2.44	13 20	16 75
3723	Mayfield & Brown's Diss. S. C. Bown	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 20	
3724	Mayfield & Brown's Special Mixture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.40	5.94	4.10	4.47	8.57	2.16	2.63	1.32	.....	14 48
3732	Mt. Airy Alkaline Dissolved Bone	8.00	.....	1.25	3.00	8.00	.....	1.25	6.60	.64	3.61	5.14	8.75	.....	.....	1.36	7 65	8 36
3858	Mapes' Special Top Dresser	2.00	11.00	2.00	3 00	2.00	11.00	2.00	6.16	3.38	.42	2.62	3.04	9.11	11.06	3.32	30 00	32 30
3854	" 10 per cent. Truck Special	2.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	10.00	4.00	5.68	2.94	1.51	2.13	3.64	8.12	9.86	5.36	29 60	31 94
3855	" Sol. Potato Manure (Norfolk Brand)	2.00	10.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	6.60	3.15	2.44	1.06	3.50	5.88	7.14	5.34	30 60	25 28

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRANDS	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3856	Mapes' Economical Potato Manure	The Mapes Formula and Peruvian Guano Co., New York	Norfolk, Va.
3857	Mapes' Complete Manure for Heavy Soils	" " " " "	"
3858	Mapes' Cereal Brand	" " " " "	"
3859	Mapes' Complete Manure (A Brand)	" " " " "	"
3912	Monarch Tobacco Grower	The Pocomoke Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	"
4034	Manning's Fish Mixture for Potatoes	The Reese Manufacturing Co., Norfolk, Va	Urbana, Va.
3980	Miller's High-Grade Tobacco Guano	William A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3981	Miller's Pure Raw Bone Meal	" " " "	"
3987	Mapes' Vegetable Manure or Complete Manure for Light Soils	Mapes' Formula and Peruvian Guano Co., New York	"
4141	Miller's High-Grade Tobacco Guano	William A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg, Va	"
4223	Manure Substitute	Armour Fertilizing Works, Chicago	Roanoke, Va.
4243	Monumental Potato Manure	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore	Warrenton, Va.
4244	Monumental Crop Grower	" " "	"
4246	Monumental Sol. Bone Phosphate and Potash	" " "	"
4296	Miller's Pure Raw Bone Meal	William A. Miller & Son, Lynchburg	Dublin, Va.
3640	National Tobacco Fertilizer	S. W. Travers & Co. Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Christiansburg, Va.
3628	Natural Plant Food	American Fertilizer Co., Washington, D. C	Winchester, Va.
3836	Norfolk Bone and Potash Fertilizer	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va	Tappahannock, Va.
3886	Norfolk Special 10 per cent. Guano	Norfolk Fertilizing Company, Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3935	Norfolk Farm Supply Co.'s Plant Food	The Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3936	" " " " 10 per cent. Fertilizer	" " "	"
3937	" " " " 7 per cent. Guano	" " "	"
4016	No. 1 Bone Phosphate	Sharpless & Carpenter, Philadelphia, Pa	Parksley, Va.
4301	Norfolk Best Acid Phosphate	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va	Marion, Va.
4208	Norfolk Bone and Potash Fertilizer	" " "	Luray, Va.
4254	National Tobacco Fertilizer	S. W. Travers & Co. Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Concord.
4120	North Carolina Official Farmers' Alliance Guano	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch, &c., Durham, N. C	Chase City, Va.
3643	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate	Davie & Whittle, Branch Va. C. C. Co., Petersburg, Va	Wytheville, Va.
3644	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate with Potash	" " " "	"
3650	Owl Brand Guano	" " " "	"
3686	Ober's Dissolved Bone Phosphate	G. Ober & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	Bristol, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3856	Mapes' Economical Potato Manure	4.00	4.00	8.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	5.12	2.68	3.00	1 61	4.61	3.08	3.74	9.58	$20 80	$22 24
3857	Mapes' Complete Manure for Heavy Soils	8.00	6.00	3.00	2.00	8.00	6.00	3.00	7.34	3.50	3.59	3.91	7.50	5.60	6.80	3.98	23 80	26 30
3858	Mapes' Cereal Brand	6.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	2.00	3.00	6 78	3.09	4.02	2.02	6.04	2.30	2.80	3.32	12 60	14 87
3859	Mapes' Complete Manure (A Brand)	10.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	10.00	3.00	2.50	8.04	4.78	4.47	3.46	7.93	2.30	2.80	3.52	17 70	16 58
3912	Monarch Tobacco Grower	9.00	3.00	3.00	.....	9.00	3.00	3.00	11.40	2.38	7.82	1.39	9.21	2.65	3.23	3.12	17 40	18 24
4034	Manning's Fish Mixture for Potatoes	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	13.26	.38	4.72	1.30	6.02	6.16	7.48	6.14	27 40	28 91
3980	Miller's High Grade Tobacco Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	10.00	3.25	5.98	2.79	8.77	3.14	3.82	3.90	16 60	20 08
3981	Miller's Pure Raw Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	7.60	21.44	.....	.....	.....	3.98	4.84			
3987	Mapes' Veg. Man. or Com. Man. for Lt. Soils	6.00	6.00	6.00	.....	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.00	2.48	1.92	4.15	6.07	7.00	8.50	5.18	25 20	30 44
4141	Miller's High Grade Tobacco Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8 00	3.00	3.00	8.42	2.61	6.21	3.41	9.62	2.94	3.57	2.66	16 60	18 92
4223	Manure Substitute	6.00	4.00	4.00	.....	6.00	4.00	4.00	9.66	1.78	4.41	1.59	6.00	4.62	5.61	4.94	18 40	23 20
4243	Monumental Potato Manure	6.00	1.00	4.00	.....	6.00	1.00	4.00	8.02	3.07	1.85	3.52	5.37	1.12	1.36	4.34	11 20	11 90
4244	Monumental Crop Grower	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1 00	1.00	8.40	1.36	5.00	2.72	7.72	.98	1.19	2.28	9 80	11 31
4246	Monumental Sol. Bone Phos. and Potash	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	6.18	3.82	1.49	7.67	9.16	.....	.....	2.04	10 00	9 37
4296	Miller's Pure Raw Bone Meal	.....	4.50	.....	21.50	.....	4.50	.....	8.20	20.13	.....	.....	.....	3.84	4.67			
3640	National Tobacco Fertilizer	8.50	2.25	2.25	1.00	8.50	2.25	2.25	10.96	1.10	7.50	1.99	9.49	2.22	2.71	2.28	11 45	16 38
3628	Natural Plant Food	.....	.....	.....	21.60	.....	.....	.....	3.72	.....	17.48							
3836	Norfolk Bone and Potash Fertilizer	10.00	.....	2.00	2.00	10.00	.....	2.00	11.04	2.22	6.45	3.10	9.55	.....	.....	2.08	10 00	9 72
3886	Norfolk Special 10 per cent. Guano	5.00	10.00	2.50	.....	5.00	10.00	2.50	7.86	1.77	4.82	1.34	6.16	8.75	10.62	2.68	30 50	33 10
3935	Norfolk Farm Supply Co.'s Plant Food	8.00	4.00	4.00	.....	8.00	4.00	4.00	10.26	2.68	5.76	2.74	8.50	3.34	4.11	3.96	20 00	20 62
3936	" " " 10 per cent. Fert.	5.00	10.00	3.00	.....	5.00	10.00	3.00	7.90	2.12	5.39	1.65	7.04	7.75	9 40	2.94	31 00	31 23
3937	" " " 7 per cent. Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	9.50	2.33	5.81	2.02	7.83	8.48	10.30	5.40	27 40	36 38
4016	No. 1 Bone Phosphate	8.50	2.50	2.00	.....	8.50	2.50	2.00	8.72	1.54	7.21	2.00	9.21	1.89	2.30	2.98	14 80	15 87
4301	Norfolk Best Acid Phosphate	13.00	.....	.....	.....	13.00	.....	.....	13.78	1.92	8.50	4.52	13.02	.....	.....	.....	10 40	10 42
4208	Norfolk Bone and Potash Fertilizer	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	10.72	1.71	6.00	5.26	11.26	.....	.....	1.08	10 00	10 09
4254	National Tobacco Fertilizer	8.50	2.25	2.25	.....	8.50	2.25	2.25	10.04	1.54	6.47	2.02	8.49	2 94	3.57	2.40	16 45	17 76
4120	North Car. Official Farmers' Alliance Guano	8.00	2.50	3.00	.....	8.00	2.50	3.00	14.90	3.04	6.00	2.11	8.11	2.10	2.55	3.06	15 40	15 67
3643	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate	10.00	.....	.....	2.00	10.00	.....	.....	7.18	4.02	2.15	9.54	11.96	.....	.....	.....	8 00	9 35
3644	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate with Potash	10.00	.....	2.00	2.00	10.00	.....	2.00	13.26	1.61	7.52	3.56	11.08	.....	.....	2.24	10 00	11 10
3650	Owl Brand Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.50	2.48	3.92	3.96	7.88	2.10	2.55	2.04	13 20	14 46
3686	Ober's Dissolved Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	2.50	14.00	.....	.....	13.42	.72	11.90	2.91	14.81	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 85

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3707	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate	Davie & Whittle, Branch Va. C. C. Co., Petersburg, Va.	Bedford City, Va.
3714	Our Raw Bone Phosphate	Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va.	Leesburg, Va.
3741	Orchilla Guano	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va,	Orange, Va.
3743	Ober's Farmers' Mixture	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Luray, Va.
3744	Ober's Farmers' Standard Ammoniated Phosphate	" " "	"
3745	Ober's Dissolved Bone Phosphate	" " "	"
3746	Ober's Ammoniated Bone	" " "	"
3925	Ober's Fish Bone and Potash Mixture	" " "	"
3926	Ober's Standard Southern Vegetable Fertilizer	" " "	"
3966	Orchilla Guano	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md.	Onancock, Va.
3967	Old Reliable Brand German Kainit	Jas. Bonday, Jr., & Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3986	Old Dominion Potato Manure	Old Dominion Guano Co., Branch &c., Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
4132	Ober's Standard Tobacco Fertilizer	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Brookneal, Va.
4156	Ober's Farmers' Mixture	" " "	Broadway, Va.
4188	Owl Brand, Special Tobacco Guano	Davie & Whittle, Branch, &c., Petersburg, Va.	Danville, Va.
4020	Ober's Standard Southern Vegetable Fertilizer	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md	Onancock, Va.
4041	Our Brand Guano	Davie & Whittle, Branch, &c., Petersburg, Va	Waverly, Va.
4300	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate, with Potash	" " "	Rural Retreat, Va.
4306	" " "	" " "	Abingdon, Va.
4199	Ober's Special Compound for Tobacco	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Danville, Va.
4108	Ober's Diss. Bone Phosphate	" " "	Harrisonburg, Va.
4121	Orinoco Tobacco Guano, F. S. R.	T. S. Royster Guano Company, Norfolk, Va.	Chase City, Va.
4203	Ober's Farmers' Standard Ammoniated Phosphate	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md.	Front Royal, Va.
4049	Old Dominion Soluble Guano	Old Dominion Guano Co., Branch, &c., Norfolk, Va.	Franklin, Va.
3632	Piedmont High Grade S. C. Bone Phosphate	Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Roanoke, Va.
3633	Piedmont Pure Raw Bone Mixture	" " "	"
3646	Pure Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Wytheville, Va.
3649	Pure Ground Bone	" " "	"
3668	Potomac Fertilizer	Alexandria Fertilizer & Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va.	Marshall, Va.
3670	Pure Raw Bone Meal	" " " " "	The Plains, Va.
3671	Princess Ammoniated Bone Super-Phosphate	" " " " "	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis by Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3707	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	2.00	14.00	.....	.....	10.80	1.95	10.52	3.52	14.04	.....	.....	.....	$11 20	$11 23
3714	Our Raw Bone Phosphate	9.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	9.00	2.00	1.50	13.10	1.46	5.13	3.47	8.60	1.74	2.12	1.94	13 50	12 80
3741	Orchilla Guano	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	11.58	16.17								
3743	Ober's Farmers' Mixture	9.00	1.00	2.00	3.50	9.00	1.00	2.00	10.26	.84	9.74	1.62	11.36	1.43	1.76	2.12	11 60	15 42
3744	Ober's Farmers' Standard Ammoniated Phos.	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	8 00	2.00	2.00	9.24	1.79	7.98	2.13	10 11	1.96	2.38	2.58	13 20	16 38
3745	Ober's Dissolved Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	2.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.48	.31	11.96	4.08	16.04	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 83
3746	Ober's Ammoniated Bone	10.00	2.00	.....	2.00	10.00	2.00	.....	7.44	2 28	9.50	1 86	11.36	3.00	3.65	.....	14 00	17 85
3925	Ober's Fish Bone and Potash Mixture	7.00	3.50	3.50	.....	7.00	3.50	3.50	10.24	1.89	6.04	1.54	7 58	2.65	3 23	6.68	16 50	20 5[illegible]
3926	Ober's Standard Southern Vegetable Fert.	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	8.86	.19	6.39	.....	6.39	6.30	7.65	9.00	27 60	32 47
3966	Orchilla Guano	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	11.90	16.12								
3967	Old Reliable Brand German Kainit	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.65	12 00	12 65
3986	Old Dominion Potato Manure	7.00	5.00	8.00	.....	7.00	5.00	8.00	7.74	2.94	5.07	1.30	6.37	4.07	4.93	8.18	25 60	25 11
4132	Ober's Standard Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.36	3.84	7.03	1.11	8.14	2.24	2.72	4.02	13 20	17 06
4156	Ober's Farmers' Mixture	9.00	1.00	2.00	.....	9.00	1.00	2.00	11.42	.33	10.52	.69	11.21	1.40	1.70	2.08	11 60	15 63
4188	Owl Brand, Special Tobacco Guano	9.00	2.50	2.00	.....	9.00	2.50	2.00	17.54	1.54	7.36	1.77	9.13	2.10	2.55	2.66	15 20	16 08
4020	Ober's Standard Southern Vegetable Fert.	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	8.80	.97	6.63	.84	7.47	5.74	6.97	6.60	27 60	29 30
4041	Our Brand Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2 00	2.00	13.34	1.48	7.89	.69	8.58	1.82	2.21	2.00	13 20	14 17
4300	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate, with Potash	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	13.46	1.33	8.39	3.25	11.64	.....	.....	2.00	10 00	11 31
4306	Owl Brand Acid Phosphate	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	8.60	2.66	2.07	7.52	9.59	.....	.....	.....	8 00	7 67
4199	Ober's Special Compound for Tobacco	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	9.84	4.14	7.48	.66	8.14	2.65	2.23	3.24	16 60	17 50
4108	Ober's Diss. Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	14.32	.92	12.00	2.51	14.51	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 61
4121	Orinoco Tobacco Guano, F. S. R.	8.00	2.50	3.00	.....	8.00	2.50	3.00	13.82	2.17	6.49	1.80	8.29	1.89	2.30	4.24	15 40	16 39
4203	Ober's Farmers' Standard Ammoniated Phos.	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.88	.56	8.56	1.40	9.96	2.24	2.72	2.90	13 20	17 40
4049	Old Dominion Soluble Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	3.00	2.00	11 84	2.17	6.00	1.24	7.24	1.61	1.96	2.86	13 20	13 37
3632	Piedmont High Grade S. C. Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	7.78	.97	10.75	6.19	16.94	.....	.....	.....	11 20	13 55
3633	Piedmont Pure Raw Bone Mixture	7.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	7.46	1.54	4.46	4.36	8.82	1.12	1.36	1.16	9 00	11 48
3646	Pure Dissolved S C. Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.06	.92	10.12	4.21	14.33	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 46
3649	Pure Ground Bone	.....	4.50	.....	20.62	.....	4.50	.....	6.84	19.91	.....	.....	.....	4.41	5.36	.....		
3668	Potomac Fertilizer	8.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	8.00	1.00	1.50	15.38	1.36	5.03	3.16	8.19	1.04	1.27	1.62	10 30	11 20
3670	Pure Raw Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	6.10	22.16	.....	.....	.....	4.12	5.01			
3671	Princess Ammoniated Bone Super-Phos.	8.00	3.00	1.50	1.50	8.00	3.00	1.50	12.34	1.23	6.88	1.99	8.87	2.03	2.47	1.44	15 10	14 46

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3717	Pure Raw Bone Meal	T. E. Huff, Hillsboro, Va.	Round Hill, Va.
3725	" "	W. A. Hess, Purcellville, Va.	Purcellville, Va.
3729	Piedmont High Grade Acid Phosphate	Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Culpeper, Va.
3730	" Pure Raw Bone Mixture	" " " "	"
3731	" Royal Ammoniated Bone and Potash	" " " "	"
3733	" Dissolved Bone Potash Goods	" " " "	"
3734	Progressive Ammoniated Phosphate	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3737	Penn Mar Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	Wm. Davison & Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3742	Pure Raw Bone Meal	Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va	Orange, Va.
3766	Piedmont Guano for Tobacco	The Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Danville, Va.
3771	Premium Brand for Tobacco	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	"
3777	Piedmont No. 1 Bone Meal	Mt. Airy Manufacturing Co., Baltimore, Md	Waynesboro, Va.
3782	Pure Ground Raw Bone	Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va	Dayton, Va.
3792	" Bone	Susquehana Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock, Va.
3803	Piedmont High Grade S. C. Phosphate	The Mt. Airy Manufacturing Co., Baltimore, Md	Strasburg, Va.
3804	Pure Dissolved S. C. Bone	Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md	Edinburg, Va.
3815	" Ground Raw Bone	Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmoud, Va	South Boston, Va.
3969	Pollock's Special Potato and Tobacco Fertilizer	R. H. Pollock, Baltimore, Md	Onancock.
4111	Penniman's Special Guano, No. 1	Baltimore Pulverizing Co., Baltimore, Md	Harrisonburg, Va.
4119	Premium Tobacco Fertilizer	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	Chase City, Va.
4125	Pocahontas Special Tobacco Fertilizer	Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va	Brook Neal, Va.
4270	Pure Fine Ground Bone	Baugh & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	Farmville, Va.
4201	Progressive Ammoniated Phosphate	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Chatham, Va.
4215	Pure Fine Ground Bone	P. B. Mathiason & Co., St. Louis	Lexington, Va.
4232	Piedmont Dissolved Phosphate Potash Goods	The Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co , Baltimore, Md	Culpeper.
4138	Peruvian High Grade Tobacco Guano	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co. Branch, etc., Richmond, Va	Brookneal, Va.
4144	Peters' Ammoniated Dissolved Bone Phosphate for Tobacco	The Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Stony Creek.
4148	Penn Mar Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	Wm. Davison & Co., Baltimore, Md	Harrisonburg, Va.
4153	Pure Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock.
4173	Pure Bone Meal	G. Ober & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	Winchester, Va.
4183	Pure Raw Bone Meal	The Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va	Lynchburg.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3717	Pure Raw Bone Meal		4.50		22.70		4.50		4.87	20.65				3.78	4.59			
3725	" "		4.00		20.00		4.00		7.92	20.90				3.71	4.51			
3729	Piedmont High Grade Acid Phosphate	14.00			1.00	14.00			13.04	.33	11.42	3.42	14.84				$11 20	$11 87
3730	" Pure Raw Bone Mixture	7.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	1.54	4.27	4 12	8.39	.98	1.19	1.94	9 00	11 40
3731	" Royal Ammoniated Bone and Pot.	6.00	1.30	3.00	2.00	6.00	1.30	3.00	9.74	.72	2.78	4.74	7.52	1.26	1.53	3.74	10 90	13 43
3733	" Dissolved Bone Potash Goods	10.50		1.00	1.00	10.50		1.00	7.92	.64	7.50	4.32	11.82			2.82	8 40	12 28
3734	Progressive Ammoniated Phosphate	9.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	9.00	3.00	2.00	11.02	1.05	7.19	1.22	8.41	2.52	3.06	2.20	16 40	16 27
3737	Penn Mar Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	8.00	1.40	2.50	2.00	8.00	1.40	2.50	7.30	3.09	6.00	2.47	8.47	1.54	1.87	2.36	12 26	13 62
3742	Pure Raw Bone Meal		3.75		23.00		3.75		4.80	24.23				3.98	4.84			
3766	Piedmont Guano for Tobacco	8.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	8.00	2.50	3.00	11.68	1.48	6.10	3.14	9.24	2.19	2.66	3.02	15 40	16 70
3771	Premium Brand for Tobacco	8.00	2.25	2.25	1.00	8.00	2.25	2.25	11.60	2.10	7.00	2 49	9.49	1.88	2.29	2.06	14 05	15 04
3777	Piedmont No. 1 Bone Meal								3.78	11.39				3.29	4.00			
3782	Pure Ground Raw Bone				23.00		4.00		6.80	22.52				4.48	5.44			
3792	" Bone				20.00		4.00		6.64	21.41				3.64	4.42			
3803	Piedmont High Grade S. C. Phosphate	14.00			1.00	14.00			9.68	4.96	8.01	5.10	13.11				11 20	10 49
3804	Pure Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00				14.00			11.12	1.15	12.03	2.73	14.76				11 20	11 81
3815	" Ground Raw Bone				23.00		4.50		4.82	22.05				4.26	5.18			
3969	Pollock's Spec. Potato and Tobacco Fert.	9.00	2.50	4.00		9.00	2.50	4.00	12.20	2.56	6.54	1.47	8.01	2.16	2.63	4.98	17 20	17 70
4111	Penniman's Special Guano, No. 1	8.00	1.00	1.00		8.00	1.00	1.00	8.20	2.43	4.29	4.15	8.44	1.26	1.53	2.44	9 80	12 86
4119	Premium Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00		8.00	2.00	2.00	11.28	2.99	6.48	2.53	9.01	2.52	3.06	3.06	13 20	17 61
4126	Pocahontas Special Tobacco Fertilizer	9.00	3.00	3.00		9.00	3.00	3.00	9.42	2.12	7.54	1.90	9.44	2.59	3.15	2.78	17 40	14 89
4270	Pure Fine Ground Bone								5.10	19.32				3.71	4.51			
4201	Progressive Ammoniated Phosphate	9.00	3.00	2.00		9.00	3.00	2.00	10.56	1.07	7 00	2.60	9.60	2.03	2.47	2.08	16 40	15 69
4215	Pure Fine Ground Bone								5.80	20.60				3.37	4.08			
4232	Piedmont Dissolved Phosphate Potash Goods	10.50		1.00		10.50		1.00	7.20	2.00	1.45	8.75	10.20			1.40	9 48	9 56
4138	Peruvian High Grade Tobacco Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00		8.00	3.00	3.00	8.14	2.22	5.43	4.30	9.73	2.17	2.64	3.40	16 60	17 52
4144	Peters' Ammd. Diss. Bone Phos. for Tobacco	9.00	2.00	2.00		9.00	2.09	2.00	10.34	1.33	7.48	3.01	10.49	1.68	2.04	2.50	14 00	15 79
4148	Penn Mar Ammd. Bone Phosphate	8.00	1.40	2.50		8.00	1.40	2.50	10.28	3.12	7.47	2.54	10.01	1.40	1.70	3.08	12 26	15 17
4153	Pure Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	14.00				14.00			11.90	1.00	10.54	3.71	14.25				11 20	11 40
4173	Pure Bone Meal		4.00			22.00			5.24	20.16				3.71	4.51			
4183	Pure Raw Bone Meal		4.50			22.00			7.34	20.10				3.64	4.42			

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4185	Peruvian High-Grade Tobacco Guano	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond	Lynchburg, Va.
4044	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	The Pocomoke Guano Co., Richmond	Courtland, Va.
4046	Pretlows & Co.'s Champion Guano (peanuts, cotton and corn)	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond	Franklin, Va.
4060	Powell's Diss. Soluble Bone	Powell Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Urbana, Va.
4068	Pure Diss. S. C. Bone	Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
4069	Pacific Guano—A No. 1 Phosphate	Pacific Guano Company, New York	Hallwood, Va.
4070	Pacific Guano Co.'s Fish and Potash	" " "	"
4071	" " " Double X High-Grade General Fertilizer	" " "	"
4072	" " " Nobsque Guano	" " "	"
3971	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	The Pocomoke Guano Company, Norfolk, Va.	Onancock, Va.
3994	Potato and Truck Manure	S. M. Hess & Brother, Philadelphia, Pa.	Bird Nest, Va.
3914	Peerless Acid Phosphate	The Pocomoke Guano Company, Norfolk, Va.	Berkley, Va.
3915	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	" " " "	"
3898	Peruvian Mixture	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
4025	Quick-Step Bone Phosphate	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md.	White Marsh, Va.
3652	Richmond Special Fertilizer	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co, Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Wytheville, Va.
3719	Ramsburg's Mixture for Wheat	The Ramsburg Fertilizer Co., Frederick, Md.	Ballington, Va.
3754	Raisin's Bone and Potash	The Raisin Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md	Luray, Va.
3756	" Acid Phosphate	" " "	"
3761	" Dissolved Bone	" " "	Stuarts Draft, Va.
3774	Raw Bone Super Phosphate	Durham Fertilizer Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Durham, N. C.	Waynesboro, Va.
3810	Raisin's Bone and Potash	The Raisin Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md	Front Royal, Va.
3835	Raw and Dissolved Bone	I. P. Thomas & Sons Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	Fredericksburg, Va.
4096	Raisin's Dissolved Bone	The Raisin Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md.	Staunton, Va,
4097	" Acid Phosphate	" " "	"
4309	Read's High-Grade Tobacco Grower	Read Fertilizer Co., Charleston, S. C.	Bristol, Va.
4154	Ramsburg's Dissolved Bone Super Phosphate	Ramsburg Fertilizer Co., Frederick, Md.	Woodstock, Va.
4155	" Corn and Potato Fertilizer	" " "	"
4161	" Old Virginia Compound	" " "	Timberville, Va.
4162	" Excelsior Plant Food	" " "	"
4048	Royster's Bone & Potash Mixture for corn, peanuts and grain	F. S. Royster Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.	Franklin, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FRRTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4185	Peruvian High-Grade Tobacco Guano	8.00	3.00	3.00	.....	8.00	3.00	3.00	8.50	1.69	6.00	2.49	8.49	2.45	2.98	3.78	$16 60	$17 72
4014	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	9.00	2.00	2.00	.....	9.00	2.00	2.00	12.04	2.15	7.65	1.71	9.36	3.22	3.91	1.58	14 00	18 45
4046	Pretlows & Co.'s Champion Guano	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1 00	11 22	1.92	6.09	1.94	8.03	1.68	2.04	1.96	12 20	13 28
4060	Powell's Diss. Soluble Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.44	1.30	10.46	3.59	14.05	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 24
4068	Pure Diss. S. C. Bone	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.04	2.07	9.47	3.56	13.03	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 42
4069	Pacific Guano—A No. 1 Phosphate	7.00	1.25	1.50	.....	7.00	1.25	1.50	12.06	3.06	4.60	3.69	8.29	1.74	2.12	2.16	10 10	13 88
4070	Pacific Guano Co.'s Fish and Potash	4.00	3.00	4.00	.....	4 00	3.00	4.00	8.92	3.09	3.69	1.38	5.02	2.72	2.31	4.24	16 00	16 20
4071	" " " Double X High G'de Fert.	8.00	6.00	6.00	.....	8.00	6.00	6.00	10.44	2.81	4.42	4.10	8.52	5 11	6.20	4.90	26 80	26 60
4072	" " " Nobsque Guano	8.00	1.40	2.00	.....	8.00	1.40	2.00	12.90	2.51	5.39	3.25	8.64	1.68	2.04	1.44	11 76	13 25
3971	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	9.00	2.00	2.00	.....	9.00	2.00	2.00	12.09	2.61	6.72	2.06	8.78	1.61	1.96	2.82	14 00	14 55
3994	Potato and Truck Manure	8.00	2.00	6.00	.....	8.00	2.00	6.00	10.72	1 87	7.02	2.14	9.16	1.74	2.12	6.44	17 20	19 86
3914	Peerless Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.42	.95	10.85	3.30	14.15	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 32
3915	Pocomoke Super Phosphate	9.00	2.00	2.00	.....	9.00	2.00	2.00	12.88	2.28	7.16	2.00	9.16	1.82	2.21	2.62	14 00	15 25
3898	Peruvian Mixture	8.00	2.00	1.50	.....	8.00	2.00	1.50	11.08	1.77	5.93	3.43	9.36	1.74	2.12	2.52	12 70	15 10
4025	Quick-Step Bone Phosphate	8.00	2.75	3.00	.....	8.00	2.75	3.00	10.52	2.63	8.56	1.04	9.60	2.44	2.97	3.08	16 00	17 89
3652	Richmond Special Fertilizer.	9.00	1.00	1.00	2 00	9.00	1.00	1 00	7.88	1.54	4.35	4.04	8.39	1.12	1.36	1.51	10 60	11 49
3719	Ramsburg's Mixture for Wheat	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	7.50	5.04	.....	10.06	10.06	.....	.....	2.00	10 00	10 01
3754	Raisin's Bone and Potash.	12.00	.....	1.25	1.00	12.00	.....	1.25	12.80	1.28	8.87	4.02	12.89	.....	.....	2.00	10 85	12 31
3756	Raisin's Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	12.84	.56	10.68	3.88	14.56	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 64
3761	Raisin's Dissolved Bone	10.00	2.00	.....	2 00	10.00	2.00	.....	8.54	2.66	8.68	2.60	11.28	2.44	2.97	.....	12 80	16 15
3774	Raw Bone Super Phosphate	9.00	2.50	1.50	.....	9.00	2 50	1.50	8.56	2.02	8.45	2.02	10.47	1.88	2.29	1.74	14 70	15 51
3810	Raisin's Bone and Potash.	12.00	.....	1.25	1.00	12.00	.....	1.25	10.86	1.51	9.43	4.11	13.54	.....	.....	1.24	10 85	12 07
3835	Raw and Dissolved Bone	8.00	2.00	.....	.....	8.00	2.00	.....	8.66	4.63	11.39	2.63	14.02	1.26	1.53	.....	11 20	14 89
4096	Raisin's Diss. Bone	10.00	2.00	.....	.....	10.00	2.00	.....	9.44	4.40	6.54	2.52	9.06	2.38	2.89	.....	10 00	16 36
4097	Raisin's Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	14.10	1.89	10.90	2.12	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
4309	Read's High-Grade Tobacco Grower	6.00	2.00	4.00	.....	6.00	2.00	4.00	8.80	2.68	2.88	4.75	7.63	1.96	2.38	5.40	13 60	17 22
4154	Ramsburg's Diss. Bone Super Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.40	1.89	10.56	4.10	14.66	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 73
4155	Ramsburg's Corn and Potato Fertilizer	8.00	1.00	2.00	.....	8.00	1.00	2.00	9.48	1.92	5.43	4.16	9.59	1.40	1.70	2.82	10 80	14 57
4161	Ramsburg's Old Virginia Compound	6.20	1.50	2.10	.....	6.20	1.50	2.10	10.00	2.05	4.55	5.14	9.69	1.05	1.28	2.66	10 66	13 48
4162	Ramsburg's Excelsior Plant Food	9.10	2.00	1.00	.....	9.10	2.00	1.00	12.66	1.71	11.46	2.57	14.03	1.82	2.21	1.50	13 08	18 03
4048	Royster's B. & P. Mix. for corn, peanuts, &c.	8.00	.....	2.00	.....	8.00	.....	2.00	11.14	.46	4.96	2.25	7.21	.....	.....	2.44	8 40	8 21

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3972	Rogers' Best Sweet Potato Manure	Baugh & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	Onley, Va.
4009	Reese's Potato Phosphate	John S. Reese & Co., Baltimore, Md	"
4010	Reese's May Flower	" " "	"
3645	Sickle and Sheaf Guano	Davie & Whittle, Branch Va. C. C. Co., Petersburg, Va	Petersburg, Va.
3655	Superior Rock Phosphate	Susquehanna Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md	Winchester, Va.
3659	Special Mixture Ammoniated Bone Phosphate	W. F. Lippitt, Charleston, W. Va	Berryville, Va.
3662	Special Wheat Compound, Animal Bone Base	Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Front Royal, Va.
3698	Special Mixture Acid Phosphate with Potash	Read Fertilizer Co., Charleston, S. C	Bristol, Va.
3708	Sickle and Sheaf Guano	Davie & Whittle, Branch Va. C. C. Co., Petersburg, Va	Bedford City, Va.
3722	Special Mixture Virginia	Mayfield & Brown, Washington, D. C	Vienna, Va.
3772	Standard Dissolved S. C. Bone	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va	Gordonsville, Va.
3786	Star Soluble Bone and Potash	Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Co., Philadelphia, Pa	Dayton, Va.
3823	Standard Dissolved S. C. Bone	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va	Farmville, Va.
3834	S. C. Phosphate	I. P. Thomas & Sons Co., Philadelphia, Pa	Fredericksburg, Va.
4073	Scott's Standard Phosphate	The Scott Fert. Co., Elkton, Md	Hallwood, Va.
4077	Soluble Bone Phosphate and Potash Fert	Detrick Fert. & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	"
4093	Standard Diss. S. C. Bone	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Gordonsville, Va.
4106	Staunton Wheat Fert	J. E. Graham, Staunton, Va	Staunton, Va.
4266	Steamed Bone Meal	Va. State Fert. Co., Farmville, Va	Farmville, Va.
4285	Salem Fert. & Chemical Co.'s 8. 3. 6. Brand	Salem Fert. & Chemical Co., Salem, Va	Salem, Va.
4286	" " " " 8. 4. 8. "	" " " "	"
4287	" " " " 8. 2. 2. "	" " " "	"
4211	Slingluff's Special Bone Phosphate	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md	Waynesboro, Va.
4130	Special Premium Brand for Tobacco	The Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	Brookneal, Va.
4164	Special Corn and Oats Superphosphate	Baltimore Pulverizing Co., Baltimore, Md	Mt. Jackson, Va.
4165	Soluble Superphosphate	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md	Edinburg, Va.
4167	Special Mixture	Detrick Fert. & Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	"
4181	Sp'l Tobacco, Guano & Ammd. Diss. Bone Phos. & Potash	The Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va	Lynchburg, Va.
4017	Soluble Tampico Guano	Sharpless & Carpenter, Philadelphia, Pa	Parksley, Va.
4026	Sweepstake's Sure Shot Phosphate	The Robt. A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md	Urbana, Va.
4029	S. C. Rock, Second Grade	R. H. Woodward & Co., Urbana, Va	"

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3972	Rogers' Best Sweet Potato Manure	3.00	5.00	3.00	.....	3.00	5.00	3.00	9.48	3.50	1.60	5.08	6.68	4.90	5.95	7.06	$12 00	$26 68
4009	Reese's Potato Phosphate	8.50	2.50	6.00	.....	8.50	2.50	6.00	12.14	1.71	.92	7.70	8.52	2 10	2.55	5.60	18 80	18 54
4010	Reese's May Flower	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	4.66	2.17	.....	9.03	9.03	1.54	1.87	2.58	13 20	14 29
3645	Sickle and Sheaf Guano	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	8.66	4.02	3.97	6.08	10.05	1.46	1.78	1.32	9 80	13 63
3655	Superior Rock Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.88	1.36	11.97	2.84	14.63	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 70
3659	Special Mixture Ammoniated Bone Phos.	8.00	1.25	1.50	1.00	8.00	1.25	1.50	7.78	1.89	2.51	5.73	8.24	1.12	1.36	1.36	10 90	11 21
3662	Sp'l Wheat Compound, An'm'l Bone Base	9.00	2.25	2.50	5.00	9.00	2.25	2.50	9.42	1.58	8.60	2.41	10.01	2.10	2.55	1 74	15 10	16 67
3698	Special Mixture Acid Phos. with Potash	8.00	.....	4.00	1.00	8.00	.....	4.00	14.06	2.28	5.97	2.04	8.01	.....	.....	3.96	10 40	10 37
3708	Sickle and Sheaf Guano	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	7.76	1.89	5.52	2 67	8.19	1.26	1.53	1.28	9 80	11 40
3722	Special Mixture Virginia	8.30	2.00	1.50	3.50	8.30	2.00	1.50	10.16	3.58	6.51	2.86	9.37	1.60	1.95	1.54	12 94	13 71
3772	Standard Dissolved S. C. Bone	13.00	.....	.....	1.00	13.00	.....	.....	12.60	.41	12.00	3.12	15.12	.....	.....	.....	10 40	12 09
3786	Star Soluble Bone and Potash	10.00	.....	2.00	1.50	10.00	.....	2.00	10.60	.59	7.82	3.23	11.05	.....	.....	2.16	10 00	11 00
3823	Standard Dissolved S. C. Bone	13.00	.....	.....	1.00	13.00	.....	.....	11.50	.87	11.76	2.85	14.61	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 68
3834	S. C. Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	2.00	14.00	.....	.....	8.40	3.27	4.02	8.95	12.97	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 38
4073	Scott's Standard Phos.	8.00	1.50	2.00	.....	8.00	1.50	2.00	11.20	1.56	5.48	3.35	8.83	1.61	1.96	2.76	12 00	14 53
4077	Soluble Bone Phos. and Potash Fert.	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	10.20	.84	6.57	3.77	10.34	.....	.....	2.82	10 00	11 09
4093	Standard Diss. S. C. Bone	13.00	.....	.....	.....	13.00	.....	.....	12.68	.49	13.49	1.27	14.78	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 82
4106	Staunton Wheat Fert.	7.00	.....	2.00	.....	7.00	.....	2.00	7.20	1.69	2.35	5.04	7.39	.....	.....	3.24	7 60	9 15
4266	Steamed Bone Meal	.....	3.50	.....	17.00	.....	3.50	.....	6.22	19.78	.....	.....	.....	3.37	4.08	.....	.....	.....
4285	Salem Fert. & Chemical Co.'s 8. 3. 6. Brand	8.00	3.00	6.00	.....	8.00	3.00	6.00	17.44	.95	5.46	2.95	8.41	1.89	2.30	6.06	19 60	18 31
4286	" " " " 8. 4. 8. "	8.00	4.00	8.00	.....	8.00	4.00	8.00	9.98	.69	6.69	1.83	8.52	3.56	4.33	8.80	24 00	26 01
4287	" " " " 8. 2. 2. "	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.40	.54	4.84	6.16	11.00	1.82	2.21	2.20	13 20	16 30
4211	Slingluff's Special Bone Phosphate	12.00	1.00	.....	.....	12.00	.....	1.00	8.52	1.36	10.56	2.71	13.27	1.68	2.04	.....	12 00	15 61
4130	Special Premium Brand for Tobacco	8.00	2.25	2.25	.....	8.00	2.25	2.25	10.08	3.99	4.65	3 95	8 60	1.61	1.96	3.24	14 05	14 82
4164	Special Corn & Oats Superphos.	5.25	1.00	3.50	.....	5.25	1.00	3.50	5.22	2.79	1.47	4.41	5.88	1.05	1.28	2.44	10 00	10 22
4165	Soluble Superphosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.72	1.28	10.96	3.24	14.20	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 36
4167	Special Mixture	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	11.70	1.20	8.46	1.83	10.29	1.05	1.28	1.66	9 80	12 96
4181	Sp'l Tob. G'no & Amd. Dis. B'ne Phos. & Pot.	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.60	2.33	7.13	1.98	9.11	1.75	2.13	2.90	13 20	15 30
4017	Soluble Tampico Guano	9.00	4.00	5.50	.....	9.00	4.00	5.50	11.36	1.18	7.80	2.10	9.90	3.29	4.00	4.60	22 30	22 12
4026	Sweepstake's Sure Shot Phosphate	7.00	3.00	8.00	.....	7.00	3.00	8.00	8.78	1.64	4.95	2.14	7.09	2.52	3.06	9.12	20 80	22 14
4029	S. C. Rock, Second Grade	7.50	.....	.....	.....	7.50	.....	.....	12.90	.59	6.00	3.18	9.18	.....	.....	.....	6 00	7 34

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESSS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENRAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4030	South Carolina Rock	R. H. Woodward & Co., Urbana, Va	Urbana, Va.
4057	Silver Gray A. A. Phosphate	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md	"
3965	Six Per Cent. Peruvian Guano	Baugh & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md	Onancock, Va.
3973	Standard Seven Per Cent. Ammoniated Guano	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	Smithfield, Va.
3977	Strawberry Guano	Norfolk Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3982	Special Quick Top Dresser for Spinach	Imperial Co., Norfolk, Va	"
3983	Special Seven Per Cent. Guano for Potatoes	" "	"
3985	" Strawberry Guano	" "	"
4002	" Sweet Potato Fertilizer	Boggs & Walters, Naudua, Va	Harborton, Va.
4003	Seven Per Cents	A. J. Morse, Harborton, Va	"
4005	Standard Bone Phosphate	The Tygert-Allen Fert. Co., Philadelphia, Pa	Keller, Va.
4015	Salvador Guano	Baltimore Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Bloxom, Va.
4008	Scott's Va. Growth Compound	The Scott Fert. Co., Elkton, Md	Melfa, Va.
3906	Standard Fert. Lister's Success	Lister's Agril. Chemical Works, Newark, N. J	Norfolk, Va.
3909	Seaboard Popular Trucker	The Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Berkley, Va.
3910	Standard Truck Guano for all Early Trucks	The Pocomoke Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	"
3941	Special Quick Top Dresser for Spinach	The Imperial Co., Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3951	Seven Per Cent. Guano	Jno. Whann & Son, Philadelphia, Pa	Machipon, Va.
3843	Special Guano for Spinach	The Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3877	" Top Dresser for Spinach	The Imperial Co., Norfolk, Va	"
3884	Strawberry Guano	Norfolk Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	"
3889	Seven Per Cent. Irish Potato Guano	" "	"
3893	Special Formula Low Grade	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	"
3894	Strawberry Guano	" "	"
3899	Standard Seven Per Cent. Ammoniated Guano	" "	"
3900	Stable Manure Substituted Guano	" "	"
3735	Triplett's High Grade Dissolved S. C. Bone	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Culpeper, Va.
3788	Tinsley's Powhatan Phosphate	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va	"
3739	" Dissolved S. C. Bone	" " " "	"
3740	" Bone and Potash Mixture for Wheat and Clover	" " " "	"
3747	The Contests Ammoniated Super Phosphate	Detrick Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Luray, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4030	S. C. Rock	14.00				14.00			13.40	.56	9.56	5.44	15.00				$11 20	$12 00
4057	Silver Gray A. A. Phosphate	8.00	2.00	1.00		8.00	2.00	1.00	10.94	2.43	7.88	2.18	10.06	1.74	2.12	2 78	12 20	15 92
3965	Six Per Cent. Peruvian Guano		6.00				6.00		11.98	9.80			4.58	6.65	8.07	1.32	14 40	24 35
3973	Standard 7 per cent. Ammoniated Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00		7.00	7.00	5.00	7.44	2.84	3.92	2.63	6.55	7.74	6.97	7.06	27 40	29 03
3977	Strawberry Guano	8.00	3.00	5.00		8.00	3.00	5.00	8.66	2.99	5.71	2 58	8.09	2.58	3.14	4.94	18 60	18 95
3982	Special Quick Top Dresser for Spinach	5.00	10.00	3.00		5.00	10.00	3.00	6.56	2.63	2.60	2.45	2.95	8.61	10.45	3.24	31 00	32 36
3983	Special 7 per cent. Guano for Potatoes	5.00	7.00	5.00		5.00	7.00	5.00	7.74	2.68	4 02	1.69	2.71	5.66	6.89	5.48	25 80	26 58
3985	Special Strawberry Guano	10 00	4.00	4.00		10.00	4.00	4.00	8.28	3.04	6.00	2.31	8.31	3.84	4.67	5.30	21 60	23 16
4002	Special Sweet Potato Fertilizer	6.00	2.00	2.50		6.00	2.00	2.50	8.10	1.97	5.01	1.34	6.35	2.03	2.46	2.66	12 10	13 64
4003	Seven Per Cent.	7.00	7.00	3.75		7.00	7.00	3.75	6.88	1 59	5.62	2.05	7.70	7.00	8.50	3.36	26 15	29 92
4005	Standard Bone Phosphate	8.00	2.00	2.00		8.00	2.00	2.00	10.24	2.05	5.96	2.05	8 01	1.75	2.13	2.24	13 25	13 76
4015	Salvador Guano	7.00		4.50		7.00		4.50	9.14	1.46		6.80	6.80			7.96	10 10	13 40
4008	Scott's Virginia Growth Compound	6.00	7.00	5.00		6.00	7.00	5.00	10.20	2.15	3.48	2.56	6.04	5.57	6 89	5.86	26 60	27 23
3905	Standard Fertilizer, Lister's Success	8.00	2.00	2.00		8.00	2.00	2.00	12.08	1.23	7.11	1.97	9.08	2.38	2.89	2.24	13 20	16 44
3909	Seaboard Popular Trucker	7.00	7.00	5.00		7.00	7.00	5.00	9.80	2.30	4.04	3.05	7.09	5.60	6.80	5.14	27 40	27 13
3910	Standard Truck Guano for all Early Trucks	7.00	5.00	5.00		7.00	5.60	5.00	11.26	3.40	5.59	1.42	7.01	4.12	5.01	6.22	22 60	23 85
3941	Special Quick Top-Dresser for Spinach	5.00	10.00	3.00		5.00	10.00	3.00	6.00	3.45	2.28	3.89	6.17	8.12	9.86	3.40	31 00	32 00
3951	Seven Per Cent. Guano	6.00	7.00	6.00		6.00	7.00	6.00	9.22	1.97	5.13	1.22	6.35	5.24	6.37	6.96	27 60	27 83
3843	Special Guano for Spinach	7.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	4.00	5.00	9.00	2.12	5.21	2.28	7.49	2.80	3.40	4.36	20 20	18 51
3877	Special Top-Dresser for Spinach	5.00	10.00	3.00		5.00	10.00	3.00	6.32	1 23	1.95	4.57	6.52	7.32	8 90	2.48	31 00	29 06
3884	Strawberry Guano	8.00	3.00	5.00		8.00	3.00	5.00	8.44	2 30	6.44	2.72	9.16	3.50	4.25	4.28	18 60	21 81
3889	Seven Per Cent. Irish Potato Guano	6.00	7.00	5.00		6.00	7.00	5.00	6.04	2.58	5.48	1.56	7.04	5.60	6.80	5.26	26 60	27 21
3893	Special Formula Low Grade	7.00	4.00	4.00		7.00	4.00	4.00	7.92	2.17	5.25	2.66	7.91	3.29	4 00	5.40	19 20	21 33
3894	Strawberry Guano	9.00	3.00	9.00		9.00	3.00	9.00	7.76	3.43	5.42	2.00	7.42	2.94	3.57	7.54	23 40	22 04
3899	Standard 7 per cent. Ammoniated Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00		7.00	7.00	5.00	6.94	4.35	1.60	6.07	7.67	6.02	7.31	4.82	27 40	28 50
3000	Stable Manure Substitute Guano	7.00	3.00	4.00		7.00	3.00	4.00	7.76	2.22	5.41	2.96	8.37	3.37	4.08	4.36	16 80	20 85
3735	Triplett's High Grade Dissolved S. C. Bone	14.00				14.00			10.70	2.10	11.02	3.05	14 07				11 20	11 26
3738	Tinsley's Powhatan Phosphate	14.00			1.00	14.00			10.46	.21	11.98	2.87	14.85				11 20	11 88
3739	Tinsley's Dissolved S. C. Bone	13.00			1.00	13.00			11.58	.23	12 68	3.15	15.63				10 40	12 50
3740	Tinsley's B. & P. Mix. for Wheat and Clover	10.00		2.00	1.00	10.00		2.00	12.46	.51	6.49	3.75	10.24			1.96	10 00	10 15
3747	The Contest Ammoniated Superphosphate	8.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	8.00	1.00	1.50	9.28	3.12	7.02	1.22	8.24	1.53	1.86	2.24	10 30	13 30

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No 1.—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3676	Triplett's Alkaline Bone	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Warrenton, Va.
3677	" Royal Compound	" " " "	"
3678	" S. C. Phosphate	" " " "	"
3776	The Richmond Special Fertilizer	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch Va.-C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.	Waynesboro, Va.
3796	The Little Giant, a Complete Fertilizer	The Zell Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	Broadway, Va.
4279	Tinsley's Powhatan High Grade Acid Phosphate	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Roanoke, Va.
4280	" Stonewall Tobacco Fertilizer	" " " "	"
4281	" Stonewall Brand Acid Phosphate	" " " "	"
4299	" Powhatan High Grade Phos	" " " "	Wytheville, Va.
4311	The Eddiestone Soluble Guano	The Atlanta Guano Co., Atlanta, Ga	Bristol, Va.
4084	Tinsley's Bone and Potash Mixture	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Louisa, Va.
4104	The Orient Complete Manure	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Staunton, Va.
4210	The Contest Ammoniated Super Phosphate	Detrick Fert. and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Luray, Va.
4214	Tinsley's Powhatan Corn Grower	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Waynesboro, Va.
4238	" Dissolved S. C. Bone.	" " " "	Culpeper, Va.
4242	Triplett's Alkaline Bone	G. S. P. Triplett, Culpeper, Va.	Warrenton, Va.
4135	Tinsley's Stonewall Tobacco Fertilizer	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Brookneal, Va.
4168	Travers' Dissolved Bone Phosphate	S. W. Travers & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Mt. Jackson, Va.
4061	The Richmond Special Fertilizer	Atlantic & Va. Fert. Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	Emporia, Va.
4067	Truckers' Delight	Chemical Co. of Canton, Baltimore, Md	Fredericksburg, Va.
3957	Truckers' Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	Baltimore Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Bird Nest, Va.
3974	The Old Stand By Baugh's Raw Bone Super Phosphate	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md	Smithfield, Va.
3984	The Imperial Co.'s Special Peanut and Corn Guano	Imperial Co., Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
3992	Truck Guano	The Nickerson Fert. Co., Eastern, Md.	Shady Side, Va.
3995	Truckers' Mixture	Monumental Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Bird Nest, Va.
4000	Tilghman's Irish Potato Manure	The Wm. B. Tilghman Co., Salasbury, Md	Exmore, Va.
4006	" Mixture B	" " "	Keller, Va.
3903	Truckers' 10 per cent. Guano for early Truck Vegetables	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	Norfolk, Va.
3919	The Holmes' High Truck Guano for Early Vegetables	The Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Berkley, Va.
3920	Truckers' Favorite for Promoting Quick Growth	" " "	"
3929	Truckers' Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	The Baltimore Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	Norfolk, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3676	Triplett's Alkaline Bone	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	9.10	2.58	5.72	3.80	9.52	.....	.....	1.96	$10 00	$ 9 58
3677	" Royal Compound	9.00	1.50	2.00	.....	9.00	1.50	2.00	10.84	1.41	7.29	1.77	9.06	1.23	1.51	1.82	12 80	12 69
3678	" S. C. Phosphate	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	9.26	3.12	7.36	4.52	11.88	.....	.....	.....	9 60	9 50
3776	The Richmond Special Fertilizer	9.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	9 00	1.00	1.00	7.62	1.94	4.50	3.40	7.90	1.53	1.86	1.44	10 60	12 22
3796	The Little Giant, a Complete Fertilizer	8.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	7.80	1.07	7.00	2.68	9.68	1.40	1.70	1.54	9 80	13 36
4279	Tinsley's Powhatan High Grade Acid Phos	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	9.50	1.33	11.48	2.54	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
4280	" Stonewall Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.68	1.79	6.05	1.96	8.01	1.96	2.38	2.62	13 20	14 74
4281	" Stonewall Brand Acid Phosphate	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	12.22	.95	9.00	3.10	12.10	.....	.....	.....	8 00	9 66
4299	" Powhatan High Grade Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.04	.77	12.20	2.72	14.92	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 94
4311	The Eddiestone Soluble Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	9.54	3.97	6.11	2.05	8.16	2.02	2.46	2.50	13 20	14 63
4084	Tinsley's Bone and Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	13.34	.64	7.71	3.21	10.92	.....	.....	2.44	10 00	11 18
4104	The Orient Complete Manure	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	10.58	1.79	6.39	1.51	8.70	1.26	1.53	2.00	12 20	12 79
4210	The Contest Ammoniated Super Phosphate	8.00	1.00	1.50	.....	8.00	1.00	1.50	10.60	1.28	8.52	1.51	10.03	1.19	1.45	2 16	10 30	13 66
4214	Tinsley's Powhatan Corn Grower	9.00	1.00	1.00	.....	9.00	1.00	1.00	12.16	1.69	6.28	1.78	8.06	1.47	1.79	2.04	10 60	12 78
4238	" Dissolved S. C. Bone	13.00	.....	.....	.....	13.00	.....	.....	11.94	.74	11.55	2.47	14.02	.....	.....	.....	10 40	11 22
4242	Triplett's Alkaline Bone	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	6.72	4.07	1.90	7.36	9.36	.....	.....	2.00	10 00	9 41
4135	Tinsley's Stonewall Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	12.50	1.56	6.96	1.41	8.37	1.68	2.04	2.54	13 20	14 13
4168	Travers' Dissolved Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.52	1.13	11.49	2.55	14.04	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 23
4051	The Richmond Special Fertilizer	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	11.38	2.25	6.19	2.89	9 08	1.40	1.70	2.04	9 80	14 20
4067	Truckers' Delight	8.00	6.00	4.00	.....	8 00	6.00	4.00	10.74	1.94	5.80	1.54	7.34	3.42	4.16	5.06	24 80	20 92
3957	Truckers' Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	9.62	1.50	4.96	2.04	7.00	5.67	6.88	6.06	27 40	28 17
3974	The Old Stand By Baugh's Raw Bone Sup. Phos.	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	12.14	2.99	4.97	3.09	8.06	2.10	2.55	1.54	12 20	14 11
3984	The Imperial Co.'s Sp'l Peanut & Corn Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	10.32	1.81	6.17	1.97	8.14	1.82	2.21	2.54	13 20	14 36
3992	Truck Guano	5.00	7.00	5.00	.....	5.00	7.00	5.00	9.30	1.79	5.72	3.21	8.93	5.60	6.80	4.92	25 80	28 38
3995	Truckers' Mixture	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	5.00	9.18	.90	5.00	1.19	6.19	7.00	5.50	4 68	26 60	30 03
4000	Tilghman's Irish Potato Manure	6.00	7.00	5.00	.....	6.00	7.00	4.00	13.76	3.20	4.33	1.76	6.09	5.81	7.05	4.64	26 60	26 43
4006	" Mixture B	8.00	4.00	3 00	.....	8.00	4.00	3.00	15.70	3.12	5.21	2.80	8.01	3.57	4.34	3.12	19 00	19 94
3903	Truckers' 10 p. ct. Guano for early Tk. Vegt's.	5.00	10.00	2.00	.....	5.00	10.00	2.00	7.12	.56	5.92	.81	6.73	7.91	9.60	4.48	30 00	32 90
3919	The Holmes' High Tr'k Guano for Early Vegt's	7.00	8.00	5.00	.....	7.00	8.00	5.00	8.40	1.66	5.00	2.09	7.09	6.51	7.91	5.56	29 80	30 22
3920	Truckers' Favorite for Promot'g Quick Growth	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	8.96	1.66	6.09	2.18	8.27	5 12	6.21	5.72	27 40	24 66
3929	Truckers' Special 7 per cent. Potato Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	10.76	1.30	6.00	1.22	7.22	5.32	6.46	5.80	27 40	27 68

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
3930	Truckers' ten per cent. Guano	The Baltimore Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	Norfolk, Va.
3932	Thomas' Potato Guano	I. P. Thomas & Sons' Co., Philadelphia Pa	"
3934	Truckers' seven per cent Royal Seal Compound	Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3940	Tinsley's Special Irish Potato Guano	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	"
3942	The Imperial Co.'s seven per cent. Guano for Potatoes	The Imperial Company, Norfolk, Va	"
3943	" " ten per cent. Guano	" " "	"
3944	" " Fish and Bone	" " "	"
3952	" " seven per cent. Guano	" " "	Eastville, Va.
3844	Travers' ten per cent. Trucker	S. W. Travers' & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va	"
3845	Travers' Top Dresser	" " "	"
3847	Tinsley's seven per cent. Ammoniated Guano for Beans, Peas, Cabbage, and Strawberries	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., " " "	"
3848	Truckers' Special seven per cent. Potato Guano	The Baltimore Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	"
3849	Truckers' ten per cent. Guano	" " "	"
3852	The King Fish Guano	Reese Manufacturing Company, "	"
3866	"The Old Stand By," Baugh's Raw Bone Superphosphate, an Ammoniated Diss. Animal Bone	Baugh & Sons' Company, Baltimore, Md	"
3876	Top Dresser Formula	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill	"
3890	Tinsley's ten per cent. Guano	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch Va. C. C. Co., Richmond, Va	"
3891	Tinsley's Top Dresser	" " " "	"
3892	Tinsley's seven per cent. Ammoniated Guano for Beans, Peas, Cabbage and Strawberries	" " " "	"
3895	Top Dresser Guano	American Fertilizer Company, Norfolk, Va	"
3897	Ten per cent. Ammoniated Guano	" " "	"
3901	Triumph Pure Bone Phosphate	The Robt. A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md	"
3978	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	The Norfolk Fertilizing Company, Norfolk, Va	Norfolk, Va.
3846	Upshur's Celebrated Top Dresser	Norfolk Fertilizing Company, Norfolk, Va	"
3850	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	" " "	"
3185	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	" " "	"
3888	Upshur's Celebrated Top Dresser	" " "	"
3793	Universal Guano	Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md	Woodstock, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
3930	Truckers' ten per cent. Guano	7.00	9.00	5.00	.....	7.00	9.00	5.00	10.12	.72	5.88	.32	6.20	7.14	8.67	5.68	$32 20	$31 45
3932	Thomas' Potato Guano	8.50	4.75	3.25	.....	8.50	4.75	3.25	14.36	1.56	5.58	3.35	8.93	3.50	4.25	3.62	21 45	20 96
3934	Truckers' 7 per cent Royal Seal Compound	5.00	7.00	4.00	.....	5.00	7.00	4.00	7.30	.46	8.49	.54	9.03	5.74	6.97	4.32	24 80	28 57
3940	Tinsley's Special Irish Potato Guano	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	6.86	2.25	.....	6.76	6.76	7.35	8.92	5.06	27 60	31 88
3942	The Imperial Co.'s 7 per cent. Guano for Pota.	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	8.30	3.76	3.79	2.71	6.50	5.32	6.46	6.56	27 60	27 26
3943	" " 10 per cent. Guano	6.00	10.00	3.00	.....	6.00	10.00	3.00	6.24	3.20	2.46	3.99	6.45	8.40	10.20	3.86	31 80	33 50
3944	" " Fish and Bone	6.00	4.00	4.00	.....	6.00	4.00	4.00	6.98	2.25	2.83	3.24	6.07	3.50	4.25	6.18	18 44	21 24
3952	" " 7 per cent. Guano	6.00	7.00	6.00	.....	6.00	7.00	6.00	8.66	2.38	3.04	2.97	6.01	5.74	6.98	6.34	27 60	27 90
3844	Travers' ten per cent. Trucker	5.00	10.00	2.50	1.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	7.70	1.92	4.22	1.84	6.06	8.40	10.20	3.56	30 50	32 89
3845	Travers' Top Dresser	4.00	11.00	.....	1.00	4.00	11.00	.....	6.82	1.79	2.11	3.90	6.01	9.24	11.22	.....	29 60	31 73
3847	Tinsley's 7 per cent. Ammo. Guano for Beans, Peas, Cabbage, and Strawberries	6.00	7.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	7.00	6.00	6.00	2.56	3.37	2.54	5.91	7.50	9.10	6.18	27 60	32 75
3848	Truckers' Special seven per cent. Guano	7.00	7.00	5.00	.....	7.00	7.00	5.00	11.36	1.69	6.42	.87	7.29	4.97	6.03	4.74	27 40	25 04
3849	Truckers' ten per cent. Guano	7.00	9.00	5.00	.....	7.00	9.00	5.00	9.32	.67	6.55	1.48	8.03	6.26	7.74	4.94	32 20	26 94
3852	The King Fish Guano	5.00	10.00	.....	.....	5.00	10.00	.....	20.62	.23	3.96	1.08	5.04	7.98	9.69	.....	28 00	27 29
3866	"The Old Stand By," Baugh's Raw Bone-super-phos., an ammo. Diss. Animal Bone	8.00	2.00	1.00	2.50	8.00	2.00	1.00	11.70	2.74	6.09	2.61	8.70	2.38	2.89	1.50	12 20	15 40
3876	Top Dresser Formula	5.00	10.00	3.00	.....	5.00	10.00	3.00	9.08	1.43	4.90	1.14	6.04	8.53	10.36	3.98	31 00	33 68
3890	Tinsley's ten per cent. Truck Guano	5.00	10.00	2.50	1.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.12	1.09	4.31	1.69	6.00	9.44	11.47	2.52	30 50	34 85
3891	Tinsley's Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	.....	1.00	5.00	11.00	.....	6.16	1.48	2.48	1.80	4.28	.9.87	11.98	.....	30 40	29 18
3892	Tinsley's 7 per cent. Ammo. Guano for Beans, Peas, Cabbage, and Strawberries	6.00	7.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	7.00	6.00	5.48	2.10	4.53	2.94	7.47	6.30	7.65	5.32	27 60	29 66
3895	Top Dresser Guano	5.00	11.00	2.00	.....	5.00	11.00	2.00	7.34	2.25	1.51	3.56	5.07	9.24	11.22	2.74	32 40	33 72
3897	Ten Per cent. Ammoniated Guano	7.00	10.00	2.00	.....	7.00	10.00	2.00	7.16	3.38	1.92	5.14	7.06	8.53	10.36	2.40	31 60	32 91
3901	Triumph Pure Bone Phosphate	8.00	1.50	4.00	1.00	8.00	1.50	4.00	10.76	1.74	6.90	2.00	8.90	1.74	2.12	3.48	14 00	15 69
3978	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	2.00	.....	5.00	11.00	2.00	6.88	3.12	3.60	1.12	5.02	8.96	10.88	3.20	32 40	33 33
3846	Upshur's Celebrated Top Dresser	5.00	10.00	2.00	.....	5.00	10.00	2.00	7.00	1.87	3.31	2.20	6.01	8.23	9.99	2.06	30 00	31 44
3850	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	2.00	.....	5.00	11.00	2.00	7.66	1.79	4.14	1.49	5.63	7.98	9.69	3.62	32 40	31 38
3185	Upshur's Best Top Dresser	5.00	11.00	2.00	.....	5.00	11.00	2.00	7.50	2.07	4.39	1.29	5.68	8.47	10.28	2.58	32 40	31 80
3888	Upshur's Celebrated Top Dresser	5.00	10.00	2.00	.....	5.00	10.00	2.00	7.42	1.61	3.54	2.09	5.63	8.71	10.59	2.66	30 00	32 58
3793	Universal Guano	9.00	1.00	1.00	.....	9.00	1.00	1.00	7.66	1.74	7.21	3.43	10.64	1.32	1.61	2.48	11 60	14 85

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRANDS	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4107	Virginia Mixture	J. E. Graham, Staunton, Va.	Staunton, Va.
4129	Valley of Virginia Bone Phosphate	Atlantic and Va. Fert. Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Brookneal, Va.
4267	V. S. F. Co.'s Dissolved Bone Potash	Virginia State Fert. Co., Farmville, Va.	Farmville, Va.
4198	Virginia High Grade Tob. Manure for Plants	Chemical Co. of Canton, Baltimore, Md.	Danville, Va.
4289	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Double Bone Phosphate	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va.	Luray, Va.
4218	Valley of Virginia Bone Phosphate	Atlantic and Virginia Fertilizing Co., Richmond, Va.	Lexington, Va.
4260	Virginia Alliance Official Tob. Manure, No. 1	A. R. Venable, Jr., Richmond, Va.	Concord, Va.
4261	Virginia State High Grade Tob. Guano	Virginia State Fertilizing Co., Richmond, Va.	Farmville, Va.
4022	Virginia Trucker	Atlantic and Va. Fertilizing Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Yorktown, Va.
4063	Vegetator Ammoniated Superpeosphate	Detrick Fert. and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.	Fredericksburg, Va.
3956	Vegetable Compound	Baltimore Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Bird Nest, Va.
3720	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Guar. 14 per cent. Acid Phos.	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va.	Lovettsville, Va.
3938	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Guar. 14 per cent. Acid Phos.	" " "	Norfolk, Va.
3939	Virginia Trucker	Atlantic and Va. Fertilizing Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	"
3631	Walker's Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	The Rasin Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md.	Roanoke, Va.
3664	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Guar. 14 per ct. Acid Ph.	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	Rectortown, Va.
3672	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Ammoniated Bone	" " " " "	The Plains, Va.
3674	Wattle's Wheat Special Fertilizer	Richard H. Wattles, Alexandria, Va.	New Market, Va.
3665	Wattle's Bone Meal	" " " "	"
3697	Wooldridge's Bone and Potash Mixture	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md.	Warrenton, Va
3681	Wooldridge's XXtra Acid Phosphate	The Robert A. Wooldridge Company, Baltimore, Md.	"
3682	Wooldridge's Bone and Potash Mixture	" " " " "	"
3683	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Wheat Formula	Vigginia-Carolina Chemical Company, Richmond, Va.	Leesburg, Va.
4684	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Economy Fertilizer	" " " " "	"
4207	Walker's Dissolved S. C. Phos.	The Rasin Fertilizer Company	Luray, Va.
4213	Wheat and Grass Fertilizer	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	Waynesboro, Va.
4231	Walker's Dissolved Bone Phos.	The Rasin Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md.	Roanoke, Va.
4234	Wooldridge's Pure Raw Bone	The Robert A. Wooldridge Company, Baltimore, Md.	Culpeper, Va.
3960	Williams & Clark Fertilizer Co.'s Americus Brand High Grade Spl. for Potatoes, Onions, Cabbage and Mkt. Garden Truck	Williams & Clark Fertilizing Company, New York	Kollar, Va.
3097	W. & C. Ft. Co.'s Americus Brand Sweet Potato Phosphate	" " " " "	Wirewood, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4107	Virginia Mixture	7.00	1.50	2.00	.....	7.00	1.50	2.00	8.78	2.40	5.06	2.88	7.94	1.12	1.36	2.78	11 20	12 40
4129	Valley of Virginia Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.82	1.41	10.19	3.85	14.04	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 23
4267	V. S. F. Co.'s Dissolved Bone Potash	8.50	.....	2.00	.....	8.50	.....	2.00	7.50	1.54	5.90	2.85	8.75	.....	.....	2.66	8 80	9 66
4198	Virginia High Grade Tob. Manure for Plants	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	10.78	1.69	7.39	1.74	9.13	2.16	2.63	2.74	14 40	16 34
4209	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Double Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.30	1.94	10 31	3.69	14.00	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 20
4218	Valley of Virginia Bone Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	11.94	1.41	11.09	2.93	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
4260	Virginia Alliance Official Tob. Manure, No. 1	8.00	2.50	3.00	.....	8.00	2.50	3.00	9.92	1.25	6.49	2.65	9.14	2.10	2.55	4.56	15 40	17 99
4261	Virginia State High Grade Tob. Guano	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8 00	2.00	2.00	8.48	1.84	6.36	2.85	9.21	1.75	2.13	2.70	13 20	15 18
4022	Virginia Trucker	8.00	5.00	5.00	.....	8.00	5.00	5.00	11.30	2.15	6.68	1.58	8.26	4.20	5 10	5.02	23 40	23 87
4063	Vegetator Ammoniated Super Phosphate	10.00	2.50	1.50	.....	10.00	2.50	1.50	10.44	1.97	9.40	1.86	11.26	2.10	2.55	2.54	15 50	17 67
3956	Vegetable Compound	7.00	8.00	4.00	.....	7.00	8.00	4.00	9.84	.97	3.00	3.71	6.71	6.65	8.07	5.80	28 80	30 54
3720	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Guar. 14 per cent. Acid Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	9.76	1.77	10.60	3.49	14.09	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 27
3938	Va.-C. C. Co.'s Guar. 14 per cent. Acid Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	12.20	1.92	13.22	.85	14.07	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 27
3939	Virginia Trucker	8.00	5.00	5.00	.....	8.00	5.00	5.00	9.56	2.53	7.00	1.16	8.16	4.16	5.05	4.72	23 40	23 37
3631	Walker's Dissolved S. C. Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	14.60	.82	10.38	3.92	14.30	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 44
3664	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Guar. 14 per ct. Acid Ph.	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11.00	2.00	9.48	3.29	12.77	.....	.....	.....	11 20	10 22
3672	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Ammoniated Bone	8.00	3.00	1.00	.....	8.00	3.00	1.00	9.52	2.66	5.41	2.60	8.01	2 38	2.89	1.16	14 60	14 50
3674	Wattle's Wheat Special Fertilizer	8.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	11.88	1.56	7.31	2.16	9.47	1.68	2.04	1.86	13 20	14 33
3665	Wattle's Bone Meal	.....	4.00	.....	21.50	.....	4.00	.....	6.88	21.80	.....	.....	.....	4.34	5.27	.....	.....	.....
3679	Wooldridge's Bone and Potash Mixture	10.00	.....	2.25	2.50	10.00	.....	2.25	10.64	1.54	7.61	3.13	10.74	.....	.....	2.36	10 25	10 95
3681	Wooldridge's XXtra Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	1.00	14.00	.....	.....	11 78	1.00	11.65	3 80	15.45	.....	.....	.....	11 20	12 36
3682	Wooldridge's Bone and Potash Mixture	11.00	.....	2.00	1.00	11.00	.....	2.00	10.22	.31	10.50	2.44	12.94	.....	.....	2.36	10 80	12 71
3683	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Wheat Formula	7.00	2.00	2.00	.....	7.00	2.00	2.00	8.78	2.05	5.13	2.06	7.16	1.81	2.20	2.16	12 40	13 19
3684	W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Economy Fertilizer	8.00	1.00	1.00	.....	8.00	1.00	1.00	8.68	4.60	5.52	2.49	8.01	1.17	2.43	1.51	9 80	11 35
4207	Walker's Dissolved S. C. Phos.	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.90	2.05	11.53	2.79	14.32	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 46
4213	Wheat and Grass Fertilizer	9.00	1.00	1.00	.....	9.00	1.00	1.00	12.30	1.54	6.03	2.87	8.90	1.12	1.36	1.32	10 60	11 70
4231	Walker's Dissolved Bone Phos.	10.00	2.00	.....	.....	10.00	2.00	.....	8.48	4.84	6.50	2.60	9.10	2.17	2.64	.....	12 80	13 62
4234	Wooldridge's Pure Raw Bone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.98	18.45	.....	.....	.....	3.99	4.85	.....	.....	.....
3960	W. & C. Fert. Co.'s Amer. Brand High Grade Spl. for Pots., Ons., Cab., & Mkt. Gar. Tck.	8.00	6.00	6.00	.....	8.00	6.00	6.00	9.82	2.58	4.46	3.94	8.40	4.55	5.53	7.06	26 80	27 05
3997	W. & C. Ft. Co.'s Amer. Brd. S. P. Phos.	8.00	2.50	2.50	.....	8.00	2.50	2.50	10.82	3.45	3.79	4.40	8.19	2.38	2.89	2.66	14 90	16 15

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SAMPLED AT
4007	Williams & Clark Fert. Co.'s Americus Brand Potato Phos.	Williams & Clark Fertilzer Co., New York	Milfa, Va.
3902	Wooldridge's Liberty Bell Potash Mixture	The Robert A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md.	"
4023	Wooldridge's XX T. R. A. Acid Phosphate	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md	White Marsh, Va.
4058	Wooldridge's Florida Acid Phosphate	The Robert A. Wooldridge Co., Baltimore, Md	Urbana, Va.
4282	Walker's Victoria Bone	The Raisin Fert. Co., Baltimore, Md.	Roanoke, Va.
4315	Wat Dunnington's Australian Tobacco Grower	Virginia State Fertilizer Company, Farmville, Va	Lynchburg, Va.
3785	X. X. V. Phosphate	Susquehanna Fertilizer Company, Baltimore, Md	Dayton, Va.
4123	Yellow Tobacco Special	The Pocahontas Guano Company, Lynchburg	South Boston, Va.
3921	Young's High Grade Vegetable Guano	The Lazaretto Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	Berkley, Va.
3842	Young's Standard Early Trucker	" " " " " "	"
3787	Zell's Pure Ground Raw Bone Meal	The Zell Guano Company, Baltimore, Md	Harrisonburg, Va.
3790	Zell's Economizer	" " " "	Woodstock, Va.
4126	Zell's Pure Ground Raw Bone Meal	" " " "	Brookneal, Va.
4127	Zell's Tobacco Fertilizer	" " " "	"
4128	Zell s Special Compound for Tobacco	" " " "	"
4018	Zell's Truck Grower for Early Vegetables	" " " "	Parksley, Va.
4045	Zell's Ammoniated Bone Super Phosphate	" " " "	Franklin, Va.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis on Package.			Guarantee in Department.				Analysis By Chemist.								Relative commercial value per ton of ingredients at seaboard.	
		Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Ammonia.	Potash.	Water.	Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.	By Guarantee.	By Analysis.
4007	W. & C. Fert. Co.'s Am. Br'd Potato Phos	6.00	3.00	5.00	.....	6.00	3.00	5.00	16.68	2.20	.....	6.27	6.27	2.52	3.05	4.72	$17 00	$17 16
3902	Wooldridge's Liberty Bell Potash Mixture	11.00	.....	2.00	.....	11.00	.....	2.00	13.20	.97	9.00	2.67	11.67	.....	.....	2.88	10 80	12 22
4023	Wooldridge's XX T R. A. Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	10.96	.94	12.49	2.22	14.71	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 77
4058	Wooldridge's Florida Acid Phosphate	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	13.31	1.43	10.49	3.53	14.02	.....	.....	.....	11 20	11 22
4282	Walker's Victoria Bone	12.00	.....	1.25	.....	12.00	.....	1.25	13.22	1.81	7.02	3.96	10.98	.....	.....	2.52	10 85	11 30
4315	Wat Dunnington's Austrian Tob. Grower	8.00	2.50	2.00	.....	8.00	2.50	2.00	8.98	1.97	6.43	2.42	8.85	2.28	2.76	2.41	14 40	16 11
3785	X. X. V. Phosphate	8.00	1.25	1.00	2.00	8.00	2.25	1.00	11.06	1.92	7.02	2.75	9.77	1.33	1.62	1.40	10 40	12 10
4123	Yellow Tobacco Special	9.00	2.00	2.00	.....	9.00	2.00	2.00	11.60	2.20	6.88	1.90	8.78	1.75	2.13	3.98	14 00	16 12
3921	Young's High Grade Vegetable Guano	7.00	8.00	5.00	.....	7.00	8.00	5.00	9.14	1.64	5.46	1.68	7.14	6.02	7.31	6.96	29 80	30 22
3842	Young's Standard Early Trucker	7.00	5.00	5.00	.....	7.00	5.00	5.00	9.58	2.84	6.07	1.66	7.73	3.64	4.42	5.30	22 60	22 09
3787	Zell's Pure Ground Raw Bone Meal	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	4.00	.....	6.72	19.83	.....	.....	.....	4.06	5.78			
3790	Zell's Economizer	9.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	10.28	2.10	8.38	2.62	11.00	1.19	1.45	1.50	10 60	13 78
4126	Zell's Pure Ground Raw Bone	.....	4.00	.....	20.00	.....	4.00	.....	6.06	19.70	.....	.....	.....	3.57	4.34			
4127	Zell's Tobacco Fertilizer	8.00	3.00	4.00	.....	8.00	3.00	4.00	7.82	1.54	9.00	1.61	10.61	2.59	3.15	4.32	17 60	20 37
4128	Zell's Special Compound for Tobacco	8.00	2.00	2.00	.....	8.00	2.00	2.00	6.92	3.07	5.45	4.40	9.85	1.82	2.21	2.40	13 20	15 58
4018	Zell's Truck Grower for Early Vegetables	7.00	5.50	4.00	.....	7.00	5.50	4.00	10.14	1.79	6.72	1.55	8.27	4.41	5.36	4.36	22 80	23 84
4045	Zell's Ammoniated Bone Super Phosphate	8.00	2.00	1.00	.....	8.00	2.00	1.00	11.78	2.81	7.53	2.53	10.06	3.56	4.33	1.26	12 20	19 60

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS BY THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR 1898.

TABLE No. 2—FARMERS' SAMPLES.

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SENT BY
54	Alkaline Bone	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	W. G. Taliaferro.
36	Armour's General 2-8-2	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill	Potts & Potts.
44	Ameri an 7 per cent. Fertilizer	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va	B. E. Wilroy.
60	Acid Phosphate	Baker & Co., Winchester, Va	O. H. McClue
67	A. A. Complete Guano, Champion Brand	Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va	J. W. Smallwood.
68	Ammoniated Superphosphate of Lime	G. Ober & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md	W. S. Tinsley.
71	Alkaline Phosphate	Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md	C. L. Turner.
37	Baltimore Soluble Phosphate	Detrick Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.	R. B. Brown.
40	Bermuda	N. P. Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md	C. C. Brock.
46	Bone Meal	Banister Dan Mills Co., Huston, Va	J. R. Bray.
62	Baugh's Wheat and Grass Fertilizer	Baugh & Sons' Co , Baltimore, Md	W. W. Sproul.
61	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate	" " "	"
72	Bone, Blood, and Flesh	Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill	J. C. Plain.
42	Columbian High Grade Special Tobacco Guano	Columbia Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	J. N. Gee.
36	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Detrick Fert. and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md	Edwin Brown, Jr.
39	Dissolved Animal Bone	Louis F. Detrick, Baltimore, Md	F. A. Pultz.
65	Dissolved Animal Bone	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md	W. W. Sproul.
58	Dissolved Pure Superphosphate	Ramsburg Fertilizing Co., Frederick, Md	R. C. Davis.
70	Dissolved S. C. Bone	Jas. G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va	T. J. Jennings.
5	Fertilizer		John Whitehead.
6	"		"
9	"		J. C. Chandler.
10	"		T. B. Wright.
11	"		Comm'r of Agriculture.
12	"		" "
13	Fish Scrap		A. H. Lindsay.
43	Ground Fish	Imperial Company, Norfolk, Va	J. A. Jarvis.
53	Gilt Edge	Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va	W. G. Taliaferro.
64	General Crop Grower	Baugh & Sons' Co., Baltimore, Md	W. W. Sproul.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 2—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis By Chemist.						
		Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.
54	Alkaline Bone	1.33	5.54	5.00	10.54	2.10	2.55	1.02
56	Armour's General 2-8-2	8.11	1.58	4.48	6.06	2.24	2.72	2.90
44	American 7 per cent. Fertilizer	1.71	5.81	2.02	7.83	4.20	5.10	6.02
60	Acid Phosphate	2.61			14.63			
67	A. A. Complete Guano, Champion Brand	1.84			8.75	.82	1.00	3.22
68	Ammoniated Superphosphate of Lime	2.74			10.36	2.07	2.52	2.84
71	Alkaline Phosphate	.61			13.21			3.07
37	Baltimore Soluble Phosphate	1.36	8.62	2.79	11.41			2.44
40	Bermuda	1.15			7.88	5.36	6.50	5.61
46	Bone Meal	19.57				4.06	4.93	
62	Baugh's Wheat and Grass Fertilizer	2.56			8.42	1.73	2.11	2.53
61	Baugh's High Grade Acid Phosphate	.77			14.20			
72	Bone, Blood, and Flesh	6.54			8.86	1.99	2.42	2.76
42	Columbia High Grade Special Tobacco Guano	.79	6.50	1.56	8.06	2.22	2.70	2.62
36	Dissolved S. C. Bone	7.54	12.07	3.05	15.12			
39	Dissolved Animal Bone	3.33			10.00	2.44	2.97	
65	" " "	6.04			13.15	2.28	2.76	
58	Dissolved Pure Superphosphate	2.61			14.33			
70	Dissolved S. C. Bone	1.33			13.89			
5	Fertilizer	7.16	3.50	5.61	9.11	1.96	2.38	2.94
6	"	5.88	4.80	1.98	6.78	2.30	2.80	2.20
9	"	10.75				2.02	2.46	
10	"	1.07	3.81	4.33	8.14	5.64	6.85	5.88
11	"	1.92	5.04	2.26	7.30	5.68	6.89	4.78
12	"	2.56	4.81	1.65	6.46	4.62	5.61	6.30
13	Fish Scrap	8.57				8.54	10.37	
43	Ground Fish	1.97			6.05	6.26	7.56	
53	Gilt Edge	1.51	4.89	3.83	8.72	2.80	3.40	1.90
64	General Crop Grower	1.87			8.57	1.15	1.40	1.41

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 2—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	ADDRESS OF MANUFACTURER OR GENERAL AGENT.	SENT BY
41	Henry County Tobacco Grower	Columbia Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.	J. N. Gee.
47	Imperial Co.'s 7 per cent. Guano for Potatoes	Imperial Guano Co., Norfolk, Va	P. J. & J. P. De Baum.
51	" " " " "	" " "	R. F. Sawyer.
48	Manning's King Fisher Guano	The Reese Manufacturing Co., Norfolk, Va.	J. C. Wilroy.
63	Mixed Chemicals	Baugh & Son's Co., Baltimore, Md.	W. W. Sproul.
35	Natural Plant Food	American Fertilizer Co., Washington, D. C.	W. H. Wilbur.
49	Peruvian Mixture	American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.	B. C. Wilroy.
57	Pure Raw Bone Meal	Ramsburg Fertilizer Co., Frederick, Md.	R. C. Davis.
59	S. C. Bone	Chemical Company of Canton, Baltimore, Md.	D. E. Strain.
66	S. C. Phosphate—Imperial Brand	Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va.	J. F. Brooks.
55	Tinsley's Special Irish Potato Guano	James G. Tinsley & Co., Branch, &c., Richmond, Va.	B. C. Wilroy.
38	Tankage	Fairbank's Canning Co., Chicago, Ill.	C. F. Day.
69	Truckers' Favorite Guano	Grafin Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.	Alex. Savage.
45	Virginia State High-Grade Special Fertilizer	Virginia State Fertilizer Co., Farmville.	John D. Petty.
55	" " " " "	" " " "	"
34	Wood's Pure Animal Bone	T. W. Wood & Sons, Richmond, Va.	Morton Longwood.

Digitized by Google

ANALYSES OF FERTILIZERS—TABLE No. 1—*Continued.*

Department No.	NAME OF BRAND.	Analysis By Chemist.						
		Insol. Phos. Acid.	Sol. Phos. Acid.	Rev'ted Phos. Acid.	Avail. Phos. Acid.	Nitrogen.	Equiv. to Ammonia.	Potash.
41	Henry County Tobacco Guano	1.71	6.89	1.22	8.11	2.80	3.40	3.28
47	Imperial Co.'s 7 per cent. Guano for Potatoes	3.61			8.16	5.60	6.80	7.72
51	" " " "	3.53	2.60	2.95	5.55	6.30	7.65	5.22
48	Manning's King Fisher Guano	2.00			6.19	8.62	10.48	
63	Mixed Chemicals	5.04			7.50	1.37	1.58	2.97
35	Natural Plant Food	23.11						
49	Peruvian Mixture	1.54			7.47	2.94	3.57	5.90
57	Pure Raw Bone Meal	22.58				3.85	4.68	
59	S. C. Bone	1.56			14.05			
66	S. C. Phosphate—Imperial Brand	2.12			14.33			
55	Tinsley's Special Irish Potato Guano	1.79			4.53	5.82	7.06	5.84
38	Tankage	3.17			3.87	8.47	10.28	
69	Truckers' Favorite Guano	1.69			7.50	4.24	5.16	3.88
45	Virginia State High-Grade Special Fertilizer	1.13			9.87	3.81	4.64	3.76
55	" " " "	1.25	7.50	1.54	9.04	4.34	5.27	6.06
34	Wood's Pure Animal Bone	25.57				2.80	3.40	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR.

Hon. THOMAS WHITEHEAD,
Commissioner of Agriculture.

SIR:

I beg to submit a report of the work done in the fertilizer branch of the Department for the year 1898.

The sales of fertilizers in this State this year for truck crops, peanuts and cotton have been about normal, but for tobacco, wheat and other grain crops there has been a large increase in the sales.

From the best data obtainable, I find the number of tons of fertilizers sold in the State this year to be 228,557 tons, and placing the average price per ton at $20, makes the total money value, $4,571,114.

The sale and consumption of commercial fertilizers have steadily increased in this State year by year since this Department was organized, and there is no evidence to show that the high water mark has been reached, but, on the other hand, I feel justified in making the prediction that the sale and use of fertilizers will continue to increase for some years.

There has been a slight increase in the per cent. of cash sales. Last year the cash sales were 44 per cent. This year I report 50 per cent. of sales for cash.

Thirty-six agreed or farmers' samples were sent in and have been analyzed. The analyses of same will appear in report of Chemist.

The field inspectors, Messrs. H. L. Jobson and R. C. Whitehead, were put to work in the trucking section of the State early in January, and the work of field inspection and the taking of samples was pushed with vigor until about the 15th of March. The work was then transferred to the peanut and cotton belts, and later to the tobacco-growing counties, and the spring season was closed finally in the Valley and Southwest Virginia, on the 15th of May. Four hundred and ninety-five samples were taken and sent in for analysis.

For want of money to defray the expense of the inspectors, I have no report to make of work done in the field this fall. This is a very important part of our work, and I regret exceedingly that I had to leave it off.

I prepared twelve bulletins containing the analyses of 668 samples of fertilizers, but could not publish same and distribute to the farmers of the State for lack of funds. The analyses will, however, appear in the annual report of the Chemist.

There are 118 manufacturers doing business in this State. Fifty-nine pay a registration fee of $100 for ten brands, which gives them the privilege of selling

Digitized by Google

more than 500 tons of fertilizers during the year. The remaining fifty-nine pay fees ranging from $10 to $50, and have the privilege of selling from 100 to 500 tons during the year.

There were 891 brands of fertilizers registered in this department for the year 1898, and the financial report for the year shows that $8,140 was derived from fees for same.

There are fifty-six manufacturers of fertilizers located in Virginia; of these forty have well equipped factories for the manufacture of fertilizers, the remaining sixteen have their brands made for them.

Five hundred and forty-one brands of fertilizers were found on sale in this State, upon which the registration fee had not been paid at time of sampling. The manufacturers were duly notified of this violation of law, and have since complied with its requirements, bringing to the department revenue to the amount of $3,980.

I am pleased to report that there have been no flagrant violations of the law, and but few cases of irregular branding, &c., these were, however, properly adjusted. No brands analyzed this year have fallen ten per cent. below the guarantee, and there has been no friction between manufacturers and the department; or, so far as known, between manufacturers or dealers and the farmers.

Below will be found table giving number of brands registered, fees collected, number of samples taken. I also herewith file report of the inspection of factories located in this State.

Number of brands registered	891
Amount of fees collected	$8,140 00
Number samples taken	495
Number brands found on market not registered at time of sampling	541

Respectfully,

T. J. STRATTON,
Inspector.

INSPECTION OF FACTORIES.

THE ALLIANCE AND INDUSTRIAL UNION MANUFACTURING COMPANY have their factory located at Ellerson, Va. They make their goods from the following materials: Tankage, blood, bone, nitrate soda, sulphate ammonia, and acid phosphate.

They have the following brands registered in this Department:

Alliance, No. 2, Tobacco.
Alliance, No. 1, Tobacco.
Alliance Bone and Potash.
Alliance—Wheat, Corn, and Oats, or No. 3.
Alliance Ten Per Cent. Ammonia Guano.
Alliance Corn, No. 1.
Alliance Sweet Potato.
Trucker.
Acid Phosphate or Phosphoric Acid.

Digitized by Google

THE AMERICAN FERTILIZING COMPANY have their factory and wharves in South Portsmouth, Va., and their offices in Norfolk, Va. The main building is 100x185 feet, two stories high, with a tower 40x40, three stories. The engine room is 20x35 feet, and adjoins the main building. They have now in construction an addition, 35x100 feet, two stories high, which will be used for storage.

They have all necessary machinery for grinding and mixing, and their daily capacity is 200 tons. They work daily during the season sixty hands.

They register in the Department the following brands, to-wit:

Bob White for Tobacco.
Special Irish Potato Guano.
Top Dresser.
Asparagus Guano.
Peruvian Mixture.
Ten Per Cent. Ammoniated Guano.
Low Grade Special Formula.
Strawberry Guano.
Stable Manure Substitute.
Dissolved Bone and Potash.
Kale and Spinach.
High Grade Special Formula.
Peruvian Mixture.
Standard Seven Per Cent. Ammonia Guano.
Special Formula for Yellow Leaf Tobacco.
Bone and Peruvian.

They use the following material in the manufacture of their goods: Muriate potash, sulphate potash, superphosphate, raw animal bone meal, dissolved animal bone, bone black, acid phosphate, cottonseed meal, and new process tankage.

THE ATLANTIC AND VIRGINIA FERTILIZING COMPANY BRANCH VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY have their factory in Richmond. The works consist of a brick and iron fertilizer factory, 300x60 feet, three stories high, with large wings and a large additional storage house. Their acid plant building is an iron building 300x80 feet. The acid chambers are situated sixteen feet above the ground, and give large additional storage room under them. The factory is fitted up with the latest and most improved machinery for making acids and fertilizers. They have an annual capacity of about 15,000 tons of acid and about 10,000 tons of fertilizer. They employ about sixty-five hands. Their acid is made from Virginia pyrites from their mines in Louisa county, Va. They are pioneers in acid-making from pyrites in the United States.

They use in the manufacture of their goods the following materials: Charleston and Florida phosphate, bone and bone black, German potash salts, tankage, blood, fish scrap, sulphate of ammonia, and nitrate of soda.

They have the following brands registered in the Department:

Eureka Ammoniated Bone Special for Tobacco.
Eureka Ammoniated.
Richmond Special.

Digitized by Google

Crenshaw's Acid Phosphate or Diss. S. C. Bone.
Eureka Bone and Potash Compound.
Eureka Acid Phosphate.
Virginia Truckers.
Valley of Virginia Bone Phosphate.
Our Acid Phosphate.
Richmond Ten Per Cent. Trucker.
Orient Complete Manure.
Carolina Trucker.
Eureka Ammoniated Bone.
Southern Special Guano.
Orient Complete Manure.

ALLISON & ADDISON BRANCH VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY have their factory located in Chesterfield, opposite Richmond. These are very extensive works, fitted up with all necessary machinery for the manufacture of fertilizers. They also have large acid chambers connected with their works.

They use in the manufacture of their goods: Bone, S. C. phosphate, tankage, dried blood, dried fish scrap, azotine, nitrate of soda, sulphate of ammonia, sulphuric acid and kainit.

They have the following brands registered:

Allison & Addison's Standard Acid Phosphate.
Allison & Addison's I. X. L. Acid Phosphate.
Allison & Addison's Fulton Acid Phosphate.
Allison & Addison's McGavock's Special Potash Mixture.
Allison & Addison's "B. P." Potash Mixture.
Allison & Addison's Little Giant Corn Grower.
Allison & Addison's Anchor Brand Fertilizer.
Allison & Addison's Bonanza Tobacco Grower.
Allison & Addison's Star Brand Special Tobacco Manure.
Allison & Addison's Star Brand Guano.
Allison & Addison's Star Brand Vegetable Guano.
Allison & Addison's Anchor Brand Tobacco Fertilizer.
Allison & Addison's Rocketts Acid Phosphate.
Allison & Addison's Little Giant for Wheat and Grass.

THE ALEXANDRIA FERTILIZER CHEMICAL COMPANY have their works in Alexandria, Va. The buildings are 60x300 feet. Outside storage capacity for 12,000 tons. The factory is fitted up with machinery for turning out 100 tons per day.

They use in their goods: Dried blood, azotine, tankage, S. C. Bone, animal bone, dissolved animal bone, kainit, muriate potash.

They have the following brands registered:

Dissolved S. C. Rock.
Spring Mixture.
Corn and Oats Fertilizer.
Acid Phosphate.
Alkaline Bone.

Digitized by Google

Pure Raw Bone Meal.
Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Excelsior Guano.
Princess Ammoniated Bone Superphosphate.
Corn and Oats Fertilizer.
Ammoniated Bone Superphosphate.
Potomac Fertilizer.
Our Raw Bone Phosphate.

BAKER & Co., of Winchester, Va., register in the Department the following brands:

Baker & Co.'s Raw Bone.
Baker & Co.'s Soluble Phosphate.
Baker & Co.'s Ammoniated Superphospate.
Baker & Co.'s Kainit.
Baker & Co.'s Ammoniated Soluble Phosphate.
Baker & Co.'s Dissolved S. C. Bone.
Baker & Co.'s Acid Phosphate.
Baker & Co.'s S. C. Phosphate.
Baker & Co.'s X X Soluble Phosphate.

HERBERT BRYANT has his factory located in Alexandria, Va., with a storage capacity of 55,000 tons, and is fitted up with all necessary machinery for mixing 100 tons per day. He works from fifteen to thirty hands during the season.

He uses the following materials in the manufacture of his goods: Raw animal bone, bone black, S. C. phosphate, tankage, blood, azotine, muriate and sulphate of potash.

He has the following brands registered:

Bryant's Formula E.
Bryant's S. C. Dissolved Bone.
Bryant's Corn and Oats Fertilizer.
Bryant's Belle Haven Dissolved Phosphate.
Bryant's Corn Special.
Bryant's Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Bryant's Fine Ground Raw Bone.
Bryant's Queen Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Bryant's Potato Special.
W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s Acid Phosphate.
W. S. Jenkins & Co.'s High Grade Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Farmers' Favorite Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.

THE BLACKSTONE GUANO COMPANY have their factory located at Blackstone, Va. They have a building 40x454 feet. They work on an average twenty hands daily seven months in the year.

They use in the manufacture of their goods: Animal bone, acid phosphate, silvernite, kainit, tankage, blood, and nitrate soda.

Digitized by Google

They have the following brands registered :

High Land.
Alliance.
Blackstone Standard.
Hard Cash.
Bellefonte.
Blackstone Raw Bone.

THE COLUMBIA GUANO COMPANY have their fertilizer factory in Berkley, Va., and their offices in Norfolk, Va. They have one building 135x208 feet, two stories high. This building is furnished with first-class machinery for grinding and mixing fertilizers and has a capacity of 300 tons per day. They work 100 hands daily during the season. In addition to and adjoining their fertilizer works they have large acid chambers. The building is 160x250 feet, one story high. They use pyrites from the Louisa county mines, and the capacity of the plant is 9,000 tons of sulphuric acid annually.

The materials used in the manufacture of their goods are fish, tankage, blood, nitrate soda, sulphate ammonia, dissolved S. C. rock, sulphate potash, silvernite and kainit.

They register in the Department the following brands, viz. :

Genuine German Kainit.
Columbia Acid Phosphate.
Columbia Bone and Potash Mixture.
Columbia Soluble Guano.
Columbia High Grade Special Tobacco Guano.
Hyco Tobacco Guano.
Columbia Wheat and Grass Fertilizer.
Columbia Bone and Potash.
Columbia High Grade Acid Phosphate.
Baltimore Brand Acid Phosphate.

THE DAVIE & WHITTLE BRANCH VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY have their fertilizer works in Petersburg, Va. They have a main building 80x600 feet, the central mill building is 45x80 feet, three stories high ; they also have several small buildings.

The factory is connected by rail with all the railroads leading into the city, their wharf on the Appomattox river is supplied with elevators and conveyors and is accessible to both steam and sail vessels. The factory has an annual capacity of forty thousand tons of fertilizers, and gives employment to seventy-five hands.

The plant was established in 1873, and has been enlarged and improved from time to time, and it is fully equipped with all modern fertilizer machinery.

They use in the manufacture of their goods: Fish, blood, bone, and potash.

They register the following brands, viz.:

Owl Brand, Acid Phosphate.
Owl Brand Guano.
Owl Brand Truck Guano.

Digitized by Google

Owl Brand Special Tobacco Guano.
Vinco Guano for Tobacco.
Owl Brand Corn Guano.
Owl Brand Guano for Tobacco.
Sickle and Sheaf Guano.
Owl Brand Acid Phosphate.
Owl Brand Acid Phosphate.
Owl Brand Acid Phosphate.
Owl Brand Acid Phosphate with Potash.
Genuine German Kainit.
Pure Raw Ground Bone.

THE IMPERIAL COMPANY, of Norfolk, Va., manufacture and register the following brands:

They use in the make up of these brands: Tankage, azotine, fish scrap, bone, bone black, high grade soluble phosphate, sulphate ammonia, nitrate soda, muriate potash, sulphate potash, and kainit.

Imperial Ten Per Cent. Guano.
Imperial Guano for Corn and Peanuts.
Special Strawberry Guano.
Imperial Fish and Bone.
Imperial Special Seven Per Cent. for Potatoes and Early Truck.
Imperial Quick Top Dresser for Spinach.
Imperial Seven Per Cent. Guano for Potatoes.
Imperial Special Guano for Sweet Potatoes.
Imperial High Grade Potato Guano.
Imperial High Grade Strawberry Top Dresser.
Imperial Ground Fish.

WILLIAM A. MILLER & SON, of Lynchburg, Va., manufacture and have registered in the department the following brands, viz.:

Miller's Hill City Corn Grower.
Miller's Hill City Tobacco Fertilizer.
Miller's Hill City Bone and Potash Mixture.
Miller's High Grade Tobacco Guano.
Miller's Pure Raw Bone Meal.
Miller's Hill City High Grade Acid Phosphate.
Miller's Hill City Wheat and Grass Fertilizer.

THE NORFOLK FERTILIZING COMPANY have their fertilizer works at Money Point, on the South branch of the Elizabeth river, with offices and storage rooms in Norfolk, Va. The buildings cover one acre of ground, and are supplied with the best and latest improved machinery for grinding bone and mixing fertilizers. They have this year spent several hundred dollars in machinery and other improvements.

The factory has a daily capacity of thirty tons, and they work on an average fifteen hands per day.

They use in the manufacture of their brands the following materials: Blood, fish scrap, acid phosphate, tankage, dissolved bone, muriate potash, and nitrate of soda.

Digitized by Google

They have the following brands registered, viz.:

Norfolk Special 10 per Cent. Guano.
Strawberry Guano.
Seven per cent. Irish Potato Guano.
Upshur's Best Top Dresser.
"F. F." Farmers' Favorite Guano.
Upshur's Celebrated Top Dresser.
Fish Bone and Potash.
G. G. & C., Grain, Grass and Cotton Guano.

THE OLD DOMINION GUANO CO. BRANCH VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY had their fertilizer works at Atlantic City destroyed by fire in 1897. They are now located at Pinner's Point, with offices in Norfolk, Va. They have four buildings, all comparatively new, are constructed in a convenient and substantial manner, and cover in all two acres of ground. The machinery is of the latest improved pattern, and they have every facility for making acid phosphate and fertilizers on a large scale. They have large acid chambers attached to their works. They work forty hands and have a daily capacity of 180 to 200 tons.

They use in the manufacture of their brands: Acid phosphate, tankage, blood, fish, nitrate soda, kainit, silvernite, muriate potash, cottonseed meal, concentrated tankage, sulphate ammonia, ground tobacco stems, and azotine.

They register the following brands, viz:

Old Dominion Alkaline Bone and Potash.
Old Dominion Potato Manure.
Old Dominion Special Wheat Guano.
Farmers' Soluble Bone High Grade Special Tobacco Manure.
Old Dominion, Blood, Bone, and Potash.
Old Virginia Special Tobacco Guano.
Farmers' Union Special Tobacco Guano.
Old Dominion Soluble Tobacco Guano.
Old Dominion Dissolved Bone and Potash.
Royster's High Grade Acid Phosphate.
Old Dominion Soluble Guano.
Old Dominion High Grade Bone Phosphate.
Old Dominion Planters Bone and Potash Mixture.

THE POCOMOKE GUANO COMPANY, of Norfolk, Va., manufacture and register the following brands, viz.:

They use in the manufacture of these brands: Flesh, blood, bone, acid phosphate, sulphate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, muriate of potash, fish scrap, and nitrate soda:

Crescent Complete Compound.
Freeman's Irish Potato Grower.
Peerless Acid Phosphate.
Monarch Tobacco Grower.
Standard Truck Guano.
Pocomoke Superphosphate.

Digitized by Google

Electric Crop Grower.
Alkaline Bone.
Genuine German Kainit.
Bain & Co.'s Special for All Early Crops.
Bain & Co.'s Special Mixture.

THE POCAHONTAS GUANO COMPANY, of Lynchburg, Va., are successors to Clement, Carrington & Co. They manufacture and register in the Department the following brands:

New Rival Brand Grain Special Bone and Potash, with Soda.
Imperial Standard Dissolved S. C. Phosphate.
Standard Dissolved S. C. Phosphate.
Bone Meal.
Pure Raw Bone Meal.
Yellow Tobacco Special.
Old Chief Brand Standard Tobacco Guano.
An Ammoniated Dissolved Phosphate and Potash.
Pocahontas Special Tobacco Fertilizer.
A. A. Complete Guano (Champion Brand).
High Grade 4 per Cent. Potash Tobacco.
Compound (Monarch King Brand).

THE RICHMOND GUANO COMPANY'S factory is located on James river, about one mile below the city limits, at what is known as Fort Powhatan. The building is 125x373 feet, and is four stories high, and is fitted up with the very best and latest improved machinery for grinding, mixing, and bagging fertilizers.

Their facilities by rail and water for receiving material and shipping the product of their works cannot be surpassed. The daily capacity of the factory is 200 tons. They give employment to fifty hands during the season.

The company have, in connection with their factory, large sulphuric acid chambers. The building for this purpose is 150x200 feet, one story high.

They will use pyrites from the Louisa county mines. The materials that will be used in the manufacture of their fertilizers will be tankage, blood, azotine, fish scrap, sulphate ammonia, nitrate soda, sulphate potash, muriate potash, and acid phosphate.

They have the following brands registered, viz.:

Premium Brand Special for Tobacco.
Premium Brand Fertilizer.
Premium Brand for Tobacco.
Special High Grade for Truck.
Bone Mixture.
Alkaline Bone.
High Grade Acid Phosphate.
Old Homestead Dissolved Bone.
Dissolved S. C. Phosphate.
Gilt Edge.

Digitized by Google

F. S. ROYSTER GUANO COMPANY have their fertilizer works located on the South Branch of the Elizabeth river, a mile or more from Norfolk, Va. The offices of the company are in Norfolk.

This company moved here from North Carolina in 1897, and they have built and fitted up one of the largest and best equipped fertilizer plants in this State. They have large acid chambers in connection with their works.

They use pyrites from Louisa county, Va., in the manufacture of sulphuric acid. The plant has a yearly capacity of 9,000 tons of acid. They give employment to 100 hands daily during the season, and they can mix and bag 300 tons of fertilizer per day.

The materials used are kainit, silvernite, sulphate potash, dissolved S. C. rock, sulphate ammonia, nitrate soda, blood, tankage, and fish.

They register the following brands, viz.:

Farmers' Bone Fertilizer.
Orinoco Tobacco Guano.
Royster's 14 per cent. Acid Phosphate.
Royster's High Grade X X Acid Phosphate.
Royster's Special Tobacco Compound.
Royster's Genuine German Kainit.
Royster's Bone and Potash Mixture.
Royster's Bone and Potash.

THE JAMES G. TINSLEY & COMPANY BRANCH VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY have their fertilizer works situated just below the city on James river.

The works are very large, covering in all about fourteen acres of ground, and are thoroughly equipped with the most modern machinery for grinding, mixing, and bagging their goods.

The shipping facilities are all that could be desired. Their track yards are connected with every railroad leading into the city, and the dock is equipped with elevators and conveyors for unloading vessels, and is accessible to steam and sail vessels of the largest size.

They have 42,000 cubic feet of space in their acid chambers, and a storage capacity of 2,800 tons of sulphuric acid.

Their phosphate works have a capacity of 700 tons daily, and during the season 300 men are employed.

They use in the manufacture of their goods the following materials, viz.: Sulphuric acid, S. C. bone, animal bone, tankage, blood, fish, sulphate, ammonia, nitrate soda, silvernite, and kainit.

They register the following brands, viz.:

Tinsley's Irish Potato Guano.
Bone and Potash Mixture.
Stonewall Brand Acid Phosphate.
Dissolved S. C. Bone.
Top Dresser.
Ten Per Cent. Truck Guano.
Cabbage Manure.
Sweet Potato Fertilizer.

Digitized by Google

Vegetable Guano.
Stonewall Guano.
Stonewall Tobacco Guano.
Lee Brand Guano.
Richmond Brand Guano.
Powhatan Corn Grower.
Wheat and Grass Fertilizer.
Stonewall Special Tobacco Fertilizer.
Special Irish Potato Fertilizer.
Ingram's Alliance Bone Mixture.
Ingram's S. C. High Grade Phosphate.
Appomattox Standard Tobacco Fertilizer.
Hailey's Special Tobacco Fertilizer.
Powhatan Acid Phosphate.
Jas. G. Tinsley & Co.'s Tobacco Fertilizer.
J. W. McGavock's Special Potash Mixture.
Powhatan High Grade Phosphate.
Seven Per Cent. Ammd. Guano for Beans, Peas, Cabbage and Strawberries.
Strawberry Guano.
Premium H. G. Tobacco Guano.
Imperial S. C. Phosphate.

S. W. Travers & Company Branch Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company have their factory located on the James river below Richmond. The building is 140x350 feet, with acid chambers 340x60 feet. They work from twenty to seventy-five hands the year round.

Goods are made from the following materials: Dissolved S. C. bone, hog tankage, blood, azotine, castor pumace, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, sulphate of potash, silvernite, and kainit.

They have the following brands registered in this Department:

Beef, Blood, and Bone.
National Fertilizer.
Capital Cotton Fertilizer.
National Special Tobacco.
National Tobacco.
Capital Tobacco.
Champion Acid Phosphate.
Capital Dissolved S. C. Bone.
Standard Dissolved S. C. Bone.
Travers' Dissolved Bone Phosphate.
Capital Bone Potash Compound.
Champion Corn Grower.
Travers' Wheat and Grass Fertilizer.
Travers' Champion Tobacco Grower.
Adams' Bright Tobacco Guano.
Adams' High Grade Tobacco.
Champion Acid Phosphate with Potash.
Travers' Ten Per Cent. Trucker.
Travers' Top Dresser.

Digitized by Google

Travers' Seven Per Cent. Trucker.
Capital Truck.
Travers' Stable Manure Substitute.
Travers' Sweet Potato Fertilizer.
Orchilla Guano.
Ammoniated Orchilla Compound.
National Wheat and Grass Grower.

A. R. VENABLE, JR., of Richmond, Va., manufactures and has registered in the Department the following brands:

Venable's Blood, Bone, and Potash. (B. B. P.)
Venable's Six-Six-Six. (Three Sixes.)
Venable's Mecklenburg.
Venable's Alliance Tobacco Manure, No. 1.
Venable's Alliance Tobacco Manure, No. 2.
Venable's Alliance Cotton and Corn Manure, No. 3.
Venable's Bone and Potash.

THE VIRGINIA-CAROLINA CHEMICAL COMPANY was organized in 1895, and began business on the first day of January, 1896.

This concern is the result of a union or consolidation of the firms of Allison & Addison, Atlantic and Virginia Fertilizing Company, S. W. Travers & Co., James G. Tinsley & Co., Norfolk and Carolina Chemical Company, Old Dominion Guano Company, and Davie & Whittle, all of Virginia, and Durham Fertilizing Company, of Durham, N. C. The company's general offices are located in Richmond, Va.

They register in the Department the following brands, viz:

Crescent Brand Ammoniated Fertilizer.
Norfolk Truck and Tomato Grower.
Norfolk Best Acid Phosphate.
Genuine Slaughter-house Bone Guano.
Genuine Slaughter-house Bone Guano, made expressly for Tobacco.
Bright Leaf Tobacco Grower.
Norfolk Bone and Potash.
Norfolk Reliable Acid Phosphate.
Pretlow & Co.'s Champion Guano for Peanuts, Corn, and Cotton.
Pure Ground Raw Bone.
V.-C. C. Co.'s Guaranteed Fourteen Per Cent. Acid Phosphate.
Genuine German Kainit.
George F. Eamich & Co.'s Dissolved Bone.
V.-C. C. Co.'s Special Compound for Wheat.
V.-C. C. Co.'s Standard Bone and Potash.

THE VIRGINIA STATE FERTILIZER CO., have their factory located at Farmville, Va. The buildings are new and are situated on the line of the N. & W. R. R., with an exclusive track running the entire length of the works.

The plant is fully equipped with the latest improved machinery for grinding and mixing fertilizers, and has a daily capacity of 100 tons.

Digitized by Google

They employ from fifteen to twenty-five men per day during the season, and use in the manufacture of their goods, tankage, dried blood, dried fish, nitrate soda, sulphate ammonia, sulphate potash, azotine and acid phosphate.

They register the following brands:

Dunington's Special Formula for Tobacco.
Farmers' Reliance, Special for Tobacco.
Blood and Bone Phosphate.
V. S. F. Co.'s Dissolved Bone and Potash.
High Grade Special.
Gilt Edge Brand, Pure Bone Meal.
Farmer's Reliance, Special for Tobacco.
Steam Bone Meal.
Gilt Edge Acid Phosphate.
Gilt Edge, Special Bright Tobacco Guano.
Watt. Dunnington's Austrian Tobacco Guano.

RICHARD H. WATTLES has a fertilizer factory located in Alexandria, Va. He has the following brands registered in the department, viz:

Wattles' Acid Phosphate.
Wattles' Alkaline Bone.
Wattles' Pure Bone Meal.
Wattles' Special Mixture.
Wattles' Corn and Oats.
Wattles' Bone and Potash Mixture.
Wattles' Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Wattles' Standard Fertilizer.
Genuine German Kainit.
Wattles' Grain and Grass Grower.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURERS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO SELL FROM ONE HUNDRED TO FIVE HUNDRED TONS OF FERTILIZERS.

George L. Arps, of Norfolk, Va., registers in the department:

High Grade Premiums.

Arminius Chemical Co. has a factory at Mineral City, Va.
They register the following brands:
Marly Guano.
Arminius Acid Phosphate.
Arminius Corn Grower.
Arminius Tobbacco Grower.
Copper Mine Brand.

Orris A. Browne has a factory at Cape Charles, Va. He registers:

Cash Guano for Summer Crops.
Cash Guano for Early Spring Crops.

J. W. Bunting & Son have their fertilizer factory located at Chincoteague Island, Va. They deal largely and principally in fish scrap. They register:

Accomac Phosphate.
Fish and Potash.
Fish Phosphate.

F. C. Berberick has a mill for grinding bone near Petersburg.
He registers:

Bone Dust.

J. G. Bodine has a factory at Bristow, Va.
He registers the following brands:

Bodine's Special Wheat and Grass.
Bodine's High Grade Acid Phosphate.
Bodine's Pure Raw Bone.
Bodine's Wheat and Grass.

J. B. Bickerstaff, Richmond, Va., registers:

Pure Ground Animal Bone.
Flesh, Blood and Bone.

Banister Dan Mills Co., of Houston, Va., registers:

Pure Raw Bone Meal.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BONE MILLS COMPANY, of Bristol, Va., registers:

Pure Raw Bone Meal.

H. L. CROCKETT, Onancock, Va., registers:

Onancock Special Sweet Potato.
A. No. 1.
A. No. 2.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM, JR. & Co., Lynchburg, Va., registers:

Gilt Edge S. C. Phosphate.

R. W. CRUM, of Staunton, Va., registers in the Department:

Blood, Bond and Flesh.
Farmers' Favorite.
Pure Raw Bone Meal.

GEORGE K. COINER, of Waynesboro, Va., grinds and registers:

Raw Bone Meal.

GRIM & HAYMAKER have a bone mill at Winchester, Va.:

They register:

Pure Raw Bone.

S. GRINELS & SONS, of Grinels, Va., manufacture and register in the Department:

Farmers' Friend.

GREEN & NICHOLS, of Petersburg, Va., register in the Department:

Eagle Brand Tobacco Guano.
Eagle Brand Guano.

T. H. GILL, of Avalon, Va., registers:

Gill's Standard Corn and Oats Fertilizer.
Gill's Try Me Fertilizer.

J. E. GRAHAM has a factory for the manufacture of fertilizers in Staunton, Va. He registers the following brands:

South Carolina Phosphate.
Staunton Wheat Fertilizer.
Virginia Mixture.
High Grade Valley Phosphate.

Digitized by Google

THE HINTEN-TOULSON OIL AND GUANO COMPANY have a factory at Mila, Va. Their goods are made principally from fish scrap. They have two brands registered:

Ceres, and Corn Producer.

JOHN R. HILL, of South Boston, Va., has the following brands registered in the department, viz.:

Hill's Bright Tobacco Guano.
Hill's Corn Grower.
Hill's Alliance High Grade.
Hill's Bright Tobacco Guano, No. 2.

T. E. HOUGH, of Hillsboro, Va., registers in the department:

Pure Standard Bone.
Ammoniated Dissolved Bone.
Raw Bone Mixture.
Bone and Potash.

A. S. LEE & SON, of Richmond, Va., registers:

Lee's Prepared Agricultural Lime.
Lee's Special Wheat Fertilizer.

A. H. LINDSAY, of Portsmouth, Va., registers:

Cumberland.

MOOMAW & CRUMPACKER, of Bonsacks, Va., have the following brands registered:

Pure Bone Meal.
Special Vegetable Fertilizer.

W. H. MAY & SON, of Alexandria, Va., have a factory in that place. They have the following brands registered:

Diss. S. C. Rock.
Potato Fertilizer.
Ammoniated Bone Phosphate.
May's Fish Fertilizer.

A. J. MORSE, of Harborton, Va., has a factory at that place. He deals principally in fish scrap. He registers:

Seven Per Cent.
Sweet Potato Mixture.
Special Sweet Potato Fertilizer.
Sound Ammoniated Superphosphate.

THE REESE MANUFACTURING COMPANY have their factory at Rip Raps, Va., and their office is in Norfolk, Va. They deal largely in fish scrap, and register:

Manning's Fish Mixture for Potatoes.
Manning's King Fish Guano for Truck.

Digitized by Google

C. R. SANDERSON has a factory at Ashby, Va. He registers in the department:

Standard Tobacco Guano.
High Grade Tobacco Manure.

SWARTZ BROTHERS & HOLT, Dayton, Va., have a bone mill at that place. They register:

Pure Bone Meal.

A. L. SHEARER, of Winchester, Va., registers:

Dissolved Animal Bone.

THE SALEM FERTILIZER AND CHEMICAL CO., of Salem, Va., have their factory located in Salem.
They register in the department:

Brand 5, 2, 7.
Brand 12, ¾, 2.
Brand 8, 1, 2.
Brand 8, 2, 2.
Brand 8, 3, 6.
Brand 9, 4, 8.

J. J. TERRELL has a bone mill at Burton's Creek, in Campbell county, Va. He registers:

Pure Raw Bone Dust.

T. W. WOOD & SON, of Richmond, Va., registers:
Wood's Lawn Enricher.
Wood's Standard Vegetable Fertilizer.
Wood's Corn Fertilizer.
Wood's Pure Animal Bone Meal.
Wood's Standard Grain and Grass Fertilizer.
Wood's Standard Potato Fertilizer.
Wood's Standard Tobacco Fertilizer.

FRANK WINSTON, of Bristol, Va., registers:

Atlantic Soluble Bone.
Atlantic Soluble Bone, with Potash.

R. H. WOODWARD & Co., of Urbana, Va., manufacture and register the following brands, viz.:

Brand B.
Brand D.
S. C. Rock—Second Grade.
Brand X.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF MANUFACTURERS.

The following is a list of manufacturers, registered according to law, in this State :

Allison & Addison Branch V.-C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.
Alliance and Industrial Union Manufacturing Co., Ellerson, Va.
Arminius Chemical Co., Mineral City, Va.
Arps, George L., Norfolk, Va.
Atlantic & Virginia Fertilizer Co., Branch V.-C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.
Armour Fertilizer Works, Chicago, Ill.
American Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.
Alexandria Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Alexandria, Va.
Baltimore Guano Co., The, Baltimore, Md.
Black & Bro., H. A., Stuart's Draft, Va.
Bodine, J. G., Bristoe, Va.
Browne, Orris A., Cape Charles, Va.
Blackstone Guano Co., Blackstone, Va.
Bonday, Jr., & Co., James, Baltimore, Md.
Bunting & Son, J. W., Chincoteague, Va.
Bradley Fertilizing Co., Boston, Mass.
Baugh & Sons Co., Baltimore, Md.
Berberick, F. C., Petersburg, Va.
Blocher, D. & Co., Baltimore, Md.
Banister Dam Mills Co., Houston, Va.
Bristol Bone Mills Co., Bristol, Va.
Bickerstaff, J. B., Richmond, Va.
Baker & Co., Winchester, Va.
Bryant, Herbert, Alexandria, Va.
Cunningham, Jr. & Co., Lynchburg, Va.
Crockett, H. L., Onancock, Va.
Clark's Cove Fertilizer Co., New York City.
Chemical Co. of Canton, Baltimore, Md.
Columbia Guano Co., Norfolk, Va.
Crum, B. W., Staunton, Va.
Coiner, George K., Waynesboro, Va.
Davie & Whittle Branch V.-C. C. Co., Petersburg, Va.
Detrick Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.
Detrick, Lewis F., Baltimore, Md.
Durham Fertilizer Co. Branch C.-V. C. Co., Durham, N. C.
Dennis & Son, L. E. P., Chrisfield, Md.

Digitized by Google

Farmer & Co., W. S., Baltimore, Md.
Great Eastern Fertilizing Co., Rutland, Vt.
Grinels & Son, S., Grinels, Va.
Green & Nichols, Petersburg, Va.
Grim & Haymaker, Winchester, Va.
Graham, J. E., Staunton, Va.
Gill, T. H., Avalon, Va.
Griffith, William R., Baltimore, Md.
Griffith & Boyd, Baltimore, Md.
Greer Machinery Co., Knoxville, Tenn.
Hess & Bro., S. M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hubbard & Co., M. P., Baltimore, Md.
Hubbard & Co., Baltimore, Md.
Hill, John R., South Boston, Va.
Hinton-Toulson Oil and Guano Co , Mila, Va.
Hough, T. E., Hillsboro.
Horner, Joshua, Jr. & Co., Baltimore, Md.
Imperial Fertilizer Co., Charleston, S. C.
Imperial Co., The, Norfolk, Va.
Lazaretto Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.
Lee & Son, A. S., Richmond, Va.
Lister's Agricultural Chemical Works, Newark, N. J.
Lindsay, A. H., Portsmouth, Va.
Mapes' Formula and Peruvian Guano Co., The, New York.
Mathiason Manufacturing Co., P. B., St. Louis, Mo.
Maryland Fertilizing and Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md.
Miller & Son, William A., Lynchburg, Va.
Moomaw & Crumpecker, Bonsacks, Va.
Morse, A. J., Harborton, Va.
Mt. Airy Maufacturing Co., Baltimore, Md.
May & Son, W. H., Alexandria, Va.
Mayfield & Brown, Washington, D. C.
Monumental Chemical Company of Baltimore City, Baltimore, Md.
Mann & Co., P., Washington, D. C.
Maynard, F., Baltimore, Md.
Nickerson Fertilizer Co., The, Easton, Md.
Norfolk Fertilizing Co., Norfolk, Va.
Northwestern Fertilizing Co., Chicago, Ill.
Old Dominion Guano Co., Branch V.-C. C. Co., Norfolk, Va.
Ober & Sons Co., G., Baltimore, Md.
Pacific Guano Co., New York.
Patapsco Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.
Pocahontas Guano Co., Lynchburg, Va.
Pocomoke Guano Co., The, Norfolk, Va.
Pollock, R. H., Baltimore, Md.
Powell Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md.
Piedmont Mt. Airy Guano Co., Baltimore, Md.
Quinnipiac Co., The, Baltimore, Md.
Raisin Fertilizer Co., The, Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

Reese & Co., John S., Baltimore, Md.
Royster Guano Co., F. S., Norfolk, Va.
Robinson, Isaac, Baltimore, Md.
Ramsburg Fertilizer Co., The, Frederick, Md.
Read Fertilizer Co., Charleston, S. C.
Reese Manufacturing Co., The, Norfolk, Va.
Richmond Guano Co., Richmond, Va.
Sanderson, C. R., Asby, Va.
Scott Fertilizer Co., The, Elkton, Md.
Susquehanna Fertilizer Co., Baltimore, Md.
Slingluff & Co., Baltimore, Md.
Sharpless & Carpenter, Philadelphia, Pa.
Swartz Bros. & Holt, Dayton, Va.
Scientific Fertilizer Co., The, Alleghany City, Pa.
Shearer, A. L., Winchester, Va.
Salem Fertilizer and Chemical Co., Salem, Va.
Terrell, J. J., Burton's Creek, Va.
The Tygert-Allen Fertilizer Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
Travers & Co., S. W., Branch V.-C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.
Tinsley & Co., James G., Branch V.-C. C. Co., Richmond, Va.
Tilghman & Co., William B., Salisbury, Md.
Venable, Jr., A. R., Richmond, Va.
Virginia and Carolina Chemical Co., Richmond, Va.
Virginia State Fertilizer Co., Farmville, Va.
Winston, Frank, Bristol, Va.
Whann & Son, John, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wattles, Richard H., Alexandria, Va.
Webster, S. L., Cambridge, Md.
Wood & Sons, T. W., Richmond, Va.
Williams & Clark Fertilizer Co., New York city, N. Y.
Wooldridge Co., The Robert A., Baltimore, Md.
Woodward & Co., R. H., Urbanna, Va.
Zell Guano Co., The, Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OF THE

Virginia Penitentiary

WITH

Accompanying Documents,

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC PRINTING,
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF THE

VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY

Board of Directors:

A. C. HARMAN, President.
JOHN MURPHY.
W. D. CHESTERMAN.

Superintendent:

GEO. M. HELMS.

Assistant Superintendent:

W. T. WHITE, Richmond, Va.

Keepers:

E. F. MORGAN, Roanoke County.
BYRD WILLIS, Rappahannock.
T. J. THORNTON, Charlotte.
A. J. CRAVER, Albemarle.

Clerk:

T. R. KEMPER, Rappahannock County.

Assistant Clerk:

H. A. MARSHALL, Charlotte County.

Matron:

MRS. L. S. PAGE.

Surgeon:

DR. BENJ. HARRISON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Report of the Board of Directors.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,
OFFICE BOARD OF DIRECTORS VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY,
RICHMOND, VA., *November 30, 1898.*

To HIS EXCELLENCY, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

We have the honor to transmit herewith the annual reports of the Superintendent and the Surgeon of the Virginia Penitentiary, with the accompanying tables, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

The profit realized at the penitentiary is $55,074.01, adding the profit at the farm $2,053.27, makes a net balance of profit for the year of $57,127.28, which is the largest profit ever yielded by this institution.

The contract with Larus & Brother (Tobacco Company), for ninety men, expired on October 20, 1897, (this fiscal year.) In view of the expiration of this contract, it seemed advisable for the preceding board to contract with the Davis Boot and Shoe Company to take one hundred additional men, and for the State to fit up the tobacco factory for the use of the Davis Boot and Shoe Company, and to erect a connection building between the tobacco and shoe factories at a cost of $3,149.92; included in this amount $865.77 was for automatic sprinklers, this being one-half entire cost of sprinklers; the Davis Boot and Shoe Company paid the other half. This system of sprinklers is in each of our factories, and is recognized as greatly reducing the fire hazard. The State carries no insurance on the factories or penitentiary proper. We were necessarily deprived of some revenue for the months of November, December, and January, during the erection and fitting up of the tobacco factory for the occupancy of the Davis Boot and Shoe Company, who moved in the last of January, and gradually increased the number of men on contract work, and now have over one thousand at work.

We found the wards of the hospital over-crowded with sick, while many convalescents were occupying cells which were badly needed by other prisoners; it therefore seemed to us to be wise to enlarge the hospital building, which we have done, doubling its former capacity; the addition has bath-tubs and hot water which the old one lacked. The entire building and equipment cost $3,458.61.

At the farm two wards were added to the hospital—one for white and one for colored consumptives—thus relieving the crowded condition of the other wards, and separating the white and colored prisoners; bath-tubs also placed in these. This addition cost $555.66. The kitchen was remodeled at a cost of $115 00.

A room has been remodeled and added to the kitchen at the penitentiary, which was a needed improvement.

Under the law passed at the last session of the General Assembly, allowing conditional pardons, the board has acted upon sixty applications, rejecting five, and approving fifty-five. Up to the present time eighteen have received condi-

Digitized by Google

tional pardons. It is an incentive to good behavior in the prison, and we think it a wise law. In our judgment it needs amendments. It seems to us that the exclusion of convicts who have violated the rules of the prison, works a great hardship in some cases; we think that the severity of the law might well be mitigated in some cases, and before the Legislature meets again, we hope to be able to present a bill which will cure the defects we speak of.

We renew the recommendations made by the former boards of this institution, in favor of increasing the cell room of the penitentiary. The cells for men are crowded beyond the bounds of decency, and it cannot be expected that a work of reformation will be advanced so long as men are thrown into such close contact as they are at this prison. We think it unnecessary to go into further details at this time, but wish to put upon record, very emphatically, that the State owes it to herself and to these prisoners to make provisions at the earliest possible moment for relieving the congested condition of the cells.

The general management at the penitentiary and farm has been good, and we endorse the work of the superintendent, who has carried out faithfully the instructions and suggestions given him by the Board of Directors, and we commend the assistant superintendent, manager of the farm, surgeons, matron, officers, and guards, for efficient and faithful discharge of their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. HARMAN,
W. D. CHESTERMAN,
JOHN MURPHY,
Directors.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Superintendent.

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,
VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY,
RICHMOND, VA., *October, 1, 1898.*

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Virginia Penitentiary:

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending September 30, 1898. Embodied in it you will find everything that pertains to the management of the institution during this period.

The various tables show the receipts, expenditures, assets, cost of maintenance, account with the auditor, accounts of the State farm, and other information of interest in regard to the convicts.

It is my pleasure to report the institution in a healthful condition from every standpoint. The net profits here and at the farm are $57,127.28, a gain of $2,942.99 over last year.

Since the contract with the Davis Shoe Company was first made in 1880, inaugurating the system of working convicts on a large scale within the prison walls, the penitentiary has ceased to be a burden upon the treasury of the State. While the original contract called for only two hundred men, as the demand for the products of the company has grown, so year by year have more men been added to the contract and relatively the revenues of the prison have increased.

It is proper for me to state here, that my term of office commenced three months after the beginning of the fiscal year. Prior to my induction into office Larus & Brother declined to renew their contract, which expired October 20, 1897, and the administration made an additional contract with the Davis Boot and Shoe Company for one hundred men. The contracts with this company now call for eight hundred and fifty men men as a minimum. and all the women, with the continuance of an elastic clause, calling for more men as they may need them.

For more than six months prior to the time that this last contract was made, the company had been from time to time working as many as eight hundred and fifty men, sometimes more and sometimes less By this last contract they were not required to take on more men than they were then working, so that at the expiration of the contract with Larus & Brother the eighty men in their employment were left idle in their cells at a loss to the State of over $30.00 per day.

The change in the contract necessitated a change in the factories at a cost of over $3,000, and not for three months and more, were the men from the tobacco contract gotten on the shoe contract.

This statement has been made, not as a criticism of the wisdom of the change, but only to account for the falling off in the revenue for the quarter of the year ending at the commencement of my administration, as shown in statement No. 6.

Digitized by Google

Further examination of this statement shows that of the $91,415.92 drawn from the treasury, $27,561.43 were checked out during this first quarter. Of this excess $5,000 may properly be styled extraordinary expenses, inasmuch as $3,149.92 were expended for the change in the tobacco building; $2,800 for a quantity of woolen cloth (bought at a bargain), over $2,000 worth of which is still unused.

The last quarter, as shown in this statement, presents the largest amount deposited in any quarter in the history of the institution. The cash balance to our credit this year is about $12,000 less than last year, and is accounted for by the $5,000 extraordinary expense just quoted; about $3,500 for the enlargement of the hospital, over $500 for a stable, and other cash expenditures for improvements at the farm and about the prison, all of which are accounted for as assets in statement No. 2, and about $400 for an additional guard necessitated by the change in the contracts.

IMPROVEMENTS.

In view of the crowded condition of the cells, I regret that the Legislature could not find it consistent with its view as to the financial condition of the State to allow an expenditure for the enlargement of the building.

The massing of the prisoners, besides being detrimental to the health of the inmates, is a very serious obstacle to one of the principal aims of the institution, that of reform. It is with pleasure that I can refer to the excellent addition to the hospital department which you in your wisdom deemed proper to build. In my judgment, in no other way could such a limited expenditure have been so profitably made. Other improvements, such as the stable, the removal of the old guard house, the enclosure of the property in front of the building, the laying of two hundred and forty-five square yards of granolithic pavement, the change in the cooking department, and other smaller improvements add much to the convenience, health, and appearance of the buildings.

MAINTENANCE.

The increased cost of feeding, clothing, guarding, &c., as shown in statement No. 1, is due mainly to the rise in provisions. It has been my endeavor to see that a sufficient quantity of proper quality of food be always provided, and that the clothing be suitable to meet the demands of the seasons.

The general appearance of the convicts speaks for the manner in which this has been done.

DISCIPLINE.

In a firm but kind manner the discipline of the institution has been maintained. Such minor violations as have from time to time occurred have been largely due to the crowded condition of the cells.

TASKS.

The tasks of those employed on the contract are not excessive, which is evidenced by the fact that $20,231.86 have been earned by the prisoners during the year by over-work.

Digitized by Google

STATE FARM.

The State farm continues to serve the good purpose for which the Legislature intended it. It has been of great aid to the penitentiary the past year in receiving and caring for many of those broken down from confinement and from the ravages of an epidemic of measles last spring. Here where they were enabled to obtain purer air, more sunshine, and more exercise, their improvement in most instances has been marked. Through the efficient management of Mr. A. W. Finch it has not only supported an average of three hundred and twenty-four men, but shows a net gain to the State of $2,057.27. Statement No. 5 itemizes the permanent improvements that have been made there.

ESCAPES.

Not a single escape has occurred from the prison proper. From the several places where the convicts are distributed the total number of escapes has been fifteen. Of these, six have been recaptured.

UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS.

At this time there are 1,275 prisoners within the walls of the prison. Of these, 1,011 men and sixty-five women are employed by the Shoe Company. One hundred and seventy-five are necessary for prison detail, making a total of 1,250 at work and a balance of only twenty-five unaccounted for. Of these, nine or ten are sent each day to the Capitol Square, while several of the others are physically incapacitated for work of any kind. The number of able-bodied men therefore unemployed in the prison numbers less than a dozen.

HEALTH.

A reference to the surgeons' reports shows the health of the prisoners to have been excellent. We were unfortunate last spring in having the prison infected with measles by two new convicts of whom unfortunately we were not warned. The large excused list during the spring is the result of such infection.

TRANSPORTATION OF CONVICTS.

Five hundred and fifty-two prisoners were brought to the building and five hundred and seventy were discharged during the fiscal year. The total number, 1,122, were transported at a cost of $5,838.54. Last year the total number transported was about 1,011, at a cost of $5,818.40.

CONDITIONAL PARDONS.

In the foregoing statement as to transportation it may be noted that the number discharged exceeds the number received. This is partially accounted for by the Conditional Pardon Law passed at the last session of the Legislature. As some time elapsed before this law could be put in operation the number discharged under it this year is nothing like so great as likely to be in the future. The law, in my judgment, can be amended with advantage in two particulars.

Digitized by Google

As it now reads, it says that any convict, after serving half his term and kept the prison rules in every respect, may apply for this conditional pardon.

The first amendment that I would suggest would be for the relief of long-term prisoners. As the law is, all prisoners are barred from any relief by this conditional pardon, provided they have violated the prison rules in any respect.

While in general, I think this an eminently proper provision, in some instances it works hardships. There are at present convicts who have been within the prison walls ten and more years on a sentence for eighteen years. In the early part of their sentence they violated some prison rule, and although they now have been exemplary prisoners for five or more years, they are deprived of relief by conditional pardon. The amendment that I would advocate would be that any prisoner who has served half his term and kept the prison rules in every respect for five years consecutively prior to the time of application, should be granted the privileges of the law.

The second amendment that I would suggest would be that the law should not apply to prisoners with a sentence under two years. As it is, a prisoner with a sentence of one year with his time allowed for good behavior, can apply for this pardon after being in the prison only five months and six days. Certainly, but little reform can be accomplished in this period.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

Religious exercises have been faithfully conducted by representatives of the various denominations, and great credit is due them for their zealous efforts in behalf of the unfortunate inmates.

I cannot close my report without extending to every officer and guard my grateful appreciation of the faithfulness with which they have performed any duty imposed upon them. Ever watchful over their work, and ever having in view the best interests of the institution, they have worked with me in common cause to advance the interests of the State.

To you, gentlemen of the board, who have ever been courteous and forbearing in whatever short-comings I may have had, I return my heartfelt thanks.

Respectfully,

G. M. HELMS,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 1.

Profit and Loss Account at Virginia Penitentiary.

CREDITS.		DEBITS.	
Labor	$ 644 50	Discharged prisoners	$ 58 50
Escapes	260 00	Arms and ammunition	21 60
Garden	98 60	Tools and fixtures	4 99
Hires at Capitol Square (including pay of guard)	1,898 50	Repairs	1,414 92
Ward 5	581 49	Officers and guards	32,677 80
Criminal expenses (earnings of guard and van)	633 25	Hospital	2,672 01
Gate fees (received from visitors)	245 75	Laundry	367 25
Hires	124,044 05	Clothing	4,333 98
Stable	1,792 45	Extra guard	1,474 00
Ward 2	382 83	Light and water	2,234 51
		Tobacco	862 96
		Provisions	24,334 40
		Fuel	3,129 31
		Office expenses	710 32
		Furniture	706 81
		Miscellaneous	464 10
		Insurance	40 00
			75,507 41
		Balance—net gain	55,074 01
	$130,581 42		$130,581 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 2.

Balance Sheet, October 1, 1898.

ASSETS.		
Inventory at Penitentiary:		
Provisions, clothing, furniture, etc.	$20,447 99	
Machinery, tools, fixtures, etc.	5,976 03	
		$26,424 02
Open accounts due by contractors and others	$12,364 45	
Less this sum due prisoners	6,124 07	
		6,240 38
Inventory at Farm:		
Material, produce, etc.	$21,358 78	
Stock and implements	4,821 05	
Fixtures and machinery	2,236 99	
		28,416 82
State farm (real estate, etc.)		48,634 02
Farm telephone		977 28
Virginia penitentiary		322,180 06
State treasury		62,764 44
		$490,637 02

LIABILITIES.		
Commonwealth of Virginia		$433,509 74
Profit and loss:		
Net gain at penitentiary	55,074 01	
Net gain at farm	2,053 27	
		57,127 28
		$490,637 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 3

Prisoners' Fund.

RECEIPTS.			DISBURSEMENTS.		
1897 Oct. 1. Balance due prisoners		$ 4,203 57	1898. Sept. 30. Amount paid out on prisoners' orders for supplies, etc., during fiscal year	$14,290 33	
1898. Sept. 30. Received for overwork during fiscal year	$20,231 86		Paid prisoners at discharge, etc.	4,771 75	
Cash from other sources	1,178 97		Balance in State treasury to the credit of this fund	6,124 07	
		21,410 83	Cash on hand	428 25	
		$25,614 40			$25,614 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 4.

Showing the cost of feeding, clothing, guarding, etc., of convicts within the prison walls during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Expense of keeping 1,302 prisoners (being the daily average for twelve months)	$75,507 41
Per capita per year	57 99
Per capita per day	.15$\frac{49}{100}$

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 5.

THE STATE FARM.

Operations for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

To cost of real estate, etc., October 1, 1897		$36,461 70	
To inventory, materials, produce, etc., on farm October 1, 1897, as approved by the Board of Directors . . .		20,361 58	
			$56,823 28
To amount received of the penitentiary during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, for maintaining farm, including provisions, clothing, guarding, etc.; also fertilizers and materials for permanent improvement		$22,262 94	
By products of the farm delivered at the penitentiary during fiscal year		9,088 65	
			13.174 29
			$69,997 57
By inventory at farm September 30, 1898, approved by Board of Directors—			
Materials, produce, etc.		$21,358 78	
Stock and implements		4 821 05	
Fixtures and machinery		2,236 99	
By cost of farm and permanent improvements to October 1, 1897	$36,461 70		
Add permanent improvement since—viz:			
Addition to hospital	555 66		
Blacksmith shop, wash-house, etc. . .	103 16		
Barn, shed and improvements to crib .	246 10		
Concrete drain at barn	22 55		
Grading and enlarging prison yard . .	146 05		
Sewers from kitchen and wash-house .	55 63		
Bake oven and shed to mill	159 14		
Improvement to dining-room	22 77		
Porch, blinds, etc., Steward's house . .	287 04		
Surgeon's office	339 67		
5 tobacco barns and fencing	789 88		
Grubbing and clearing land	851 40		
Ice pond	24 40		
Fruit trees	28 69		
Compost and garbage pits, etc.	124 20		

Digitized by Google

Grading and macadamizing 1,506 yards of road, quarrying the rock, etc. .	989 95		
Ditching and underdraining land; tile used, 104,254 feet; labor on same, 2,850 days	2,426 03		
		43,634 02	
			72,050 84
Net profit			$2,053 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 6.

Showing the deposits during the year with the Auditor of Public Accounts, and the amount drawn upon the same.

1897.					
October	31.	Deposited this month . . .	$13,774 55		
November	30.	" " " . . .	12,289 38		
December	31.	" " " . . .	10,509 09		
				$36,573 02	
1898.					
January	31.	" " " . . .	$14,481 38		
February	28.	" " " . . .	11,979 03		
March	31.	" " " . . .	12,744 66		
				39,205 07	
April	30.	" " " . . .	$13,010 53		
May	31.	" " " . . .	12,040 57		
June	30.	" " " . .	12,051 55		
				37,102 65	
July	31.	" " " . . .	$13,907 59		
August	31.	" " " . . .	13,643 32		
September	30.	" " " .	13,748 71		
				41,299 62	
					$154,180 36
1897.					
October	31.	Drawn out this month . . .	$5,840 45		
November	30.	" " " . . .	12,433 92		
December	31.	" " " . . .	9,287 06		
				$27,561 43	
1898.					
January	31.	" " " . . .	$6,021 75		
February	28.	" " " . . .	6,964 33		
March	31.	" " " . . .	8,071 79		
				21,057 87	
April	30.	" " " .	$9,080 46		
May	31.	" " " . . .	6,697 68		
June	30.	" " " . . .	6,335 57		
				22,113 71	
July	31.	" " " . . .	$8,066 87		
August	31.	" " " . . .	6,348 84		
September	30.	" " " . . .	6,267 20		
				20,682 91	
					91,415 92
					$62,764 44
Deduct from above balance the amount paid officers and guards out of general appropriation					32,677 80
Net balance in treasury to the credit of the penitentiary, October 1, 1898					$30,086 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.

Showing the cost of conveying 552 convicts to the Penitentiary during the fiscal year.

OCTOBER, 1897.

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Franklin	2	3 50	1 50	16 96	21 96
Roanoke city	5	3 50	1 00	27 86	32 36
Staunton	2	2 00	1 50	10 88	14 38
Halifax	1	3 50	2 00	6 54	12 04
Southampton	1	50	2 00	4 98	7 48
Roanoke county	1	3 50	1 20	12 36	17 06
Portsmouth	2	2 00	35	7 20	9 55
Amherst	1				
Nelson	1	3 00	3 80	9 06	15 86
Rockingham	2	50	.....	9 72	10 22
King William	1	1 50	2 25	1 56	5 31
Smythe	2	50	.....	24 48	24 98
Brunswick	2	1 50	85	5 12	7 47
Newport News	2	1 50	60	6 00	8 10
Winchester	2	3 50	2 30	18 40	24 20
Pittsylvania	1	3 50	1 55	9 60	14 65
Augusta	1	3 50	1 00	8 16	12 66
Sussex	1	2 00	2 50	2 64	7 14
Isle of Wight	1	3 50	2 50	4 86	10 86
Chesterfield	1	3 50	.....	.....	3 50
Buckingham	1	3 00	3 50	5 16	11 66
Washington	1	3 50	2 75	20 10	26 35
Rappahannock	1	3 50	5 40	6 18	15 08
Princess Anne	1				
Norfolk city	3	3 75	4 35	10 80	18 90
Giles	3	3 50	1 76	27 30	32 56
Goochland (Henrico jail)	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Hanover	1	1 25	....	1 08	2 33
Roanoke city	1	3 50	1 05	11 94	16 49
Wythe	2	3 50	2 50	22 32	28 32
Pittsylvania	2	3 50	4 05	18 64	26 19
Lynchburg	2				
Winchester	1	3 50	1 80	13 80	19 10
Clerical services	...	.....	8 33	.....	8 33
Total	52	80 00	62 39	323 70	466 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

November, 1897.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Amelia	1	2 00	.....	2 16	4 16
Norfolk city	3	2 00	25	9 00	11 25
Elizabeth City	1	2 00	50	5 04	7 54
Richmond city	12	1 50	.....	.....	1 50
Richmond co	1	4 50	6 70	8 62	19 82
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Henry	2	1 50	1 58	11 34	14 42
Norfolk co	4	2 00	.....	10 80	12 80
Alleghany	1				
Albemarle	2	3 50	75	16 18	20 43
Giles	1	2 00	90	10 92	13 82
Lynchburg	4	3 50	2 15	17 52	23 17
Fauquier	1	3 50	1 75	7 98	13 23
Prince George	1	75	.....	1 38	2 13
Caroline	1	1 25	75	2 40	4 40
Nansemond	2	2 00	.....	6 48	8 48
Hanover	1	75	15	1 08	1 98
Scott	1	5 00	2 00	22 80	29 80
Carroll	2				
Campbell	1	6 50	14 20	25 48	46 18
Charles City	1	2 00	2 50	1 20	5 70
Culpeper	1	2 00	50	6 18	8 68
Petersburg	1	1 25	.....	1 38	2 63
Essex	1				
Mathews	1	4 50	4 65	10 00	19 15
Newport News	3	2 00	45	7 50	9 95
Richmond city	3	1 00	....	....	1 00
Brunswick	1	2 00	75	3 84	6 59
Clerical services	...	.....	8 33	....	8 33
Total	55	60 00	48 86	189 28	298 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

December, 1897.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Halifax	1	3 50	2 00	6 54	12 04
Amherst	2	3 00	3 40	11 28	17 68
Sussex	1				
Nottoway (Petersburg jail)	1	2 00	2 69	3 10	7 79
Norfolk co	4				
Norfolk city	1	3 50	1 15	12 60	17 25
Bland	1	5 00	11 15	16 74	32 89
Buchanan (Tazewell jail)	2	5 00	4 35	25 76	35 11
Wise	3	6 50	2 60	40 30	49 40
Prince George	1	2 00	3 25	1 38	6 63
Roanoke city	1	3 50	85	11 94	16 29
Richmond city	6	1 00	. . . . .	. . . .	1 00
Richmond city	2	1 00	. . . . .	. .	1 00
Hanover	1	1 00	. . . . .	1 08	2 08
Grayson	1	6 50	8 70	16 74	31 94
Mathews	2	5 00	5 80	13 00	23 80
Henrico	2	1 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Portsmouth	3	3 50	60	9 00	13 10
Danville	3	3 00	1 35	14 60	18 95
Manchester	1	1 00	. . .	. . . . .	1 00
Scott	1				
Lynchburg	1	7 50	6 50	25 72	39 72
Pittsylvania	1	3 00	3 10	9 60	15 70
Essex	1	3 50	6 58	7 80	17 88
Clerical Services	. . .	. . . . .	8 33	. . . . .	8 33
Total	43	71 00	72 40	227 18	370 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

January, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Tazewell	1	4 50	2 50	19 32	26 32
Fluvanna	2	2 25	3 75	3 42	9 42
Charlotte	1	50	2 00	4 86	7 36
Accomac	2	2 75	2 75	11 20	16 70
Prince William	1	3 00	1 25	8 34	12 59
Albemarle	1	2 00	40	5 82	8 22
Roanoke city	1	.....	3 00	11 94	14 94
Caroline	1	1 50	1 00	2 40	4 90
Buckingham	1	50	2 75	5 16	8 41
Bedford	2				
Nottoway	1	3 50	1 15	15 00	19 65
Richmond city	2	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Loudoun	3	2 00	1 75	14 60	18 35
Botetourt	4	3 00	6 00	23 88	32 88
Nansemond	3	2 00	.....	8 10	10 10
Wythe	1				
Campbell	1	5 00	4 75	19 90	29 65
Appomattox	1				
Prince Edward	1	2 00	50	8 74	11 24
Clarke	1				
Charlottesville	2	3 50	2 75	17 56	23 81
Petersburg	2	1 25	.....	1 84	3 09
Norfolk city	6	2 00	60	14 40	17 00
Pittsylvania	1	.....	2 00	9 60	11 60
Bedford	1	50	3 25	7 70	11 45
Greene	2	3 50	3 45	6 08	13 03
Amelia	1	2 00	25	2 16	4 41
Clerical services	.....	.....	8 33	.....	8 33
Total	45	48 25	54 18	222 02	324 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

February, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Elizabeth City	2	2 00	50	6 72	9 22
Fauquier	2				
Charlottesville	1	3 00	2 25	12 58	17 83
Southampton	1	50	3 00	4 98	8 48
Roanoke city	4	3 50	1 00	23 88	28 38
Middlesex	1	1 50	4 00	2 28	7 78
Orange	1	2 00	25	5 10	7 35
Sussex	1	2 00	2 50	2 64	7 14
Richmond city	3	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Patrick	3	5 60	3 25	21 60	29 85
Charlotte	1	.....	6 50	4 82	11 36
Norfolk co	1	1 50	45	5 40	7 35
Frederick	1	3 50	1 50	13 80	18 80
Prince William	2	3 00	1 60	11 12	15 72
Rockbridge	1	3 00	1 50	11 70	16 20
Loudoun	1	3 50	1 10	8 76	13 36
Albemarle (Nelson co. jail)	1	3 50	3 70	7 50	14 70
Hanover	2	1 25	.....	1 44	2 69
Caroline	3	1 25	1 50	4 00	6 75
Mathews	1	3 00	3 30	6 60	12 90
Petersburg	3	1 25	.....	2 30	3 55
Giles	1	3 50	95	16 38	20 83
Goochland	1	2 00	.....	1 62	3 62
Henrico	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Mecklenburg	3	3 50	2 00	11 50	17 00
Dinwiddie	2	2 00	3 85	1 84	7 69
Henry	1				
Lynchburg	2	3 50	4 50	17 18	25 18
Clerical services	...	.....	8 33	.....	8 33
Total	47	60 75	57 53	205 78	324 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

March, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Portsmouth	1	2 00	.....	5 40	7 40
Fairfax	1	3 50	75	7 62	11 87
Pittsylvania	1	50	1 55	9 60	11 65
Richmond city	2	1 00	.....	....	1 00
Norfolk	1				
Norfolk city	3	2 00	55	10 80	13 35
Newport News	5	2 00	.....	10 50	12 50
Brunswick	1	2 00	75	3 84	6 59
Halifax	1	3 50	2 40	6 54	12 44
Amherst	1				
Lynchburg	1	4 50	1 25	11 38	17 13
Clarke	1	1 50	1 05	9 12	11 67
Fauquier	1	3 00	1 25	7 98	12 23
Roanoke city	1	3 50	.....	11 94	15 44
Fairfax	1	2 25	2 40	7 62	12 27
Clerical services	...	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
Total	22	31 25	26 95	102 34	160 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

April, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Greene	1	. . . .	11 35	4 56	15 91
Charlottesville	1				
Albemarle	2	2 00	40	8 70	11 10
Richmond city	2	1 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Northampton	1	3 00	2 25	6 60	11 85
Charlotte	1	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 86	4 86
Nelson	5	3 50	5 00	26 25	34 75
Alexandria county	1	1 50	50	9 81	11 81
Petersburg	2	75	. . . . .	2 76	3 51
Pittsylvania	2				
Patrick	1				
Danville	1	3 50	5 25	33 42	42 17
Chesterfield	1	1 75	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 75
Page	2	3 50	1 45	21 60	26 55
Richmond city	1	1 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Fauquier	1				
Prince William	1	3 50	2 50	17 43	23 43
Montgomery	3				
Radford	1	3 50	1 25	42 09	46 84
Lynchburg	4	3 50	50	26 28	30 28
Wythe	3				
Bedford	1				
Nottoway	1	3 50	2 15	48 51	54 16
Elizabeth City	1				
Newport News	1	2 00	1 00	9 81	12 81
Washington	9				
Bristol	3				
Smythe	1	6 00	4 05	169 98	180 03
Alleghany	1				
Augusta	2				
Staunton	1	50	2 16	16 60	19 26
Henry	1				
Campbell	1	4 50	6 75	16 58	27 83
Greene	1	3 00	4 35	4 56	11 91
Caroline	1	1 50	1 00	2 40	4 90
Bland	1	4 50	6 50	16 74	27 74
Nansemond	6	2 00	. . . . .	12 96	14 96
Norfolk city	2	2 00	45	7 20	9 65
Henrico	1	1 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Lancaster	1	4 50	9 85	4 40	18 75
Mecklenburg	1				
Brunswick	1				
Greenesville	1	3 00	2 60	9 46	15 06
Clerical services	. . .	. . . . .	15 00	. . . . .	15 00
Total	76	70 00	86 81	523 56	679 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

May, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Franklin	1				
Pittsylvania	1	5 00	1 75	15 92	22 67
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Patrick	1				
Bedford	1	4 50	3 10	16 38	23 98
Dickenson	1	50	4 90	27 78	33 18
Russell	5	50	12 40	51 10	64 00
Charlotte	1	3 50	1 50	4 86	9 86
Mecklenburg	1	3 00	1 50	6 90	11 40
Halifax	1	3 50	2 25	6 54	12 29
Norfolk county	2	1 50	15	7 20	8 85
Prince William	1	3 00	1 80	8 34	13 14
Cumberland	1	3 00	.....	2 70	5 70
Lynchburg	3				
Prince Edward	1	3 50	25	15 96	19 71
Page	2	3 00	3 70	15 12	21 82
Lee	2				
Scott	1	6 00	4 34	42 24	52 58
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Surry	1	3 00	1 50	3 60	8 10
Goochland	1	1 50	.....	.....	1 50
Loudoun	1				
Frederick	1	5 00	4 80	16 72	26 52
Appomattox	1	1 50	.....	7 38	8 88
Floyd	1	.....	7 00	13 92	20 92
Dinwiddie	1	2 00	3 25	1 38	6 63
Northampton	1	3 00	2 20	6 60	11 80
Henrico	1	50	.....	.....	50
Newport News	2	2 00	15	6 00	8 15
Prince Edward	1	2 00	.....	4 08	6 08
Stafford	1	.....	6 00	4 20	10 20
Carroll	1	4 50	4 05	16 92	25 47
Petersburg	1				
Richmond city (Petersburg jail)	1	1 25	.....	1 84	3 09
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Pittsylvania	1	3 50	1 60	9 60	14 70
Orange	2	1 50	15	6 72	8 37
Fairfax	1	3 00	75	7 62	11 37
Portsmouth	1	1 50	10	5 40	7 00
Clerical services	...	....	15 00	....	15 00
Total	50	$79 25	$84 10	$333 02	$496 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

June 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Montgomery	5	3 50	1 35	32 48	37 33
Amherst	1	1 50	.....	8 46	9 96
Rockingham	1	3 50	50	9 72	13 72
King and Queen	1	1 50	2 55	1 56	5 61
Smythe	1	3 50	1 75	18 36	23 61
Fauquier	1	3 00	2 85	7 98	13 83
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Wise	8	6 50	4 10	40 30	50 90
Alleghany	2	50	5 00	16 40	21 90
Lynchburg	2	3 00	.....	11 68	14 68
Isle of Wight	1	3 50	3 75	4 86	12 11
Chesterfield	1	2 50	1 40	.....	3 90
Loudoun	2	3 00	1 25	11 68	15 93
Grayson	2				
Wythe	1				
Bedford	1	6 00	14 75	31 32	52 07
Buckingham	1	3 00	1 00	5 16	9 16
Petersburg	1	75	.....	1 38	2 13
Tazewell	1				
Montgomery	1	5 00	5 40	23 96	34 36
Danville	6	50	1 00	23 36	24 86
Northumberland	1	4 50	8 85	7 44	20 79
Nansemond	5	50	50	11 34	12 34
York	1	2 00	1 25	3 96	7 21
Petersburg	1	1 25	.....	1 38	2 63
Richmond city	2	1 00	.....	...	1 00
Clerical services	...	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
Total	48	$63 00	$72 25	$272 78	$408 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

July, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Richmond city	7	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Elizabeth City	2	1 50	70	6 72	8 92
Roanoke city	3	3 50	1 50	19 90	24 90
Norfolk city	5	2 00	.....	12 60	14 60
Tazewell	2	4 50	3 50	25 76	33 76
Halifax	1	3 50	1 25	6 54	11 29
Richmond county	1	6 00	5 50	7 86	19 36
Wise	1	6 00	1 85	24 18	32 03
Prince William	1				
Alexandria city	1	3 00	1 20	10 52	14 72
Scott	1	6 50	3 00	22 80	32 30
Richmond city	2	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Alleghany	1	3 00	1 75	12 30	17 05
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Culpeper	1	1 50	.....	6 18	7 68
Russell	1	6 00	5 85	21 90	33 75
Richmond city	2	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Northampton	2	3 00	2 40	8 80	14 20
Franklin	1	4 50	1 75	12 72	18 97
Essex	1	1 50	6 00	7 80	15 30
Clerical services	...	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
Total	37	$60 00	$51 25	$206 58	$317 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

August, 1898.

Counties and Cities.	No. of Convicts	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Petersburg	1	1 25	....	1 38	2 63
Pittsylvania	2	3 50	1 70	12 80	18 00
Tazewell	1				
Wythe	1	6 50	5 10	24 90	36 50
Spotsylvania	1	50	2 00	3 24	5 74
Alleghany	1				
Winchester	1	4 50	3 10	16 90	24 50
Richmond city	1	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Norfolk county	1				
Norfolk city	7	2 00	05	18 00	20 05
Wise	2				
Giles	1	6 00	5 10	37 70	48 80
Bristol	4				
Grayson	1	8 00	15 20	47 58	70 78
Charlottesville	2				
Louisa	1	2 00	40	8 20	10 60
Prince William	1	2 00	25	8 34	10 59
Loudoun	1	3 50	1 20	8 76	13 46
Petersburg	1	1 00	.....	1 38	2 38
Rockbridge	1				
Buena Vista	1	3 00	1 15	15 38	19 53
Princess Anne	1				
Nansemond	1	1 50	1 00	8 22	10 72
Goochland	3	2 00	1 50	2 70	6 20
Pittsylvania	2				
Campbell	1				
Amherst	1	5 00	9 76	19 12	33 88
Fairfax	1	3 50	75	7 62	11 87
Scott	1	6 50	1 90	22 80	31 20
Clerical services	...	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
Total	44	$63 25	$65 16	$265 02	$393 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. 7.—Continued.

September, 1898.

Counties and Cites.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
Chesterfield	1	4 00	40	.....	4 40
Surry	1	3 00	1 55	3 60	8 15
Orange	1	1 50	10	5 10	6 70
Rockingham	1	3 00	65	9 72	13 37
Sussex (convict sick)	...	1 50	1 50	1 76	4 76
Fauquier	1	3 00	75	7 98	11 73
Accomac	1	3 00	2 85	8 40	14 25
Campbell	1				
Nottoway	1	3 00	3 51	10 08	16 59
Greenesville	1	1 50	50	3 84	5 84
Culpeper	1	1 50	60	6 18	8 28
Nansemond	2	50	1 00	6 48	7 98
Danville	4	3 50	1 25	17 52	22 27
Albemarle	1	1 50	10	5 22	6 82
Washington	1				
Tazewell	2	6 50	7 92	32 98	47 40
Caroline	1	75	1 00	2 40	4 15
Giles	1				
Appomattox	1				
Petersburg	2	50	90	19 76	21 16
Northampton	2	3 00	3 60	8 80	15 40
Mecklenburg	1	3 50	2 20	6 90	12 60
Lynchburg	4	3 50	1 01	17 52	22 03
Amelia	1	2 00	25	2 16	4 41
Clerical services	...	....	15 00	.....	15 00
Total	33	$50 25	$46 64	$176 40	$273 29

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Months.	No. of Convicts.	Hire of Guards and Prison Van.	Incidental Expenses.	Transportation.	Totals.
October, 1897	52	80 00	62 39	323 70	466 09
November, 1897	55	60 00	48 86	189 28	298 14
December, 1897	43	71 00	72 40	227 18	370 58
January, 1898	45	48 25	54 18	222 02	324 45
February, 1898	47	60 75	57 53	205 78	324 06
March, 1898	22	31 25	26 95	102 34	160 54
April, 1898	76	70 00	86 31	523 56	679 87
May, 1898	50	79 25	84 19	333 02	496 46
June, 1898	48	63 00	72 25	272 78	408 03
July, 1898	37	60 00	51 25	206 58	317 83
August, 1898	44	63 25	65 16	265 02	393 43
September, 1898	33	50 25	46 64	176 40	273 29
Total	552	$737 00	$728 11	$3,047 66	$4,512 77

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

Number of Convicts in the Virginia Penitentiary, and on Public Works; number whose term expired, pardoned, died, escaped, &c., during fiscal year, and number remaining in Prison and on Public Works, and at State Farm, September 30, 1898.

WHOLE NUMBER CONVICTS OCTOBER 1, 1897.				
In penitentiary:				
White men		257		
Colored men		1,009		
White women		4		
Colored women		75		
			1,345	
On public works:				
With Joseph R. Anderson—Colored men		23		
Henry county road—White men	3			
Colored men	21			
		24		
At State farm—White men	58			
Colored men	232			
		290		
			337	
				1,682
Received at penitentiary during fiscal year:				
White men	128			
White women	2			
Colored men	397			
Colored women	25			
				552
				2,234
Escapes returned to penitentiary:				
Colored men				2
Total				2,236
Discharged, pardoned, died, escaped, &c.; terms expired and discharged:				
White men		82		
Colored men		373		
White women		2		
Colored women		23		
			480	
Sent to Central State Hospital:				
Colored men			1	

Digitized by Google

Pardoned:				
White men		49		
Colored men		31		
White women		1		
Colored women		5		
			86	
Commuted:				
White men			3	
Died in penitentiary hospital:				
White men	3			
Colored men	19			
		22		
Died at State farm hospital:				
White men	2			
Colored men	10			
		12		
			34	
Escaped from				
J. R. Anderson—colored men	7			
Henry county road—white and colored men	3			
Soldiers' Home—1. Capitol Square—1	2			
State farm	3			
	15			
Less recaptured and returned to farm and camp	5			
		10		
			10	
				614
Total				1,622

DISTRIBUTION OCTOBER 1, 1898.

In penitentiary:				
White men		246		
Colored men		977		
White women		3		
Colored women		72		
			1,298	
Public works:				
With Anderson—colored men		25		
With Henry county road—white men	6			
Colored men	16			
		22		
At State farm:				
White men	54			
Colored men	223			
		277		
			324	
				1,622
Total			1,622	

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

Number of Convicts received during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, and the cities and counties from which they were received.

CITIES.	White Men.	White Women.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total.
Alexandria			1		1
Bristol	2		4	1	7
Buena Vista	1				1
Charlottesville	1		4	1	6
Danville	3		9	2	14
Fredericksburg					
Lynchburg	1		23		24
Manchester			1		1
Newport News	3		9	1	13
Norfolk	2		28		30
Petersburg	3		12		15
Portsmouth			7		7
Richmond	5		45	6	56
Roanoke	5	1	10	1	17
Radford			1		1
Staunton			2	1	3
Winchester	1		3		4
Total	27	1	159	13	200
COUNTIES.					
Alexandria	1				1
Accomac			3		3
Albemarle	2		5		7
Alleghany			4	2	6
Amelia			3		3
Amherst			6		6
Appomattox			3		3
Augusta	1		2		3
Bath					
Bland	2				2
Bedford	1		5		6
Botetourt	4				4
Brunswick			4	1	5
Buckingham	1		1	1	3
Buchanan	2				2
Campbell			5		5
Carroll	3				3
Caroline			6		6
Charles City			1		1
Charlotte			4		4
Chesterfield			4		4
Clarke	1		1		2
Craig					
Culpeper			4		4
Cumberland			1		1
Dickenson	1				1
Dinwiddie			3		3
Elizabeth City	1		5		6
Essex			3		3
Fauquier			6		6
Fairfax	1		3		4
Franklin	2		2		4
Frederick	1		1		2
Floyd	1				1
Fluvanna			1		1
Grayson	2		2		4
Greene	4				4

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	White Men.	White Women.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total.
Greenesville			2		2
Giles	5		2		7
Goochland	1		5		6
Halifax			5		5
Hanover			5		5
Henry			4		4
Henrico			4	1	5
Isle of Wight			1	1	2
James City					
King William			1		1
King and Queen			1		1
King George					
Lancaster			1		1
Lee	2				2
Louisa			1		1
Loudoun			6	2	8
Lunenburg					
Madison					
Mathews			4		4
Mecklenburg			6	1	7
Middlesex	1				1
Montgomery	4		5		9
Nansemond	2		15		17
Nelson	5		1		6
Norfolk	1		12		13
Northampton			6		6
Northumberland			1		1
Nottoway			3	1	4
Orange			4		4
Page	3		1		4
Patrick	5				5
Pittsylvania	2		12		14
Prince Edward			3		3
Prince George			2		2
Princess Anne			2		2
Prince William			6	1	7
Pulaski					
Rappahannock				1	1
Richmond			2		2
Roanoke	1				1
Rockbridge			2		2
Rockingham	2		2		4
Russell	6				6
Scott	3	1			4
Shenandoah					
Smythe	5				5
Surry			2		2
Southampton			2		2
Stafford	1				1
Spotsylvania	1				1
Sussex			3		3
Tazewell	5		3		8
Washington	8		2		10
Warwick					
Warren					
Westmoreland					
Wise	4		5		9
Wythe	3		5		8
York			1		1
Total	101	1	288	12	352

RECAPITULATION.

	White Men.	White Women.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total.
Cities	27	1	159	13	200
Counties	101	1	288	12	352
Total	128	2	397	25	552

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

Average number of Convicts in Penitentiary and on the Farm and other Works, fiscal year 1897 and 1898.

1897.	MONTHLY.	Total.
October		1,681
November		1,682
December		1,676
1898.		
January		1,661
February		1,668
March		1,657
April		1,663
May		1,680
June		1,672
July		1,677
August		1,650
September		1,630

AVERAGE.

In penitentiary	1,302
On State farm and other works	364
Total	1,666

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

Nativity of convicts received during fiscal year.

		NUMBER.
Virginia		450
West Virginia		5
North Carolina		41
South Carolina		2
Georgia		6
Louisiana		2
Texas		1
Tennessee		6
Kentucky		6
Mississippi		1
Missouri		2
Kansas		1
Maryland		1
District of Columbia		1
New Jersey		1
New York		4
Massachusetts		1
Indiana		1
Pennsylvania		6
Ohio		3
Total		541
Foreign:		
Asia	1	
British America	1	
England	3	
Ireland	1	
Germany	3	
Scotland	1	
West Indies	1	
		11
Total		552

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

Showing crimes for which convicts sentenced during the fiscal year.

Administering poison	1
Abduction	1
Arson	1
Attempt at arson	1
Bigamy	3
Burglary	22
Breaking into vessels	2
Breaking into R. R. cars	7
Cattle stealing	17
Concubinage	1
Embezzlement	2
Forgery	23
Grand larceny	38
Third offence petty larceny	23
House-entering and larceny	10
House-breaking and larceny	154
Horse stealing	23
Obstructing railroad	2
Murder 2d degree	31
Murder 1st degree, commuted to life	1
Manslaughter	2
Voluntary manslaughter	11
Malicious burning	7
Malicious assault	34
Malicious cutting	16
Jail burning	5
Rape	12
Attempt at rape	15
Robbery	18
Stealing from person	16
Seduction	1
Sodomy	3
Unlawful assault	10
Unlawful cutting	14
Unlawful shooting	25
Total	552

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Life prisoners.

WHITE MEN.

1. John Orrell, for third conviction.
2. Joseph Robinson, *alias* Stanley, for third conviction.
3. John Jackson, murder, commuted to life.

COLORED MEN.

1. William Robinson, for murder.
2. Richard Brown, for arson.
3. William Washington, for third conviction.
4. Henry Tynes, for third conviction.
5. Bud Givens, for third conviction.
6. Joe Lowry, for third conviction.
7. Luther Jenkins, for third conviction.
8. Moses Owens, *alias* Scott King, for third conviction.

White men	3
Colored men	8
Total	11

TABLE G.

Educational, Social, and Moral Relation of Convicts received during the fiscal year.

Married	139	
Single	413	
		552
Read and write	294	
Illiterate	258	
		552
Moderate drinkers	206	
Intemperate	37	
Abstinent	309	
		552

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.

Occupation of prisoners received during fiscal year.

Bakers	2
Barbers	14
Barkeepers	1
Blacksmiths	5
Bricklayers	7
Butchers	3
Carpenters	4
Clerks	3
Cooks	11
Coopers	1
Farmers	12
Firemen	4
Fortune tellers	1
House keepers	5
Hotel waiters	8
Hostlers	15
House servants	20
Laborers	370
Machinists	3
Miners	5
Oystermen	6
Merchants	5
Mail carriers	1
Nurses	8
Painters	3
Plasterers	2
Printers	1
Preachers	2
Plumbers	1
Sailors	6
School teachers	1
Shoe makers	1
Ship builder	1
Teamsters	2
Tobacco hands	14
Tinners	2
Well diggers	1
Weavers	1
	552

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Conditional pardons during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

WHITE MEN.

Number.	Name.	Where Sentenced.	Term.
1	John Purcell	Elizabeth City county	2
2	Charles H. Butler	Richmond city	2
3	R. W. Booker	Amelia	3
4	W. D. Smith	Radford	2
5	Victor Pope	Isle of Wight	1
6	Frank Overly	Wise	2
7	W. R. Dearing	Franklin	4
8	W. T. Gaul	Richmond city	5
9	Doll Hatchett	Mecklenburg	8½
10	Walter W. Morris	Rockingham	1
11	R. McRoberts	Tazewell	4
12	James Akers	Pulaski	18
13	B. H. Smith	Radford	2

COLORED MEN.

14	John Johnson	Culpeper	15
15	Lucien Randolph	Alleghany	2½
16	Charles Goodrich	Greensville	2
17	Edward Hamilton	Henrico	2

COLORED WOMEN.

18	Alice Jefferson	Lynchburg	18

RECAPITULATION.

White men	13
Colored men	4
Colored women	1
Total	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.

Pardoned during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

WHITE MEN.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE SENTENCED.	TERM.
1	William Cave	Rockingham	12
2	David Cubbage	Rockingham	12
3	James E. Brady	Norfolk city	18
4	John Keen	Buchanan	5
5	Jack Smith	Bland	9
6	L. F. Revell	Southampton	15
7	Jesse Wolf	Smythe	8
8	Charles Hobbs	Russell	3
9	E. J. Wortham	Alleghany	18
10	Drew F. Smith	Franklin	20
11	Harry Poss	Fairfax	15
12	Albert Johnston	Norfolk city	3
13	S. P. May	Wise	7
14	Harry Osborne	Scott	3
15	Jackson Smith	Pulaski	7
16	Robert K. Godwin	Rockbridge	4
17	Victor E. Nottingham	Norfolk county	8
18	George Rogers	Norfolk county	8
19	Edward Wilson	Norfolk county	8
20	George Foster	Franklin	8
21	Dudley Williams	Botetourt	8
22	James Alderman	Floyd	2
23	William Braisden	Buchanan	18
24	James O'Brien	Lee	5
25	John H. Cox	Washington	18
26	Walter Cox	Grayson	9
27	William Peters	Scott	2½
28	L. L. Putzel	Roanoke city	3
29	W. B. Fogg	Richmond city	3
30	James Perry	Nelson	5
31	David Stiltner	Buchanan	2
32	R. M. Hammond	Danville	10
33	Mason Raines	Stafford	5
34	Walter Stroupe	Washington	18
35	W. J. Urquhart	Nansemond	5
36	Daniel Strickler	Staunton	4

WHITE WOMEN.

37	Flora Quillan	Scott	2

COLORED WOMEN.

38	Ellen Peters	Rockbridge	18
39	Charlotte Williams	Caroline	5
40	Mary Jane Washington	Richmond county	10
41	Ida Manly	Loudoun	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE J —CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE SENTENCED.	TERM.
42	Walter Branch	Amelia	2
43	Ed. Baldwin	Augusta	18
44	Bagby Bundy	Essex	2
45	W. A. Kemp	Richmond city	18
46	Charles Albany	Washington	8
47	Charles Redd	Prince Edward	8
48	John Butt	Norfolk county	10
49	Fred. McDaniel	Amherst	18
50	Henry Robinson	Clarke	14
51	Sam Thompson	Henry	5
52	Sam Edwards	Isle of Wight	2
53	Robert Thompson	Bristol	8
54	C. W. Robinson	Frederick	18
55	W. Baker	Norfolk county	5
56	George Boston	Albemarle	9
57	Ned Beverley	Roanoke city	18
58	Essex Hicks	Accomac	3
59	Sam Carter	Pittsylvania	5
60	Charles Brown	Rappahannock	12
61	Moses Saunders	Radford	15
62	Willis Davis	Lunenburg	4
63	Booker Hash	Washington	11
64	John Hill	Pittsylvania	18
65	William Hamilton	Richmond city	18
66	William Chambers	Norfolk city	10
67	Emmet Jordan	Nelson	9
68	John Tyler	Roanoke city	2

RECAPITULATION.

PARDONED.

White men	36
Colored men	27
White women	1
Colored women	4
Total	68

CONDITIONAL PARDONS.

White men	13
Colored men	4
Colored women	1
Total	18
Total pardoned	86

Digitized by Google

TABLE K.

Escapes during fiscal year.

1. Robert Brown, (colored), Brunswick county, from Anderson.
2. James Clements, (colored), Brunswick county, from Anderson.
3. William Brooks, (colored), twice, Tazewell county, from Anderson.
4. Thomas Graves, (colored), Petersburg, from Anderson.
5. Arthur Goodman, (colored), Henry county, from Anderson.
6. John Williams, (colored), Manchester. from Anderson.
7. Joseph Mitchell, (colored), Southampton, from Anderson.
8. Walter Ford, (colored), Goochland, from Henry county road.
9. William Cobb, (colored), Pittsylvania, from Henry county road.
10. David Fleming, (white), Dickenson county, from Henry county road.
11. Charles Miller, (white), Winchester, from farm.
12. John McVey, (white), Washington county, from farm.
13. A. Jasper Washington, (colored), Richmond city, from farm.
14. E. D. Young, (colored), Petersburg, from Soldier's Home.
15. Eldridge Jones, (colored), Roanoke city, from Capitol Square.

RECAPITULATION.

Escaped from Anderson's works	7
Escaped from Henry county road	3
Escaped from State farm	3
Escaped from Soldier's Home	1
Escaped from Capitol Square	1
	15
Recaptured and returned to farm, Anderson and Henry county road	5
	10
Returned to penitentiary	1
At large	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE L.

Deaths during fiscal year.

No.	Name.	Where Sentenced.	Location.
	White Men.		
1	Luther Chapman	Patrick	Prison hosp'l.
2	Thomas Chapman	Patrick	Prison hosp'l.
3	Andrew Goad	Carroll	Prison hosp'l.
4	Thomas Griffin	Carroll	Farm hosp'l.
5	William Mason	Washington	Farm hosp'l.
	Colored Men.		
1	W. E. L. Waldon	Isle of Wight	Prison hosp'l.
2	John Dabbs	Prince Edward	Prison hosp'l.
3	Egbert Rudd	Chesterfield	Prison hosp'l.
4	Grant Bentley	Montgomery	Prison hosp'l.
5	Levi Drew	Isle of Wight	Prison hosp'l.
6	James Walter	Fauquier	Prison hosp'l.
7	Edward Jamison	Fairfax	Prison hosp'l.
8	Levy Booth	Southampton	Prison hosp'l.
9	Junius Bowling	Amherst	Prison hosp'l.
10	Richard Banks	Prince George	Prison hosp'l.
11	L. H. Lucas	Fairfax	Prison hosp'l.
12	Joe Faulk	Norfolk	Prison hosp'l.
13	Major Ellison	Richmond city	Prison hosp'l.
14	Robert Spinner	Albemarle	Prison hosp'l.
15	Thomas Sclater	Fluvanna	Prison hosp'l.
16	Henry Randall	Warwick	Prison hosp'l.
17	Fred. Hawkins	Lynchburg	Prison hosp'l.
18	Eddie Holms	Essex	Prison hosp'l
19	Robert Rose	Botetourt	Prison hosp'l.
20	Charles Newkirk	Danville	Farm hosp'l.
21	John Scott	Richmond city	Farm hosp'l.
22	W. Harry Jordan	Greenesville	Farm hosp'l.
23	John Cunningham	Richmond city	Farm hosp'l.
24	Henry Jones	Rockbridge	Farm hosp'l.
25	Joshua Lorton	Radford	Farm hosp'l.
26	John Jackson	Augusta	Farm hosp'l.
27	Joachim Harman	Accomac	Farm hosp'l.
28	Thomas Perkins	Prince Edward	Farm hosp'l.
29	Robert Bee	Northumberland	Farm hosp'l.

RECAPITULATION.

White men	5
Colored men	29
Total	34
Penitentiary hospital	22
State farm hospital	12
Total	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.

Prisoners whose terms have been commuted during fiscal year.

1. J. M. Sibert, Rockingham county, from 1 year to 60 days in county jail. Discharged October 6, 1898.
2. C. J. Rice, Rockingham county, from 1 year to 60 days in county jail. Discharged October 6, 1898.
3. Tom Williams, Franklin county, from 4 years to 1½ years. Expired February 11, 1898.
4. Richard Thornton, Hanover county, from 3 years to 6 months. Expired April 22, 1898.
5. Michael Roman, Norfolk, from 4 years to 2 years. Expired January 26, 1898.
6. James Young, Prince Edward, from 5 years to 6 months. Expired October 23, 1898.

Digitized by Google

TABLE N.

Term of sentence of prisoners received during fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

	No.
1 year	84
1½ years	12
2 years	153
2½ years	10
3 years	68
4 years	36
5 years	64
6 years	14
7 years	19
8 years	18
8½ years	2
9 years	4
10 years	28
11 years	1
12 years	7
13 years	1
14 years	4
15 years	9
17 years	2
18 years	10
20 years	2
22 years	1
23 years	1
25 years	1
	551
Life sentence for murder in first degree	1
Total	552

Average term of sentence, 4 years, 4 months, and 16 days.

Digitized by Google

TABLE O.

Number and age of convicts received during fiscal year.

	No.		No.
12 years of age	3	37 years of age	6
13 years of age	3	38 years of age	6
14 years of age	6	39 years of age	5
15 years of age	10	40 years of age	6
16 years of age	23	41 years of age	4
17 years of age	33	42 years of age	5
18 years of age	44	43 years of age	3
19 years of age	38	44 years of age	1
20 years of age	33	45 years of age	2
21 years of age	33	46 years of age	3
22 years of age	40	47 years of age	3
23 years of age	30	48 years of age	4
24 years of age	30	49 years of age	2
25 years of age	25	50 years of age	1
26 years of age	25	51 years of age	2
27 years of age	19	52 years of age	1
28 years of age	15	54 years of age	1
29 years of age	10	57 years of age	1
30 years of age	8	58 years of age	1
31 years of age	7	60 years of age	3
32 years of age	12	66 years of age	2
33 years of age	13	67 years of age	1
34 years of age	12	68 years of age	2
35 years of age	8	70 years of age	1
36 years of age	5	72 years of age	1
	485		67
		Brought forward	485
		Total number received	552

Average age of prisoners received during fiscal year—25 years, 7 months and 18 days.

Digitized by Google

SURGEON'S REPORT.

VIRGINIA PENITENTIARY,
RICHMOND, VA., *October 1, 1898.*

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Virginia Penitentiary:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith present this, my report as surgeon for the State Penitentiary, for the last twelve months. During this period nothing of any special interest has occurred. The general health of the institution and the death rate varied but little from that of the last few years. The excused list is somewhat larger than last year, owing to the fact that during the early part of the year we were visited with epidemics of La Grippe and measles, which so debilitated a large number of the men that they were unfit for work for months. The excellent addition to the hospital department which you have seen fit to make has certainly largely added to the comfort of the sick and, I believe, will much benefit the health of the institution.

The health of the women's department has been indeed remarkable. During the year only four women have been sufficiently sick to be kept in hospital, and they only for a few days. In the month of May not a single woman was excused from work. In January, August, and September, four days were lost in each month. This record, I am sure, has not been excelled since work was required of the inmates.

Allow me, in conclusion, to extend my cordial thanks to the efficient officers of the institution.

Respectfully yours,

BENJAMIN HARRISON,
Surgeon.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

Number of deaths of convicts in penitentiary for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Number.	Name.	Color.	Age.	Length of Time Confined.		Date of Death.	Cause of Death.	Where Died.
				Years.	Months.			
1	W. E. Walden, 1208	Colored.	22	1	$5\frac{14}{30}$	October 6, 1897	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
2	John Dabbs, 1579	Colored.	22	. . .	$9\frac{1}{30}$	October 7 1897	Typhoid fever	Penitentiary hospital.
3	Egbert Rudd, 1957	Colored.	22	. . .	$1\frac{4}{30}$	October 25, 1897	Typhoid fever	Penitentiary hospital.
4	Grant Bentley, 1113	Colored.	25	1	$9\frac{7}{30}$	November 17, 1897	Foxæmia	Penitentiary hospital.
5	Levi Drew, 1465	Colored.	20	1	$1\frac{7}{30}$	November 27, 1897	Foxæmia	Penitentiary hospital.
6	James Waite, 1548	Colored.	20	. . .	$11\frac{18}{30}$	November 28, 1897	Tuberculosis	Penitentiary hospital.
7	Levi Booth, 1849	Colored.	53	. . .	$7\frac{7}{30}$	February 4, 1898	La grippe	Penitentiary hospital.
8	James Bowling, 1077	Colored.	30	2	$7\frac{7}{30}$	February 5, 1898	Valvular heart disease	Penitentiary hospital.
9	Richard Banks, 445	Colored.	24	4	$\frac{28}{30}$	February 12, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
10	L. H. Lucas, 1853	Colored.	27	. . .	$7\frac{16}{30}$	February 22, 1898	Pneumonia	Penitentiary hospital.
11	Luther Chapman, 2186	White.		. . .	$\frac{16}{30}$	March 2, 1898	Measles	Penitentiary hospital.
12	Joe Faulks, 1775	Colored.	15	. . .	$10\frac{3}{30}$	March 14, 1898	Concussion of brain	Penitentiary hospital.
13	Major Ellison, 1840	Colored.	18	. . .	$8\frac{23}{30}$	March 18, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
14	Robert Spinner, 697	Colored.	22	3	$1\frac{10}{30}$	March 18, 1898	Acute tuberculosis	Penitentiary hospital.
15	Thomas Sclater, 1185	Colored.	19	1	$11\frac{28}{30}$	March 19, 1898	Cerebral abcess	Penitentiary hospital.
16	Hy. Randall, 560	Colored.	35	3	$8\frac{1}{30}$	April 2, 1898	Acute nephritis	Penitentiary hospital.
17	Fred. Hawkins, 2121	Colored.	21	. . .	$4\frac{28}{30}$	May 24, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
18	Edward Holmes, 2173	Colored.	17	. . .	$6\frac{13}{30}$	June 9, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
19	Thomas Chapman, 2185	White.	25	. . .	$8\frac{28}{30}$	June 10, 1898	Dysentery, acute	Penitentiary hospital.
20	Robert Rose, 1899	Colored.	18	1	$\frac{8}{30}$	July 15, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.
21	Andrew Goad, 1806	White.	18	1	$2\frac{23}{30}$	August 23, 1898	Typhoid fever	Penitentiary hospital.
22	Edward Jamison, 1728	Colored.	18	. . .	$4\frac{23}{30}$	January 23, 1898	Phthisis, pulmonalis	Penitentiary hospital.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

Percentage of Deaths in Prison.

Average number of prisoners in prison	1,[illegible]
Number died in prison	[illegible]
Number deaths per 1,000 in prison	16.95

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

List of all diseases treated in the hospital of the Virginia Penitentiary for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, with the number died, returned to cell, discharged by commutation law, sent to the hospital for the insane, remaining in hospital at end of year, pardoned, &c.

Number.	Disease.	Died.	Returned to Cell.	Discharged by Commutation Law.	Sent to the Hospital for the Insane.	Remaining in Hospital at End of Year.	Pardoned.	Total.
1	Apolexy		3			1		4
2	Asthma		2					2
3	Adenitis		1					1
4	Acute nephritis	1						1
5	Bronchitis		6					6
6	Biliousness		11					11
7	Congestion of lung		2					2
8	Cardiac valvular disease	1	2					3
9	Concussion of brain	1						1
10	Cerebral abcess	1						1
11	Cystitis		1					1
12	Catalepsy		1					1
13	Diarrhœa		5					5
14	Dysentery, acute	1	1					2
15	Enteritis		2					2
16	Erysipelas		1					1
17	Fever, typhoid	3	2			1		6
18	Fever, continued		14			1	1	16
19	Fever, malarial		27			10		37
20	Foreign body in eye						1	1
21	Fingers amputated		1					1
22	General debility		5					5
23	Gastritis		1					1
24	Haemoptysis		1					1
25	Indigestion		1					1
26	Intestinal obstruction					1		1
27	Jaundice		3					3
28	La Grippe	1	64					65
29	Lacerated wound		1					1
30	Measles	1	30					31
31	Mumps		1					1
32	Myalgia					1		1
33	Masturbation					1		1
34	Neuralgia		1					1
35	Orchitis		1					1
36	Phthisis, pulmonalis	7	1			1	2	11
37	Phthisis, incipient		2					2
38	Pulmonary congestion		2					2
39	Pneumonia	1	2					3
40	Pulmonary hemorrhage		1				1	2
41	Pleurisy					1		1
42	Rheumatism		6					6
43	Rheumatoid, arthritis		1					1
44	Rheumatoid, syphilitic		1					1
45	Roseola		1					1
46	Ruptured veins		1					1
47	Spinal meningitis		1					1
48	Surgical operation					1		1
49	Septicæmia		1					1
50	Stricture		1					1
51	Tonsillitis, acute		2					2
52	Tibial ulcer		1					1
53	Toxæmia	2						2
54	Tuberculosis	2						2
		22	214			19	5	260

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

Showing the number of diseases treated in the cells, those excused from work, but not admitted to the hospital by the Surgeon, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

No.	Disease.	Number Treated.
1	Abcess, simple	147
2	Abcess, scrotal	6
3	Abcess, auxillary	12
4	Abcess, perineal	8
5	Abcess, palmer	1
6	Anaemia	1
7	Asthma	8
8	Ascites	4
9	Adenitis	2
10	Bilious attack	76
11	Burns	12
12	Bronchitis	28
13	Bruised feet	1
14	Bitten fingers	6
15	Contused wounds	10
16	Conjunctivitis	10
17	Corneal ulcer	6
18	Convulsions	2
19	Carbuncle	14
20	Cholera-morbus	4
21	Chicken pox	2
22	Cardiac debility	3
23	Congestion of kidney	2
24	Caries of humerus	1
25	Chronic dyspepsia	9
26	Dysentery	4
27	Dyspepsia, acute	12
28	Diarrhœa	47
29	Enteritis	3
30	Epilepsy	2
31	Epididymitis	10
32	Enteralgia	1
33	Furnucle	16
34	Fever, continued	14
35	Fever, thermic	2
36	Fever, malarial	33
37	Fingers amputated	5
38	Facial neuralgia	7
39	Fractured humerus	1
40	Facial paralysis	1
41	Gonorrhœa	49
42	General dibility	66
43	Gastritis	4
44	Gastro-enteritis	1
45	Hepatic congestion	4
46	Hæmoptysis	7
47	Hemorrhoids	14
48	Hernia	32
49	Hepatic torpor	1
50	Hydrocele	1
51	Incised wounds	20
52	Incised meatus	3
53	Jaundice	6
54	La Grippe	210
55	Lithæmia	1
56	Lacerated wounds	11
57	Menorrhagia	1
58	Mashed fingers	14
59	Myalgia	2
60	Mumps	23

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.—CONTINUED.

No.	Disease.	Number Treated.
61	Measles	23
62	Neuralgia	10
63	Neurasthenia	1
64	Neuralgia of heart	1
65	Nephritis	2
66	Orchitis	4
67	Otitis	1
68	Oedema of feet	1
69	Phimosis	4
70	Phthisis pulmonalis	14
71	Pleurisy	1
72	Pulmonary congestion	3
73	Pharyngitis	2
74	Punctured wounds	27
75	Rising finger	4
76	Rheumatism	41
77	Roseola	6
78	Stab wounds	15
79	Scalded hand	5
80	Syphilis	41
81	Stomatitis	1
82	Stricture	2
83	Sprained wrist	9
84	Sprained ankle	5
85	Sprained back	4
86	Sprained arm	2
87	Tonsilitis	12
88	Ulcer, tibial	1
89	Ulcer, simple	4
90	Urethritis	4
91	Ulcerated stump	1
92	Valvular cardiac disease	14
93	Vertigo	1
94	Vaccination	12
95	Teeth extracted	225
96	Number vaccinated	552
		2,278

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

Showing number at surgeon's call, with disposition of same at the end of each month for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

MONTH.	Whole number reported at Surgeon's calls, including those not on contract.	Whole number reported at Surgeon's calls, on contract.	Excused.			Total number of men and women excused.	Reported for Work.		Total number of men and women reported for work.
			No. of men excused on account of physical injury.	No. of men excused on account of sickness.	No. of women excused.		No. of men reported for work.	No. of women reported for work.	
1897.									
October	1,871	1,516	118	564	15	697	1,133	41	1,174
November	2,074	1,730	60	763	28	851	1,177	46	1,223
December	2,001	1,707	105	788	22	865	1,111	25	1,136
1898.									
January	2,421	2,081	121	915	4	1,040	1,357	24	1,381
February	2,686	2,335	90	1,052	18	1,160	1,451	25	1,476
March	3,514	3,107	95	1,424	44	1,563	1,898	53	1,951
April	2,917	2,685	107	1,222	21	1,350	1,299	36	1,335
May	2,206	1,978	162	727	. . . .	889	1,072	12	1,084
June	1,558	1,376	102	363	8	473	874	29	903
July	1,539	1,332	116	395	11	522	794	16	810
August	2,111	1,906	163	653	4	820	1,069	17	1,086
September	1,525	1,377	176	372	4	552	801	24	825
Total	26,373	23,125	1,415	9,188	179	10,782	14,036	348	14,384

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Children remaining in penitentiary September 30, 1898.

Number.	Name of Child.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.	Color.	Sex.	Name of Mother.	Mother Admitted.
1	Catharine Gaskins	March, 1897	Loudoun county	Colored.	Female.	Ora Gaskins	Jan. 17, 1898.
2	James R. Williams	December 25, 1897	Va. Penitentiary	Colored.	Male.	Elizabeth Williams	Oct. 19, 1897.
3	Walter Yancey	August 28, 1898	Mecklenburg	Colored.	Male.	Pig Yancey	Sept. 27, 1898.

Digitized by Google

Farm Surgeon's Report.

STATE FARM.

LEE, VA., *October 1, 1898.*

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Virginia Penitentiary:

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Hospital Department for the year ending September 30, 1898.

Table A, shows there were twelve deaths during the year, nearly all of whom were critically ill when sent to the farm; table B, that the percentage of deaths per hundred of the average number on farm .031; table C, that the whole number reported at the Surgeon's calls during the year was 21,968; of whom 10,989 were excused, and 10,979 reported for work; table D, gives a list of those treated in the hospital with final disposition as follows: died, 12; returned to cell, 151; escaped, 1; pardoned, 15; remaining in hospital, 39; total treated, 218.

Considering the debilitated state a large number of the men are in when sent here, the mortality is not large and the general health has been very good excepting diarrhœa and dysentery, and there has not been more of it here than you would find in the same number, probably, collected in the county.

The two hospital wards suggested in my last report have been built, so that now our facilities for taking care of the sick are very good, and also the cells have been ceiled which improves them very much, and adds comfort to the men.

In conclusion, I extend my hearty thanks to the officers of the institution for the kind aid extended me in helping to alleviate the sufferings of the unfortunates, and to advance the sanitary condition of the farm.

Most respectfully yours,

A. E. TURMAN, M. D.,

Surgeon.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

Number of deaths in hospital at State Farm during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Number.	Book Number.	Name.	Color.	Age.	Length of Time Confined.		Date of Death.	Cause of Death.	Remarks.
					Years.	Months.			
1	1687	Charles Newkirk	Colored	16	...	8	December 5, 1897	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.
2	491	John Scott	Colored	18	8	9	January 28, 1898	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.
3	534	W. H. Jordan	Colored	14	8	7	February 1, 1898	Congestion of lungs	Took sick at farm.
4	486	John Cunningham	Colored	21	4	8	April 2, 1898	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.
5	845	Henry Jones	Colored	26	5	.....	May 6, 1898	Tuberculosis	Sent from penitentiary with it.
6	2264	Joshua Lorton	Colored	68	...	Nr. 2	May 20, 1898	Heart disease, mitral	Sent from penitentiary with it.
7	2298	John Jackson	Colored	16	...	2	June 25, 1898	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.
8	473	Joakin Harman	Colored	22	4	4	July 29, 1898	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.
9	2067	Thomas Griffin	White	72	...	8	August 19, 1898	Chronic diarrhœa	Rec'd in a debilitated state.
10	769	Tom Perkins	Colored	22	8	4	August 19, 1898	Paralysis	Sent from peniten'y dropsical.
11	2286	W. W. Mason	White	43	...	4	August 25, 1898	Dysentery	Sent from pen'y with diarrhœa.
12	2402	Robert Bee	Colored	22	...	8	Septemb'r 18, 1898	Consumption	Sent from penitentiary with it.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

Percentage of deaths on State farm for fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Average number of prisoners on farm	317.79
Number of deaths	12
Number of deaths per hundred	.03

TABLE C.

Showing number of Surgeon's calls with disposition of same, at end of each month for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Number.	MONTH.	Whole number reported at Surgeon's call.	No Excused.	Number reported for work.
	1897.			
1	October	1,500	712	688
2	November	1,399	675	724
3	December	1,661	630	1,031
	1898.			
4	January	1,733	712	1,021
5	February	1,768	991	777
6	March	2,102	1,142	960
7	April	2,025	1,122	903
8	May	2,239	1,154	1,085
9	June	2,258	1,310	948
10	July	2,033	974	1,059
11	August	1,842	923	919
12	September	1,508	644	864
	Total	21 968	10.989	10.979

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

List of diseases treated in the hospital of the State farm for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898

NUMBER.	DISEASES.	Died.	Returned to cell.	Discharged by commutation law	Sent to insane asylum.	Escaped.	Pardoned.	Remaining in hospital.	Total.
1	Amputated finger (right, middle)		1						1
2	Amputated leg (left)		1						1
3	Angina pectoris		1						1
4	Abcess of leg		1						1
5	Abcess of thumb		1						1
6	Abcess in axilla		1						1
7	Abcess, ischio-rectal		2						2
8	Asthma		1						1
9	Ankle sprained		2						2
10	Biliousness		19					2	21
11	Bronchitis		10				1		11
12	Consumption	6	6				9	12	33
13	Cold		1						1
14	Constipation		1						1
15	Caries vertrbræ							1	1
16	Dropsy, hepatic		1						1
17	Dropsy, renal		2					1	3
18	Dropsy, cardiac						1	1	2
19	Dropsy, retarted circulation							1	1
20	Dysentery	1	23				1	5	30
21	Dysentery, chronic					1			1
22	Diabetis, insipidus		1						1
23	Diarrhœa		1						1
24	Diarrhœa, chronic	1	1						2
25	Debility, general		2						2
26	Dementia		3						3
27	Empyemia							1	1
28	Epileptic fits		2						2
29	Fever, bilious		2						2
30	Heart disease, mitral	1							1
31	Heart disease, enlargement							1	1
32	Heat-stroke		5						5
33	Lumbago		1						1
34	Lung congestion	1							1
35	Locomotor ataxia							1	1
36	Malaria		5						5
37	Nephritis		1					1	2
38	Nephritis, acute		1						1
39	Orchitis		2						2
40	Otitis		1						1
41	Pott's spinal disease						1		1
42	Paralysis	1					1	2	4
43	Pleurisy		8						8
44	Pneumonia		7						7
45	Piles, operation for		3					1	4
46	Pharyngitis		1						1
47	Rheumatism		17					4	21
48	Syphilis		11				1	4	16
49	Tonsilitis		1						1
50	Tuberculosis	1							1
51	Wound, incised of right foot		1						1
52	Wound, contused of right jaw							1	1
	Total	12	151			1	15	39	218

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING

TO THE

GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA,

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING,
RICHMOND, VA., *October 20, 1898.*

To His Excellency J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of this department for the fiscal year ending September 30th, 1898.

Very respectfully,

J. H. O'BANNON,
Superintendent of Public Printing.

Digitized by Google

STATE

Showing the Cost of Printing, Ruling, Binding, Stationery, &c.,

	Book Composition.	Book Press Work.	Job Composition.	Job Press Work.	Stationery.
Executive Department	$ 349 45	$ 42 10	$ 21 43	$ 15 20	$ 81 37
Secretary of Commonwealth	86 90	86 40	50 95	45 20	151 35
Auditor Public Accounts	914 54	115 20	1,450 53	1,079 40	1,927 73
General Assembly (jointly)	5,754 64	1,273 25	68 52	52 40	974 05
Senate	2,545 91	472 50	38 32	20 60	151 12
House of Delegates	4,072 53	761 50	86 95	37 80	199 96
Attorney-General	52 65	6 40	2 87	6 40	28 50
Second Auditor	.....	.....	25 16	21 60	19 65
Treasurer	.....	.....	13 16	12 40	28 84
Superintendent Public Printing	.....	.....	12 80	5 60	12 42
Register Land Office	.....	.....	5 00	5 40	10 02
Board Public Works	591 56	35 20	75	80	22 90
	$14,368 18	$2,792 55	$1,776 44	$1,302 80	$3,607 91

Digitized by Google

MENT A.

for each department for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Ruling.	Cutting, folding, stitching, trimming, wrapping, &c.	Binding.	Advertising, lithographing and engraving.	Drayage, postage and expressage.	Insurance on paper.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
$ 3 00	.....	$ 77 57	$ 181 35	$ 24	.....	.....	$ 771 71
1 20	.....	885 05	.....	25	.....	.....	1,307 30
254 55	71 25	2,279 12	32 00	8 25	.....	.....	8,132 57
.....	204 00	3,281 74	.....	471 65	.....	51 42	12,131 67
.....	.....	609 98	.....	1 00	.....	.....	3,839 43
.....	.....	933 28	.....	50	.....	.....	6,092 52
.....	.....	8 85	9 70	.....	.....	.....	115 37
1 20	.....	18 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 91
2 00	.....	100 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 00
2 40	.....	20 10	86 27	13 00	19 50	.....	172 09
1 61	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 63
.....	.....	18 88	.....	50	.....	.....	670 59
$265 96	$275 25	$8,235 07	$309 32	$495 39	$19 50	$51 42	$33,499 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT B.

Showing amounts paid for Printing, Binding, Lithographing, &c., in classes.

For Book Composition	$14,368 18
Book Press Work	2,792 55
Job Composition	1,776 44
Job Press Work	1,302 80
Stationery	3,607 91
Ruling	265 96
Cutting, Folding, Stitching, &c	275 25
Binding	8,235 07
Advertising, Lithographing, &c	309 32
Drayage, Freight and Expressage	495 39
Insurance on Paper	19 50
Miscellaneous	51 42
Total	$33,499 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT C.

Showing cost of all Paper and Stationery purchased, and the cost of all used during the fiscal year, and the cost of that remaining on hand at the close of the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

To stationery on hand September 30, 1897	$ 692 23	By stationery furnished Executive Department	$ 81 37
in hands of contractors September 30, 1897	16 84	Secretary of Commonweath	151 35
purchased during year	3,323 02	Auditor Public Accounts	1,927 73
		General Assembly (jointly)	974 05
		Senate	151 12
		House of Delegates	199 96
		Attorney-General	28 50
		Second Auditor	19 65
		Treasurer	28 84
		Superintendent Public Printing	12 42
		Register Land Office	10 02
		Board Public Works	22 90
			$3,607 91
		Inventory September 30, 1898	422 53
			$4,030 44
		Apparent loss on paper	1 65
	$4,032 09		$4,032 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT D.

Showing cost of Printing and Binding 1,500 copies each of the ninety-fourth and ninety-fifth volumes of Virginia Reports, paid for by special appropriation.

Ninety-fourth Volume.

Composition and Press Work	$724 33
Paper	225 00
Binding	472 50
Advertising	12 00
Copyright, Postage and Expressage	5 19
	$1,439 02

Ninety-fifth Volume.

Composition and Press Work	$575 20
Paper	222 62
Binding	489 90
Advertising	12 00
Copyright, Postage and Expressage	8 19
	$1,307 91

Digitized by Google

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS,

AND OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL,

OF

VIRGINIA,

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Western State Hospital, Staunton, Va., on October 14, 1898, the annual report of the Superintendent was read and approved; and it was ordered—

That the President of the Board transmit the same, together with his own report, to the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Copy—Attest:

C. J. ARMISTEAD,

Secretary of the Board of Directors.

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,

Governor of Virginia:

I have the honor to transmit to you my annual report as President of the Board of Directors of the Western State Hospital, Staunton, Va., together with that of the Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898.

Very respectfully,

J. L. TREDWAY,

President of the Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Hospital,

DIRECTORS.

J. L. TREDWAY, President	Term expires April 15, 1899,	Chatham ;
P. H. TROUT	Term expires April 15, 1899,	Staunton ;
A. F. WITHROW	Term expires April 15, 1899,	Bath ;
E. E. STICKLEY	Term expires April 15, 1900,	Woodstock ;
C. C. CONWAY	Term expires April 15, 1900,	Orange ;
F. B. BERKELEY	Term expires April 15, 1900,	Staunton ;
J. B. T. THORNTON	Term expires April 15, 1901,	Manassas ;
R. B. JAMES	Term expires April 15, 1901,	Danville ;
S. H. HANSBROUGH	Term expires April 15, 1901,	Winchester.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

BENJAMIN BLACKFORD, M. D.	Superintendent ;
GEORGE S. WALKER, M. D.	Assistant Physician ;
JOSEPH S. DeJARNETTE, M. D	Assistant Physician ;
CHERTSEY HOPKINS, M. D	Assistant Physician ;
C. MILLER	Steward ;
C. J. ARMISTEAD	Secretary ;
Mrs. V. L. THOMPSON	Matron.

DEPOSITORIES.

NATIONAL VALLEY BANK of Staunton, Va.
AUGUSTA NATIONAL BANK of Staunton, Va.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Board of Directors.

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

The Board of Directors of the Western State Hospital have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the said hospital for the seventy-first fiscal year, ending September 30, 1898, together with the accompanying documents.

An examination of this report will disclose the fact that the population of the hospital is steadily increasing, and that during the past year more than one thousand patients have been cared for and treated. If applications for admission be continued as they have been for the past two or three years, it will be only a short time before the hospital will be overcrowded.

We desire to call special attention to the average *per capita* cost of maintenance, $117.00, the lowest in the history of the hospital.

Strenuous efforts have been made to bring the expenses of the hospital within the sum appropriated by the last Legislature. But there is a small deficit, notwithstanding the fact that there was a considerable surplus on hand on the first day of October, 1897. As we enter upon the present fiscal year with a balance against us, a larger number of patients than twelve months ago, and with many articles and products which will have to be purchased, selling at higher prices, it is obvious that we must encounter a deficit of large proportions a year hence. We recognize the fact that we are called upon to administer the solemn trust of caring for the unfortunates in this hospital in the most economical manner; but at the same time we are sure that the people of Virginia will cheerfully bear any necessary and reasonable expense in taking care of the insane in the hospitals of the State.

The Board of Directors take pleasure in stating that the hospital is in excellent condition, and in bearing testimony to the ability and fidelity with which the Superintendent and other officers have discharged their respective duties.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors.

JAMES L. TREDWAY,
President.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Report of Superintendent.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT,
WESTERN STATE HOSPITAL,
STAUNTON, VA., *October 14, 1898.*

To the President and Board of Directors:

In obedience to the requirements of law, I have the honor to submit for your information the seventy-first annual report of the condition, population, operations, and management of this hospital, together with a full financial statement and various statistical tables, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, to which I respectfully call your attention.

SYNOPSIS OF POPULATION.

By reference to Table I (Appendix), it will be seen that on the first of October, 1897, being the beginning of the fiscal year, there were 857 patients in the hospital, of whom 450 were males and 407 females.

Admissions during the year ending September 30, 1898—93 males, 91 females; total, 184.

Total in hospital during the year—543 males, 498 females; total, 1,041.

Daily average during the year—458 males, 411 females; total, 869.

Discharged during the year ending September 30, 1898: Recovered—27 males, 41 females; total, 68. Improved—1 male, 3 females; total, 4. Not insane—4 males, 2 females; total, 6. Died—38 males, 22 females; total, 60. Unimproved—1 male.

Transferred to Southwestern State Hospital—1 male.

Whole number discharged during the year—72 males, 68 females; total, 140.

Total in hospital during the year—543 males, 498 females; total, 1,041.

Removed during the year—72 males, 68 females; total, 140.

Remaining September 30, 1898—471 males, 430 females; total, 901.

Proportions of recoveries to admissions—37 to the 100.

Proportion of deaths to daily average—6 9-10 to the 100.

Total admitted during the year—93 males, 91 females; total, 184.

Of these re-admissions were 11 males, 16 females; total, 27.

Persons admitted—82 males, 75 females; total, 157.

Highest number under treatment on any day was on September 30, 1898 (901); lowest number on October 30, 1895 (853).

There were 263 applications for admission during the year, of which 79 were for satisfactory reasons rejected.

The number of patients admitted from 1827 to September 30, 1898, was 5,663; of whom 1,593 died and 3,169 were discharged, leaving as reported 901 in the hospital.

Digitized by Google

A large percentage of the admissions during the year were hopelessly insane and incurable from the outset, and had been insane for several years or more, and many others were very old and infirm. Too many people use the hospitals as an easy means of ridding themselves of relatives who, becoming mentally enfeebled by age, are regarded as a burden, and foisted upon the State for care and protection. In this way proper hospital patients are crowded out, and the chances for their recovery made more remote. Since the comforts and care of hospital life have become better known, it is found convenient by not a few relatives to have many certified to as insane before a commission of lunacy who possess only the childishness, and possibly the loss of memory, incident to advanced years. It is forgotten that senile decay is not insanity, but a natural condition which would overtake all of us were our lives extended beyond the usual limit accorded to humanity. We are often blamed for not accepting such, and thus preventing as far as possible a hospital from becoming merely "an old folks' home" for many whose relatives are well able to look after such harmless citizens at home in their declining years.

It is satisfactory to know that there are many exceptions to this heartlessness and want of sympathy and affection.

There are five who have been residents in the hospital from 45 to 50 years; five from 40 to 45 years; nine from 35 to 40 years, and thirty-six from 30 to 35 years.

Of the 60 deaths, two were 85 years old; one 83 years old; one 82 years; two 79 years old; one 75 years old, and a number between 60 and 70 years of age. This accounts for our increased mortality list this year.

FINANCES.

I call your attention to the accompanying financial report of the Steward which embraces the receipts and the expenditures, first, in their gross amounts, and then in full detail, and refers to the operations of the various working departments of the hospital.

It shows a deficit of $26.59 on October 1, 1898. But for the fact that the board paid by patients, and the receipts from the sales of hospital property were $2,300.00 larger than the average amount for the last three years, this deficit would have been $2,325.00. And this, too, notwithstanding the fact that we began the year with a balance on hand of $10,000.00.

The average annual cost of support for the last four years has been $101,000.00. It will, in all probability, be as large for the year 1898-'99. To this sum must be added, for the insurance required by Act of the Legislature, the sum of $2,500.00, making the amount required for the year, $103,500.00. Therefore, as by putting the receipts from pay-patients and from sales at their average amount for three years past, and adding them to the annuity of $85,000.00, we shall have an income of only $93,000.00; we may expect a deficit by the end of the year 1898-'99 of $10,500.00. This may be increased by a rise in prices of supplies, and will certainly be increased by an addition to the daily average of patients in the hospital.

The *per capita* cost of maintenance for the year has been $117.00, the lowest in the history of the hospital.

Digitized by Google

SANITARY.

The health of the household has continued remarkably good during the year. The wards have been free from epidemics of any character. This is doubtless due to the excellent sanitary and hygienic regulations of the institution, which are required to be strictly observed.

IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

DEFICIENCY OF WATER SUPPLY. COMPRESSED AIR PUMP.

Owing to the protracted drought prevailing in this section during the last year, causing a deficiency of water in the springs and streams, we have been greatly embarrassed by an insufficient supply of water for the purposes of the hospital, and have had to resort to other means than our own springs of obtaining what was needed for the health, comfort, and cleanliness of the institution. The city could not furnish what we needed, not having a sufficient supply for its own needs. It therefore became necessary to enter into a contract with Mr. D. A. Kayser to supplement our own springs by the water from his pavilion spring, at a cost of $40.00 a month.

The old artesian well, which was bored during the Readjuster administration to a depth of 700 feet and abandoned as impracticable in 1882, was again taken up. The Superintendent and the Steward were authorized by the board to put it into operation, if possible, by having it cleaned out, and the accumulated borings and other debris removed. This was done with some difficulty, at an expense of three or four hundred dollars. A Downey steam well pump with 400 feet of casing was purchased, and we are now pumping an average of 25 to 30 gallons of water a minute into our reservoir.

While this has added materially to our water supply, it is not equal to our demands. although the pump has been running day and night for five or six months. The great increase of the population, together with the increased amount of water required for the laundry, cold storage and refrigerating plant, necessarily increases the consumption of water.

The capacity of our reservoir is 140,000 gallons, and unless there is an overflow of water from our springs, the pressure is not sufficient to force water into it from that source. Hence it is necessary to resort to other means of supply.

Fortunately we have been able to supplement the supply from the artesian well by opening an old spring in the south end of the hospital grounds, which had been closed for a number of years. Patients were put to work cleaning the latter out, and soon had it excavated to a depth of four and a half feet, fifteen feet long, and nine and a half feet wide. A substantial and neat brick house has been built over this spring. We have also built near it a brick pump-house in which is placed an air pump that forces the water through a four-inch cast iron pipe 1,740 feet to the reservoir, with an elevation of 134 feet. The force that works this pump is compressed air. The air compressor is a duplex Clayton, located in the engine room of the laundry. The air is forced down through a two-inch air line 1,585 feet to the pump near the spring, and there is a return through a four-inch pipe of an average of 86 gallons per minute into the reservoir. This pump, together with the artesian well, furnishes over 100 gallons of water per minute.

Digitized by Google

The air compressor has a steam cylinder seven and a half inches in diameter, nine-inch stroke, air cylinder, nine-inch diameter, with nine-inch stroke; air pressure, carried on compressor, 25 pounds; speed of compressor, 72 revolutions per minute; size of air receiver, three feet in diameter, six feet long; tested at 160 pounds of air. Size of air pump at spring—air cylinder, ten-inch diameter, twelve-inch stroke; water cylinder, five-inch diameter, twelve-inch stroke; average speed forty strokes a minute, which will throw 86 gallons a minute, or 5,200 gallons per hour into the reservoir. At full speed of the pump, which is not generally required, the capacity is 101 gallons a minute.

The compressor is a beautiful piece of machinery, rectangular in shape, at one end of which are two steam cylinders, and at the other, two compressed air cylinders. It is automatic, and the only attention required is oiling and cleaning. Should the pressure vary, the automatic device opens or closes the steam supply. and thus the machine regulates itself.

This important improvement cost $1,780.77.

This water-supply problem has been a very difficult one to solve. With an institution containing a population of over a thousand people, we cannot have too much water for economic and sanitary purposes. The great increase in the number of patients within the last few years has, of course, increased the demand for water, not only for bathing purposes, but for the laundry, steam boilers, and other departments. I am free to confess that the scarcity of water during the last year has given me great anxiety, but I feel now very much encouraged in the hope that we have overcome the difficulties, and will have in future an abundant supply for all purposes.

The porter's lodge has been completed, and is an attractive building, adding greatly to the appearance of the main entrance to the hospital grounds.

The usual amount of painting and whitewashing, and other minor repairs incident to wear and tear of buildings has been done. We have completed the painting of the exterior wood work of all the buildings of the institution, which was sadly needed, adding not only greatly to the appearance, but to the preservation of the buildings.

OCCUPATIONS AND AMUSEMENTS.

Every effort has been made, as heretofore, to interest the patients in out-door exercise, useful employments, and rational amusements. The importance of these remedies in the treatment of mental disease is fully realized. The females have been employed in the usual household work of the wards, in the sewing-rooms, and in making and repairing articles of wearing apparel and bedding used by both sexes. The males have found useful employment on the farm, on the front grounds, and in the garden, under the charge of regular out-door attendants.

The amusements, both in-door and out-door, continue as usual. The attendance in the amusement hall at the regular weekly dances has been very large; special entertainments have also been given and much enjoyed. Trolley-car parties at Highland Park have been a source of infinite enjoyment to the patients, besides music and games of many kinds.

The library is a great place of resort for a large number who enjoy reading the books, papers, and magazines.

Alternate recreation and occupation are the chief means we rely on to woo the disordered minds of our patients back into normal channels. This, together

Digitized by Google

with hygiene and comfortable surroundings, regular habits, the enforcement of discipline, and a liberal dietary, works a marvellous curative effect even on apparently the most hopeless cases.

DEATH OF CAPTAIN FRANCIS B. BERKELEY.

With feelings of deep sorrow, it becomes my painful official duty to announce the death of Captain Francis B. Berkeley, a member of the Board of Directors of this hospital, which occurred at his home in Staunton on the 5th day of October, 1898.

He became a member of the Board of Directors in 1894. He was faithful and conscientious in the discharge of his duties for the best interests of the unfortunate insane under the care and treatment of this hospital, never failing to attend the regular meetings of the Board and of the Executive Committee, and often visiting the hospital at other times, manifesting the deepest interest in the affairs of the institution until his health broke down.

Captain Berkeley exemplified the highest and noblest traits of character. In all the walks of life he embodied the elements characteristic of the Christian gentleman. His character was pure and unblemished, and his faith in God was steadfast. He was faithful to every trust. His honesty, his sincerity, his strong, good sense, his simple mode of life, his temperance, his loving and tender home life, attracted to him hosts of friends, who loved him for his worth and honorable manly traits.

In all his habits he was thoroughly exemplary, having no apparent vices, and in this particular was an example to all men.

In every good cause he was brave, fearless, and aggressive—unusually so. His military record was one of the best made by any soldier of the Confederate army. He was decided in his opinions, had the courage of his convictions, and was at all times willing and able, soundly to maintain them.

In his death this community, and the State also, sustains a loss which will long be felt, and not easily repaired. "After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well."

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We are again placed under obligations to friends of the hospital for many benefactions. Newspapers have been sent to us gratuitously by proprietors and editors, as will be seen by the following list:

The News, Lynchburg, Va.
The Daily Press, Danville, Va.
The Gazette, Lexington, Va.
The News, Lexington, Va.
The Times, Richmond, Va.
The Catholic Visitor, Richmond, Va.
The Christian Advocate, Richmond, Va.
The Southern Churchman, Richmond, Va.
The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.
The Episcopal Methodist, Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

The Christian Register, Boston, Mass.
The Spectator & Vindicator, Staunton, Va.
The Argus, Staunton, Va.
The Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky.
The Christian Intelligencer, New York.
The Evangelist, New York.
The Spirit of Jefferson, Charlestown, W. Va.
The Free Press, Charlestown, W. Va.
The Gazette, Alexandria, Va.
The Herald, Fincastle, Va.
The Observer, Orange, Va.
The Register, Harrisonburg, Va.
The Herald, Woodstock, Va.
The Times, Winchester, Va.
The News, Winchester, Va.
The Washingtonian, Leesburg, Va.
The Free Lance, Fredericksburg, Va.
The Gazette, Front Royal, Va.

We desire to express our obligations to Mr. A. B. Kingan, Rev. M. L. Wood, and other friends in Staunton for magazines, books, and papers.

We are also under obligations to the chaplains of the hospital for their regular ministrations on Sunday afternoons, and for their responses to calls on behalf of individual patients.

To my associate officers, to the attendants and employees, who have stood faithfully and loyally by me in the discharge of onerous and trying duties, and without whom no measure of success could have been reached, I offer my warmest thanks. And to you, gentlemen of the Board and of the Executive Committee, I must express my grateful appreciation of your praiseworthy efforts in sustaining my authority in the discharge of duty, and for your considerate counsel and aid in settling many perplexing problems and difficulties which have presented themselves during the year.

During the nine years of my incumbency in office as the chief officer of this hospital, our buildings and equipment have largely increased to meet the urgent demand for the accommodation of the applicants for admission, and the population during this time has increased more than one third. I sincerely trust that my administration of affairs has met the approval of your Board, of the State, and of the people whose humble servant I am; and if I have been instrumental in brightening the lives and easing the burdens of the poor unfortunate insane of our State placed under my charge, I shall feel more than repaid for the days, weeks, months, and years of anxious responsibility which it cost me.

We have great cause for congratulation and gratitude that the year has passed attended with so much success; and as we enter upon the threshold of another year, we humbly commit this hospital to the guidance and care of an all-wise Providence, with the hope that much comfort may come to those who may become its inmates.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJ. BLACKFORD, M. D.,
Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STEWARD'S REPORT.

DR. B. BLACKFORD, *Superintendent:*

I respectfully present the following statement of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year, October 1, 1897, to September 30, 1898:

1897.

October 1.	Balance on hand	$ 10,044 21	
	Annuity	85,000 00	
	Received on board account of patients, 1 year to September 30, 1898	7,050 56	
	Received on sales account of refuse property of hospital	3,325 75	
	Paid on support account		101,627 10
	Paid on transportation account by Auditor of Public Accounts		1,092 70
	Paid on transportation account by Steward		358 74
	Paid on completion of ice plant		15 30
	Paid on completion of porter's lodge by Steward		75 28
	Paid on completion of porter's lodge by Building Committee		497 22
	Paid for additional water supply by pump		1,780 77
	Deficit, October 1, 1898	26 59	
		$ 105 447 11	$ 105,447 11

SUPPORT ACCOUNT.

Salaries	$ 9,646 09	
Wages	20,672 39	
Ordinary improvements and repairs	4,190 54	
Furniture and fixtures of all kinds	3,002 47	
Fuel	5,685 00	
Lights	985 19	
Steam, heating, and cold storage, exclusive of fuel	3,674 00	
Laundry	2,822 09	
Clothing	3,297 84	
Shoe shop	778 90	
Farm and teams	3,598 38	
Garden	547 51	
Medical supplies	1,027 72	
Liquors	996 34	
Books, stationery, and printing	227 23	
Postage, telegrams, and telephones	344 63	
Expenses of directory	1,234 30	
Concert band	67 35	
Miscellanies	574 56	
		$ 63,367 53

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October 1.	Fresh meats	$18,074 48	
	Flour	5,007 85	
	Butter	3,927 56	
	Pork	907 25	
	Coffee	985 35	
	Tea	487 68	
	Sugar	2,135 14	
	Molasses	906 88	
	Vegetables	2,963 02	
	Meal	399 75	
	Poultry and eggs	1,456 41	
	Fish and oysters	94 65	
	Fruit	475 55	
	Milk	183 77	
	Cheese and crackers	62 80	
	Condiments	178 84	
	Tobacco	186 73	
	Salt	119 80	
	Rice	219 27	
	Lard	49 83	
	Ice	187 05	
			$8,259 57
			$ 101,627 10

MISCELLANIES.

Opera and street car tickets for patients	$ 27 83	
Wax	124 69	
Clerks' and attorney's fees	11 31	
Malt	5 00	
Hops	25 30	
Express charges	27 80	
Rent of house, 7 months	35 00	
Water from D. A. Kayser's spring	118 66	
Typewriting	1 00	
Toilet paper	3 00	
Dentistry, &c., for patients	5 65	
Mince meat	13 55	
Expenses of J. C. Neilson, architect	16 00	
Christmas confections	36 70	
Toilet and bath soap	19 05	
City Water	32 98	
Traveling expenses of Superintendent	18 00	
Playing cards	12 88	
Toll	1 26	
Fly paper and traps	4 25	
Chloride of lime	18 75	
Music for dances and playing organ	14 50	
Umbrella for mail carrier	1 50	
		$ 574 56

I add a few comments on the expenditures in the different working departments of the hospital. The gardener has kept an accurate and most detailed account of the products of the garden, and putting them at a fair market value, they have been worth to the institution about four times the amount, $547.51, of actual money expenditure with which the garden is charged.

The shoe shop is charged with $773.90, for material and wages. When it is remembered that this has been the total money cost of keeping at least 800 patients in shoes, it will be seen that the work of this department could hardly be done in a more economical way.

Digitized by Google

As an offset against the sum charged to the farm and teams' account, the former has produced

17,921 gallons milk, @ 15c	$ 2,688 15	
29,198 pounds pork, @ 4½c	1,313 68	
81 hogs sold	560 00	
30 calves sold	150 00	
75 tons hay, @ $6.00	450 00	
1,627 dozen green corn, @ 10c	167 20	
		$ 5,329 03

This shows a good profit on the money paid out on this account, which will be largely increased if we add to it the vast amount of hauling done by the teams.

It would be a very difficult matter to keep a correct profit and loss account with the other departments, such as heating, lighting, carpentering, and soap making. But when we consider the size of the extensive plant in each of them, and the large cost of the necessary material and labor, and then examine the amount charged to each, it is clear that the latter is small enough to show that there has been rigid economy in the expenditure of money, and honesty, efficiency, and faithfulness, on the part of those who have been entrusted with the material and have done the work.

I append a statement, in full detail, of my expenditures during the year.

Very respectfully,

C. MILLER, *Steward.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

For the Year Ending September 30, 1897.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number in hospital October 1, 1897	450	407	857
Number admitted during the year ending September 30, 1898	93	91	184
Total in hospital during the year	543	498	1,041
Daily average during the year	458	411	869
Discharged during the year ending September 30, 1898			
Recovered	27	41	68
Improved	1	3	4
Not insane	4	2	6
Died	38	22	60
Unimproved	1	.....	1
Transferred to Southwestern State Hospital	1	.....	1
	72	68	140
Total in hospital during the year	543	498	1,041
Removed during the year	72	68	140
Remaining September 30, 1898	471	430	901
Proportion of recoveries to admissions ..... 37 to the 100			
Proportion of deaths to daily average ..... $6\frac{3}{10}$ to the 100			
Total admitted during the year	93	91	184
Of these re-admissions	11	16	27
Persons admitted	82	75	157

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

Deaths in the Hospital during the Year ending September 30, 1898.

SEX.	Age when Admitted.	Duration of Insanity Before Admission.			Residence in Hospital.			Date of Death.			CAUSE OF DEATH.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Years.	Months.	Days.	
Male	24	12	. .	. .	33	3	9	1898	1	8	Chronic phthisis.
Female	. .	. .	. .	. .	33	. .	18	1897	12	24	Apoplexy.
Male	31	. .	. .	. .	32	1	22	1897	11	29	Chronic phthisis.
Male	33	3	. .	. .	29	10	15	1897	10	12	Cystitis.
Male	24	. .	6	. .	23	1	22	1897	11	7	Decubitus.
Female	50	2	. .	. .	19	8	14	1898	3	6	La Grippe.
Female	30	.	. .	. .	19	. .	6	1898	6	3	Dysentery.
Female	20	5	. .	. .	18	2	27	1898	3	6	Maniacal exhaustion.
Female	54	Sev	. .	. .	16	11	23	1898	3	11	Senile exhaustion.
Male	22	. .	9	. .	17	4	7	1898	8	12	Acute phthisis.
Male	20	. .		. .	16	2	21	1898	10	10	Epilepsy.
Male	32	Sev	. .	. .	9	1	5	1898	9	19	Chronic diarrhœa.
Female	24	. .	. .	. .	7	10	7	1898	4	28	Phthisis.
Female	46	6	. .	. .	7	5	12	1898	4	17	Phthisis.
Male	35	1	6	. .	7	1	14	1898	8	15	Status epilepticus.
Male	50	8		. .	5	11	1	1898	4	5	Gangrene of leg.
Female	27	. .	4	. .	5	8	13	1898	2	16	Acute phthisis.
Male	78	. .	2	. .	5	9	15	1898	7	9	Acute diarrhœa.
Male	22	.	6	. .	5	6	15	1898	6	26	Acute phthisis.
Male	63	. .	. .	15	4	3	9	1897	10	20	Apoplexy.
Male	28	. .	6	. .	4	7	4	1898	4	13	Acute phthisis.
Female	59	. .	. .	. .	4	9	26	1898	7	6	Phthisis.
Male	22	2	. .	. .	3	9	29	1897	12	19	Phthisis.
Male	51	12	. .	. .	4	1	7	1898	4	22	Epilepsy.
Male	65	. .	8	. .	4	1	11	1898	6	30	Pneumonia.
Male	75	. .	. .	. .	4	1	5	1898	9	5	Congestion of lungs.
Male	68	. .	6	. .	3	1	22	1897	10	11	Apoplexy.
Female	50	17	. .	. .	3	7	13	1898	5	14	Heart disease.
Male	75	.	. .	. .	2	7	19	1898	4	30	Acute laryngitis.
Female	46	35	. .	. .	1	11	9	1898	3	12	Epilepsy.
Female	65	. .	4	. .	2	3	23	1898	8	27	Dysentery.
Male	84	40	. .	. .	1	10	22	1898	3	30	Diarrhœa and old age.
Female	41	. .	1	. .	1	7	7	1898	2	16	Multiple neuritis.
Male	29	22	. .	. .	1	4	10	1898	1	4	Status epilepticus.
Male	54	. .	. .	1	1	2	13	1897	12	2	Mitral regurgitation.
Female	68	6	. .		1	. .	7	1897	11	4	Paralysis.
Female	81	1	7	. .	1	7	1	1898	9	5	Paralysis.
Female	84	5	. .	. .	1	5	1	1898	7	12	Diarrhœa.
Female	84	. .	. .	7	1	1	. .	1898	4	6	Phthisis.
Male	70	. .	9	. .	. .	9	29	1898	1	12	Senectus.
Male	40	1	1	. .	1	. .	24	1898	4	21	Paresis.
Male	71	Sev	. .	. .	. .	11	20	1898	3	21	Chronic Bright's disease.
Female	27	5	. .	. .	. .	10	18	1898	5	2	Septic peritonitis.
Male	38	1	. .	. .		4	27	1897	11	29	Pneumonia.
Male	57	. .	6	. .	. .	8	. .	1898	3	3	Apoplexy.
Male	74	3		. .	1	. .	5	1898	8	2	Senectus.
Male	37	2	. .	. .	. .	8	6	1898	4	17	Gangrene of face.
Male	53	3	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1898	9	1	Paresis.
Male	70	1	. .	. .	. .	5	20	1898	2	20	Senectus.
Female	72	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	23	1897	10	14	Maniacal exhaustion.
Female	42	. .	2	. .	. .	4	23	1898	3	6	Pneumonia.
Female	51	1	5	. .	. .	. .	20	1898	11	23	Maniacal exhaustion.
Male	68	. .	2	. .	. .	1	28	1898	2	1	Apoplexy.
Male	43	.	. .	14	. .	. .	27	1898	2	8	Suicide.
Male	35		. .	7	. .	6	7	1898	8	3	Gastro-enteritis.
Male	40	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1898	3	22	Paresis.
Male	44	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	22	1898	6	13	Cholera morbus.
Male	63	. .	. .	13		3	13	1898	9	6	Died at home on furlough.
Female	39	. .	3	. .	. .	. .	23	1898	7	22	Maniacal exhaustion.
Male	58	. .	1	21	. .	1	14	1898	8	21	Diarrhœa.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Duration of Residence in Hospital.

Over 50 years	0
From 45 to 50 years	5
From 40 to 45 years	5
From 35 to 40 years	9
From 30 to 35 years	36
From 25 to 30 years	30
From 20 to 25 years	40
From 15 to 20 years	87
From 10 to 15 years	106
From 5 to 10 years	146
From 3 to 5 years	136
From 2 to 3 years	103
From 1 day to 2 years	338

TABLE IV.

MALES.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
Ave. daily No. employed on farm	8	8	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	7	6	9
In garden	9	9	9	8	6	7	11	8	13	9	6	8
In green-house	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In stable	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In laundry	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
In kitchen	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	2
In bakery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
In wood-house	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In shoe-shop	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In gate-keeping	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
In wards	47	49	50	46	47	49	48	48	49	51	55	50
In general out-door work	17	16	16	15	16	16	10	20	17	19	16	16
In tailoring	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In painting	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
In carpenter-shop	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In steam-house	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	4
In pool-room	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
In library	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In amusement hall	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Digitized by Google

Average daily number of female patients employed during the year.

House work	84
Knitting	60
Sewing on wards	54
Fancy work	17
Sewing in sewing-room	20

TABLE V.

Duration of Insanity of Cases admitted during the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month	13	16	29
1 month and less than 3 months	18	19	37
3 months and less than 6 months	9	12	21
6 months and less than 12 months	10	9	19
1 year and less than 2 years	8	11	19
2 years and less than 3 years	6	8	14
3 years and less than 5 years	4	1	5
5 years and less than 10 years	6	3	9
10 years and less than 20 years	7	3	10
20 years and less than 35 years	2	2	4
35 years and less than 50 years	2	.....	2
Many years	.....	3	3
Several years			
Unknown	8	4	12
Total	93	91	184

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Form of Insanity of Cases admitted during the year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Catalepsy		2	2
Dementia	5		5
Dipsomania	2	1	3
Dementia, acute primary	2		2
Dementia, epileptic		2	2
Dementia, senile	5	5	10
Dementia, primary	1		1
Dementia, paralytic	3		3
Epilepsy		1	1
Imbecility	8	4	12
Imbecility, epileptic		1	1
Mania, hystero		4	4
Mania, homicidal	1		1
Mania, epileptic	5	7	12
Mania, recurrent	2	10	12
Mania, acute	11	11	22
Mania, delusional		5	5
Mania, acute with delusions	5		5
Mania, chronic		3	3
Mania, puerperal		1	1
Mania, religious		1	1
Melancholia	1	9	10
Melancholia with delusions	14	7	21
Melancholia, recurrent	2	6	8
Melancholia, hypochondriacal	4		4
Melancholia, suicidal	4		4
Melancholia, acute	4		4
Melancholia, religious		3	3
Melancholia, hystero		5	5
Melancholia, agitans	1		1
Morphomania		1	1
Monomania	1		1
Not insane	1		1
Pubescent insanity		2	2
Paresis	7		7
Theomania	4		4
Total	93	91	184

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.

Occupation of Patients admitted during the Year.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Merchant	1	Housewife	41
Unknown	4	None	30
None	19	Housekeeper	7
Farmer	28	Domestic	5
Laborer	20	Seamstress	3
Clerk	2	Teacher	1
Carpenter	8	Laborer's daughter	1
Incapable	3	Farmer's daughter	1
Tramp	2	Music teacher	2
Painter	1		91
Machinist	1		
Teacher	1		
Saloon-keeper	1		
Clergyman	1		
Contractor, R. R.	1		
Mechanic	1		
Miller	1		
Cashier, bank	1		
Baker	1		
Engineer	1		
Blacksmith	1		
Plasterer	1		
Brakeman	1		
Distiller	1		
Builder	1		
	98		

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.

Number of Patients in Hospital September 30, 1898, from each County and Town in the State.

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Albemarle	27	20	47
Alexandria	8	8	16
Alleghany	9	5	14
Amelia	2	.....	2
Amherst	14	6	20
Appomattox	6	5	11
Augusta	41	35	76
Bath	1	1	2
Bedford	4	8	12
Bland	1	.....	1
Botetourt	7	10	17
Brunswick	2	....	2
Buchanan	1	.....	1
Buckingham	8	5	13
Campbell	10	6	16
Charlottesville	4	.....	4
Craig			
Caroline	1	1	2
Carroll			
Charles City	...	1	1
Charlotte	3	6	9
Chesterfield	1	1	2
Culpeper	8	10	18
Cumberland	....	6	6
Clarke	8	5	13
Dinwiddie	1	1	2
Danville	4	5	9
Essex	.....	2	2
Fairfax	4	4	8
Fauquier	12	10	22
Floyd	3	1	4
Fluvanna	7	3	10
Franklin	1	1	2
Fredericksburg	1	1	2
Frederick	14	12	26
Giles	3	2	5
Goochland	4	3	7
Greene	6	1	7
Greenesville			
Halifax	9	7	16
Hanover	8	2	10
Henrico	1	.....	1
Henry	2	3	5
Highland	7	5	12
King George	2	1	3
King William	1	1	2
Lee	1	3	4
Lexington	3	1	4
Louisa	8	13	21
Loudoun	14	8	22
Lunenburg	1	1	2
Lynchburg	6	10	16
Manchester	.....	2	2
Madison	3	1	4
Mathews	.....	1	1
Mecklenburg	2	4	6
Montgomery	2	3	5
Northampton	.....	1	1
Norfolk	.....	3	3
Nelson	10	7	17
Nottoway	4	2	6
Orange	6	12	18
Page	4	6	10
Petersburg	3	.....	3
Pittsylvania	11	15	26
Powhatan	1	....	1
Prince Edward	6	2	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Prince William	1	4	5
Prince George	2	2	4
Princess Anne	1	.....	1
Pulaski	2	1	3
Patrick	3	2	5
Portsmouth	1	1	2
Rappahannock	1	5	6
Richmond city	11	22	33
Roanoke	8	8	16
Rockbridge	18	14	32
Rockingham	26	28	54
Russell	3	2	5
Scott	1	1	2
Shenandoah	17	10	27
Smythe	4	3	7
Spotsylvania	2	5	7
Southampton	.....	1	1
Stafford	.....	1	1
Sussex	1	.....	1
Staunton	7	11	18
Tazewell	5	1	6
Unknown	1	.....	1
Warren	6	4	10
Washington	3	1	4
Warwick	1	1	2
Wise	1	2	3
Wythe	2	4	6
Winchester	6	2	8
Total	471	430	901

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.

Supposed Exciting and Predisposing Causes of Cases of Insanity admitted during the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Nervous prostration		2	2
Ill health when young	1		1
Unknown	25	14	39
Deep concern about his health	1		1
Recurrence		9	9
Nervous temperament and over study	1		1
Shock of storm in September, 1896		1	1
Seduction		1	1
Ovariotomy		1	1
Blow on head and heat of sun	1		1
Worry kidney and liver trouble		1	1
Inflammation of internal ear	1		1
Privation, probably	1		1
Epilepsy	5	12	17
Overtaxed mind and body	1		1
Typhoid fever	3		3
Heredity and menopause		1	1
Imaginary wrongs		1	1
Uterine troubles		4	4
Menopause		4	4
Accidentally killing a man	1		1
Financial troubles	3	1	4
Age and worry	1		1
Death of child		1	1
Paralysis	2		2
Dipsomania		1	1
Financial trouble and burning of house		1	1
Excitement over burning of father's house		1	1
Syphlis	1		1
Injury to head	3		3
Ill health and poverty		3	3
Heredity	4	6	10
Litigation	1		1
Liquor habit, heredity and excessive venery	1		1
Nervous trouble	1		1
Masturbation	4	1	5
Excess of morphine		1	1
Fear of bodily disease		1	1
Family troubles	5	8	13
Measles	1		1
Division of property among children	1		1
Tubercular disease of the ear	1		1
Mental worry	1		1
Family and stomach troubles	1		1
Heredity and uterine troubles		1	1
La Grippe		1	1
Desertion of a supposed lover		1	1
Ill health	4	4	8
Heredity and puerpery		1	1
Intemperate habits and occupation	1		1
Supposed fracture of skull and masturbation	1		1
Religion	1	1	2
Spermatorrhœa and nighty emissions	1		1
Loss of property, idleness, and immoral life	1		1
Fright		1	1
Erysipelas and blood poisoining		1	1
Injury at saw mill	1		1
Puerpery		1	1
Rupture	1		1
Liquor and brain disease	1		1
Congenital	1		1
Pubescence		1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND CITIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Prince William	1	4	5
Prince George	2	2	4
Princess Anne	1	.....	1
Pulaski	2	1	3
Patrick	3	2	5
Portsmouth	1	1	2
Rappahannock	1	5	6
Richmond city	11	22	33
Roanoke	3	3	6
Rockbridge	18	14	32
Rockingham	26	28	54
Russell	3	2	5
Scott	1	1	2
Shenandoah	17	10	27
Smythe	4	3	7
Spotsylvania	2	5	7
Southampton	.....	1	1
Stafford	.....	1	1
Sussex	1	....	1
Staunton	7	11	18
Tazewell	5	1	6
Unknown	1	.....	1
Warren	6	4	10
Washington	3	1	4
Warwick	1	1	2
Wise	1	2	3
Wythe	2	4	6
Winchester	6	2	8
Total	471	430	901

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.

Supposed Exciting and Predisposing Causes of Cases of Insanity admitted during the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Nervous prostration		2	2
Ill health when young	1		1
Unknown	25	14	39
Deep concern about his health	1		1
Recurrence		9	9
Nervous temperament and over study	1		1
Shock of storm in September, 1896		1	1
Seduction		1	1
Ovariotomy		1	1
Blow on head and heat of sun	1		1
Worry kidney and liver trouble		1	1
Inflammation of internal ear	1		1
Privation, probably	1		1
Epilepsy	5	12	17
Overtaxed mind and body	1		1
Typhoid fever	3		3
Heredity and menopause		1	1
Imaginary wrongs		1	1
Uterine troubles		4	4
Menopause		4	4
Accidentally killing a man	1		1
Financial troubles	3	1	4
Age and worry	1		1
Death of child		1	1
Paralysis	2		2
Dipsomania		1	1
Financial trouble and burning of house		1	1
Excitement over burning of father's house		1	1
Syphilis	1		1
Injury to head	3		3
Ill health and poverty		3	3
Heredity	4	6	10
Litigation	1		1
Liquor habit, heredity and excessive venery	1		1
Nervous trouble	1		1
Masturbation	4	1	5
Excess of morphine		1	1
Fear of bodily disease		1	1
Family troubles	5	8	13
Measles	1		1
Division of property among children	1		1
Tubercular disease of the ear	1		1
Mental worry	1		1
Family and stomach troubles	1		1
Heredity and uterine troubles		1	1
La Grippe		1	1
Desertion of a supposed lover		1	1
Ill health	4	4	8
Heredity and puerpery		1	1
Intemperate habits and occupation	1		1
Supposed fracture of skull and masturbation	1		1
Religion	1	1	2
Spermatorrhœa and nighty emissions	1		1
Loss of property, idleness, and immoral life	1		1
Fright		1	1
Erysipelas and blood poisoining		1	1
Injury at saw mill	1		1
Puerpery		1	1
Rupture	1		1
Liquor and brain disease	1		1
Congenital	1		1
Pubescence		1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Sexual	1	.....	1
Chronic Alcoholism	2	.....	2
Isolation	2	.....	2
Railroad accident to arm	1	.....	1
Senility	.....	1	1
Heat of sun and overexertion	1	.....	1
Over work and religion	.....	1	1
Alcoholism and narcotics	1	.....	1
Total	93	91	184

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.

Annual Number of Deaths and Ratio of These to Number of Cases.

YEAR.	Number of Patients.	Deaths	Per Cent.	YEAR.	Number of Patients.	Deaths.	Per Cent.
1828	36	5	13.88	1865	360	29	8 06
1829	39	2	5.18	1866	374	16	4.28
1830	37	1	2.7	1867	380	14	3.68
1831	37	1	2.7	1868	466	19	4.08
1832	38	1	3.63	1869	402	18	4.48
1833	37	1	2.7	1870	383	13	3.04
1834	40	1	2.5	1871	393	11	2.08
1835	41			1872	390	14	3.54
1836	42	3	4.17	1873	399	24	6.01
1837	77	2	2.16	1874	404	9	2.22
1838	82	4	4.88	1875	425	17	4.
1839	88	5	5.68	1876	423	19	4 49
1840	91	12	13.19	1877	428	26	6.07
1841	122	6	4.91	1878	482	17	3.53
1842	152	15	9.87	1879	582	26	4.88
1843	155	7	4.52	1880	571	29	5.07
1844	185	5	2.7	1881	574	27	4.7
1845	236	21	8.9	1882	628	33	5 28
1846	274	20	7.3	1883	639	44	6.88
1847	256	19	7.4	1884	672	36	5.35
1848	277	22	7.94	1885	733	42	5.72
1849	264	11	4.17	1886	775	49	6.32
1850	348	19	5.46	1887	713	36	5.04
1851	406	30	7.39	1888	695	27	3.88
1852	438	35	7.99	1889	677	36	5.3
1853	460	27	5.87	1890	726	31	4.27
1854	464	30	6.47	1891	724	34	4 69
1855	457	28	6 13	1892	770	42	5.45
1856	433	24	5.18	1893	799	40	5.
1857	455	22	4.83	1894	856	53	6.19
1858	435	27	6.27	1895	926	51	5.5
1859	481	15	3.48	1896	989	50	5.3
1860	418	15	3.62	1897	1,006	46	4.57
1861	413	12	2.9	1898	1,041	60	5.76
1862	420	25	2.95				
1863	400	44	11.1	Total to Sept. 30, 1898	5,664	1,592	28.1
1864	368	37	10.05				

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.

Social Relation of Patients in Hospital during the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married	181	160	341
Single	332	271	603
Widows	. . . .	64	64
Widowers	23	. . . . .	23
Divorced	1	. . . . .	1
Unknown	6	3	9
Total	543	498	1,041

Matron's Report of Work Done in the Sewing Rooms during the Year.

Aprons	311
Awnings	9
Bed-ticks	99
Blankets hemmed	848
Burial robes	48
Bonnets	26
Bags	47
Curtains	24
Chemise	428
Coats	271
Capes	7
Dresses	472
Drawers	427
Gowns	142
Gloves, pairs	36
Napkins	91
Pillow-ticks	119
Pillow-slips	687
Pants	477
Skirts	388
Sheets	465
Shirts	672
Shirt-waists	18
Socks	572
Straight jackets	28
Shoes stitched, pairs	32
Spreads	29
Towels	680
Table cloths	12
Under-waists	244
Uprights	179
Vests	74
Total	7,447

Number of pieces washed and ironed in laundry 409,283; an increase of 17,178 over the number for 1897.

Digitized by Google

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES THROUGH STEWARD.

1897. October.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses to and from hospital	$ 11 20	
	R. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses to and from hospital	6 70	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses to and from hospital	4 30	
			$ 22 20
	S. Lindsay:		
	On artesian well, 4 days, $7.50		30 00
	Augusta Electric Company:		
	2 months' rent		8 00
	Ro. Dove:		
	28 bushels corn, 40c		11 20
	A. B. Kerr:		
	42½ bushels corn, 40c		17 00
	A. P. Dudley:		
	33 pounds butter, 15c	4 95	
	25 dozen eggs, 15c	3 75	
			8 70
	Willberger & Bosserman:		
	Threshing 14½ bushels clover seed, 50c		7 25
	R. B. Barr:		
	6 gallons buttermilk, 10c		60
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	3 month's box rent		50
	H. L. Lang:		
	1 key chain		15
	W. L. Olivier:		
	84 opera tickets, 10c		8 40
	J. J. Corrie:		
	3⅛ bushels onion sets, $1.50		4 88
	R. L. Woodson:		
	10 bushels sweet potatoes, 60c		6 00
	D. Brown:		
	1 rick straw		4 50
	R. C. Morganstern:		
	2 mutton, $3.75		7 50
	G. W. Miller:		
	7 bushels, 29 pounds beans, 60c		4 49
	S. H. Tutwiler:		
	52 bushels corn, 40c	20 80	
	7½ pounds butter, 17c	1 27	
			22 07

Digitized by Google

October.	McCue & Kemper:		
	17,148 pounds beef, 4c		685 92
	A. Bowling:		
	5 tons beans, $12.00		60 00
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1,000 stamps, 2c		20 00
	J. E. Melton:		
	77 bushels corn, 40c		30 80
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	3 barrels B. D. cement, $1.65		4
	J. H. Huffer:		
	25 chickens, 16c and 21c		4 30
	J. F. Layton:		
	7 bushels, 40 pounds potatoes, 60c	4 60	
	9 bushels, 28 pounds beans, $1.25	11 87	
			16 47
	S. Warwick:		
	16½ pounds butter, 16c		2 64
	S. H. Tutwiler:		
	47½ bushels corn, 40c		19 00
	J. S. Cox:		
	22 bushels potatoes, 60c		13 20
	Harman Brothers:		
	1½ dozen ale, $1.50		2 25
	J. E. Graham:		
	30 bushels potatoes, 65c		19 50
	J. E. Marsh:		
	101½ bushels corn, 40c		40 60
	T. R. A. Speck:		
	18¼ bushels gum packing, 25c	4 56	
	Repairing ensilage cutter	3 10	
			7 66
	Guggenheimer & Co.:		
	1,020 yards ozanburgs, 7½c		76 50
	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	41 20	
	G. W. Larrick, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	28 40	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	27 00	
	H. J. Williams, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	7 20	
	A. F. Withrow, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	17 00	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	25 00	
	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	41 80	
	F. B. Berkeley, Director:		
	Per diem, $4	4 00	

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	P. H. Trout, Director:		
	Per diem, $4	4 00	
			195 60
	J. W. Airhart:		
	933 pounds dried apples, 3c		27 99
	Taylor Brothers:		
	12 pounds sugar, 6c	72	
	6 dozen lemons, 30c	1 80	
			2 52
	A. F. Withrow:		
	Expenses connected with building cold storage		41 85
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	1,698 pounds granulated sugar, $5.38	91 35	
	Less 1 per cent	91	
			90 44
	S. Lindsey:		
	Cleaning out artesian well		88 87
	Ro. Dove:		
	139½ bushels corn, 40c		55 80
	H. E. Summerson:		
	31 pounds turkey, 8c		2 48
	H. Peters:		
	1 day's labor		50
	Fritsch Manufacturing Company:		
	54 pounds ammonia, 30c		16 20
	S. W. Warwick:		
	15¼ pounds butter, 17c		2 59
	E. Croghan:		
	60 loads manure, 20c		12 00
	O. H. Gresham:		
	4 barrels pickle, $4.00		16 00
	C. Runkel:		
	17 pounds butter, 17c		2 87
	Singer Manufacturing Company:		
	6 3-ounce oil, 10c		60
	Arlington Chemical Company:		
	10 gallons liq. peptonoids, $3.60	36 00	
	5 gallons liq. peptonoids, with creosote, $4.80	24 00	
	Phospho. caffein compound	1 60	
			61 60
	J. F. Clemmer:		
	3,130 pounds hogs, 4c		125 20
	Palais Royal:		
	10 hats, 25c, 35c, and 39c	2 98	
	48 yards ribbon 11½c and 12½c	5 90	
			8 88
	T. E. Friend:		
	4 bushels onion sets, $1.50		6 00
	Caldwell-Sites Company:		
	2 reams foolscap, $2.00	4 00	
	1 box pens	75	
	1 slate	10	
			4 85

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	J. E. Marsh:		
	20 bushels corn, 40c		8 00
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	600 bill heads, padded	2 00	
	600 receipts, padded	2 25	
			4 25
	G. W. Koiner:		
	18 pounds butter, 17c		2 21
	L. D. Myerley:		
	40 33/100 gallons whiskey, $1.85		74 41
	J. H. McGowan Company:		
	408¾ feet pipe, 68c	277 95	
	Less 78 and 5 per cent	219 86	
		58 09	
	Drayage	50	
			58 59
	Hartford W. W. M. Company:		
	20 iron bedsteads. $4.87	97 40	
	Less freight	7 02	
			90 38
	C. L. Deffenbaugh:		
	59¼ bushels corn, 40c		23 70
	E. L. Strain:		
	10½ pounds wax, 25c		2 62
	M. F. Peterfish:		
	50 cigars, 3½c		1 75
	S. W. Warwick:		
	13½ pounds butter, 17c		2 29
	J. McGuffin:		
	4 loads manure, 20c		80
	P. H. Heydenreich:		
	416⅔ bushels potatoes, 68c		283 33
	J. T. Miller:		
	30¼ pounds butter, 17c	5 14	
	Less freight	30	
			4 84
	J. H. Blackley:		
	2½ tons fertilizer, $14.00	35 00	
	2 bushels timothy seed, $1.75	3 50	
	37½ pounds clover seed, $5.00	3 15	
	1 bag	15	
			41 80
	E Andrew:		
	10 bushels, 7 pounds onions, 60c	6 07	
	305 pounds dried apples, 3c	9 15	
			15 22
	W. H. Riddle:		
	10 dozen brooms, $1.65		16 50
	J. E. Ott:		
	20 pounds butter, 17c		3 40
	M. J. Carter:		
	8 chickens, 18c		1 44

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	J. Forrer:		
	51 pounds butter, 17c	8 67	
	16⅙ dozen eggs, 16c	2 59	
			11 26
	R. L. Woodson:		
	400 cabbage, 8c		12 00
	Harman Brothers:		
	1 dozen ginger ale		1 50
	Clemmer & Hogshead:		
	1 pint sherry		50
	W. W. Sproul:		
	226 bushels, 45 pounds potatoes, 60c		136 08
	Palisade Manufacturing Company:		
	5 gallons borolyptol, $3.00		15 00
	A. E Moore:		
	Mattress making, 1 month		20 00
	F. P. Cox:		
	29 bushels corn, 40c		11 60
	S. G. Wright:		
	Clerk's fees		3 56
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,500 pounds 70 per cent. C. soda, 2½c, for 60 per cent		43 75
	M. Millhiser & Co.:		
	18 gross buttons, 65 and 75c		12 90
	Jno. Marr:		
	1 bushel malt		1 30
	J. P. Yager:		
	419½ pounds butter, 15 and 16c		65 04
	Downie Pump Company:		
	1 pump for artesian well		60 00
	J. H. Miller:		
	144¾ pounds butter, 17c	24 60	
	Less freight	1 25	
			23 35
	Southern Railway Supply Company:		
	6 pounds, 10 ounces packing, 60c		4 01
	J. M. Lickliter:		
	Blacksmithing		3 57
	J. E. Lickliter:		
	Blacksmithing		8 00
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		2 50
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	185 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	37 55	
	300 pounds coffee, $11.20	33 60	
			71 15
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	10 dozen tomatoes, 87½c		8 75
	J. E. Sheets & Co.:		
	7 bushels beans, $1.25		8 75

Digitized by Google

1897.

October. **Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:**

200 pounds white lead, 5½c	11 00	
54 gallons linseed oil, 45c	24 30	
1 gallon oil finish	1 50	
1 pound sal. ammonia	25	
1 sash glass	40	
		37 45

W. S. Olivier:

1 S. E. ledger	20	
1 day book	30	
6 quarts ink, 50c	3 00	
1 quart ink	65	
1 box brass fasteners	20	
1 journal	10	
2 sheets blotters	15	
2 record books	1 20	
		5 80

Clemmer & Hogshead:

6 dozen corks, 5c		30

E. Alexander & Co.:

1 box packing	1 80	
4 files, 30c, 2 pounds rivets, 20c	50	
12 bushings, 60c, 1 wrench, 75c	1 35	
225 feet 1¼-inch pipe, $11.13, 1 key, 5c	11 18	
3 locks, $1.10, 2 latches, $1.00	2 10	
		16 93

Willson Bros.:

2 sponges, 5c	10	
6 pounds epsom salts, 5c	30	
1,000 nitro. strych. tablets	65	
1,000 strych. tablets	60	
½ ounce cit. caflein	20	
2 bottles celery compound	1 80	
1 pound sulphur	5	
1 pound lac. sulphur	25	
6 pounds sulphur candles, 20c	1 20	
1 dozen W. C. paper	1 00	
100 pil. lepac	35	
2 bottles liq. tak. diastase	1 40	
1 female urinal	75	
2 bottles apioline	1 70	
1 pint Fowler's solution	20	
4 ounces F. E. taraxicum	35	
4 ounces tr. gentian	20	
Surgeon's silk	25	
		11 35

N. Wayt & Bro.:

50 gallons carb. acid, 66c	33 00	
2 pounds carb. ammon., 20c	40	
10 pounds hops, 30c	3 00	
		36 40

J. A. Fauver & Co.:

12 feet leather belting, 28c		3 36

J. E. Todd:

448 feet roofing, $2.00		8 96

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	Worthington Hardware Co.:		
	4 keys, 18c	72	
	2 dozen teaspoons, $3.50	7 00	
	2 door bolts, 20c	40	
	2 pair hinges, 25c	50	
	22 pounds ½x¼ iron, 2c	44	
	2 fork handles, 10c	20	
	6 gross screws, 20 and 25c	1 40	
	11½ pounds fodder twine, 6c	69	
	2½ dozen knobs, 5c	13	
	1 dozen rings	10	
	7½ dozen sash rollers, 30c	2 25	
	75 pounds shoes, 3c	2 25	
	1 keg 12d nails	1 90	
	2 boxes glass, $2.65	5 30	
	1 bar ⅝ iron	13	
	2 pair No. 5 shoes	20	
	2 steel rakes, 30c	60	
	12 scrub brushes, 16⅔c	2 00	
	16 bolts	38	
	1 set No. 2 shoes	12	
	1 press lock	20	
	1 pair butts	10	
			27 01
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 40 beeves	40 00	
	Butchering 2 lambs	40	
			40 40
	U. S. Express Co.:		
	Charges		4 25
	Adams Express Co.:		
	Charges		2 20
	Western Union Telegraph Co.:		
	Charges		2 59
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	316½ gallons molasses, 28c	88 62	
	782 pounds rice, 5½ and 6c	42 99	
	12 dozen chambers, $4.50	54 00	
	44½ pounds crackers, 5½ and 6c	2 57	
	20 pounds indigo, 65c	13 00	
	500 pounds coffee, $11.20	56 00	
	25 pounds sugar, 6⅔c	1 65	
	354 pounds sugar, $4.44	15 74	
	275 pounds lard, 6c	16 50	
	10 pounds mustard, 20c	2 00	
	4 sacks salt, $1.00	4 00	
			297 07
	Davis & Powell:		
	687 pounds butter, 16 to 18c	108 82	
	210 dozen eggs, 16 to 17c	34 20	
			143 02
	Augusta Electric Co.:		
	1 month's rent of light		4 00
	J. P. Kice:		
	12 chairs	8 50	
	3 rockers	3 50	
	Twine	50	
			12 50
	J. E. Graham:		
	54½ bushels sweet potatoes, 62½ and 70c		36 28

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	Bell Telephone Co.:		
	1 quarter's rent 2 'phones		3 00
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	1 water cooler	1 75	
	2 clocks, 75c	1 50	
	12 dozen pins, 45c	5 40	
	4 dozen tumblers, 15c	60	
	1½ gross buttons, $1.22	1 83	
	6 gross buttons, 45c	2 70	
			13 78
	F. W. Hager;		
	1 bread-box	4 00	
	1 yeast strainer	2 50	
	1 dozen block tin cups	1 20	
			7 70
	S. D. Timberlake:		
	6 shades, $1.15	6 90	
	1 shade	85	
	20 papers needles, 4c	80	
			8 55
	J. M. Southard:		
	20 wash bowls, 40c	8 00	
	12 dust-pans	1 00	
			9 00
	Spitler & Coyner:		
	30 dozen eggs, 16⅔c		5 00
	Star Grocery:		
	484½ pounds butter, 17c	90 89	
	240 dozen eggs, 14½ to 16c	36 60	
	141 chickens, 16 and 18c	24 78	
	1¾ bushels beans, $2.00	3 50	
	10 bushels potatoes, 60c	6 00	
	½ bushel pease	75	
	6 dozen lemons, 25c	1 50	
	½ dozen oranges	48	
	1 gallon berries	45	
	1 crate peaches	1 35	
	35 pounds dried apples, 2½c	88	
	8 pounds oyster crackers, 10c	80	
			167 38
	F. Miller:		
	614 bushels potatoes, 60c	368 40	
	Less freight	88 44	
			279 96
	P. O'Mara:		
	115 bushels corn, 40c		46 00
	McCue & Kemper:		
	17,190 pounds beef, 4c		687 60
	W. P. Hounihan:		
	12 pounds fish, 8c	96	
	6½ gallons oysters, $1.40	9 10	
			10 06
	Hoy Bros.:		
	35 bushels bolted meal, 45c		33 25
	G. W. Larrick, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, and expenses	13 00	
	A. F. Withrow, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, and expenses	10 70	

Digitized by Google

1897.			
October.	**H. J. Williams, Director:**		
	Per diem, $4	4 00	
			27 70
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		134 42
	Transportation of patients		16 50
	Monthly pay-roll:		
	Superintendent	270 83	
	2 physicians, $125.00	250 00	
	1 physician	83 33	
	1 physician	75 00	
	Steward	104 16	
	Secretary	75 00	
	Matron	41 66	
	2 female attendants, $20.00	40 00	
	2 female attendants, $18.00	36 00	
	16 female attendants, $16.00	256 00	
	14 female attendants, $15.00	210 00	
	3 female attendants, $14.00	42 00	
	2 male attendants, $35.00	70 00	
	1 male attendant	30 00	
	2 male attendants, $25.00	50 00	
	5 male attendants, $21.00	105 00	
	4 male attendants, $20.00	80 00	
	15 male attendants, $19.00	285 00	
	1 male attendant, $18.00	18 00	
	1 engineer	75 00	
	2 steam hands, $30.00	60 00	
	1 steam hand	25 00	
	3 steam hands, $20.00	60 00	
	1 baker	60 00	
	1 baker	5 00	
	1 carpenter	50 00	
	2 carpenters, $45.00	90 00	
	Farmer	30 00	
	2 farm hands $15.00	30 00	
	2 farm hands, $13	26 00	
	1 hackman	12 00	
	2 cartmen, $4.50	9 00	
	Gardener	25 00	
	1 garden hand	12 00	
	1 laborer	12 00	
	1 painter, $1.50 a day	39 00	
	1 tailor, $1.50 per day	39 00	
	1 seamstress	18 00	
	1 seamstress	17 00	
	2 seamstresses, $15.00	30 00	
	1 watchman	40 00	
	1 watchman	30 00	
	1 watchman	25 00	
	1 shoemaker	35 00	
	1 housekeeper	33 33	
	1 housekeeper	15 00	
	1 housekeeper	12 00	
	1 barber	22 50	
	1 messenger	6 00	
	1 messenger	5 00	
	1 laundress	18 00	
	12 laundresses, $12.00	144 00	
	1 soapmaker	21 00	
	1 bandmaster	51 00	

Digitized by Google

1897.				
October.	Monthly pay-roll:			
	1 colored cook	20 00		
	1 colored cook	18 00		
	3 colored cooks, $15.00	45 00		
	1 colored cook	12 00		
	1 colored waiter	16 66		
	4 colored waiters, $14.00	56 00		
	2 colored waiters, $8.00	16 00		
	Amount paid substitutes for employees on furlough	104 63		
			3,592 10	
				3,837 0
November.	J. T. Beckham, Director:			
	Expenses to and from Staunton		11 20	
	C. C. Conway, Director:			
	Expenses to and from Staunton		6 70	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:			
	Expenses to and from Staunton		4 30	
				22 20
	W. G. Moffett, Agent:			
	1 month's house rent			5 00
	J. A. Shuey:			
	35 chickens, 18c		6 30	
	27¼ pounds butter, 17c		4 63	
				10 93
	W. A. McPheeters:			
	24½ pounds butter, 16⅔c			4 08
	R. Mitchell:			
	8 days' washing, 50c			4 00
	J. D. Airhart:			
	858 pounds dried apples, 3c			25 74
	M. E. Leesnitzer:			
	Typewriting			1 00
	Blackburn & Lohr:			
	Repairing brick work			11 50
	J. A. Harman:			
	158 gallons milk, 16⅔c			26 33
	R. W. Moffett:			
	13,678 pounds beef, 4c			547 12
	White Star Mills:			
	34 barrels flour, $4.25		144 50	
	66 barrels flour, $4.05		267 30	
				411 80
	J. H. Bowman:			
	340 bushels, 12 pounds potatoes 60c			204 12
	W. C. Bosserman:			
	262 bushels potatoes, 60c			157 20
	C. T. Palmer:			
	325 bushels corn, 40c			130 00
	E. C. Riley:			
	100 bushels corn, 40c			40 00
	P. O'Mara:			
	59 bushels corn, 40c			23 60
	W. H. Thomas & Co.:			
	100 rubber blankets, $1.00			100 00

Digitized by Google

1897.			
November.	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	1,691 pounds granulated sugar, $6.26	88 95	
	Less 1 per cent	89	
			88 06
	M. Millhiser & Co.:		
	100 pounds knitting cotton, 18½c	13 50	
	Less freight	55	
			12 95
	R. L. Woodson:		
	896 cabbage, 3c		11 88
	J. E. Marsh:		
	17¾ bushels corn, 40c		7 10
	Bee Hive Store:		
	11 hats, 30c to 67½c		6 64
	G. M. Thacker:		
	95 cabbage, 3c		2 85
	J. W. Airhart:		
	70½ pounds butter, 17c		11 98
	D. A. Kayser:		
	Water from his farm, $40.00 a month		56 00
	Ro. Dove:		
	55⅝ bushels corn, 40c		22 88
	T. A. Montgomery:		
	86 pounds butter, 15c		12 90
	A. Loeb & Co.:		
	1 suit clothes	5 00	
	1 pair overalls	85	
			5
	J. Towberman:		
	29 pounds butter, 17c		4 [illegible]
	R. W. Moffett:		
	13,350 pounds beef, 4c		534 00
	McCue & Kemper:		
	13,882 pounds beef, 4c		555 28
	H. Hines:		
	68 shoats, $1.95⅔c		133 00
	G. W. Koiner:		
	1,360 pounds beef, $3.30		44 88
	J. H. Miller:		
	101¾ pounds butter, 17c	17 29	
	Less express	1 00	
			16 29
	G. W. Hewitt:		
	Papering room		6 00
	Daily News Company:		
	Printing		1 50
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	2,000 2-cent envelopes		43 60
	A. Loeb & Co.:		
	1 dozen shirts		5 50

Digitized by Google

1897.			
November.	Charlotte Oil & Fuel Company:		
	10 tons bulk hulls, $5.50	55 00	
	Less freight	40 00	
			15 00
	W. N. Lemen:		
	440 bushels corn, 31c		136 40
	W. L. Olivier:		
	107 opera tickets, 5 and 8c		8 35
	W. M. Firebaugh:		
	360 pounds turkey, 8c		28 80
	R. A. Cason:		
	194 pounds turkey, 8c		15 52
	A. Bowling:		
	5 tons bran, $10.50		52 50
	H. C. Carter:		
	568 pounds turkey, 8c		45 44
	C. D. Higginbotham:		
	1,106 pounds potatoes, 50c		9 87
	W. W. Sproul:		
	35 bushels, 36 pounds potatoes, 60c		21 36
	C. D. Higginbotham:		
	628 pounds potatoes, 70c		7
	J. E. Ott:		
	19 pounds butter, 16c	3 04	
	27 dozen eggs, 18c	4 86	
			7 90
	P. Shaw:		
	420 pounds pork, 3¼c		13 65
	T. A. Montgomery:		
	3½ bushels onions, 65c		2 27
	Forest City Paint Company:		
	54 gallons paint, mixed, 80c		43 20
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	1,723 pounds granulated sugar, $5.26	90 63	
	Less 1 per cent	90	
			89 73
	B F. Stockton & Brother:		
	210 pounds grates, 2½c	5 25	
	120 pounds iron borings, ½c	60	
	1 pulley	2 65	
	1 dozen plow points, 18c	2 16	
	2 plow sides, 40c	80	
	16 pounds bolts, 2½c	40	
	1 well rod	4 90	
	2 retorts	50 00	
	1,025 pounds grates, 2c	20 50	
	Repairing machinery	15 05	
			102 31
	Staunton Milling Co.:		
	100 barrels flour, $4.07		407 00
	C. N. Rondabush:		
	2,305 pounds pork, 4½c		103 72
	I. Towberman:		
	31½ pounds butter, 16c		5 04

Digitized by Google

1897.			
November.	O. E. Smith:		
	1 3-inch gate valve	6 00	
	1 3-inch long screw	1 50	
			7 50
	V. A. Kingan:		
	Repairing watch		1 25
	A. Irving:		
	1 days' butchering		1 00
	A. E. Moore:		
	Making mattresses, 1 month		20 00
	J. A. Harman:		
	150 gallons milk, 16⅔c		25 00
	Switzer & Grubert:		
	Repairing spectacles		15
	Willson Bros.:		
	2 pounds gum copal, 75c	1 50	
	1 ounce hydrocy iron	1 00	
			2 50
	G. Gordon:		
	1 days' butchering		70
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing, 1 month		8 80
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	W. A. Grubert:		
	980 feet roofing, 4c	37 20	
	157 feet guttering, 10c	15 70	
	16 loads manure, 25c	4 00	
	Repairing tinware	7 15	
			64 05
	Standard Oil Co.:		
	32 gallons engine oil, 22c		7 04
	I. M. Pence:		
	14,188 pounds beef, 4¼c		600 00
	Worthington Hardware Co.:		
	½ dozen scoops, $11.00	5 50	
	1 dozen bolts	25	
	1 dozen galvanized buckets	3 00	
	⅙ dozen steel traps	1 00	
	1½ dozen galvanized buckets, $4.00	6 00	
	4 rat traps, 60c	2 40	
	4 kegs shoes, $3 00	12 00	
	1 bar iron	40	
	1 knife	25	
	2 bolts	05	
	2 razor strops	50	
	2 10-inch M. S. files	40	
	2 scoops	2 00	
	2 butcher knives	50	
	3 kegs nails, $2.15	6 45	
	12 sets knives and forks, 35c	4 20	
	1 box 32 sht. ctgs.	30	
	1 coffee mill	34	
			45 54
	J. M. Southard:		
	5 dozen plates, 90c		4 50

Digitized by Google

1897.

November.	J. E. Graham:		
	88 bushels, 16 pounds potatoes, 60 and 70c		24 69
	B. F. Hughes:		
	10 gallons Japan dryer, 85c	8 50	
	3 W. W. brushes, 75c	2 25	
	10 pounds red lead, 9c	90	
	1 box soap	20	
			11 85
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	200 pounds W. lead, 5½c	11 00	
	2 dozen lantern globes, $1.50	3 00	
	1 quart essence lemon	1 50	
	1 dozen sponges	40	
			15 90
	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	4⅞ gallons alcohol	14 50	
	1 air cushion	2 00	
			16 50
	Star Grocery:		
	420 dozen eggs, 16 to 20c	78 05	
	2 dozen lemons, 25c	50	
	2 pounds oyster crackers, 10c	20	
	432 pounds butter, 16 and 17c	71 79	
	180 pounds dried apples, 3c	5 40	
	550 pounds buckwheat flour, 2½c	13 75	
	51½ pounds wax, 28c	14 42	
	2 pounds celery seed, 25c	50	
	8 bushels onions, 60c	4 80	
	4¾ bushels pease, $1.15	5 46	
	1 bushel apples	75	
	3 gallons berries, 40c	1 20	
	80 chickens, 16⅔ and 18c	14 00	
			205 42
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	265½ gallons syrup, 25 and 28c	72 69	
	64 pounds crackers, 6c	3 84	
	134 pounds tea, 20 and 25c	30 20	
	500 pounds coffee, $11.20	56 00	
	150 pounds sal. soda, 2c	3 00	
	6 pounds ginger, 18c	1 08	
	120 pounds lard, 6c	7 20	
	150 pounds starch, 3½c	5 25	
	3 sacks salt, $1.00	3 00	
			182 26
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	127 pounds Sing. pepper, 9c	11 43	
	120 pounds mincemeat, 6c	7 20	
	10 dozen tomatoes, 90c	9 00	
	132 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	36 40	
			64 03
	Davis & Powell:		
	2 bushels apples, $1.25	2 50	
	3 dozen lemons, 20c	60	
	1 dozen cigars, 5c	60	
	36 dozen eggs, 17c	6 12	
	495½ pounds butter, 16 aud 17c	82 12	
			91 94
	W. P. Hounihan:		
	2½ gallons oysters, $1.24		3 10
	J. F. Clemmer:		
	163 bushels potatoes, 60c		97 80

Digitized by Google

1897.			
November.	H. Wilson:		
	69 cords wood, $1.75	120 75	
	Less freight	35 75	
			85 00
	T. P. Yager:		
	451½ pounds butter, 16c		72 24
	Baker & Brown:		
	4 rakes	1 10	
	25 pounds cement	25	
			1 35
	F. W. Hager:		
	68 feet roofing	3 20	
	26 feet guttering, 10c	2 60	
	8 roasting pans, 90c	7 20	
	9 roasting pans	6 00	
			19 00
	J. B. Hoge:		
	45 pounds butter, 18c		8 10
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	16¼ yards oilcloth, 22c	3 57	
	1 pair boots	2 35	
	4 dozen combs, $1.10	4 40	
	3½ dozen tooth brushes, $1.05	3 67	
			13 99
	Augusta Electric Company:		
	Rent, 20 days		2 00
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		8 75
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	400 pounds salt, 60c		2 40
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 21 beeves		21 00
	W. G. Moffett, Agent:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	20 dozen tomatoes, 87½c	17 50	
	5 dozen gelatine, 95c	4 75	
	330 pounds lard, 5¼c	17 33	
	15 pounds currants, 8½c	1 28	
	10 pounds citron, 18c	1 80	
	3 pounds sugar, 8½c	25	
	50 pounds sugar, 5½c	2 75	
	248 pounds rice, 5¼c	12 86	
	50 pounds mincemeat, 5½c	2 75	
	1 box raisins	1 65	
	6 cans pineapple, 16⅔c	1 00	
			63 42
	Willson Brothers:		
	Bill drugs as per contract to lowest bidder		279 00
	American Match Company:		
	20 cases matches, $1.00		20 00
	Thornton-Willis Company:		
	4 dozen dishes, 35c	1 40	
	4 dozen salts, 25c	1 00	
	1 bowl and pitcher	1 25	
			3 65

Digitized by Google

1897.			
November.	Hoy Brothers:		
	68 bushels meal, 45c	30 60	
	200 pounds hominy, 2½c	2 25	
			32 85
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight		60 51
	Transportation of patients		26 75
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,448 20	
			10,102 62
December.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	11 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	6 70	
	C. C. Conway:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	4 30	
			22 20
	Blackburn & Lohr:		
	Repairing brickwork		5 00
	A. Bell:		
	1 day's butchering		1 00
	J. Bartley:		
	1 day's butchering		1 00
	H. Koiner:		
	36¾ gallons whiskey, $1.65		59 49
	J. H. Miller:		
	116½ pounds butter, 16c	18 64	
	Less freight	75	
			17 89
	Vosburgh Manufacturing Company:		
	25 pounds tapers, 25c		6 25
	Alexander & Co.:		
	1 lubricator, $3 50, 1 lock, $1.00	4 50	
	2 wrenches, $1.50	3 00	
	1 bull ring	20	
			7 70
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	200 3-cent stamps		6 00
	J. P. Kice:		
	3 chairs, $1.25	3 75	
	1 ball twine	25	
			4 00
	Harman Brothers:		
	1 dozen ginger ale		1 50
	A. Bell:		
	1½ days' butchering		1 50
	G. C. Airhart:		
	12 shoats, $1.86½		22 38
	C. E. Clemmer:		
	1,622 pounds pork, 4c		64 88
	W. S. Evans:		
	1,410 pounds pork, 4c		56 40
	W. Argenbright:		
	1,638 pounds pork, 5c		81 90

Digitized by Google

1897.			
December.	M. G. Sanger:		
	1,224 pounds pork, 4½c		55 08
	O. H. Swartzel:		
	1,525 pounds pork, 4c		61 00
	Virginia Pharmacal Company:		
	5 gallons F. E. casc. sag., $4.50	22 50	
	1 gallon F. E. opii. deod	6 00	
	10 gallons sol. hypophos., $2.00	20 00	
		48 50	
	Less freight	75	
			47 7
	Harman Brothers:		
	5¼ gallons sherry, $1.00		5 25
	W. W. Putnam & Co.:		
	1½ dozen violin strings, $1.80	2 70	
	1 violin bridge	05	
			2 75
	J. Bartley:		
	½ day's butchering		50
	J. D. Hounihan:		
	42 feet T. C. pipe, 8-inch, 13c	5 46	
	1 1-inch safety valve	2 50	
	6 ¾-inch ells, 6c	36	
			8 32
	C. O'Rork:		
	1 pair round checks	2 00	
	3 snaps, 5c	15	
	2 rings, 5c	10	
	2 5½ feet stay straps, $1.50	3 00	
	2 gag reins, $1.00	2 00	
	1 choke strap	25	
	Repairing harness	3 00	
			10 50
	Clemmer & Hogshead:		
	35 48/100 gallons whiskey, $2.00		71 16
	J. H. Baker:		
	3,986 pounds pork, 5c		199 30
	J. L. Clemmer:		
	20 shoats, $2.00		40 00
	New York Pharmacal Company:		
	20 pounds lactopep. elixir, 90c	18 00	
	Less discount and freight	4 14	
			13 86
	J. C. Nelson, Architect:		
	Expenses		16 00
	W. Harnsberger:		
	19½ pounds butter, 16c		3 12
	A. Templeton:		
	Dentistry		2 00
	J. Dickerson:		
	167 pounds pork, 4c		6 68
	J. E. Ott:		
	13 pounds butter, 16c	2 08	
	10 dozen eggs, 19c	1 90	
			3 9

Digitized by Google

1897.			
December.	J. Lewis:		
	Bottoming 12 chairs, 20c		2 40
	S. F. Cox:		
	15 chickens, 15c		2 25
	J. F. Clemmer:		
	14 shoats, $2 00		28 00
	M. Minor:		
	Butchering, 1 day		75
	M. Millhiser & Co.:		
	85 gross knitting pins, 85c		12 25
	W. G. Campbell:		
	Repairing electric bells		3 00
	Downie Pump Company:		
	6 leather cups, 20c		1 20
	W. M. Burruss:		
	5 hands, butchering, 1 day		5 00
	R. W. Moffett:		
	1,481 pounds pork, 4½c		64 39
	Davis & Powell:		
	821 pounds pork, 8⅛c		10 03
	W V. Abney:		
	222 pounds pork, 4¼c		9 43
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	100 3-cent stamps		3 00
	J. Towberman:		
	24¾ pounds butter, 16c	3 96	
	6½ dozen eggs, 20c	1 30	
			5 26
	J. A. Turk:		
	60 dozen eggs, 18c	10 80	
	44 chickens, 17c	7 48	
			18 28
	A. Maybush:		
	Paving gutters, 2 days		2 00
	Patrick & Gordon:		
	Attorneys' fees		5 00
	N. C. Watts:		
	Telephone rent		6 72
	Standard Oil Company:		
	5 gallons oil, 25c		1 25
	O. E. Flanhart Company:		
	Printing reports		46 65
	Reed and Carmick:		
	4 dozen pept. elix., $4.50	18 00	
	1 dozen pept. powder	4 00	
	1 dozen pept. tablets	2 92	
			24 92
	J. D. Lavell:		
	4,480 pounds pork, 3 3/10c		147 84
	S. H. Bell:		
	26 cords, 80 feet wood, $1.75	46 50	
	Less freight	14 30	
			32 30

Digitized by Google

1897.

December.	J. D. Tanksley:		
	14 cords wood, $2.00		28 00
	J. T. Miller:		
	50 pounds butter, 16c	8 00	
	Less freight	60	
			7 40
	R. Goodwin:		
	372 pounds turkey, 8c		29 76
	J. L. Clemmer:		
	330 pounds turkey, 8c		26 40
	W. M. Burruss:		
	Butchering pork. 50 and 75c a day		2 75
	J. M. Pence:		
	13,702 pounds beef, 4¼c		582 85
	W. C. Bosserman:		
	310 pounds turkey, 8c		24 80
	J. W. Todd:		
	210 pounds turkey, 8c		16 80
	J. Brent:		
	6½ dozen eggs, 18c		1 17
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	13 pounds butter, 15c		1 95
	W. M. Harnsberger:		
	16 pounds butter, 15c		2 40
	Graichen Glove Company:		
	5 dozen gloves, $4.50		22 50
	H. R. Worthington:		
	24 valves, 15c	3 60	
	24 springs, 5c	1 20	
	12 valve seats, 30c	3 60	
			8 40
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	76 dozen eggs, 18c		13 68
	E. Croghan:		
	14 loads manure, 40c	5 60	
	25 loads manure, 20c	5 00	
			10 60
	W. A. Landes:		
	220 pounds hogs, 3c		6 60
	Willson Brothers:		
	10 ounces trional, $1.55		15 50
	J. H. Monger:		
	1 car sand		6 00
	J. A. Singer:		
	50 pounds candy, 6½c	3 25	
	15 pounds candy, 6½c	98	
	6 pounds candy, 7c	42	
			4 65
	Spectator and Vindicator:		
	1 advertisement		1 13
	C. Geprorer:		
	4 gross gas burners, $6.00		24 00

Digitized by Google

1897. December.	W. B. West & Co.:		
	1 dozen scrubs, $6.40		76 80
	L. D. Myerley:		
	89 gallons whiskey, $1.85	72 15	
	Less freight	1 44	
			70 71
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	1,686 pounds granulated sugar, $5.51	92 90	
	Less 1 per cent	92	
			91 98
	T. P. Yager:		
	558 pounds butter, 16c		89 28
	J. A. Harman:		
	155 gallons milk, 16⅔c		25 84
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		7 90
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	Blackburn & Lohr:		
	Repairing gas retorts		6 00
	Hoy Brothers:		
	51 bushels bolted meal, 45c	22 95	
	200 pounds hominy, 1⅛c	2 25	
			25 20
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 28 beeves, $1.00	28 00	
	Butchering pork, 12 days, $1.50	18 00	
			46 00
	Daily News Company:		
	800 old papers, 25c	2 00	
	1 advertisement	1 25	
			3 25
	F. W. Hager:		
	1 coffee pot	80	
	6 3-gallon buckets, 50c	3 00	
			3 80
	D. A. Kayser:		
	Water supply, 47 days, $1.33⅓		62 66
	Davis & Powell:		
	534¾ pounds butter, 15, 16, and 17c	87 41	
	120 dozen eggs, 18 and 20c	22 80	
	10 bushels sweet potatoes, 50c	5 00	
	5 bushels onions, 65c	3 25	
	9 dozen lemons, 16⅔c	1 50	
			119 96
	Star Grocery:		
	408 pounds butter, 16 and 17c	67 08	
	270 dozen eggs, 18 and 20c	53 40	
	60 chickens, 16 and 18c	10 24	
	21 bushels beans, 75c and $1.10	21 00	
	3 bushels onions, 70c	2 10	
	3 dozen lemons, 25c	75	
	6 gallons cranberries, 40c	2 40	
			156 97

Digitized by Google

1897.

December.	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	23 sacks salt, 75c and $1.00	19 40	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.70	53 50	
	157½ gallons syrup, 28c	58 94	
	50 pounds powdered sugar, 6c	3 00	
	12 packages raisins, 10½c	1 25	
	4 boxes raisins, $1.75	7 00	
	105 pounds nuts, 5 to 11½c	5 98	
	112 pounds soda, 3c	3 36	
	68 pounds cheese, 12c	8 16	
	40 pounds butter, 15c	6 00	
	25 pounds ven. red, 2½c	63	
	21 pounds crackers, 6c	1 26	
	410 pounds candy, 6½ to 11c	32 05	
	111 pounds wax, 28c	31 08	
	1 barrel oatmeal	5 00	
			236 56
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	1 silk muffler		1 25
	Bell & Baker:		
	1 pound gum copal	70	
	1 syringe	70	
			1 40
	Western Union Telegraph Company:		
	Charges		2 34
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	1 night latch	25	
	2 gum buckets, $1.75	3 50	
	1 box cartridges	30	
	2 bars iron	75	
	2 gross screws, 1½x8, 25c	50	
	2 quires sand paper	37	
	2 wall brushes, $1.25	2 50	
	1 box shells	35	
	4 gig runners, 10c	40	
	2 post hooks, 15c	30	
	1 axe	70	
	2 pair brass hinges, 20c	40	
	1 ward lock	25	
	1 hook and eye	05	
			10 62
	McH. Holliday:		
	1 hat		50
	N. Wayt & Brother:		
	5 gallons C. L. oil, $1.50	7 50	
	10 pounds hops, 30c	3 00	
	2 pounds carb. ammo., 20c	40	
			10 90
	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 dozen memorandum books	45	
	1,000 envelopes	3 50	
	1 McClure's magazine	10	
	1 year's subscription Home Journal	1 20	
	1 year's subscription Century	4 00	
	1 year's subscription Munsey	1 20	
	1 stylographic pen	1 00	
			11 45
	A. Shultz:		
	1 box linen paper		2 00

Digitized by Google

1897.

December.	J. B. Hoge:		
	30 dozen eggs, 20c	6 00	
	88 pounds butter, 15c	13 20	
			19 20
	B. F. Hughes;		
	9 pounds epsom salts, 5c	45	
	1 bottle R. R. relief	50	
	1 bottle hunyadi	35	
	8 ounces tongaline	75	
	5 pints hypophos. comp., 60c	3 00	
	4 glass, 16x32	1 50	
	1 glass, 15x31½	40	
	1 dozen toilet paper	1 20	
	1 pound hydrochlo. acid C. P.	50	
	1 pound flex. colodion	1 25	
	1 bottle elix. digital com.	65	
			10 55
	J. P. Kice:		
	6 chairs, 75c		10 50
	J. M. Southard:		
	2 dozen 1-gallon pitchers, $4.80	9 60	
	9 dozen creams, 13c	1 17	
			10 77
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	12 yards oil cloth, 16⅔c	2 00	
	1 dozen basins	75	
	1,000 needles	1 00	
	1 gross buttons	1 10	
			4 85
	E. B. Lipscomb:		
	1 felt hat		2 00
	United States Express Company:		
	Charges		1 25
	Adams Express Company:		
	Charges		3 60
	J. E. Sheets & Co.:		
	542 pounds buckwheat flour, 2½c	13 55	
	138¾ pounds butter, 16c	22 20	
	6 bushels beans, $1.25	7 50	
			43 25
	H. Hutchinson & Co:		
	10 sacks salt, 90c	9 00	
	1,676 pounds granulated sugar, $5.26	88 16	
	300 pounds roasted coffee, $10.70	32 10	
	20 dozen tomatoes, 90	18 00	
			147 36
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	54 gallons syrup, 28c	15 12	
	240 pounds rice, 5¼c	12 60	
			27 72
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	5 pounds saltpetre, 15c	75	
	4 pounds yellowing oil, 20c	80	
	200 pounds white lead, $5.50	11 00	
	300 pounds chloride lime, 6¾c	20 25	
	5 pounds yellow ochre, 5c	25	
	42 gallons linseed oil, 43c	22 36	
	6 rolls barbers' soap, 35c	2 10	
	6 sash tools, 25 and 30c	1 60	
	1 paint brush	15	
			59 26

Digitized by Google

1897.			
December.	W. P. Hounihan:		
	2½ gallons oysters, $1.00		2 50
	White Star Mills:		
	34 barrels flour, $4.20	142 80	
	66 barrels flour, $4.00	264 00	
			406 80
	A. Bowling:		
	5 tons bran, $11.25		56 25
	J. W. Todd:		
	Rent of ice pond 1 year	30 00	
	A. Maybush and others:		
	Cutting ice, @ $1.00 a day	27 40	
			57 40
	Spectator:		
	2,600 old papers, 25c		6 50
	W. G. Moffett, Agent:		
	House rent, 1 month		5 00
	J. Lewis:		
	Bottoming 4 chairs, 20c		80
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	5 gross shoe laces, 38c	1 90	
	3 shoe knives, 12c	36	
	3 rasps, 35c	1 05	
	1 collar	1 40	
	1 whip	1 90	
	12¼ pounds harness leather, 30c	3 68	
	20 feet 2½-inch belting, 17c	3 40	
	30 feet 3-inch belting, 21c	6 30	
			19 99
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	3½ pounds solden		50
	Transportation of patients, 2c per mile		39 55
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		69 11
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,699 10	
			7,945 68
1898.			
January.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	11 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	6 70	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	4 30	
			22 20
	J. Doom:		
	Rendering lard, 11¾ days, 75c		8 80
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	30 dozen eggs, 17c	5 10	
	5 pounds butter, 15c	75	
			5 85
	R. Catt:		
	20 bushels lime, 12½c	2 50	
	33 feet chain, 5c	1 65	
			4 15

Digitized by Google

1898.

January.	J. H. Miller:		
	61¾ pounds butter, 16c	9 88	
	Less freight	50	
			9 38
	Empire Machine Co.:		
	64 gallons oil, 19c		12 16
	J. Towberman:		
	26½ pounds butter, 15c	3 98	
	4¼ dozen eggs, 17c	77	
			4 75
	W. M. Burruss:		
	5 dozen eggs, 17c		85
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	550 pounds hogs, 3c		15 60
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,500 pounds 70% caustic soda, 2½c for 60%		43 75
	R. C. Byers:		
	13,680 pounds beef, 4½c		615 60
	Etchison, Bates & Starke:		
	4 dozen hats, $4.50	18 00	
	Less 7 per cent.	7 26	
			16 74
	G. Tiemann & Co.:		
	8 feeding tubes, 70c		2 10
	J. W. Todd and others:		
	Hauling ice, 75c a load		123 25
	R. Terrell and others:		
	Cutting ice, 80c a day		6 40
	Spitler & Coyner:		
	30 dozen eggs, 20c		6 00
	J. M. Pence:		
	23,625 pounds beef, 4¼c		1,004 06
	J. T. Miller:		
	47½ pounds butter, 16c	7 28	
	Less freight	40	
			6 88
	J. H. Miller:		
	72½ pounds butter, 16c	11 60	
	Less freight	55	
			11 05
	J. Mair:		
	1 bushel malt	1 10	
	1 bag	20	
			1 30
	Blackburn, Lohr & Andrews:		
	7 days' bricklaying, $2.00 each		42 00
	R. W. Moffett:		
	1,260 pounds hogs, 3c		37 80
	F. T. Holt:		
	2 reams foolscap, $1.75	3 50	
	1 bottle ink	10	
			3 60
	G. W. Hewitt:		
	Papering room		5 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
January.	W. M. Harnsberger:		
	30½ pounds butter, 16		4 88
	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	41 20	
	G. W. Larrick, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	28 40	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	27 00	
	H. J. Williams, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	7 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	25 00	
	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	41 80	
	A. F. Withrow, Director:		
	Per diem, $4, mileage, 10c	17 00	
	F. B. Berkeley, Director:		
	Per diem	4 00	
	P. H. Trout, Director:		
	Per diem	4 00	
			195 60
	W. Peters:		
	1 day's labor		50
	W. C. Jones & Co.:		
	9 gallons oysters, $1.15		10 35
	Pa. Boiler Works:		
	1 hot water boiler	478 00	
	Less freight	40 56	
			437 44
	C. Prufer:		
	Binding 4 volumes magazines, 80c		3 20
	W. Buckley:		
	23 pounds butter, 16c		3 68
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	56¾ dozen eggs, 17c		9 64
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1.699 pounds granulated sugar, $5.51	93 62	
	Less 1 per cent.	93	
			92 69
	J. W. Harnsberger:		
	25 cords, 16 feet wood, $2 00	50 25	
	Less freight	12 86	
			37 39
	I. Van Range Company:		
	3 safety valves, $2.25		6 75
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	3 months' box rent		50
	Charlotte Oil & F. Company:		
	10 tons cotton seed hulls	60 00	
	Less freight	40 00	
			20 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
January.	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	2 barrels B. D. cement, $1.65		3 30
	B. Blackford, Superintendent:		
	Expenses to Richmond		15 00
	M. F. Peterfish:		
	50 cigars, 3½c		1 75
	A. P. Heatwole:		
	111 dozen eggs, 16c	17 76	
	21 pounds butter, 16c	3 36	
			21 12
	W. Buckley:		
	25½ pounds butter, 16c		4 08
	Downie Pump Company:		
	36 leather cups, 20c		7 20
	D. Strickler:		
	1 rick of straw		15 50
	S. D. Timberlake:		
	100 dozen O. N. thread, 41c	41 00	
	2 dozen pa. needles, 50c	1 00	
	6 pa. needles, 5c	30	
	2 shades, $1.20	2 40	
			44 70
	W. M. Burruss:		
	6 dozen eggs, 16⅔c		1 00
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	500 stamps, 2c		10 00
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 32 beeves, $1.00		32 00
	J. Towberman:		
	26½ pounds butter, 16c	4 24	
	19¼ dozen eggs, 15c	2 88	
			7 12
	H. E. Loving;		
	1 cooking stove		15 85
	J. McGuffin:		
	5 loads manure, 40c		2 00
	L. D. Myerley:		
	39 gallons whiskey, $1.85		72 15
	H. Koiner:		
	35 3/100 gallons whiskey, $1.65	58 24	
	Less freight	48	
			57 76
	Scott & Bowne:		
	1 dozen Scott's emulsion	20 00	
	Less 9 per cent	1 80	
			18 20
	White Star Mills:		
	34 barrels flour, $4.10	139 40	
	66 barrels flour, $3.90	257 40	
			396 80
	E. Croghan:		
	32 loads manure, 20 and 40c		8 40
	Lang & Co.:		
	Repairing clippers		92

Digitized by Google

1898.

January.	S. H. Henkel:		
	Dentistry for patient		1 50
	New York Pharmacal Company:		
	20 pounds lactop. elix., 90c	18 00	
	Less discount	3 60	
			14 40
	B. Blackford, Superintendent:		
	Expenses to Richmond		8 00
	W. L. Heatwole:		
	25¼ pounds butter, 16c		4 04
	Singer Manufacturing Company:		
	1 belt	20	
	12 needles	25	
			45
	A. Shultz:		
	1 eraser	40	
	1 bottle mucilage	05	
			45
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		11 60
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	6 gross screws, 28 and 30c	1 72	
	2 gross table spoons	5 00	
	2 spools wire, 5c	10	
	82 pounds Manila rope, 8c	6 56	
	¼ dozen butcher knives, $4.00	1 00	
	1 set castors	15	
	1 axe	50	
	1 shovel handle	15	
	17¾ pounds fodder twine, 6c	1 05	
	6 tapers	25	
			16 48
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	4 cases—8 dozen—peaches, $1.75	14 00	
	100 pounds dried peaches, 7½c	7 50	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.70	53 50	
	185 pounds tea, 20 and 28c	33 24	
	69 pounds crackers, 6c	4 14	
	85 pounds beans, $1.90	2 69	
	388 pounds sugar, 4⅝c	17 72	
	150 pounds sal. soda, 2c	3 00	
	10 pounds mustard, 20c	2 00	
	12 dozen chambers, $4.50	54 00	
	2 dozen shoe brushes, $2.00	4 00	
	6 dozen pencils, 25c	1 50	
	4 sacks salt, 90c	3 60	
	264 gallons syrup, 28 and 30c	77 07	
	10 gallons turpentine, 36c.	3 60	
	3 dozen sapolio, 90c	2 70	
	2 dozen corn, 95c	1 90	
			286 16
	J. W. Harnsberger:		
	18½ cords wood, $2.00	27 00	
	Less freight	6 43	
			20 57
	E. H. Clowes & Co.:		
	Exchange of typewriters		35 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
January.	T. P. Yager:		
	441½ pounds butter, 16c		70 66
	J. H. Shaner:		
	44 cords wood, $2.00		88 00
	J. A. Harman:		
	158 gallons milk, 16⅔c		26 34
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	600 linen noteheads		2 40
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		10 60
	W. M. Burruss:		
	10 dozen eggs, 16c		1 60
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	12 dozen hose, $1.60	19 20	
	21⅔ yards sewed carpet, 68c	14 78	
			33 98
	Bell & Baker:		
	9 pounds salts, 5c	45	
	1 dozen soap	50	
	1 pint spirits ammonia	50	
	8 gran mur. ammonia	60	
	Ung. bellad. com.	35	
	2 packages corn plasters, 25c	50	
	8 ounces perox. hydrog.	45	
	100 leapac. pills	40	
	2 pints elix. digit. com., 85	1 70	
	1 pint sweet spirits nitre and bottle	65	
	2 tube cleaners	10	
	Liq. potassia	10	
	3 pounds bi-carb. potash, 25c	75	
	1 bottle R. R. relief	45	
	1 bottle tongaline	85	
	1 pint olive oil	50	
	½ ounce hypophos. sodium	10	
	½ ounce hypophos. potass.	10	
	½ ounce lact. iron	10	
	Essence lemon	10	
	400 hyp. tab. strych., 80c	1 20	
	1 ounce phenacetin	1 25	
	1 bottle hunyadi	35	
			12 05
	F. W. Hager:		
	1 coffee boiler	1 00	
	1 iron kettle	2 25	
	3 $\frac{29}{100}$ squares roofing, $3.75	14 66	
	331 feet gutters, 14c	46 34	
			64 25
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	200 pounds W. lead, 5½c	11 00	
	2 pounds saltpetre, 15c	30	
	5 pounds burnt umber, 8c	40	
	1 gallon oil finish	1 50	
	2 bottles ext. beef, 50c	1 00	
	1 bottle indelible ink	4 00	
			18 20

Digitized by Google

1898.

January.	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 dozen almanacs	50	
	4 dozen playing cards, $1.75	7 00	
	2 ledgers, 50	1 00	
	1 record book	1 00	
			9 50
	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	10 pounds hops, 30c	3 00	
	2 gallons alcohol, 3.00	6 00	
			9 00
	J. P. Kice:		
	12 chairs		8 25
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	320 pounds rice, 5¼c	16 80	
	94 pounds pepper, 8½c	7 99	
	300 pounds coffee, $10.20	30 60	
	10 cases tomatoes, $1.90	19 00	
			74 39
	Davis & Powell:		
	444 pounds butter, 16⅔ to 18c	75 21	
	208¼ dozen eggs, 17 and 18c	36 29	
	49 gallons vinegar, 15c	7 35	
	3 dozen lemons, 20c	60	
	½ dozen oranges	25	
	8 cabbage	30	
			120 00
	Star Grocery:		
	43 pounds turkey, 10c	4 30	
	137 chickens, 18 to 25c	29 01	
	58½ dozen eggs, 18c	9 63	
	2 pounds crackers, 10c	20	
	442 pounds butter, 16 to 18c	73 81	
	32½ pounds wax, 30c	9 75	
			126 70
	John B. Hoge:		
	50 pounds butter, 18c	9 00	
	30 dozen eggs, 18c	5 40	
			14 40
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	132 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	36 70	
	158 pounds evaporated peaches, 7½c	11 85	
	11¼ bushels beans, $1.10	12 37	
	6 dozen brooms, $2.00	12 00	
			72 92
	W. A. Grubert:		
	Repairing 20 cans	3 50	
	Repairing roof	3 25	
	8 feet gutter, 10c	80	
			7 55
	G. W. Brittian:		
	Liq. taka. diastase	85	
	1 bottle R. R. Relief	50	
	1 sponge	15	
	1 bottle R. R. R. pills	25	
	1 truss	1 50	
	1 catheter	25	
	200 lapactic pills	80	
	Rough on rats	90	
	Mur. ammonia	50	
			5 70

Digitized by Google

1898.			
January.	B. F. Hughes:		
	5 gallons asphaltum, 90c	4 50	
	1 pound emory flour	10	
	5 pounds pulv. borax, 18c	90	
	5 pounds red lead, 9c	45	
	2 paint brushes	1 75	
			7 70
	J. M. Southard:		
	1 dozen dusters	3 00	
	5 dozen lamp wicks, 5c	25	
	6 dozen cups and saucers, 75c	4 50	
			7 75
	Thornton & Campbell:		
	2 dozen bowls, $1.00	2 00	
	1 baker	1 00	
			3 00
	Hoy Brothers:		
	35 bushels bolted meal, 45c	38 25	
	3 barrels hominy, $2.25	6 75	
			45 00
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight		59 27
	Transportation of patients		95 20
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,396 69	
			3,351 42
February.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Per diem, $4.00, expenses, $11.20	15 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Per diem, $8.00, expenses, $6.70	14 70	
	P. H. Trout, Director:		
	Per diem	8 00	
	F. B. Berkeley, Director:		
	Per diem	4 00	
			41 90
	W. G. Moffett, Agent:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	W. Buckley:		
	28 pounds butter, 16c		4 48
	T. Payne:		
	1 day's labor		50
	M. Jones:		
	1 day's labor		50
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	2,000 2-cent envelopes		43 00
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	1,709 pounds granulated sugar, $5.38	91 94	
	Less 1 per cent	90	
			91 04
	J. E. Ott:		
	28½ pounds butter, 16c	4 56	
	11½ dozen eggs, 15c	1 72	
			6 28

Digitized by Google

1898.			
February.	M. F. Peterfish:		
	100 cigars, 3½c		3 50
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	6 keys, 5 and 10c		45
	J. J. Kilgalen:		
	3 pounds sheet lead, 15c	45	
	1 3-inch tee	1 00	
	1 3-inch union	1 05	
	Cutting and threading pipe	50	
			3 00
	White Star Mills:		
	1 barrel graham flour		4 40
	City of Staunton:		
	164,865 gallons water, 15c per 1,000		24 72
	W. Harnsberger:		
	50 pounds butter, 16c		8 00
	M. J. Carter:		
	5 chickens, 25c		1 25
	Bell Telephone Co.:		
	3 month's rent 2 'phones, $1.50		3 00
	A. Bowling:		
	1 ton bran		14 00
	R. Catt:		
	26 bushels lime, 12½c		3 25
	B. F. Stockden & Bro.:		
	6 wheels, 20c	1 20	
	6 stove feet, 16⅔c	1 00	
	4,065 pounds grate bars, 2c	81 30	
	185 pounds iron plate, 2⅛c	3 38	
	Repairing pumps	13 10	
			99 98
	W. M. Burruss:		
	11 dozen eggs, 16c		1 76
	W. M. Burruss:		
	Toll		48
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	600 fire-brick, $2.17½c	13 05	
	1,240 pounds fire-clay, ¾c	7 44	
			20 49
	R. C. Byers:		
	13,100 pounds beef, 4½c		589 50
	J. L. Barth & Co.:		
	12 jackets	5 50	
	12 overalls	5 50	
			11 00
	W. B. Kayser:		
	62 pounds feathers, 25c		15 50
	J. T. Miller:		
	45 pounds butter, 16c	7 20	
	Less freight	50	
			6 70

Digitized by Google

1898.			
February.	Virginia Pharmacal Co.:		
	1 pound nit. ether	84	
	3 pounds sod. hypophos., $1.35	4 05	
	3 bottles, 9c	27	
	½ pound lact. iron	35	
	12 ounces phenacetin, 95c	11 40	
	1 gal. sol. chlor. iron	1 00	
	1 bottle	15	
	1,000 calomel and soda tabs.	90	
		18 96	
	Less freight	36	
			18 60
	J. H. Shaner:		
	25 cords wood, $2.00		50 00
	A. Bowling:		
	1 ton bran		14 00
	J. A. Hutcheson:		
	1 box tailor's chalk		40
	G. A. Harris:		
	96 pounds dried apples, 3c		2 88
	R. C. Todd:		
	9 pounds wax, 25c	2 25	
	5 ounces lettuce seed, 8c	40	
			2 65
	R. Goodwin:		
	12 pounds butter, 16c		1 92
	H. Barr:		
	15 loads manure, 20c		3 00
	N. A. Barbour:		
	2 loads manure, 40c		80
	A. S. Tanksley:		
	31 $\frac{48}{100}$ cords wood, $2.00		62 62
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	92¾ dozen eggs, 13c	12 05	
	14 pounds butter, 15c	2 10	
			14 15
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	3,500 daily reports, printing		21 00
	Jno. Towberman:		
	28½ pounds butter, 15c	4 27	
	21 dozen eggs, 13c	2 73	
			7 00
	D. L. Evers:		
	287 pounds dried apples, 3c		8 67
	J. W. Harnsberger:		
	18½ cords wood, $2.00	27 00	
	Less freight	6 43	
			20 57
	J. W. Craw:		
	3 sets sockets and bolts, $8.40		25 20
	W H. Riddle:		
	12 dozen brooms, $1.65		19 80

Digitized by Google

1898.

February.	Apex Lumber Company:		
	13,567 feet boards, $17.50	237 42	
	Less freight	79 62	
			157 80
	R. Goodwin:		
	18 pounds butter, 16c		2 08
	W. C. Jones & Co.:		
	6 gallons oysters, $1.20		7 20
	P. Henderson & Co.:		
	Lowest bid on bill of garden seed		37 91
	Ro. C. Byers:		
	16,042 pounds beef, 4½c		721 89
	W. M. Burruss:		
	14 dozen eggs, 12½c		1 75
	W. Harnsberger:		
	62½ pounds butter, 16c		10 00
	W. P. Schmid:		
	1,000 printed postals		11 50
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	106⅛ dozen eggs, 12c		12 46
	J. H. Miller:		
	104¼ pounds butter, 16c	16 20	
	Less charges	1 85	
			14 35
	H. Koiner:		
	35 gallons whiskey, $1.65	57 75	
	Less freight	48	
			57 27
	M. E Miller:		
	1,652 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	93 01	
	Less 1 per cent	93	
			92 08
	Cone-Reed Company:		
	202 pounds tobacco, 29c	58 58	
	Less freight	75	
			57 83
	A. Bowling:		
	1 ton bran		14 00
	W. J. Keenan:		
	139⅞ barrels rosin, $1.70		237 76
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 26 beeves, $1.00		26 00
	J. P. Crickard:		
	7 chickens, 20c		1 40
	T. Burke:		
	1 gallon oysters		1 20
	Loeb Brothers:		
	28⅓ yards oilcloth, 30c		7 00
	Ro. Goodwin:		
	11¾ pounds butter, 16c		1 88
	W. M. Burruss:		
	11 dozen eggs, 12c		1 32

Digitized by Google

1898.

February.	Decoy Fly Paper Company:		
	1 dozen bug traps		2 00
	Forest City Paint Company:		
	500 pounds gray ochre, 3½c	17 50	
	1 dozen queen oval	5 78	
	½ dozen ruby gray wall	5 58	
	½ dozen sash tools	1 11	
	½ dozen roof brushes	1 17	
	6 gallons dryer, 50c	3 00	
			34 09
	Bodley Wagon Company:		
	Steam pump and fixtures		350 00
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	10½ pounds butter, 15c	1 58	
	96 dozen eggs, 11½c	11 04	
			12 62
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		10 29
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		4 10
	Davis & Powell:		
	87 pounds turkey, 10c	8 70	
	19 chickens, 25c	4 75	
	186 dozen eggs, 14 to 16⅔c	27 64	
	328½ pounds butter, 16 and 17c	58 18	
	5 bushels onions, $1.10	5 50	
	Cabbage	65	
			95 42
	White Star Mills:		
	84 barrels flour, $4.20	142 80	
	66 barrels flour, $4.00	264 00	
			406 80
	Bodley Wagon Co.:		
	1 lathe	32 00	
	1 casting	50	
			32 50
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	500 pounds coffee, $10.20	51 00	
	57 pounds tea, 20c	11 40	
	694 pounds beans, $1.10 and $1.90	14 90	
	222 pounds dried apples, 3c	6 66	
	48 pounds crackers, 6c	2 88	
	112 pounds soda, 3c	3 36	
	10 pounds indigo, 65c	6 50	
	25 pounds C. pepper, 6c	1 50	
	100 pounds oatmeal, 3c	3 00	
	270½ gallons molasses, 28 and 30c	76 84	
	14 sacks salt, 75c to $1.10	11 50	
	3 dozen blacking, 90c	2 70	
	1 dozen pails	2 25	
	3 dozen sapolio	2 50	
	2 reams foolscap, $1.00	2 00	
	1 box bath soap	3 75	
			202 74

Digitized by Google

1898.

February.	Star Grocery:		
	1¼ bushels pease, $1.10	1 38	
	4 cans plum pudding, 90c	3 60	
	108 chickens, 23 to 32c	27 86	
	30 dozen eggs, 18c	5 40	
	3 dozen lemons, 25c	75	
	½ gallon cranberries	20	
	85 pounds dried apples, 3½c	2 98	
	2 pounds oyster crackers, 10c	20	
	2 pounds R. B. powder, 45c	90	
	406½ pounds butter, 16, 17, 18c	67 74	
			111 01
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	1 bottle coloring ink	25	
	2 dozen sandpaper	25	
	2 gross grommets, 30c	60	
	1 grommet setter	1 55	
	1 dozen papers nails	35	
	120¼ pounds leather, 24c	28 86	
	96½ pounds butter, 16⅔ and 17c	16 22	
	15 feet 1½-inch belt, 10c	1 50	
	13,000 shingles, $2.95	38 35	
			87 98
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	75 pairs blankets, $1.30	97 50	
	100 pounds knit. cotton, 16c.	16 00	
			113 50
	B. F. Hughes:		
	200 pounds lead, 6c	12 00	
	4 W. W. brushes, $2.50	10 00	
			22 00
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	2 spools silk	30	
	4 ounces ammo. tinct. guiac.	35	
	1 dozen lanterns	12 00	
	sulphur	5	
	6 pounds salts, 5c	30	
	100 zinc. phos., and N. V. pills	60	
	3 pounds chro. yellow, 20c	60	
	Elix. digital. comp.	1 80	
	4 ounces chil. hydrog.	35	
	Extract lemon	1 50	
	200 peptenzyme tablets	1 80	
	1 glass, 15x32	50	
			20 15
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	1 rim lock	25	
	10 pounds 1¼-inch brads, 7c	70	
	6 door knobs, 10c	60	
	5 pounds glue, 15c	75	
	18 chair bottoms	1 10	
	5 pounds tapers, 6c	30	
	3 kegs nails, $1.95 and $2.00	5 95	
	10 pounds 6d nails	25	
	2 cases tacks, 10c	20	
	1 keg steel shoes	3 00	
	3 dozen tacks, 25c	75	
	6 catches, 10c	60	
	20 pounds wire nails, 3c	60	

Digitized by Google

1898.

February.	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	4 files	50	
	1 dozen galv. buckets	2 25	
	2 quires sand paper, 20c	40	
	20 pounds nails, 2½c	50	
			18 70
	W. Buckley:		
	23 pounds butter, 16c		3 68
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	53¼ gallons molasses, 35c		18 73
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	158 pounds evaporated peaches, 7½c	11 85	
	300 pounds coffee, $10.20	30 60	
	20 dozen tomatoes, 95c	19 00	
			61 45
	N. Wayt & Brother:		
	1 barrel carb. acid	33 00	
	4⅞ gallons alcohol	14 50	
	5 pounds hops, 30c	1 50	
			49 00
	Hoy Brothers:		
	68 bushels bolted meal, 45c	30 60	
	2 barrels hominy	4 50	
			35 10
	Thornton & Willis Company:		
	1 dozen pitchers	2 75	
	6 dozen tumblers, 25c	1 50	
	2 bed pans, 65c	1 30	
			5 55
	Downie Pump Company:		
	1 plunger valve		6 75
	A. Bowling:		
	3,000 pounds bran, $7.00		21 00
	New York Pharmacal Association:		
	20 pounds lactop. elix., 90c	18 00	
	Less discount and freight	4 14	
			13 86
	J. A. Harman:		
	140 gallons milk, 16⅔c		23 33
	P. M. Woodward, agent:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	G. G. Stillman:		
	Dampér regulator	100 00	
	Less freight	2 46	
			97 54
	T. P. Yager:		
	417½ pounds butter, 16c		66 80
	J. W. Bryan:		
	1,008 feet lumber, $12.00		12 08
	Staunton Post Office:		
	500 stamps, 2c		10 00
	Augusta Electric Co.:		
	2 month's rent 5 lights		5 00

Digitized by Google

1898.

February.	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	1 steel tape line	2 50	
	Solder	55	
	Powder	40	
			3 45
	Staunton Safety Oil Co.:		
	5 gallons oil, 15c		75
	Switzer & Grubert:		
	Repairing glasses for patient		25
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		181 87
	Transportation of patients		13 50
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,306 07	
			3,220 72
March.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	$ 11 20	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	6 80	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	6 70	
			24 70
	W. S. Wolfrey:		
	10 days' whitewashing, $1.00		10 00
	J. Towberman:		
	15 pounds butter, 16c	2 40	
	26 dozen eggs, 10c	2 60	
			5 00
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	H. C. Vanelleter:		
	2 thermometers, $1.00	2 00	
	6 hypodermic needles	1 00	
			3 00
	R. Goodwin:		
	8 pounds butter, 16c		1 28
	W. M. Burruss:		
	10 dozen eggs, 10c		1 00
	R. C. Byers:		
	14,162 pounds beef, 4½c		637 29
	A. G. McCune:		
	3,978 pounds beef, 4½c		179 01
	Jno. Forrer:		
	1,170 pounds beef, 4⅜c		51 18
	W. S. Heatwole:		
	101 dozen eggs, 10c		10 10
	J. E. Ott:		
	48½ dozen eggs, 10c	4 85	
	31½ pounds butter, 16c	5 04	
			9 89
	H. E. Loving:		
	Repairing stove	1 60	
	2 waiters, 35c	70	
			2 30

Digitized by Google

1898.

March.	B. F. Stockden & Bro.:		
	495 pounds grates, 2c	9 90	
	1 tallow cup	1 50	
			11 40
	J. Harnsberger:		
	14¼ cords wood, $2.00	28 50	
	Less freight	6 43	
			22 07
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,500 pounds 70% C. soda, 2⅞c for 60%		43 75
	A. Bowling:		
	2 tons feed, $15.00		30 00
	Johns Hopkins' Press:		
	1 year's subscription to Journal		5 00
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1,000 2-cent envelopes		21 80
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	12 days' whitewashing, $1.00		12 0
			0
	P. A. Ross:		
	500 billheads		2 00
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,675 pounds granulated sugar, $5.51	92 29	
	Less 1 per cent.	92	
			91 37
	J. W. Hopkins, agent:		
	106 tons and 1,546 pounds coal, $1.80		192 03
	Johnson & Wimsatt:		
	6,029 feet lumber, $15.00		90 43
	M. Millhiser & Co.:		
	9 dozen thimbles, 25c		2 25
	J. D. Airhart:		
	15¾ pounds butter, 16c	2 52	
	3 bushels onions, $1.00	3 00	
	9 chickens, 20 and 25c	2 10	
			7 62
	W. M. Burruss.		
	Toll		30
	J. W. Blackburu:		
	2 day's brick work, $2.00		4 00
	F. T. Holt:		
	3 record books, $1.05		3 15
	Bell Telephone Company:		
	Repairing electric bells		2 50
	W. M. Harnsberger:		
	80¼ pounds butter, 17c		13 64
	M. L. Gilkson:		
	12 dozen eggs, 8c		96
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	11½ days whitewashing, $1.00		11 50
	Ro. Goodwin:		
	3 pounds butter, 16c		48

Digitized by Google

1898.			
March.	C. T. Harris:		
	24 cords, 48 feet wood, $2.00		48 75
	J. H. Blackley:		
	6,940 pounds hay, $6.00		20 82
	A. Bowling:		
	81 barrels flour, $4.10	332 10	
	49 barrels flour, $4.25	208 25	
			540 35
	J. T. Miller:		
	88 pounds butter, 16c	14 08	
	Less freight	1 00	
			13 08
	Standard Oil Company:		
	51 gallons oil, 19c		9 69
	Dufur & Co.:		
	12 wire guards, $3.59½		43 18
	Virginia Pharmacal Company:		
	5 gallons syrup white pine, $2.00	10 00	
	5 gallons benzo. thymol, $3.00	15 00	
	5 pounds hypophos. soda, $1.35	6 75	
	3 pounds hypophos. calc., $1.35	4 05	
	5 pounds hypophos. potash, $1.35	6 75	
	1 pound lact. iron	65	
	2 yards iodine gauze, 75c	1 50	
	2 yards R. A. plaster, 75c	1 50	
	200 hy. tablets, 40c	80	
	1,000 heart stim. tablets	90	
	½ pint elix. lact. peps.	3 00	
		51 00	
	Less freight	66	
			50 34
	W. M. Burruss:		
	10 dozen eggs, 8c		80
	I. Doom:		
	9 chickens, 28c		2 52
	S. A. Maupin:		
	41¾ dozen eggs, 8c		3 34
	J. M. Pence:		
	6,760 pounds beef, 4¼c		295 75
	Mott Iron Works Co.:		
	1 enam. hopper		6 15
	Vosburgh Manufacturing Co.:		
	1 dozen taper keys		4 80
	J. Towberman:		
	20 dozen eggs, 8c	1 60	
	29 pounds butter, 16c	4 64	
			6 24
	J. H. Miller:		
	88½ pounds butter, 16c	14 16	
	Less freight	80	
			13 36
	A. Loeb & Co.:		
	Valise		2 25
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	8 days whitewashing		8 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
March.	J. F. Leonard:		
	31 pounds butter, 16c		4 96
	S. Lindsay:		
	21 loads manure, 20c		4 20
	J. E. Ott:		
	12 pounds butter, 16c	1 92	
	36 dozen eggs, 8c	2 88	
			4 80
	W. Goodwin:		
	9¼ pounds butter, 16c		1 48
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 day's washing, 50c		4 00
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	1 dozen bowls	1 10	
	2⅝ dozen brushes, 95c to $3.00	3 75	
	1 dozen ties	1 40	
	1 dozen salts	40	
			6 65
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	4 buckets, 12½c	50	
	1 gross fibre chambers	54 00	
	271½ gallons syrup, 28c	76 02	
	500 pounds coffee, 10.35	51 75	
	66 pounds crackers, 6½c	4 29	
	150 pounds sal. soda, 2c	3 00	
	6 pounds ginger, 20c	1 20	
	527 pounds beans, $1.10	9 66	
	196½ pounds dried apples, 3½c	6 88	
	2½ gallons turpentine, 40c	1 00	
	52⅔ gallons linseed oil, 45c	23 70	
	6 sacks salt, $1.10	6 60	
			238 00
	Star Grocery:		
	520½ pounds butter, 15 to 18c	91 58	
	96 chickens, 30c	28 80	
	1 dozen lemons	25	
	445 pounds dried apples, 3½c	15 58	
	47½ pounds wax, 30c	14 25	
	5 bushels beans, 90c	4 50	
			154 96
	Davis & Powell:		
	414 pounds butter, 17 and 18c	72 75	
	4½ bushels onions, $1.00	4 50	
	3 barrels kale, 75c	2 25	
	17 chickens, 28c	4 76	
	156 dozen eggs, 8 and 9c	13 18	
	3 dozen lemons, 17 and 20c	57	
	316 pounds dried apples, 3c	9 48	
	45 gallons vinegar, 14c	6 30	
			113 79
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	20 dozen tomatoes, 95c	19 00	
	142 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	39 15	
	300 pounds coffee, $9.85	29 55	
			87 70
	M. E. Miller & Brother:		
	968 pounds granulated sugar, $5.38	52 08	
	Less 1 per cent	52	
			51 56

Digitized by Google

1898.			
March.	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	305 pounds rice, 5c	15 25	
	200 pounds peaches, 7c	14 00	
	320 pounds rice, 5c	16 00	
			45 25
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	1 gallon copal	90	
	1 gallon oil finish	1 50	
	3 pounds O. G. color, 18c	54	
	1 gallon lard oil and can	85	
	3 W. W. brushes, $2.50	7 50	
	3 gallons copal, 90c	2 70	
	10 gallons turpentine, 45c	4 50	
	5 W. W. brushes, $1.35	6 75	
	3 W. W. brushes, $1.00	3 00	
	200 pounds white lead, 5½c	11 00	
	100 pounds whiting, 2¼c	2 25	
			41 49
	J. M. Southard:		
	1 dozen dust brushes	90	
	½ dozen boxes tooth picks	25	
	¼ dozen bath bricks	25	
	3 dozen tin cups, 45c	1 35	
	10 dozen mugs, 95c	9 50	
	3 dozen pie pans, 30c	90	
	½ dozen brushes	1 50	
	1 coffee pot	9	
			14 74
	J. P, Kice:		
	2 dozen chairs, $5.50		11 00
	S. D. Timberlake:		
	8 shades, 75c to $1.15		7 25
	B. F. Hughes:		
	2 W. W. brushes, $2.50	5 00	
	10 pounds red lead, 9c	90	
			5 90
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 21 beeves, $1.00		21 00
	J. A. Harman:		
	155 gallons milk, 16⅔c		25 83
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		17 23
	P. M. Woodward, agent:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	R L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing, 1 month		10 35
	Worthington Co.:		
	6 pounds nails	15	
	1 pair butts	10	
	1 hatchet	50	
	1 hammer	25	
	3 forks, 50c	1 50	
	1 bell	40	
	1 brush	1 50	
	43 pounds plow steels, 4½c	1 94	
	10 pounds staples, 3c	30	

Digitized by Google

1898.			
March.	Worthington Co.:		
	289 pounds galvanized wire, $1.95	4 66	
	1 dozen hooks	10	
	1 chair seat	15	
			11 55
	Thornton-Willis Company:		
	6 dozen tumblers, 28c	1 68	
	3 dozen plates, $1.10	3 30	
	3 dozen cups and saucers, $1.20	3 60	
			8 58
	Augusta Electric Co.:		
	1 month's rent 5 lights		3 00
	Staunton Spectator:		
	Advertisement		2 00
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	38½ pounds tar paper, 5c	1 93	
	1 piece oil cloth	1 75	
			3 68
	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 gross pens	75	
	1 quart ink	60	
	1 package envelopes	10	
			1 45
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1 quarter's box rent		50
	Hoy Bros.:		
	68 bushels bolted meal, 45c	30 60	
	2 barrels hominy, $2.25	4 50	
			35 10
	T. P. Yager:		
	523½ pounds butter, 16c		83 76
	P. B. Sublett & Son:		
	6 tons and 692 pounds hay, $5.25		33 31
	R. Catt:		
	20 bushels lime, 12½c		2 50
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	58 feet pipe, 4½c	2 39	
	Iron	28	
			2 67
	W. McKeever:		
	Inspecting 2 boilers	4 00	
	Hauling 2 boilers	10 00	
	Repairing flues	7 00	
			21 00
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	11½ days' whitewashing, $1.00		11 50
	A. Bowling:		
	2 tons bran, $14.75		29 50
	N. Wayt & Brother:		
	1 bottle avina sativa	2 00	
	1 bottle hunyadi	35	
	1 bottle sanmetto	90	
	10 pounds hops, 30c	3 00	
	2 pounds carb. ammonia, 20c	40	
	3 pounds salts, 5c	15	
	1 pound F. E. volein	1 00	
	1 pound elix. digitalis	75	

Digitized by Google

1898.			
March.	N. Wayt & Brother:		
	8 pounds salts, 5c	15	
	1 dozen W. C. paper	1 00	
	5 gallons C. L. oil, $1.40	7 00	
	4⅞ gallons alcohol	14 50	
	1 pint elix. digitalis	75	
	4 ounces perox. hydr., 10c	40	
	½ yard plaster	50	
	⅓ pound acid	30	
			33 15
	R. Goodwin:		
	4½ pounds butter, 18c		81
	W. V. Abney:		
	13,374 pounds beef, 4½c		624 33
	L. D. Myerley:		
	$38\frac{1}{188}$ gallons whiskey, $1.85		70 47
	Andrew Bowling:		
	1½ tons bran, $15.25		22 88
	J. F. Leonard:		
	16⅔ pounds butter, 17c		2 80
	Transportation of patients		11 10
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		6 04
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,601 42	
			8,077 26
April.	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses	11 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses	6 70	
			17 90
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	4,000 linen note heads, $2.50		10 00
	F. T. Holt:		
	1 record book		1 25
	W. F. Gilkeson:		
	33 dozen eggs, 9c		2 97
	P. Heydenreich:		
	1 load cabbage		3 75
	N. Argenbright:		
	Clerk's fees		2 50
	Harman Bros.:		
	1 gallon wine		1 00
	Mutual Telephone Company:		
	6 months' rent		12 50
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	5 days' whitewashing, $1.00		5 00
	J. E. Ott:		
	6 pounds butter, 18c	1 08	
	32 dozen eggs, 8c	2 56	
			3 64

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	A. L. Swortzel:		
	12 dozen eggs, 8c	96	
	4 pounds butter, 18c	72	
			1 68
	R. Goodwin:		
	6 pounds butter, 16c		96
	J. Towberman:		
	20½ pounds butter, 18c		3 70
	J. Forren:		
	26½ pounds butter, 18c		4 77
	W. M. Harnsberger:		
	36 pounds butter, 18c		6 48
	W. H. Riddle:		
	1 dozen whisks		1 00
	T. J. Harman:		
	25 apple trees		2 50
	W. Shelton:		
	1 day's labor		50
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	686 pounds sugar, $5.88	36 89	
	Less 1 per cent.	36	
			36 53
	C. J. Stewart & Sons:		
	41 dead locks, $1.50	61 50	
	12 keys	2 50	
			64 00
	Downie Pump Co.		
	1 plunger		6 75
	W. V. Abney:		
	13,800 pounds beef, 4½c		621 00
	A. Bowling:		
	3 tons bran, $14.50		43 50
	J. Marr.		
	1 bushel malt	1 10	
	1 bag	20	
			1 30
	H. Koiner:		
	36 gallons whiskey, $1.65		59 40
	W. B. Crum:		
	Grinding 8 tons bones, $8.00		64 00
	Arlington Chemical Co.:		
	10 gallons liq. pepton., $3.60	36 00	
	5 gals. liq. pepton. with creosote, $4.80	24 00	
			60 00
	W. C. Jones & Co.:		
	4,000 herring, 65 to 90c	29 75	
	20 shad, 18 to 25c	3 70	
	12 pounds rock, 12c	1 44	
	Packing	2 50	
			37 39

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	Virginia Pharmacal Co.:		
	5 pounds soda mint tablets, 40c	2 00	
	5 pounds calc. hypophos., $1.35	6 75	
	10 ounces trional, $1.50	15 00	
	2,000 stry. sulph. tabs., 40c	80	
	1,000 stry. nit. tabs.	40	
	500 stry. sulph. hyd.	85	
	500 tabs. hy.	1 05	
			26 85
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,692 pounds sugar, $5.51	93 23	
	Less 1 per cent.	93	
			92 30
	J. T. Beckham, Director:		
	Expenses	14 70	
	A. F. Withrow, Director:		
	Expenses	12 20	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses	10 20	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses	9 30	
	J. B. T. Thornton, Director:		
	Expenses	13 70	
	S. H. Hansbrough, Director:		
	Expenses	12 10	
	H. J. Williams, Director:		
	Expenses	3 70	
	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	15 00	
	R. B. James, Director:		
	Expenses	15 80	
	G. W. Larrick, Director:		
	Expenses	5 55	
			112 25
	W. M. Brown:		
	25 chickens, 30c		7 50
	J. F. Leonard:		
	47 pounds butter, 17c		7 99
	H. P. Hancock:		
	Survey for water supply		5 00
	W. Goodwin:		
	4 pounds butter, 17c		68
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	500 printed postals		5 75
	W. M. Brown:		
	30 chickens, 30c		9 00
	A. Bowling:		
	33 barrels flour, $4.30	141 90	
	67 barrels flour, $4.10	274 70	
			416 60

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	J. T. Miller:		
	42¼ pounds butter, 16c	6 76	
	Less freight	40	
			6 36
	R. E. Murray:		
	1 4-inch ell	68	
	1 4-inch tee	94	
			1 62
	L. Downey:		
	8 shoats, $1.50		4 50
	W. M. Burruss:		
	7 dozen eggs, 10c		70
	F. T. Holt:		
	1 box chalk	15	
	1 box envelopes, 1,000	88	
			1 03
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	12 days' whitewashing, $1.00		12 00
	S. F. Wiseman:		
	11 days' whitewashing, 63c		6 93
	E. Croghan:		
	31 loads manure, 20c		6 20
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 22 beeves, $1.00		22 00
	R. L. Floyd		
	Blacksmithing		4 20
	Templeton & Son:		
	24 pounds butter, 16c		3 84
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	20 pounds staples, 3c	60	
	9 pounds sash cord, 25c	2 25	
	5 pairs butts, 10c	50	
	1 catch	10	
	2¼ yards fly net	35	
	4 dozen bolts, 15 to 25c	80	
	2 gross screws, 30c	60	
	2 yards brass chain, 5c	10	
	½ dozen brass hooks	15	
	3 pair hinges	35	
	1 bast. file	25	
	3 dozen rings, 15c	45	
	3 cupboard catches	30	
			6 80
	G. B. Crawford:		
	17 pounds butter, 15c		2 55
	C. R. Goodwin:		
	6 pounds butter, 17½c		1 05
	W. W. Putnam & Co.:		
	2 banjo strings	25	
	1 harmonica	25	
			50
	J. T. Miller:		
	43 pounds butter, 16c	6 88	
	Less freight	40	
			6 48

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	J. H. Miller:		
	94¾ pounds butter, 16c	15 16	
	Less freight	75	
			14 41
	H. Hutchinson & Co.		
	10 cases tomatoes, $1.90	19 00	
	1 box ivory soap	7 00	
	129 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	35 85	
	88 pounds evaporated peaches, 7½c	6 22	
			68 07
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	78 pounds cheese, 11 and 12c	8 96	
	45 pounds crackers, 6½c	2 93	
	272½ gallons molasses, 28c	76 30	
	100 pounds prunes, 6½c	6 50	
	156 pounds peaches, 8c	12 48	
	1 case sapolio	2 50	
	20 pounds indigo, 65c	13 00	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
	10 pounds mustard, 20c	2 00	
	50 pounds oatmeal, 3c	1 50	
	10 pounds macaroni, 7c	70	
	1 dozen gelatine	1 10	
	1 case corn	1 90	
	1 case pease	1 60	
	1 bushel beans	2 00	
	12 dozen chambers, $4.50	54 00	
	1 W. W. brush	1 50	
	2 pails	1 15	
	12 sacks salt, 85c and $1.10	10 70	
	50 cigars, 3½c	1 75	
			254 32
	Baker & Brown:		
	800 pounds coffee, $10.35		81 05
	Star Grocery:		
	390 dozen eggs, 8½ to 10c	33 50	
	596 pounds butter, 15 and 18c	101 52	
	4 dozen lemons, 25c	1 00	
	68 chickens, 32 and 33c	22 25	
	6 cabbage, 10c	60	
	2 baskets tomatoes, 50c	1 00	
			159 87
	J. B. Hoge:		
	180 dozen eggs, 10c	18 00	
	102 pounds butter, 17½c	17 85	
			35 85
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	82 pounds pepper, 10c	8 20	
	800 pounds coffee, $10.35	81 05	
	330 pounds rice, 6¼c	20 63	
	362 pounds sugar, $4.63½c	16 78	
	6 dozen brooms, $2	12 00	
			88 66
	J. E. Sheets & Co.:		
	75 pounds butter, 15c		12 76
	B. F. Hughes:		
	4 W. W. brushes, $2.50	10 00	
	2 pounds ammonia, 20c	40	
			10 40

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	P. Woodward, agt.:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	Express and Telegraph Cos.:		
	Charges		16 76
	J. M. Southard:		
	6 dozen plates, 95c	5 70	
	2 dozen saucers, $1.00	2 00	
	8 dozen butter dishes, 80c	2 40	
			10 10
	W. H. Riddle:		
	4 dozen brooms, $1.65		6 60
	Thornton & Willis Co.:		
	2 dozen saucers, 50c		1 00
	J. P. Kice:		
	2 chairs, $1.25		2 50
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	1 steak beater	60	
	Solder	50	
			1 10
	T. R. Speck:		
	Repairing grinding mill		4 80
	C. O'Rork:		
	Repairing harness		1 00
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	9 pounds lampblack, 20c	1 80	
	6 pounds green, 20c	1 20	
	200 pounds W. lead, 5½c	11 00	
	1 gallon oil	75	
			14 75
	Willson Bros.:		
	2 bottles sanmetto, 90c	1 80	
	¾ pound perox. hyd., 80c	1 60	
	2 ounces oil cloves	25	
	2 ounces trional, $1.65	3 30	
	100 strych. tabs.	10	
	Litmus paper	5	
	1 pound arom. spts. am.	65	
	3 pounds salts, 5c	15	
	Ung. betula	35	
	1 package tar soap	20	
	1 pint essence lemon	70	
	½ pint C. P. mur. acid	20	
	1 bottle hunyadi	35	
	1 bottle alka. lithia	85	
	Ess. cit. potash	50	
	1 pint elix. dig. com.	65	
			10 70
	Wayt & Bro:		
	4⅞ gallons alcohol	14 50	
	10 pounds hops, 80c	8 00	
			17 50
	F. W. Hager:		
	1 bread box	3 75	
	1 galvanized iron tank	4 00	
	1 milk bucket	50	
	25 feet downfall, 14c	3 50	
	Elbows	1 40	
			13 15

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	W. L. Houff:		
	3,530 pounds beef, 4½ and 4⅜c		155 93
	Davis & Powell:		
	376 pounds butter, 16 to 20c	65 70	
	216 dozen eggs, 10c	21 60	
	1 sack salt	1 10	
	5 dozen lemons, 20c	1 00	
			89 40
	B. W. Crum:		
	4,338 pounds hay, $6.00		13 00
	Hoy Bros.:		
	68 bushels bolted meal, 45c	30 60	
	1 barrel hominy	2 25	
			32 85
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	A. Fontaine:		
	2 days' blasting		2 00
	Bell Telephone Company:		
	1 quarter's rent 2 'phones		8 00
	Augusta Electric Company:		
	1 month's rent 5 lights		8 00
	T. P. Yager:		
	408 pounds butter, 16c		66 34
	J. A. Harman:		
	158 gallons milk, 16⅜c		25 50
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,722 pounds granulated sugar, $5.70	98 15	
	Less 1 per cent	98	
			97 17
	Byers Opera Company:		
	76 opera tickets, 8c		6 08
	Palais Royal:		
	2½ dozen women's hats, $5.00	12 50	
	1 woman's hat	23	
	8 bunches flowers, 10c	80	
	2 spools ribbon	2 00	
	1 spool ribbon	80	
			16 33
	M. Millhiser & Co.:		
	10 yards oil cloth, $1.40	14 00	
	68 yards cambric, 3½c	2 38	
	53 yards drap. d'e't'e, 25c	13 25	
	221 yards satine, 8c	17 68	
	84 yards brandenburg, 10c	8 40	
	80½ yards stripe, 6½c	5 23	
	369½ yards prints, 4¼c	15 70	
	343 yards prints, 4c	13 72	
	207 yards cotton, 11½c	23 81	
	93 yards cassimere, 32½c	30 23	
	1,010 yards bro. cotton, 5c	50 50	
	16½ yards cassimere, 45c	72 68	
	1,220 yards hickory, 7½c	91 50	
	48 yards oil cloth	13 80	
	50 bed spreads, 95c	47 50	
	12 dozen scarfs, $1.25	15 00	
	10 dozen handkerchiefs, 60 and 65c	6 25	

Digitized by Google

1898.

April.

M. Millhiser & Co.:		
8 dozen gloves, $1.50 and $1.75	4 75	
108 packages pins, 42½c	45 90	
20 gross buttons, 30 and 35c	6 50	
6 dozen spools silk, 80c	4 80	
4 dozen braid, 37½c	1 50	
4 dozen web, 75c	3 00	
		506 05
Loeb Bros.:		
981¼ yards cottonade, 7¼c	71 15	
532¼ yards gingham, 4¾c	25 28	
1 dozen corsets	5 25	
		101 68
J. M. Fourqurean & Co.:		
98 yards cassimeres, 42½c	41 65	
1,201 yards jeans, 6¼c	75 06	
126 yards muslin, 16½c	20 79	
		137 50
Witz, Burke & Co.:		
688¾ yards cotton, 4⅛c	28 52	
61¼ yards muslin, 12½c	7 66	
50 yards percale, 9½c	4 75	
84½ yards gingham, 9¼c	7 82	
90 yards cassimere, 28½c	25 65	
37 yards percale, 8c	2 96	
70½ yards percale, 9½c	6 70	
		84 06
S. D. Timberlake:		
1,202¼ yards drill, 6½	78 15	
586¼ yards prints, 5c	26 82	
99 yards percale, 7c	6 93	
26½ yards sea island, 10c	2 65	
58 yards cambric, 4c	2 32	
168¼ yards cottonade, 18c	29 38	
12 dozen handkerchiefs, 75c	9 00	
3 dozen hose, $1.10	3 30	
50 bed spreads, 95c	47 50	
		206 05
Guggenheimer & Co.:		
4 yards oilcloth, $1.40	5 60	
115 yards dimity, 11c	12 65	
1,238 yards drill, 6¾c	83 57	
49 yards percale, 9½c	4 66	
46¼ yards cassimere, 30c	13 87	
5 dozen trousers, $6.60	33 00	
12 dozen scarfs, $1.35	16 20	
10 dozen hose, 85c	8 50	
12 dozen collars, $1.00	12 00	
6 dozen combs, 90c	5 40	
5⅚ dozen combs, 85c	4 81	
2 dozen corsets, $5.00	10 00	
3 dozen vests, 85c	2 55	
12 dozen suspenders, $1.25 and $1.50	16 50	
1⅙ dozen shirts, $4.50	5 25	
4 webb, 60c	2 40	
6 gross buttons, 30 and 40c	2 30	
4 gross buttons, 50c	2 00	
1 gross hooks and eyes	1 50	
		242 76

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April.	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		2 21
	Transportation of patients		18 80
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,179 27	
			7,616 01
May.	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses	12 85	
	J. B. T. Thornton, Director:		
	Expenses	10 85	
	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	12 50	
			35 70
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1 quarter's box rent		50
	J. M. Pence & Bro.:		
	11,705 pounds beef, 4½c		526 72
	E. J. Wayland:		
	12 hogs, $2.50		30 00
	J. D. Hounihan:		
	2 elbows	52	
	32 feet 12-inch terra cotta pipe, 20c	6 40	
	1 12-inch tee	80	
			7 72
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	10 days' whitewashing		10 00
	W. Buckley:		
	20 pounds butter, 12½c	2 50	
	10 dozen eggs, 9c	90	
			3 40
	A. Gibson:		
	6¼ dozen eggs, 9c	56	
	11 pounds butter, 12½c	1 37	
			1 93
	W. M. Burruss:		
	6 dozen eggs, 10c		60
	W. M. Burruss:		
	Toll		27
	A. F. Burruss:		
	1 chicken		25
	W. B. Miller:		
	Notary public fee		25
	S. P. Silling:		
	10 pounds lamb, 15c		1 50
	J. M. Hardy & Son:		
	Repairing buggy		3 50
	McH. Holliday:		
	3 dozen hats, $1.15	3 45	
	3 gross laces, 50c	1 50	
			4 95
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	33 pounds knit. cotton, 13½c		4 46

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May.	J. F. Leonard:		
	22 pounds butter, 12½c		2 75
	G. B. Crawford:		
	5⅕ pounds butter, 12½c		70
	R. Goodwin:		
	4 pounds butter, 12½c		50
	J. E. Ott:		
	36¾ dozen eggs, 9c		3 30
	R. H. Ashby:		
	10 hogs, $3.00		30 00
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	10¾ days' whitewashing		10 75
	R. Goodwin:		
	5⅕ pounds butter, 12½c		68
	G. B. Crawford:		
	8 pounds butter, 12½c		1 00
	M. Delinger:		
	10 hogs, $3.00		30 00
	Sheets & Co.:		
	5,500 brick, $6.00		33 00
	Pence & Bro.:		
	11,480 pounds beef, 4½c		516 60
	R. H. Dudley:		
	1,205 pounds hogs, 4c		48 20
	W. H. Riddle:		
	20½ dozen brooms, $1.65 and $3.00		17 60
	Blackburn & Lohr:		
	8 days' brickwork, $2.00		16 00
	J. H. Silling:		
	49 pounds butter, 10c		4 90
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,500 pounds 70% caustic soda, 2⅔ for 60%		41 56
	Virginia Pharmacal Co.:		
	4 5-pint elix. lac. pep., $2.25	9 00	
	½ gallon tonic C. L. oil	2 00	
	1 pound lact. iron	75	
	100 hy. tablets	1 50	
	1 pound F. E. nux vomica	1 20	
	1 gallon tinct. op. deod.	7 25	
		21 70	
	Less discount	1 08	
			20 62
	H. K. Mulford Co.:		
	500 epileptic imp.		2 40
	W. H. Ratcliffe:		
	1,488 feet lumber, $1.00		14 88
	McH. Holliday:		
	5⅕ dozen hats, $1.15 and $1.90	8 95	
	1 pair gum boots	2 50	
			11 45

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May.	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,711 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	96 33	
	Less 1 per cent	96	
			95 37
	Lippincott Company:		
	1 U. S. dispensary		6 00
	J. T. Miller:		
	48 pounds butter, 14c	6 72	
	Less freight	45	
			6 27
	B. F. Stockdon & Bro.:		
	Repairing pump	3 25	
	6 plow points, 20c	1 20	
			4 45
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	6 days' whitewashing, $1.00		6 00
	J. Forrer:		
	10 pounds butter, 12c		1 20
	G. W. Powers:		
	1 rick straw		27 50
	Garlock Company:		
	12½ pounds packing, $1.20	15 00	
	5 pounds rings, $1.25	6 25	
	300 washers, ½c	1 50	
		22 75	
	Less discount	6 25	
			15 50
	W. H. Ratcliffe:		
	852 feet lumber, $1.00		8 52
	A. Gibson:		
	6 dozen eggs, 9c	54	
	12 pounds butter, 12c	1 44	
			1 98
	J. Towberman:		
	16 pounds butter, 12c		1 92
	J. L. Hoy:		
	1,256 feet lumber, $1.00		12 56
	J. H. Silling:		
	124 pounds butter, 10c		12 40
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	2,000 2-cent envelopes		43 60
	W. H. Bailey:		
	6,340 pounds beef, $4.60		291 64
	Cone-Reed Company:		
	400 pounds tobacco, 29c	116 00	
	Less freight	1 47	
			114 53
	W. H. Ratcliffe:		
	872 feet lumber, $1.00		8 72
	G. M. Bear:		
	48 gallons vinegar, 14c		6 72
	J. Armentrout:		
	Toll		48

Digitized by Google

1898.

May.	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	67 pounds knitting cotton, 13½c		9 04
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	Plastering 5½ days, $1.00		5 50
	R. Goodwin:		
	45½ pounds butter, 12c		5 46
	J. Lewis:		
	Repairing chairs		60
	T. P. Yager:		
	431½ pounds butter, 12½ and 16c		58 19
	Staunton Milling Company:		
	100 barrels flour, $5.50		550 00
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 28 beeves, $1.00		28 00
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		8 25
	J. H. May:		
	16 pounds butter, 9c		1 44
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	2 dozen cuspidores, $3.60 and $3.15	6 75	
	2 dozen brushes, $1.50 and $1.25	2 75	
	2 reams paper, $1.00	2 00	
	6 sacks salt, $1.10	6 60	
	100 pounds oat meal, 3c	3 00	
	214½ gallons syrup, 28c	60 06	
	67 pounds crackers, 6½ and 7c	4 58	
	39 pounds cheese, 12c	4 68	
	2 pounds tobacco, 30c	60	
	150 pounds sal. soda, 2c	3 00	
	20 pounds mustard, 10c	2 00	
	25 pounds macaroni, 7c	1 75	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
	200 pounds peaches, 7c	14 00	
	150 pounds starch, 3½c	5 25	
	244 pounds starch, 6c	14 64	
	54½ gallons oil, 9c	4 91	
			188 32
	Star Grocery:		
	280 pounds dried apples, 3½ and 4c	10 58	
	652¼ pounds butter, 10 and 20c	78 92	
	4 dozen lemons, 20 to 25c	90	
	150 dozen eggs, 10 and 11c	14 85	
	224 quarts berries, 6c	13 44	
	2 bushels beans, $1.85	3 70	
	4 cucumbers	10	
	89 chickens, 28 and 30c	26 30	
			148 79
	Davis & Powell:		
	31½ pounds apples, 4c	1 26	
	711½ pounds butter, 11 to 12½c	79 34	
	2 dozen lemons, 20c	40	
	240 dozen eggs, 9 and 10c	22 50	
	18 chickens, 30c	5 40	
	44 gallons vinegar, 14c	6 16	
			115 06

Digitized by Google

1898.

May.	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	40 dozen tomatoes, 95c	38 00	
	140 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	38 85	
	347 pounds rice, 5½c	19 08	
			95 93
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,717 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	96 67	
	Less 1 per cent	97	
			95 70
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	300 pounds chlor. lime, 6¼c	18 75	
	100 pounds peaches, 7c	7 00	
			25 75
	J. B. Hoge:		
	117 dozen eggs, 10c		11 70
	J. E. Sheets & Co.:		
	126½ pounds butter, 10 and 12c		13 88
	Hoy Bros.:		
	85 bushels meal, 50c	42 50	
	2 barrels and 38 pounds hominy, $2.50	5 48	
			47 98
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.;		
	3 pounds yellow, 20c	60	
	10 pounds ven. red, 3c	30	
	10 gallons turpentine, 40c	4 00	
	2 dozen wicks, 10c	20	
	1 quart indelible ink	4 00	
	1 quart ext. lemon	1 50	
	1 dozen barber's soap	4 20	
			14 80
	J. M. Southard:		
	1 dozen dusters	3 00	
	1 dozen dustpans	90	
	6 dozen tumblers, 35c	2 10	
	1 dozen syrup cans	1 50	
	6 dozen cups and saucers, 95c	5 70	
	1 dishpan	38	
	1 coffee pot	25	
			13 83
	L. D. Myerley:		
	37½ gallons whiskey, $1.75		65 62
	F. W. Hager:		
	63½ feet guttering, 12½c	7 94	
	2 saddles, 40c	80	
	4 milk cans, $1.00	4 00	
	2 soap buckets, $1.00	2 00	
			14 74
	Southern Railway Supply Company:		
	215 ells, ¼ to 1¼—5 to 23c	5 49	
	85 long screws, ¼ to ¾—40c to $1.00	12 77	
	208 feet ½-inch pipe	3 33	
	6 dozen bibbs	31 35	
	Cartage	30	
			53 24
	J. M. Pence:		
	16,005 pounds beef, 4½c	720 22	
	And 50c a head	6 50	
			726 72

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May.	A. B. Showalter:		
	2,355 feet lumber, $1.60		37 8
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	1 dozen sandpaper	10	
	8 pair brass butts, 8c	64	
	1 set brass butts	20	
	18 pair brass butts	1 73	
	2 pair brass butts	15	
	2 shutter hooks	20	
	13 knob locks, 25c	3 25	
	4 catches, 8c	32	
	13 pounds sash cord, 25c	3 25	
	1 scythe	1 00	
	2 stones	10	
	2 tumbler locks	40	
	2 12-inch files	60	
	8 door stops	20	
	2 6-inch hinges	25	
	6¾ pounds steel, 5c	34	
	1 dozen shears	3 00	
	2 quires sandpaper	35	
	1 thermometer	20	
	1 rim lock	30	
	1 pair snips	1 25	
			17 83
	R. Catt:		
	90 bushels lime, 12½c		11 25
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	34⅔ yards carpet, 75c	26 00	
	30 papers tacks, 5c	1 50	
	Laying same	60	
			28 10
	B. F. Hughes:		
	2 W. W. brushes, $2.50	5 00	
	51 gallons linseed oil, 48c	24 48	
	100 pounds white lead, 6c	6 00	
	1 pound sienna	18	
			35 66
	Fulton, Witz & Co.:		
	5 dozen overalls, $4.25	21 25	
	2 dozen jackets, $3.75	7 50	
			28 75
	Lang & Co.:		
	Grinding clippers	1 00	
	1 pair springs	60	
			1 60
	P. Woodward, agent:		
	1 month's house rent		5 00
	S. F. Wiseman:		
	3½ days' whitewashing		2 13
	H. P. Hancock:		
	Surveying pipelines, &c		12 50
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	4 sticks dynamite and fuse	75	
	Fodder twine	60	
	5 tool handles, 10c	50	
			1 85

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May.	W. U. Telegraph Co.:		
	Charges		3 28
	H. E. Loving:		
	2 safes, $2.10		4 20
	Murry & Kilgalen:		
	6 ¾-inch ells, 10c	60	
	2 4-inch unions, $1.75	3 50	
	60 feet 12-inch T. C. pipe, 21c	12 60	
			16 70
	S. F. Wiseman:		
	16 days' whitewashing		16 00
	F. Weade:		
	Music for dances, 2 nights		7 00
	W. P. Schmid:		
	1,000 printed postals		11 50
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 day's washing, 50c		4 00
	U. S. Express Co:		
	Charges		1 10
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	Repairing harness	2 70	
	2 gallons N. F. oil, 75c	1 50	
			4 20
	G. W. Brittain:		
	6 pounds salts	50	
	1 box soap	60	
	1 bottle hunyadi	85	
	Apioline capsules	1 00	
	Turpentine	50	
	Codeine	75	
	2 bottles extract beef	70	
	Elix. digitalis com.	1 00	
	Citr. lithia	1 75	
	Gr. eff. citr. lithia	90	
	Resinol	50	
	Tr. canth	60	
	1 pound lycopod.	65	
			9 80
	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	20 pounds hops, 27c		5 40
	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 journal, slate and eraser	25	
	1 record book	1 25	
	12 testaments	1 50	
	1 memo. book	15	
			3 15
	Augusta Electric Co.:		
	1 month's rent, 5 lights		3 00
	A. Gibson:		
	15 pounds butter, 10c		1 50
	J. H. Silling:		
	102 pounds butter, 10c		10 20
	R. Goodwin:		
	17 pounds butter, 9c		1 53

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May.	J. N. Miller:		
	107 pounds butter, 12 and 14c, less freight		12 57
	J. T. Miller:		
	48¼ pounds butter, 12c, less freight		5 34
	Adams Express Co.:		
	Charges		4 50
	Wholey & Murphy:		
	1 dozen bottles beer		1 50
	Railway Companies.:		
	Freight bills		7 43
	Transportation of patients		13 85
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,155 19	
			7,883 33
June.	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	12 50	
	S. H. Hansbrough:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	12 10	
	C. C. Conway:		
	Expenses to and from Staunton	6 85	
			31 45
	Wolfrey & Son:		
	6 days' plastering, $1.00		6 00
	Trenton Rubber Co.:		
	500 feet hose, 5c	25 00	
	Less discount	50	
			24 50
	J. H. Traiman:		
	1 settee		1 50
	H. Harman:		
	3 pounds butter, 10c	30	
	7 dozen eggs, 11c	77	
			1 07
	White Star Mills:		
	1 barrel graham flour		5 50
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	3 barrels cement, $1.65		4 95
	Armour & Co.:		
	100 pounds ammonia, $2\frac{1}{10}$c	21 00	
	Less freight	63	
			20 37
	J. D. Hounihan:		
	224 feet 5-inch pipe, 6½c	14 56	
	1 hopper and trap	2 75	
	1 Y branch	35	
			17 66
	R. C. Todd:		
	129 pounds apples, 4c		5 16
	H. Harman:		
	772 pounds mutton, 3c		23 16
	Burke's Livery:		
	Livery to Harrisonburg		5 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June.	Wolfrey & Son:		
	Patching plastering		4 85
	W. Higgins Co.:		
	321 pounds leather, 26 and 27c	84 72	
	118¼ pounds leather, 18 and 20c	37 71	
	112⅞ pounds leather, 80c to $1.75	124 81	
	Dray	25	
		247 49	
	Less discount	4 95	
			242 54
	J. W. Craw:		
	1 laundry apron		17 50
	J. M. Pence:		
	6,660 pounds beef, 4½c		299 70
	J. J. Connell:		
	32 gallons cherries, 10c		3 20
	G. O. Greaver:		
	25 gallons cherries, 10c		2 50
	A. Gibson:		
	27 pounds butter, 10c	2 70	
	6 dozen eggs, 12c	72	
			3 42
	C. R. Goodwin:		
	21½ pounds butter, 10c		2 15
	J. H. Silling:		
	182 pounds butter, 10c		18 20
	W. M. Burruss:		
	9 dozen eggs, 10c		90
	J. J. Corrie:		
	100 cabbage, 3c		3 00
	G. W. Karnes:		
	18 pounds butter, 10c		1 80
	M. E. Payne:		
	17¼ gallons cherries, 10c		1 73
	J. H. Vance:		
	3,950 pounds beef, 3¾ and 4¼c		168 77
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	13 barrels cement, $1.65		21 45
	Lawyer's Pub. Co.:		
	1 med. jurisprudence		10 00
	G. O. Greaver:		
	25 gallons cherries, 10c		2 50
	S. D. Timberlake:		
	100 dozen thread, 45c	45 00	
	Less 7 per cent	3 15	
			41 85
	J. J. Connell:		
	15½ gallons cherries, 10c		1 55
	J. N. Armentrout:		
	Toll		48

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June.	Virginia Pharmacal Co.:		
	20 pints elix. lac. peps., 45c	9 00	
	1 dozen extract malt	3 00	
	1 pound ichthyol	6 50	
	6 ounces trional, $1.50	9 00	
	6 ounces phenacetin, $1.00	6 00	
			33 50
	Standard Oil Company:		
	57 gallons oil, 33c		18 81
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1,000 stamps, 2c		20 00
	Wholey & Murphy:		
	1 dozen beer		1 50
	W. M. Burruss:		
	Railway fare on hospital business		1 38
	S. F. Wiseman:		
	Blasting 3¾ days, $1.00		3 75
	Loeb Bros.:		
	1 umbrella for mail carrier		1 50
	J. H. Silling:		
	101 pounds butter, 10c		10 10
	J. H. May:		
	24 pounds butter, 10c		2 40
	W. L. Ryan:		
	19 gallons cherries, 10c		1 90
	J. J. Connell:		
	13 gallons cherries, 10c		1 30
	J. A. McKay:		
	42 gallons vinegar, 10c		4 20
	E. D. Scott:		
	32 gallons cherries, 10c		3 20
	A. H. Delbridge:		
	5 loads manure, 40c		2 00
	A. Bowling:		
	88 barrels flour, $3.90	323 70	
	42 barrels flour, $4.10	172 20	
			495 90
	W. C. Houff:		
	9,770 pounds beef, 4⅝c		427 43
	Bodley Wagon Co.:		
	781 pounds castings, 1⅜c		10 94
	W. S. Wolfrey:		
	4½ days' plastering, $1.00		4 50
	J. J. Connell:		
	20 gallons cherries, 10c		2 00
	J. R. Greaver:		
	15¼ gallons cherries, 15 and 10c		2 90
	G. O. Greaver:		
	18¾ gallons cherries, 15c		1 98
	V. Thompson:		
	16 gallons cherries, 10c		1 60

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June.	J. C. Ott:		
	7 dozen eggs, 10c	70	
	7 pounds butter, 10c	70	
			1 40
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	3 waiters		1 00
	W. A. Mackey:		
	616 feet lumber, $1.00		6 16
	J. J. Corrie:		
	200 cabbage, 3c		6 00
	A. Gibson:		
	20 pounds butter, 10c		2 00
	C. R. Goodwin:		
	16½ pounds butter, 10c		1 65
	W. M. Burruss:		
	10 dozen eggs, 10c		1 00
	S. H. McCue:		
	1,508 pounds mutton, 3¼c		49 01
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,747 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	98 36	
	Less 1 per cent	98	
			97 38
	J. H. Miller:		
	283¼ pounds butter, 11c	31 70	
	Less freight	2 85	
			28 85
	J. T. Miller:		
	51 pounds butter, 11c	5 61	
	Less freight	1 00	
			4 61
	G. O Greaver:		
	20 gallons cherries, 15c		3 00
	J. J. Connell:		
	19½ gallons cherries, 10c		1 95
	J. R. Greaver:		
	9¾ gallons cherries, 15 and 10c		1 24
	J. H. Miller:		
	5 pounds butter, 10c		50
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 32 beeves	32 00	
	Butchering 17 sheep, 20c	3 40	
			35 40
	J. H. Sillings:		
	205 pounds butter, 10c		20 50
	A. Scarpitto:		
	Dance music, 1 night		3 50
	E. L. Coffelt:		
	16½ gallons berries, 10c		1 65
	S. Cox:		
	5 gallons cherries, 10c		50

Digitized by Google

1898.

Dufur & Co.:		
276 feet wire guard, 65c	179 40	
Less discount	114 81	
		64 59
Star Grocery:		
150 dozen eggs, 11c	16 50	
416 quarts berries, 3 and 5c	15 68	
7 dozen lemons, 25c	1 75	
4 bath brick, 10c	40	
1,551½ pounds butter, 10c	155 15	
208 chickens, 16 to 22c	37 42	
1 dozen ginger ale	75	
3 crs. cabbage, 90c	2 70	
1 box sardines	25	
		230 60
Davis & Powell:		
360 dozen eggs, 10 and 10½c	38 70	
1,728 pounds butter, 10c	172 80	
12 chickens, 25c	3 00	
4 dozen lemons, 25c	1 00	
5 pounds kale seed, 40c	2 00	
5 pounds turnip seed, 25c	1 25	
6 pounds spinach seed, 25c	1 50	
		219 75
R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
75 pounds prunes, 7c	5 25	
41 pounds crackers, 7½c	3 07	
95 pounds oatmeal, 3c	2 85	
20 pounds ginger, 6c	1 20	
495 pounds rice, 6c	29 70	
1 case blacking	2 40	
2 cases sapolio, $2.50	5 00	
11 sacks salt, 85c and $1.10	10 35	
2 dozen pails, $2.25	4 50	
147 pounds tea, 22 and 27c	36 19	
1 box fly-paper	50	
214 gallons molasses, 28c	59 92	
		212 68
J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
89 pounds skirting, 38c	33 82	
3 pounds thread, No. 12, $1.30	3 90	
16 pounds heel nails, 6c	96	
11 pounds cob nails, 10c	1 10	
1 pound brass nails	25	
3 dozen awls, 10 and 20c	50	
1 ounce bristles	90	
7 papers nails	20	
2 dozen cement, 75c	1 50	
6 boxes eyelets, 10c	60	
1 box hooks	40	
1 pair pincers	35	
3 gross laces, 50c	1 50	
⅝ bushel pegs, 49c; 1 pair lasts, 30c	79	
1 dozen wax, 10c; 2 bottles dye, 25c	35	
1 ounce gum, 10c; 3 knives, 36c	46	
2 rasps, 33c	66	
1 bushel hair	25	
		43 49

Digitized by Google

1898.

June.

Worthington Hardware Co.:		
20 pounds 30d nails, 2½c	50	
2 pounds 4d nails, 3c	6	
10 pounds 5d nails, 3c	0	
16 pounds plow steels, 5c	80	
20 pounds rod iron, 2c	0	
1¼ pounds rod iron	70	
2¼ pounds sash cord	57	
48 pounds 1-inch rope, 10c	4 80	
2 balls cotton cord, 5c	10	
2 kegs 10d nails, $1.30	3 60	
4 yards brass chain	50	
1 dozen tacks	20	
2 balls twine	15	
4 bull tongues	60	
3 pair hinges	38	
12 galvanized buckets, 25c	3 00	
2 dozen rings	20	
6¼ dozen sash pulleys	1 68	
1 gross screws	20	
1 fork, 50c; 1 fork, 70c	1 20	
1 gross tea spoons	3 00	
2 sets carvers	1 50	
6 tees	35	
8 gross screws, 25c	2 00	
6 sets knives and forks	6 00	
6 sets knives and forks	4 50	
1 hammer	25	
1 dozen pulleys	50	
1 double block	1 50	
1 single block	75	
Exchange of goods	20	
		40 49
J. E. Sheets & Co.:		
359 pounds butter, 10c		35 90
Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
Lot corks	15	
5 pounds Paris green, 35c	1 75	
3 pounds Paris green, 35c	1 05	
10 pounds plaster Paris, 5c	50	
400 pounds lead, 5½c	22 00	
5 pounds Paris green, 35c	1 75	
4 pounds dry umber, 10c	40	
1 gallon varnish	3 00	
1 brush	25	
4 sash tools, 25c	1 00	
		31 85
J. P. Kice:		
6 chairs	4 25	
3 pounds twine	1 00	
		5 25
R. L. Floyd:		
Blacksmithing		12 60
R. Mitchell:		
8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
A. E. Moore:		
Making mattresses, 1 month		18 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June.	Bowling, Spotts & Co..		
	20 dozen tomatoes, $1.00	20 00	
	342 pounds peaches, 6½ and 6¾c	22 73	
	300 pounds coffee, $10.35	31 05	
			73 78
	L. D. Myerley:		
	37 33/100 gallons whiskey, $1.75	65 41	
	Less 2 per cent	1 31	
			64 10
	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	7⅝ gallons alcohol		22 00
	J. M. Southard:		
	6 dozen cups, 50c	3 00	
	12 dozen plates, 90c	10 80	
	7 dishpans, 38c	2 31	
	1 cooler	1 25	
			17 36
	W. L. Olivier:		
	2 11/12 dozen playing cards		5 88
	J. Towberman:		
	23 pounds butter, 10c		2 30
	R. Goodwin:		
	11¾ pounds butter, 10c		1 17
	Daily News Company:		
	1,200 old papers, 25c		3 00
	McH. Holliday:		
	1 dozen hats		2 90
	H. E. Loving:		
	2 coolers, $1.25		2 50
	Hoy Bros.:		
	51 bushels meal, 50c	25 50	
	2 tons chop, $18.00	36 00	
	1 barrel hominy	2 50	
			64 00
	F. W. Hager:		
	2 ladles, 45c	90	
	1 coffee pot	40	
			1 30
	A. Oliver:		
	Blacksmithing		2 11
	W. A Grubert:		
	Repairing roofs	3 75	
	Repairing boilers	1 20	
	148 feet guttering, 11⅜c	17 28	
			22 23
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		7 32
	R. Catt:		
	15 bushels lime, 12½c		1 86
	T. P. Yager:		
	505¾ pounds butter, 12½c		63 21
	American Match Company:		
	Matches, 20 cases		30 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June.	B. F. Hughes:		
	2 bottles extract beef, 60c	1 20	
	1 dozen W. C. paper	1 00	
	4 ounces perox. hyd.	85	
	10 pints ammonia, 15c	1 50	
	5 pounds Paris green, 30c	1 50	
	2 bottles hunyadi, 35c	70	
	1 bottle elix. digital.	75	
	9 pounds epsom salts, 5c	45	
	5 pints turpentine	85	
	1 bottle syrup figs	50	
	1 tube ung. betula	40	
	1 pint olive oil	50	
	8 ounces mur. acid and bottle	85	
			9 55
	Palais Royal:		
	4 pieces ribbons, $1.25		5 00
	Thornton-Willis Co.:		
	6 dozen tumblers	1 50	
	1 dozen dishes	1 80	
			3 30
	Bell & Baker:		
	1 dr. sulph. codeial	65	
	1 syringe	1 25	
	Ung. betula comp.	35	
			2 25
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	1 ball cord	10	
	Dynamite and caps	1 04	
			1 14
	A. Gibson:		
	16¾ pounds butter, 10c		1 62
	J. R. Greaver:		
	9¾ gallons berries, 10c		98
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1 quarter's box rent		50
	J. B. Lackey:		
	10 pounds fish, 8c		80
	Kinzley & Knowles:		
	1 pound veal		18
	A. U. Wise:		
	21,540 pounds beef, 4½c	964 30	
	6,240 pounds beef, 4¼c	272 85	
			1,237 15
	Transportation of patients		30 82
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		36 11
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,278 32	
			3,267 33

Digitized by Google

1898.			
July.	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	12 50	
	S. H. Hansbrough, Director:		
	Expenses	12 10	
	J. B. T. Thornton, Director:		
	Expenses	10 85	
			35 45
	J. H. Sillings:		
	126 pounds butter, 10c		12 60
	Staunton Spectator:		
	2,600 old papers, 25c	6 50	
	Printing	4 92	
			11 42
	J. J. Corrie:		
	100 cabbage, 3c		3 00
	Record Co.:		
	Advertisement		2 80
	N. C. Bosserman:		
	1,052 pounds mutton, 3c		31
	Fulton, Witz & Co.:		
	2 dozen jackets, $3.75		7 50
	McH. Holliday:		
	2 dozen hats, $2.05		4 10
	J. N. Armentrout:		
	4 bushels potatoes, 80c		3 20
	W. Kennedy:		
	24 gallons berries, 10c		2 40
	G. W. Karnes:		
	19½ pounds butter, 10c		1 95
	J. D. Lavell:		
	13 gallons berries, 10c		1 30
	S. H. McCue:		
	2,148 pounds mutton, 3¼c		69 81
	A. B. Showalter:		
	2,546 feet lumber, 1⅜c		37 53
	Standard Oil Co.:		
	41⅓ gallons oil, 22c		9 09
	R. Goodwin:		
	8½ pounds butter, 10c		85
	W. M. Burruss:		
	Toll		48
	Spectator:		
	Check book		2 50
	A. U. Wise:		
	117¾ pounds beef, 4¼c		5 00
	W. Kennedy:		
	21 gallons berries, 10c		2 10
	J. H. Sillings:		
	181 pounds butter, 10c		18 10

Digitized by Google

1898.			
July.	A. Gibson:		
	18 pounds butter, 10c		1 80
	G. W. Pemberton:		
	Repairing gutters		5 00
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,755 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	98 81	
	Less 1 per cent.	99	
			97 82
	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	15 00	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses	9 30	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses	10 20	
	S. H. Hansbrough:		
	Expenses	12 10	
	J. B. T. Thornton:		
	Expenses	13 10	
	A. F. Withrow:		
	Expenses	10 00	
			69 70
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,350 pounds 70% caustic soda, 2⅝c for 60%		35 44
	W. W. Harman:		
	3 gallons milk, 16⅔c		50
	W. B. Perkins:		
	1 day's labor		50
	J. H. Furr:		
	9 bushels potatoes, 55c		4 95
	J. Taylor:		
	16⅔ gallons berries, 15c		2 45
	S. A. Poague:		
	1 gallon berries		10
	J. D. Lavell:		
	20 chickens, 18c		3 60
	G. W. Karnes:		
	13½ pounds butter, 12c		1 62
	W. H. Riddle:		
	7 dozen brooms, $1.65		11 55
	H. Harman:		
	6 dozen eggs, 10c	60	
	12 pounds butter, 10c	1 20	
			1 80
	J. H. Sillings:		
	152 pounds butter, 11c		16 72
	A. Gibson:		
	17½ pounds butter, 10c		1 75
	W. Childress:		
	25 gallons berries, 15c		3 75

Digitized by Google

1896.			
July.	W. B. Brown:		
	15 gallons berries, 20c		3 00
	M. Peterfish:		
	50 cigars, 3½c		1 75
	Caldwell-Sites Co.:		
	1 blank book	20	
	1 record book	1 00	
	1 tablet	15	
	3 pencils	25	
	1 pencil	10	
			1 70
	Glamorgan Co.:		
	32,998 pounds pipe, $17.80 per 2,000	293 68	
	65 pounds bends, 2½c	1 62	
		295 30	
	Less freight	26 45	
			268 85
	P. H. Heydenreich:		
	50 cords wood, $2.00		100 00
	Garlock Co.:		
	7¾ pounds packing, 50c		3 88
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	600 printed receipts		1 80
	E. H. Harris:		
	29¾ gallons berries, 15c		4 44
	Lorick & Lowrance:		
	176½ barrels rosin, $1.70	300 41	
	Less freight	81 90	
			218 51
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,744 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	98 19	
	Less 1 per cent.	98	
			97 21
	J. S. Craig:		
	15 bushels potatoes, 55c		8 25
	J. R. Foley:		
	85 dozen corn, 7c	5 95	
	1 dozen cucumbers	20	
			6 15
	M. Childress:		
	16 gallons berries, 10c		1 60
	R. Goodwin:		
	28¼ pounds butter, 12c		3 39
	J. N. Stover:		
	5¾ pounds butter, 11c		63
	M. L. Gilkeson:		
	19½ dozen eggs, 9c		1 75
	W. M. Burruss:		
	12 dozen eggs, 9c		1 08
	E. Harris:		
	44 gallons berries, 15c		6 60
	J. H. Sillings:		
	128 pounds butter, 11c		13 53

Digitized by Google

1898.			
July.	E. Shifflett:		
	55 gallons berries, 15c		8 25
	C. Deffenbaugh:		
	10¼ bushels rye, 40c		4 10
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 22 beeves, $1.00	22 00	
	Butchering 29 sheep, 20c	5 80	
			27 80
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		8 70
	Western Union Telegraph Co.:		
	Charges		4 40
	J. N. Armentrout:		
	15 bushels, 10 pounds rye, 40c		6 07
	City Street Car Company:		
	100 fares for patients, 5c		5 00
	J. W. Blackburn:		
	6¾ days' bricklaying, $2.00		12 80
	F. Weade:		
	Dance music, 1 night		3 50
	A. E. Moore:		
	Making mattresses 1 month		18 00
	J. T. Miller:		
	144¼ pounds butter, 11c	15 86	
	Less freight	2 40	
			13 46
	J. H. Miller:		
	270¼ pounds butter, 11c	29 72	
	Less freight	2 70	
			27 02
	L. D. Myerley:		
	87 $\frac{55}{100}$ gallons whiskey, $1.75	65 40	
	Less 2 per cent	1 30	
			64 10
	J. P. Yager:		
	418¾ pounds butter, 12½c		51 72
	Bell & Baker:		
	1 speculum	50	
	Ung. betula com.	35	
	4 ounces perox. hyd.	25	
	2 bottles hunyadi, 35c	70	
	1 pound F. E. bellad.	2 25	
	25 pounds petrolatum, 9c	2 25	
	1 can	25	
	1 pint elix. digit. com.	85	
	½ pint Fowler's sol.	25	
	1 pound bichlo. merc.	90	
	1 pint spirits ammo. arom.	50	
	5 pints aqua ammo., 15c	75	
	600 lapactic pills	2 15	
	10 pounds epsom salts, 5c	50	
	2 catheters	40	
	1 ounce nit. amyl.	35	
	Turpentine	25	
	1 pound elm bark	25	

Digitized by Google

1898.

July.	Bell & Baker:		
	500 gran. nitro. glyc., $\frac{1}{100}$	1 75	
	½ pound cit. pot.	40	
	1 bottle cement	10	
	8 ounces tr. cincho. com.	50	
			16 45
	Worthington Hardware Company:		
	20 pounds rod iron, 2c	40	
	2 pounds cop. rivets, 25c	50	
	8½ dozen bolts	50	
	1 galvanized tub	45	
	6 bed castors	20	
	2 locks	45	
	1 ball twine	10	
	2 papers spuds	10	
	3 saw blades	45	
	6 wood knobs	15	
	1 pair hinges	10	
			3 40
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	Repairing harness		3 85
	J. H. Wehn:		
	Repairing clock		35
	Express Cos.:		
	Charges		5 00
	J. E. Sheets:		
	185½ pounds butter, 10 and 12c	20 15	
	240 dozen eggs, 9 and 11½c	25 50	
			45 65
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	41 pounds crackers, 6c		2 46
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	131 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	36 15	
	200 pounds coffee, $10.35	20 70	
			56 85
	R. L. Stratton & Co:		
	2 boxes fly paper, 50c	1 00	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
	218½ gallons molasses, 28c	61 18	
	12 dozen chambers, $4.50	54 00	
	3 washboards, 25c	75	
	1 clock	3 00	
	124 pounds pepper, 8½c	11 39	
	150 pounds sal. soda, 2c	3 00	
	20 pounds mustard, 20c	4 00	
	9 sacks salt, 85c and $1.10	8 65	
	10 pounds sugar, 7c	70	
	½ gross pencils	1 75	
	2 reams foolscap	2 00	
	22 pounds crackers, 6½c	1 43	
			204 60
	S. P. Mann:		
	13 dozen lemons, 25c	3 25	
	4 quarts berries, 10c	40	
	120 dozen eggs, 11 and 12½c	13 80	
	1,245 pounds butter, 10 and 12½c	130 60	
	207 chickens, 18 to 23c	40 80	
	2 dozen tomatoes, 40c	80	
	1½ dozen cucumbers	30	
	1½ dozen ginger ale	1 13	
	173 pounds wax, 28c	48 44	
			239 53

Digitized by Google

1898.

July.	Jno. Marr:		
	1 bushel malt	1 10	
	1 sack	20	
			1 30
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	400 pounds W. lead, 5½c	22 00	
	2 pounds blue, in oil, 50c	1 00	
	650 6x8 glass, 2c	13 00	
	10 pounds plaster Paris, 5c	50	
	2 pounds carb. ammonia, 25c	50	
	Citric acid	10	
			37 10
	B. F. Hughes:		
	10 gallons turpentine, 45c	4 50	
	5 gallons Japan dryer, 85c	4 25	
	100 pounds Spanish whiting, 2c	2 00	
	20 pounds red lead, 9c	1 80	
			12 55
	J. H. Landes:		
	4 bushels potatoes, $2.50		10 00
	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 ledger	25	
	1 record book, 250 pg	1 00	
	6 quarts ink, 50c	3 00	
	1 gross pens	75	
	½ gross pens	90	
			5 90
	Bell Telephone Co.:		
	6 months' rent, 2 'phones, 50c		3 00
	McCue & Kemper:		
	11,084 pounds beef, 4¼c		468 94
	Davis & Powell:		
	342½ pounds butter, 10 to 18c	38 79	
	120 dozen eggs, 9 and 9½c	11 25	
	27 chickens, 18c	4 86	
	1 dozen ginger ale	75	
			55 65
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	8 bolts, 10c	80	
	6 bolts, 2c	12	
			92
	J. T. Bosserman:		
	36⅛ bushels potatoes, 50c		18 06
	J. H. Sillings:		
	96 pounds butter, 11c		10 56
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	W. S. Buchanan:		
	24 bushels and 46 pounds potatoes, 50c		12 41
	H. E. Baylor:		
	24 bushels and 10 pounds potatoes, 50c		12 11
	G. W. Karnes:		
	10½ pounds butter, 12c		1 28

Digitized by Google

1898.			
July.	Hoy Bros.:		
	68 bushels meal, 50c	34 00	
	2 tons feed, $15 and $18	33 00	
			67 00
	W. H. Thomas & Co.:		
	100 gum blankets, $1.00		100 00
	Southern Railway Supply Co.:		
	296 pounds lead, 4¾c	14 15	
	1 8-inch J. B. gate valve	4 50	
	1 8-inch foot valve	1 75	
	Drayage	25	
			20 65
	F. Humbles:		
	12½ bushels potatoes, 40c		5 00
	Staunton Milling Co.:		
	100 barrels flour, $3.35		335 00
	Transportation of patients		22 41
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight		49 80
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,290 23	
			6,642 43
August.	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	12 50	
	E. E. Stickley, Director:		
	Expenses	7 20	
	C. C. Conway, Director:		
	Expenses	6 80	
			26 50
	J. L. Armentrout:		
	52½ bushels rye, 40c		21 00
	W. E. Beard:		
	25 bushels and 51 pounds potatoes, 50c	12 96	
	14 pounds butter, 11c	1 54	
			14 50
	J. T. Bosserman:		
	38 bushels potatoes, 50c		19 00
	J. A. McKay:		
	18 bushels and 38 pounds potatoes, 50c		9 38
	D. Hogshead:		
	14 bushels potatoes, 40c		5 60
	J. W. Lotts:		
	19 bushels and 46 pounds potatoes, 50c		9 91
	J. A. McKay:		
	23 bushels and 18 pounds potatoes, 50c		11 60
	J. W. Blackburn:		
	2½ days brickwork, $2.00		5 00
	R. Goodwin:		
	29 pounds butter, 12c		3 48
	A. W. Eshleman:		
	5 pounds butter, 13c		65

Digitized by Google

1898.			
August.	S. H. Dold:		
	12 dozen eggs, 9c		1 08
	H. Harman:		
	6 dozen eggs, 9c		54
	Z. Y. Stuart:		
	4¾ pounds wax, 25c		1 18
	McCue & Kemper:		
	11,280 pounds beef, 4¼c		477 27
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,705 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63	95 99	
	Less 1 per cent	96	
			95 03
	Wayt & Bro.:		
	51 gallons carbolic acid	34 00	
	5 gallons C. L. oil, $1.40	7 00	
	4⅓ gallons alcohol	14 50	
			55 50
	Staunton Milling Co.:		
	4,149 pounds offal, $14.00		29 04
	J. T. Bosserman:		
	43 bushels and 12 pounds potatoes, 50c		21 60
	W. E. Beard:		
	12 bushels and 38 pounds potatoes, 50c		6 33
	J. Argenbright:		
	8 bushels potatoes, 40c		3 20
	J. W. Blackburn:		
	3 days' brickwork, $2.00		6 00
	A. Gibson:		
	40 pounds butter, 11 and 13c		4 70
	J. D. Lavell:		
	21 chickens, 18c		3 78
	S. M. Sanger:		
	12½ gallons cherries, 10c		1 25
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	2 dozen brushes, $1.50		3 00
	Staunton Post-Office:		
	1 quarter's box rent		50
	D. W. Goodwin:		
	12¼ pounds butter, 13c		1 59
	W. D. Morris:		
	330 feet lumber, $1.00		3 30
	G. W. Cox:		
	30 bushels and 9 pounds potatoes, 50c		15 05
	J. E. Sheets:		
	4,500 bricks, $6.00		27 00
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	8 barrels cement, $1.50 and $1.65		12 45

Digitized by Google

1898.

August.	Virginia Pharmacal Co.:		
	4 pints elix. lac. pep.	9 00	
	10 ounces trional, $1.50	15 00	
	1 gallon sol. chlor. iron	80	
	1 jug	15	
	1 pound F. E. nux vomica	1 20	
	1,000 morph. sul. tabs.	5 00	
	1,000 al. S. & B. tabs.	1 40	
	100 T. & Y. tabs.	40	
		32 95	
	Less discount	3 20	
		29 75	
	2 pounds cit. pot., 60c	1 20	
			30 95
	Geo. Tiemann & Co.:		
	4 nasal tubes, $1.00	4 00	
	1 bason	3 00	
	2 V. E. tubes, 70c	1 40	
		8 40	
	Less discount	2 10	
			6 30
	Fulton, Witz & Co.:		
	2 dozen overalls, $4.50		9 00
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1 barrel Portland cement		3 00
	J. H. Miller:		
	97¼ pounds butter, 13c	12 64	
	Less freight	97	
			11 67
	Kinzley & Knowles:		
	408 pounds tallow, 2½c		10 07
	J. W. Blackburn:		
	3¾ days' bricklaying, $2.00		7 50
	J. T. Bosserman:		
	45 bushels and 22 pounds potatoes, 50c		22 70
	W. H. Riddle:		
	9 dozen brooms, $1.65		14 85
	R. W. Moffett:		
	12,842 pounds beef, 4¼c		545 78
	H. Koiner:		
	35 gallons whiskey, $1.65		57 75
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,774 pounds granulated sugar, $5.63½	99 96	
	Less 1 per cent.	1 00	
			98 96
	Adams Express Co.:		
	1 pump and freight		47 40
	J. T. Miller:		
	54½ pounds butter, 13 and 14c	7 48	
	Less freight	50	
			6 98
	P. J. Crew & Co.:		
	1,350 pounds, 70 per cent C. soda, 2¼c for 60 per cent		35 44

Digitized by Google

1898			
August.	Garlock Co.:		
	10⅝ pounds packing, 72c		7 65
	L. B. Edwards:		
	Medical journal		2 75
	W. B. Saunders:		
	1 medical work		1 25
	J. D. Lavell:		
	16 chickens, 16⅔c		2 66
	J. D. Hounihan:		
	130 feet 5-inch pipe, 6½c	8 45	
	2 5-inch elbows	60	
	1 T. C. tee	35	
	10 tees, 3c	30	
	130 feet 5-inch pipe, 6½c	8 45	
	2 unions	50	
			18 65
	G. C. Arehart:		
	14 bushels, 16 pounds potatoes, 45c	6 42	
	8½ pounds butter, 14c	1 19	
	8 dozen eggs, 10c	80	
			8 41
	D. Sensibaugh:		
	7 bushels, 22 pounds potatoes, 40c		2 96
	N. B. Buchanan:		
	6 bushels potatoes, 40c		2 40
	W. L. Olivier.		
	Paper and envelopes		70
	R. D. Fisher:		
	1 rubber stamp		45
	R. Goodwin:		
	19¼ pounds butter, 14c		2 69
	W. E. Plecker:		
	808 feet lumber, $1.00		8 08
	J. T. Bosserman:		
	64 bushels potatoes, 50c		32 00
	J. H. Shaver:		
	1 rick straw		18 00
	A. Kelly:		
	774 feet lumber, $1.00		7 74
	J. D. Lavell:		
	Butchering 35 beeves, $1.00		35 00
	C. Higginbotham:		
	125 melons, 8⅓c		10 63
	W. C. Houff:		
	10 bushels peaches, $1.00		10 00
	A. E. Moore:		
	Making mattresses 1 month		18 00
	J. G. Hensley:		
	Patching plastering		1 95
	R. Mitchell:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
August.	**J. D. Lavell:**		
	1 load sand		1 00
	C. Prufer:		
	Binding book		25
	J. H. Silling:		
	194 pounds butter, 12c		25 22
	Southern Railway Supply Company:		
	1 4-inch water tee	3 08	
	1 4-inch gate valve	6 00	
			9 08
	A. Bowling:		
	100 barrels flour, $3.00 and $3.20		306 80
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		17 25
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	1 bed pan	1 00	
	Elix. dig. com.	90	
	½ pound tart. acid	25	
	10 gallons spirits turpentine, 40c	4 00	
	1 truss	1 50	
	Perox. hydrog.	80	
	2 bottles hunyadi, 35c	70	
	Liq. peptonoids, 1 bottle	90	
	200 pounds white lead, 5½c	11 00	
	1 bottle liq. peptonoids	90	
	1 pint F. E. buchu	1 25	
	1 bottle sanmetto	90	
	5 pounds epsom salts, 5c	25	
	Turpentine	40	
	5 pints aq. ammo., 15c	75	
	2 pounds brom. potash, 75c	1 50	
	1 bottle R. R. relief	50	
	R. R. R. pills	25	
	8 ounces tr. cinco. com., 5c	40	
	1 quart extract vanilla	2 50	
	6 pounds burnt umber, 10c	60	
	1 dr. codein	70	
	4 ounces tr. myrrh	25	
	2 pounds raw umber, 15c	30	
	Mur. acid	40	
	200 pounds white lead, 5½c	11 00	
	1 bottle sanmetto	90	
	1 bottle Frelig's tonic	90	
	1 box corn plasters	25	
	1 dozen bottles	20	
	1 box resinol	50	
	5 pounds salts	25	
	Turpentine	40	
	Tr. cinchona com.	75	
	1 dozen W. C. paper	1 00	
	Maltine hypophos.	90	
	1 dr. codein	70	
	Litmus paper	05	
			50 70
	W. M. Allen, manager:		
	50 pounds brom. potash, 48½c		24 25
	Wayt & Bro.:		
	4⅞ gallons alcohol		14 50

Digitized by Google

1888.

August. Worthington Hardware Company:

5½ pounds drill steel, 10c	55	
1 dozen bolts, 17x¾	1 50	
12 pounds 5d nails, 3c	36	
1 keg 5d nails	2 00	
1 keg 8d nails	1 80	
1 steel brush	75	
2 pad locks, 25c	50	
3 drawer locks	30	
2 hasps and staples	10	
3½ dozen files, 45 to 60c	2 17	
1 dozen shears	3 00	
1 dozen galvanized buckets	2 00	
2 pair butts	15	
6 knobs	20	
Castors	10	
2 collar pads	50	
18 rings	10	
13½ pounds sash cord	3 38	
1 steak knife	90	
1 keg horse shoes	2 75	
Brads and sandpaper	68	
		23 79

A. Showalter:

1,122 feet lumber, $1.60		18 11

J. M. Southard:

1 dozen pitchers	4 50	
1 dozen pitchers	1 75	
1 clock	2 60	
6 dozen cups and saucers, 90c	5 40	
6 dozen tumblers, 30c	1 80	
1 dozen brushes	3 00	
1 dozen dust-pans	90	
½ dozen waiters	1 20	
4 dozen plates, 22c	88	
6 dozen plates, 95c	5 70	
½ dozen stone washpans	88	
		28 61

F. W. Hager:

3 tin boxes	6 75	
1 boiler	1 35	
3 oilers	1 00	
91 feet roofing, 4c	3 64	
1 3-gallon boiler	1 35	
2 11/100 squares roofing	10 04	
68 feet guttering, 8c	5 44	
Repairing refrigerator	1 00	
		30 57

S. P. Mann:

615 pounds butter, 12½ to 14c	94 36	
120 dozen eggs, 10 to 12½c	13 35	
130 chickens, 15 to 19c	22 79	
2¾ bushels damsons, $1.00	2 75	
3 dozen lemons, 25c	75	
7 bushels onions, 55c	3 85	
1 quart pease	10	
		138 95

Digitized by Google

1898.

August.	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	323½ gallons molasses, 28c	90 58	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
	11 sacks salt, 85c and $1.10	10 45	
	12 dozen chambers, $4.50	54 00	
	½ dozen washboards	1 50	
	2 dozen scrubs, 85c and $1.10	1 95	
	62 pounds crackers, 6½c	4 04	
	120 pounds oatmeal, 3c	3 60	
	1 pound tobacco	35	
	12 pounds baking powder	1 00	
	3 pounds cloves, 15c	45	
	3 pounds turmeric, 25c	75	
	3 pounds celery seed, 25c	75	
	9 pounds W. M. seed, 10c	90	
	6 pounds ginger, 20c	1 20	
	10 pounds indigo, 65c	6 50	
	250 pounds starch, 3½c	8 75	
	1 case sapolio	2 50	
			241 02
	J. E. Sheets:		
	92 pounds butter, 11c	10 12	
	30 dozen eggs, 9c	2 70	
			12 82
	Davis & Powell:		
	330½ dozen eggs, 10, 11, 12c	32 76	
	280½ pounds butter, 14, 15c	39 88	
	6 bushels damsons, $1.00	6 00	
	104 gallons vinegar, 14c	14 56	
			93 20
	F. Lotts:		
	21½ bushels potatoes, 40c		8 45
	J. Fulwiler:		
	16 bushels, 50 pounds potatoes, 40c		6 75
	W. L. Olivier:		
	1 ream linen paper		1 25
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	5 pounds brads, 10c	50	
	3 pounds solder	60	
			1 00
	Western Union Telegraph Company:		
	Charges		3 94
	Augusta Electric Company:		
	1 quarter's rent 5 lights		12 00
	J. H. Landes:		
	32 pounds butter, 12½c		4 00
	Adams Express Company:		
	Charges		3 10
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	600 note heads		2 40
	A. S. Tanksley:		
	12 cords wood, $2.00		24 00
	R. W. Moffett:		
	12,466 pounds beef, 4½c		539 80

Digitized by Google

1898.			
August.	B. F. Hughes:		
	1 clin. thermometer	1 25	
	56 gallons linseed oil, 44c	24 64	
			25 89
	J. A. Fauver & Co.:		
	Repairing harness	55	
	3,500 shingles, $3.50	12 25	
	300 pounds rock salt, 60c	1 80	
	1 bushel hair	25	
	30 dozen eggs, 11c	3 30	
			18 15
	J. P. Kice:		
	1 dozen chairs	9 00	
	½ dozen chairs	3 75	
			12 75
	City of Staunton:		
	54,757 gallons water, 15c		8 21
	Hoy Bros.:		
	68 bushels bolted meal, 50c		34 00
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	1 box ivory soap	7 00	
	129 pounds tea, 25 and 30c	34 60	
	300 pounds coffee, $10.35	31 05	
			72 65
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	300 pounds coffee, $10.35		31 05
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,765 pounds granulated sugar, $5.70	100 61	
	Less 1 per cent	1 01	
		99 60	
	1 barrel Portland cement	3 00	
			102 60
	O. E. Smith:		
	21 feet 4-inch pipe, 30c		6 30
	Baker & Brown:		
	1 barrel cal. plaster	2 00	
	1 bar iron	52	
			2 52
	A. Gibson:		
	30⅙ pounds butter, 13c		3 96
	Bodley Wagon Co.:		
	32 pounds brass, 15c	4 80	
	Repairing machine	3 60	
			8 40
	T. P. Yager:		
	526½ pounds butter, 12½ and 15c		72 67
	R. Catt:		
	27 bushels lime, 12½c		3 37
	B. F. Stockdon & Bro.:		
	786 pounds sash weights	7 36	
	6 plow points, 20c	1 20	
	Repairing machinery	17 05	
			25 61
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills		26 75

Digitized by Google

1898.			
August.	Transportation of patients		25 91
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,242 79	
			7,261 62
September.	J. L. Tredway, Director:		
	Expenses	12 50	
	J. B. T. Thornton, Director:		
	Expenses	9 60	
	S. H. Hansbrough Director:		
	Expenses	12 10	
			34 20
	J. H. Silling:		
	127 pounds butter, 13c		16 51
	R. Goodwin:		
	11 pounds butter, 14c		1 54
	N. L. Harris:		
	49 pounds feathers, 25c		12 25
	W. C. Houff:		
	10½ bushels peaches, $1.00		10 50
	J. Armentrout:		
	17 chickens, 18c		3 06
	H. L. Lang:		
	Repairing glasses		20
	C. D. McCormick:		
	31½ pounds butter, 13c		4 09
	J. G. Barker:		
	10¼ dozen eggs, 11c		1 12
	Willson Bros.:		
	1 gallon oil		85
	W. G. Paxton:		
	1 dozen tomatoes		15
	J. B. Hanger:		
	26½ bushels onions, 65c		17 22
	H. Hamilton:		
	18 bushels and 44 pounds potatoes, 40c		7 50
	C. L. Davis:		
	24 bushels and 12 pounds potatoes, 40c		9 60
	A. M. Oliver:		
	Sharpening drills		57
	Stoneburner & Prufer:		
	12 pads linen paper		5 40
	J. W. Blackburn:		
	2¾ days' brickwork, $2.00	3 50	
	1 load sand	50	
			4 00
	W. P. Schmid:		
	500 printed postals		6 00
	T. E. Friend:		
	318½ pounds grapes, 2c		6 37
	W. P. Hounihan:		
	22½ pounds fish, 8c		1 80

Digitized by Google

1898			
September.	R. C. Todd:		
	2¾ pounds wax, 26c		70
	G. W. Karnes:		
	26¾ pounds butter, 14c		3 78
	McCue & Kemper:		
	11,182 pounds beef, 4¼c		475 23
	J. H. Miller:		
	119¾ pounds butter, 14c	16 76	
	Less freight	1 20	
			15 56
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	2 barrels Portland cement, $3.00		6 00
	J. H. Silling:		
	422½ pounds butter, 13c		15 86
	J. W. Hopkins, agent:		
	513 tons, 680 pounds coal, $1.90		975 28
	L. D. Myerley:		
	76 41/100 gallons whiskey, $1.75		133 86
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,690 pounds sugar, $5.76	97 34	
	Less 1 per cent	97	
			96 37
	A. E. Harnsberger:		
	100 pounds knit cotton, 13½c	13 50	
	6 dozen cups and saucers, 60c	3 60	
			17 10
	E. Croghan:		
	13 loads manure, 20c		2 60
	L. Fitzgerald:		
	10¼ pounds butter, 14c		1 43
	J. H. Silling:		
	50 pounds butter, 13c		6 50
	Sydnor Pump Co:		
	1 strainer	2 50	
	1 valve	5 50	
			8 00
	A. Kelly:		
	1,125 feet lumber, $1.00		11 25
	A. Gibson:		
	29½ pounds butter, 13c		3 83
	J. B. Blackley:		
	61 bushels potatoes, 45c		27 45
	R. W. Moffett:		
	12,408 pounds beef, 4¼c		527 34
	C. D. Higginbotham:		
	4 barrels sweet potatoes, $1.50		6 00
	J. W. Karnes:		
	10 pounds butter, 14c		1 40
	R. Goodwin:		
	4½ pounds butter, 14c		63
	C. D. Higginbotham:		
	8½ bushels potatoes, 60c		5 10

Digitized by Google

1898.			
September.	L. C. Alley:		
	10 dozen brooms, $1.60		16 00
	W. M. Burruss:		
	11 dozen eggs, 14c		1 54
	R. S. Turk:		
	Advertisement		2 00
	C. O'Conor:		
	32 bushels and 22 pounds potatoes, 40c		13 01
	Loeb Bros:		
	3 dozen combs		1 75
	R. Middlekauff:		
	Playing organ and tuning		24 00
	J. A. Harman:		
	27 gallons milk, 16⅔c		4 50
	E. Lee:		
	8 days' washing, 50c		4 00
	White Star Mills:		
	1 ton feed		12 00
	A. Bowling:		
	100 barrels flour, $2.90 and $3.10	296 80	
	2 tons bran, $11.00	22 00	
			318 80
	J. Lavell:		
	Butchering 31 beeves		31 00
	A. E. Moore:		
	Making mattresses 1 month		18 00
	H. O. Arehart:		
	20 bushels 18 pounds potatoes, 40c		8 13
	Augusta Electric Co.;		
	1 month's lighting		4 00
	Daily News Co.:		
	600 old papers, 25c		1 50
	R. L. Stratton & Co.:		
	267 gallons syrup, 28c	74 76	
	4 dozen tomatoes, $3.00	12 00	
	5 dozen jars, 75c	3 75	
	500 pounds coffee, $10.35	51 75	
	12 sacks salt, 85c and $1.00	10 65	
	40 pounds crackers, 6½c	2 61	
	312 pounds rice, 6c	18 72	
	1 case sapolio	2 50	
	6 pounds ginger, 20c	1 20	
	4 pounds cinnamon, 25c	1 00	
	105 pounds pepper, 11½c	12 08	
	364 pounds sugar, $4.89	17 80	
			206 82
	S. P. Mann:		
	160 chickens, 18 and 23c	30 98	
	240 dozen eggs, 14 and 15c	34 80	
	300 pounds butter, 14 and 15c	44 20	
	1 pound tobacco	10	
	3 dozen lemons, 25c	75	
	5 bushels onions, $1.00	5 00	
	3 barrels potatoes, $1.60	4 80	
			120 53

Digitized by Google

1898.

September.	Worthington Hardware Co.:		
	5¼ pounds spring wire	2 02	
	1 file	25	
	4 locks	70	
	2 pair hinges	15	
	2 hasps	10	
	2 pads	40	
	1 pair butts	8	
	2 snaths	1 00	
	12 knives	3 50	
	6 coal hods, 25c	1 50	
	3 dozen tacks, 25c	75	
	1 scale	10 00	
	10 dozen bolts	1 15	
	3½ pounds copper rivets	70	
	3 kegs nails, $1.90	5 70	
	2 razors	2 50	
	20 pounds 10d nails	50	
			31 00
	Virginia Pharmacal Company:		
	5 gallons elix. lact. pep., $2.50	12 50	
	Less freight	1 15	
			11 35
	B. F. Hughes:		
	200 pounds brown, 2c	4 00	
	10 pounds red, 3c	30	
	2 pounds sienna, 18c	36	
	2 pounds sienna, 18c	36	
	1 gallon lard oil	1 00	
	1 set tools	1 25	
			7 27
	R. L. Floyd:		
	Blacksmithing		11 25
	A. Gibson:		
	16 pounds butter, 14½c		2 32
	J. P. Kice:		
	1 chair		4 25
	Express and Telegraph Companies:		
	Charges		5 76
	J. H. Blackley:		
	2 tons bone, $12.50	25 00	
	2¾ bushels timothy seed, $1.50	4 13	
	1 bag	15	
			29 28
	J. M. Southard:		
	1 dozen vegetable dishes	2 40	
	6 dozen tumblers, 30c	1 80	
	3 dozen mugs, 93c	3 72	
			7 92
	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	20 pounds hops, 30c	6 00	
	2 pints elix. digit., 90c	1 80	
	2 bottles hunyadi, 35c	70	
	2 ounces guaracol	95	
	5 pounds elix. lac. pep., 60c	3 00	
	1½ pounds elix. lac pep., 60c	90	
	1 truss	1 50	

Digitized by Google

1897.

September.	N. Wayt & Bro.:		
	1 dozen soap	50	
	1 ounce acid	35	
	1 syringe	95	
	1 pound spirits ammon.	65	
	8 pounds elix. lac. pep., 60c	1 80	
	3 pounds epsom salts, 5c	15	
	1 suspensory	40	
	3 pounds salts, 5c	15	
	4⅞ gallons alcohol	14 50	
			34 30
	Davis & Powell:		
	180 dozen eggs, 11½ to 15c	24 00	
	2 dozen lemons, 25c	50	
	730½ pounds butter, 14 and 15c	104 01	
			128 51
	T. P. Yager:		
	418 pounds butter, 14c		58 52
	R. W. Moffett:		
	14,956 pounds beef, 4¼c		635 63
	W. A. Grubert;		
	1 scoop	1 50	
	1 valve	30	
	Repairing roofs	17 25	
			19 05
	Hogshead, Hanger & Co.:		
	1 dozen globes	1 50	
	½ dozen lanterns	6 00	
	1½ dozen burners, 75c	1 13	
	400 pounds white lead, 5½c	22 00	
	10 gallons turpentine, 40c	4 00	
	300 pounds chlor. lime, 6¾c	20 25	
	10 pounds venetian red, 2½c	25	
	2 boxes glass, $2.30	4 60	
	1 brush	25	
	1 quart ext. lemon	1 50	
			61 48
	H. Hutchinson & Co.:		
	115 pounds tea, 25 and 30c		31 35
	Bowling, Spotts & Co.:		
	200 pounds coffee, $10.35		20 70
	J. H. Wehn:		
	1 gross spectacles		28 80
	Analgia Chemical Co.:		
	3 pounds analgia, $8.00		24 00
	E. Alexander & Co.:		
	6½ pounds glue		1 30
	G. W. Karnes:		
	17½ pounds butter, 14c		2 45
	Singer Manufacturing Co.:		
	6 bottles oil, 10c		60
	M. E. Miller & Bro.:		
	1,677 pounds granulated sugar, $5.51	92 40	
	Less 1 per cent.	92	
		91 48	
	3 barrels cement	6 15	
			97 63

Digitized by Google

1898.

September.	Hoy Bros.:		
	51 bushels meal, 45c		22 95
	N. J. Baylor:		
	102¼ bushels potatoes, 40c		40 90
	W. L. Olivier:		
	2,000 printed envelopes		5 00
	R. C. Todd:		
	11 chickens, 25c		2 75
	J. A. Wise:		
	Repairing wagon		3 44
	Witz, Burke & Co.:		
	50 pairs blankets, $1.25	62 50	
	336½ yards cottonade, 18½c	62 25	
	524½ yards cheviot, 6¼c	32 77	
	101 yards percale, 7¼c	7 32	
	384¼ yards calico, 4, 4⅛, 4¼c	15 78	
	84¾ yards gingham, 8¾c	7 41	
	95¾ yards flannelette, 7½c	7 18	
	250 yards crash, 11½c	28 75	
	120½ yards cassimere, 40c	48 20	
	1 dozen towels	2 25	
			274 41
	J. T. Harris:		
	234¾ yards prints, 4c	8 99	
	48 yards brocade, 4⅞c	2 34	
	115 yards cottonade, 11¾c	13 52	
	48 yards cassimere, 38¾c	18 60	
	2 dozen shirts $3.85	7 70	
	4 dozen women's vests, $1.68	6 72	
	12 dozen hose, $1.12½, and freight	13 85	
			71 72
	Guggenheimer & Co.:		
	617¾ yards cotton, 4¼c	26 25	
	544 yards prints, 3¾ and 4c	22 74	
	42½ yard outing, 7½c	3 19	
	187½ yards flannel, 20c	27 45	
	29½ yards kersey, 40c	11 80	
	96¼ yards cassimere, 35c	33 69	
	272½ yards cottonade, 13½c	36 75	
	100¼ yards denim 10c	10 01	
	8 dozen suspenders, $2.00	16 00	
	8 dozen scarfs $1.50	12 00	
	2 dozen undershirts, $3.50	7 00	
	4¼ dozen wool skirts, $8.50	36 13	
	2 dozen trousers, $6.60	13 20	
	3,000 needles, $1.25	3 75	
	2 gross soap, $4.50	9 00	
	8 yards oil cloth, $1.35	10 80	
	882 yards cotton, 5¾c	50 71	
			330 47
	Fourqurean & Co.:		
	109¾ yards kersey, 37½ and 42½c	44 28	
	91½ yards cottonade, 17½c	16 02	
	50 yards cambric, 3¼c	1 63	
	6 dozen half hose, 82½c	4 95	
	2 dozen shirts, $3.25	6 50	
			73 38

Digitized by Google

1898.

September.	S. D. Timberlake:		
	401¼ yards cotton, 4½c	18 05	
	115¼ yards denim, 12c	13 83	
	238½ yards gingham, 6½ and 10c	14 88	
	208 yards prints, 4½c	9 36	
	25 yards canvas, 18c	4 50	
	66 yards cassimere, 48c	31 68	
	50 pairs blankets, $1.84	92 50	
	8 shades, $1.00 and $1.50	8 50	188 30
	Millhiser & Co.:		
	150 pairs blankets, $1.15	172 50	
	49 yards duck, 10½c	5 15	
	149½ yards linsey, 16½c	24 67	
	102¾ yards denim, 12½c	12 84	
	80 yards cheviot, 22½c	18 00	
	43 yards cassimere, 35c	15 05	
	322 yards prints, 3¾ and 4½c	13 50	
	111 yards fleece, 7½c	8 33	
	1,000 yards cotton, 5c	50 00	
	4 dozen undershirts, $3.50	14 00	
	8 dozen hose, $2.00	16 00	
	34 dozen combs, 45 and 65c	19 00	
	8 dozen brushes, $1.25	10 00	
	18 dozen handkerchiefs, 50 and 65c	10 30	
	4,000 needles, $1.00	4 00	393 34
	Etchison & Bates:		
	9 dozen hats, $4.50 and $6 00	43 50	
	Less discount	3 04	40 46
	Sydnor Pump Co.:		
	Pump	1,228 33	
	J. W. Hopkins, agent:		
	2,086 tons and 1,560 pounds coal, $1.90	3,964 72	
	Railway Companies:		
	Freight bills	13 21	
	Transportation of patients	44 35	
	Pay-roll:		
	See October account	3,325 12	14,545 98
	Total expenditure through steward		103,841 89
	Expended on new porter's lodge	572 50	
	Of which is included above, as expended by steward	75 28	
	Balance expended by Building Committee		497 [illegible]
	Expended on completion of ice plant by Building Committee		15 [illegible]
	Amount transportation warrants paid by Auditor of Public Accounts		1,092 70
	Total expenditure on all accounts		105,447 11
	Total income as stated on first page of steward's report	105,420 52	
	Deficit, as stated on first page of steward's report	26 59	
		$105,447 11	$105,447 11

Digitized by Google

One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth

Annual Report

OF THE

Eastern State Hospital

(WILLIAMSBURG, VA.)

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'Bannon, Superintendent of Public Printing.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Eastern State Hospital held at the hospital October 20, 1898.

Resolved, That the report of the Board of Directors, etc.. and the accompanying documents, be forwarded to His Excellency, the Governor of Virginia.

A copy—Teste :

JNO. L. MERCER,
Clerk, &c., Eastern State Hospital.

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia :

SIR :

In obedience to the above resolution, I have the honor to transmit to you the report of the Superintendent of the Eastern State Hospital for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1898, with the accompanying documents.

W. H. TAYLOR,
President.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Board of Directors.
Resident Officers.
Report of Board of Directors.
Report of Superintendent and Physician.
Statistical Tables.
I. Movement of population for the year.
II. Number at each age when admitted during the year.
III. Number at each age from 1868.
IV. Nativity of patients admitted.
V. Residence of patients admitted.
VI. Occupation of those admitted.
VII. Civil condition of those admitted.
VIII. How supported.
IX. Alleged cause of insanity of all admitted.
X. Form of insanity of those admitted.
XI. Number of attacks in those admitted.
XII. Alleged duration of insanity before entrance of those admitted.
XIII. Several ages when insanity began in those who recovered.
XIV. Duration of hospital treatment of those who recovered during year.
XV. Form of insanity of those who recovered.
XVI. Deaths and causes.
XVII. Ages at death.
XVIII. Duration of insanity of those who died within the year.
XIX. Duration of insanity of those remaining at the end of the year.
XX. Prognosis (prospect) of those remaining at the end of year.
XXI. Operation of the hospital from 1868.
XXII. Ratio of per cent. in each year of deaths, recoveries, etc.
XXIII. Employment of patients during the year.
Report of Farm.
Report of Sewing-room.
Report of Laundry.
Statement of receipts and expenditures for the year.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Hospital,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Col. WALTER H. TAYLOR, President . . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

Capt. TERENCE McCRACKEN, President *pro tem.* . . . . Fredericksburg, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.

Mr. J. T. LEWIS . . . . . No. 4 E. Broad street, Richmond, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

Dr. P. T. SOUTHALL . . . . . Amelia C. H., Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

Col. WILLIAM R. AYLETT . . . . . Aylett's, King William county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.

Dr. THOS. J. CHEATHAM . . . . . Chesterfield C. H., Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.

Dr. L. S. FOSTER . . . . . Mathews C. H., Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

Mr. WALTER A. WATSON . . . . . Jennings Ordinary, Nottoway county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

Mr. H. D. COLE . . . . . Williamsburg, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Colonel Walter H. Taylor, Chairman.

Captain Terence McCracken. Mr. J. T. Lewis.

COMMITTEE ON AWARDS.

Captain Terence McCracken, Chairman.

Mr. J. T. Lewis. Dr. L. S. Foster.

COMMITTEE ON THE CONDUCT OF THE FARM.

Mr. H. D. Cole, Chairman.

Dr. Thos. J. Cheatham. Mr. Walter A. Watson.

COMMITTEE ON BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Colonel William R. Aylett, Chairman.

Mr. H. D. Cole. Dr. P. T. Southall.

JOHN L. MERCER, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JAMES D. MONCURE, M. D.	Physician and Superintendent.
JOHN W. NASH, M. D.	Assistant Physician.
C. P. ARMISTEAD, Esq.	Steward.
JOHN L. MERCER, Esq.	Clerk and Assistant Steward.
C. B. TREVILIAN, Esq.	Supervisor.
J. H. TOPHAM, Esq.	Sup't Motive Power and Machinery.
Mrs. C. E. HUBBARD	Matron.
Miss M. A. WOOTON	Matron Emeritus.
MARCUS GAYLE, M. D.	Interne.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Superintendent.

EASTERN STATE HOSPITAL,

October 14, 1898.

To the Board of Directors:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith respectfully submit for your consideration, the report of the Eastern State Hospital for the fiscal year ending the 30th day of September, 1898—the one hundred and twenty-fifth year since the foundation of the institution.

There were present at the beginning of the year two hundred and seventy males and two hundred and sixty-seven females, a total of five hundred and thirty-seven. Admitted during the year sixty-two males and thirty-two females, a total of ninety-four admissions, giving total number of patients treated, three hundred and thirty-two males, and two hundred and ninety-nine females or six hundred and thirty one. During the year thirty males and twenty-three females were discharged. The number of deaths were thirty-four males and nineteen females, a total of fifty-three.

There remain in the hospital two hundred and sixty-eight males and two hundred and fifty-seven females, a total of five hundred and twenty-five.

On the first of September there were on our records five hundred and forty-seven patients, but the discharge of patients during the later month, including a number of furloughed patients, reduced our total to five hundred and twenty-five. There were one hundred and fifty-five applications for admissions to this hospital during the year; of these we were able to take ninety-four, leaving sixty-one uncared for; in the other white State hospitals there were one hundred and fourteen patients rejected; deducting the number of names duplicated on these lists—fifty-one—we have in the State at large, one hundred and seventy-four white patients who were unable to find accommodations in the white State hospitals. I regret to have to report this large number, but it was due to the failure of the last General Assembly to make any provisions for additional patients.

The infirmary has given great satisfaction in enabling the medical corps to give proper attention to the sick, and although the mortality was unusually large, it was caused by the death of very old patients, one of whom had resided here for fifty-five years, died, aged ninety-four, and another, a resident for fifty years, died at a registered age of one hundred years.

I would again call your attention to the need for an additional 100-horse power boiler which is required, as in very cold weather, owing to the increased size of this hospital, it is not possible to heat the buildings properly, and any repairs to either of the three boilers will cause actual suffering.

We have had considerable trouble with our sewerage system during the summer, but this has now been remedied and I do not anticipate any further trouble in the future.

Digitized by Google

The arrangements made by the Executive Committee in supplying the inmates with a dentist to look after the teeth of the patients has been a great success, and at very small cost much suffering from this source has been relieved, and more avoided. I trust it will be your pleasure to continue the arrangement and confirm the action of the Executive Committee.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It is a source of congratulation that our finances continue in a good condition, in spite of the reduction made by the last General Assembly; this, however, is due to the fact that we were fortunate in collecting outstanding debts due by pay patients for a number of years, amounting to $2,780.15, or over four hundred dollars more than the balance to our credit at the end of the fiscal year. I would call your attention to the fact that this year's financial statement includes thirteen months, as we have made an effort to conform to the custom of the other State hospitals, to include the expenditures of the month of September in our statement; heretofore this month's bills were reported as liabilities, and led to some confusion in the General Assembly, who persist in regarding any balance due for this month as cash on hand, and omitting to take into consideration the liabilities of the hospital reported for that month, which, of course, was a legitimate charge against such balance.

Please find herewith the detailed financial statement of the expenditures for the year, together with the Steward's financial report, his books, the farmer's report, the work done in sewing room, in wards, etc., together with the tabulated statistical reports for the year.

After deducting expenditures on account of insurance, transportation, and permanent improvements, our per capita cost for the fiscal year just closed was $143.18.

Gratefully appreciating the receipt of the following newspapers, which are sent to our patients gratuitously, we would be pleased to have the number increased by the receipt of other dailies and weeklies published throughout the State, as they are much enjoyed by the inmates.

DAILIES.

Virginia Staats-Gazette, Richmond, Va.
Portsmouth Enterprise, Portsmouth, Va.
Alexandria Gazette, Alexandria, Va.
Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk Landmark, Norfolk, Va.

WEEKLIES.

Morning Star, Wilmington, N. C.
Gazette, Lexington, Va.
Piedmont Virginian, Orange C. H., Va.
Southern Churchman, Richmond, Va.
Mirror, Leesburg, Va.

Digitized by Google

Goodson Gazette, Staunton, Va.
Christian Intelligencer, New York.
Free Lance, Fredericksburg, Va.

Kindly accept my thanks for your support and efforts in behalf of the patients of the Eastern State Hospital.

JAMES D. MONCURE,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Movement of the Population.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Present at the beginning of the year	270	267	537
Admitted during the year	62	32	94
Whole number treated in the year	332	299	631
Discharged—Recovered	30	28	58
Improved			
Unimproved			
Died	34	19	53
Remaining at the end of the year	268	257	525
Average present during the year	269	262	531
Ratio of deaths to admissions	54%	59%	56%
Ratio of recoveries to admissions	48%	72%	56%

TABLE II.

Number at each age when admitted during the year.

AGE.	When Admitted.			When Attacked.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
From 15 to 20 years	1	2	3	4	3	7
From 20 to 25 years	9	6	15	10	6	16
From 25 to 30 years	9	3	12	6	2	8
From 30 to 35 years	3	3	6	5	3	8
From 35 to 40 years	10	5	15	7	6	13
From 40 to 45 years	5	5	10	6	5	11
From 45 to 50 years	3	1	4	3	.....	3
From 50 to 60 years	9	1	10	9	2	11
From 60 to 70 years	10	5	15	7	3	10
From 70 to 80 years	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Over 80 years	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Unknown	1	1	2	3	1	4
Total	62	32	94	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Number at each age from 1868.

AGE.	When Admitted.			When Attacked.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	15	10	25	65	35	100
From 15 to 20 years	90	62	152	141	92	233
From 20 to 25 years	209	121	330	208	149	357
From 25 to 30 years	179	116	295	183	133	316
From 30 to 35 years	169	133	302	162	125	287
From 35 to 40 years	196	134	330	171	102	273
From 40 to 45 years	166	104	270	125	94	219
From 45 to 50 years	122	103	225	108	79	187
From 50 to 60 years	211	119	330	162	91	253
From 60 to 70 years	140	78	218	105	47	152
From 70 to 80 years	46	13	59	29	11	40
Over 80 years	3	4	7	1	2	3
Unknown	48	20	68	134	55	189
Total	1,594	1,015	2,609	1,594	1,015	2,609

TABLE IV.

Nativity of Patients Admitted.

NATIVITY.	Within the Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Virginia	50	25	75
Alabama		1	1
Georgia	1		1
Kansas		1	1
Maryland	1		1
Mississippi	1	1	2
New York	1		1
North Carolina	2	1	3
Ohio		1	1
Pennsylvania	1		1
West Virginia	1	1	2
England	1		1
Germany	1		1
Scotland	1		1
Unknown	1	1	2
Total	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.

Residence of Patients Admitted.

RESIDENCE.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Richmond city	13	6	19
Norfolk city	4	4	8
Lynchburg	.....	1	1
Petersburg	3	1	4
Manchester	2	1	3
Fredericksburg	2	.....	2
Accomac	2	.....	2
Brunswick	1	1	2
Chesterfield	1	2	3
Caroline	1	.....	1
Campbell	.....	1	1
Dinwiddie	1	3	4
Essex	.....	1	1
Greenesville	1	1	2
Henrico	6	1	7
Hanover	1	1	2
Isle of Wight	1	.....	1
King and Queen	2	.....	2
King William	1	.....	1
King George	1	.....	1
Lunenburg			
Louisa	1	.....	1
Lancaster	1	.....	1
Mathews	1	.....	1
Mecklenburg	2	1	3
Nansemond	2	2	4
Norfolk county	2	1	3
Northumberland	2	.....	2
Nottoway	1	.....	1
Northampton	.....	1	1
Orange	1	.....	1
Prince Edward	1	.....	1
Powhatan	1	.....	1
Southampton	1	1	2
Spotsylvania	2	.....	2
Stafford	.....	1	1
Surry	.....	1	1
York	1	.....	1
Total	62	32	94
From cities of over 5,000 inhabitants	24	13	37
From county districts	38	19	57
Total	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Occupation of those admitted.

OCCUPATION.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Farmers	12	.....	12
Merchants	8	.....	8
Agents	.....	1	1
Clerks	7	.....	7
Physicians	1	.....	1
Oystermen	5	.....	5
Mechanics	14	.....	14
Ministers of the gospel	1	.....	1
Laborers	9	.....	9
Millers	1	.....	1
Horse trainers	1	.....	1
House wives	.....	8	8
House keepers	.....	8	8
Dressmakers	.....	4	4
Teachers	2	1	3
None	5	10	15
Unknown	1	.....	1
Total	62	32	94

TABLE VII.

Civil condition of those admitted.

CONDITION.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Single	35	14	49
Married	20	16	36
Widowed	7	2	9
Unknown			
Total	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.

How Supported.

HOW SUPPORTED.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
By self or family	1	2	3
By State	61	30	91
Total	62	32	94

TABLE IX.

Alleged cause of insanity of all admitted.

CAUSE.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Blow on head	1	. .	1
Business troubles	1	. . .	1
Child birth	. . . .	1	1
Change of life	. . . .	1	1
Domestic trouble	1	3	4
Epilepsy	4	1	5
Fright	1	. . .	1
Grief	2	2	4
Hereditary	6	2	8
Ill health	2	5	7
Intemperance	6	1	7
Masturbation	6	. . .	6
Menigitis	1	. . . .	1
Menstrual disease	. . . .	2	2
Nervous excitement	. . . .	1	1
Old age	1	. . . . .	1
Paresis	1	. . . . .	1
Paralysis	1	. . . .	1
Poverty	1	1	2
Religion	2	3	5
Syphilis	1	1	2
Shock	1	. . . . .	1
Softening of the brain	1	1	2
Sunstroke	1	. . . . .	1
The affections	1	. . . . .	1
Typhoid fever	2	1	3
Weak mind	1	. . . . .	1
Womb disease	. . . . .	2	2
Unknown	16	4	20
Total	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.

Form of insanity in those admitted.

FORM OF DISEASE.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania, acute	14	6	20
Mania, chronic	5	3	8
Mania, epileptic	3	1	4
Mania, recurrent	13	1	14
Mania, hysterical	. . . .	3	3
Mania, senile	1	. . . .	1
Mania, morphine	1	. . . .	1
Mania, with paralysis	1	. . . .	1
Melancholia	1	1	2
Melancholia, acute	6	2	8
Melancholia, chronic	2	4	6
Melancholia, hysterical	. . . .	2	2
Melancholia, puerperal	. . . .	1	1
Dementia	1	. . . .	1
Dementia, acute	2	. . . .	2
Dementia, chronic	2	3	5
Dementia, epileptic	1	. . . .	1
Dementia, primary	1	. . . .	1
Dementia, senile	3	4	7
Dipsomania	2	1	3
Paranoia	3	. . . .	3
Total	62	32	94

TABLE XI.

Number of attacks in those admitted.

NUMBER.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	42	27	69
Second	10	3	13
Third	4	1	5
Fourth	1	. . . .	1
Fifth	1	. . . .	1
Unknown	4	1	5
Total	62	32	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.

Alleged duration of insanity before entrance of those admitted.

DURATION.	WITHIN THE YEAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month	9	2	11
From 1 to 3 months	14	1	15
From 3 to 6 months	6	6	12
From 6 to 9 months	4	4	8
From 12 to 18 months	5	7	12
From 18 months to 2 years	2	2	4
From 2 to 3 years	6	2	8
From 3 to 4 years	2	1	3
From 4 to 5 years	1	1	2
From 5 to 10 years	7	2	9
From 10 to 15 years	3	1	4
From 15 to 20 years			
From 20 to 25 years	.....	1	1
From 25 to 30 years	.....	1	1
Over 30 years			
Unknown	3	1	4
Total	62	32	94

TABLE XIII.

Several ages when insanity began in those who recovered.

AGES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 10 to 15 years	.....	1	1
From 15 to 20 years	3	1	4
From 20 to 25 years	4	6	10
From 25 to 30 years	1	5	6
From 30 to 35 years	5	1	6
From 35 to 40 years	4	3	7
From 40 to 45 years	4	1	5
From 45 to 50 years	3	2	5
From 50 to 60 years	4	1	5
From 60 to 70 years	1	1	2
Unknown	1	1	2
Total	30	23	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.

Duration of hospital treatment of those recovered during the year.

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 1 to 3 months	5	2	7
From 3 to 6 months	7	4	11
From 6 to 9 months	1	2	3
From 9 to 12 months	9	7	16
From 18 months to 2 years	2	2	4
From 2 to 3 years	3	3	6
From 3 to 5 years	3	2	5
From 5 to 10 years	.....	1	1
From 10 to 15 years			
Total	30	23	53

TABLE XV.

Form of insanity of those who recovered.

FORM.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania	.....	3	3
Mania, acute	13	9	22
Mania, epileptic	.....	1	1
Mania, recurrent	8	1	9
Mania, puerperal	.....	1	1
Mania, hysterical	.....	1	1
Melancholia	2	2	4
Melancholia, acute	2	1	3
Melancholia, chronic	1	.....	1
Melancholia, hysterical	.....	2	2
Melancholia, puerperal	.....	1	1
Dysomania	4	.....	4
Dementia, senile	.....	1	1
Total	30	23	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.

Deaths and causes.

CAUSES.	Within the Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Apoplexy	2	1	3
Bright's disease	1		1
Cancer	1	1	2
Congestive chill		1	1
Congestion of the brain	1		1
Consumption	2	2	4
Convulsions		1	1
Diarrhœa, chronic	3	1	4
Dropsy	1		1
Dysentery	1		1
Epilepsy	7	1	8
Exhaustion	1		1
Erysipelas		1	1
Fever	1	1	2
Heart disease		3	3
Hemorrhage		1	1
Inanition	3		3
Inflammation of the bowels		1	1
Mania, acute exhaustion	2		2
Mania, chronic exhaustion		1	1
Old age	4	2	6
Peritonitis		1	1
Paresis	3		3
Rheumatism, chronic	1		1
Total	34	19	53

TABLE XVII.

Age at death.

AGE.	Within the Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 20 years			
From 20 to 25 years	3		3
From 25 to 30 years			
From 30 to 35 years	4	2	6
From 35 to 40 years	2	3	5
From 40 to 45 years	2	2	4
From 45 to 50 years	7	1	8
From 50 to 60 years	6	2	8
From 60 to 70 years	2	4	6
From 70 to 80 years	3	3	6
Over 80 years	3	1	4
Unknown	2	1	3
Total	34	19	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.

Duration of insanity of those died within the year.

DURATION.	From Admission.			From Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	4	.....	4	1	.....	1
From 1 to 3 months	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
From 3 to 6 months	3	2	5	1	.....	1
From 6 to 9 months	1	.....	1			
From 9 to 12 months	3	.....	3			
From 12 to 18 months	2	3	5	4	4	8
From 18 months to 2 years	2	1	3	.....	1	1
From 2 to 3 years	4	.....	4	6	1	7
From 3 to 4 years	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
From 4 to 5 years	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
From 5 to 10 years	5	1	6	6	2	8
From 10 to 15 years	3	5	8	2	.....	2
Over 15 years	3	6	9	3	7	10
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
Total	34	19	53	34	19	53

TABLE XIX.

Duration of insanity of those remaining at the end of the year.

DURATION.	Since Entering Hospital.			Since the Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	3	1	4			
From 1 to 2 months	6	3	9	1	.....	1
From 2 to 3 months	3	3	6	3	1	4
From 3 to 6 months	6	4	10	4	2	6
From 6 to 12 months	27	11	38	7	3	10
From 12 to 18 months	17	24	41	11	11	22
From 18 months to 2 years	6	5	11	8	9	17
From 2 to 3 years	11	30	41	15	22	37
From 3 to 5 years	41	47	88	27	23	50
From 5 to 10 years	45	36	81	39	30	69
From 10 to 15 years	31	19	50	27	35	62
From 15 to 20 years	33	36	69	24	31	55
From 20 to 25 years	20	18	38	22	28	50
From 25 to 30 years	10	12	22	21	18	39
From 30 to 40 years	8	5	13	18	16	34
Over 40 years	1	3	4	9	5	14
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	32	23	55
Total	268	257	525	268	257	525

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX.

Prognosis (prospect) of those remaining at the end of the year.

PROSPECT.	REMAINING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Favorable	60	30	90
Unfavorable	203	201	404
Undetermined	5	26	31
Total	268	257	525

Digitized by Google

TABLE

Operations of the hospital

OPERATIONS.	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876
Admitted—								
Males	30	41	35	36	21	38	39	25
Females	28	32	21	41	35	38	33	27
Total	58	73	56	77	56	76	72	52
Discharged as recovered—								
Males	11	13	17	19	13	8	11	10
Females	8	9	9	9	8	10	22	14
Total	19	22	26	28	21	18	33	24
Discharged—								
Improved	4	1	2	1	4	4	8	5
Stationary	..	30	2	.	1	1	1	2
Not insane	..	..		..	..	..	..	..
Eloped	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	2
By order of court	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Died—								
Males	5	3	14	12	16	12	14	12
Females	4	4	10	8	1	14	5	9
Total	9	7	24	20	17	26	19	21
Whole number in year—								
Males	100	130	131	134	139	153	170	166
Females	124	143	134	154	172	191	196	191
Total	224	273	265	288	311	344	366	357
Average number in year—								
Males	93	84	97	105	114	135	138	140
Females	112	106	113	128	145	150	164	164
Total	205	190	210	233	259	285	302	304
Number at end of year—								
Males	76	89	88	112	115	131	141	138
Females	114	111	113	137	153	163	164	165
Total	210	200	201	249	268	294	305	303

Digitized by Google

XXI.

from 1869 in each year.

1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
43	53	28	62	64	64	85	70	64	53	73	44	51	65	70	63	35	70	70	64	52	62
32	21	23	23	31	51	74	61	38	5	7	6	20	13	22	33	26	42	66	72	52	32
75	74	51	85	95	105	159	131	102	58	80	50	71	78	92	96	61	112	136	136	104	94
25	20	14	28	21	27	36	34	33	14	20	19	35	33	25	24	16	20	30	34	35	30
14	9	12	17	11	18	15	33	35	12	8	1	6	6	6	15	8	10	20	25	21	23
39	29	26	45	32	45	51	67	68	26	23	20	41	39	31	39	24	30	50	59	56	53
6	3	1	2	4	7	6	13	8	4	6	2	. .	1	2	4	2	4	1	. . .	2	
	. .	. .	1	3	1	3	7	1	1	5	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	2			
. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	1	4	. .	3				1	2						
. .	. .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1												
. .	. .			. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .		.	. .	. .	. .	1						
15	15	5	19	18	27	13	28	33	22	35	26	13	24	22	23	24	26	24	26	22	34
16	13	12	10	14	12	16	16	19	14	10	7	9	7	14	19	8	11	10	33	17	19
31	28	17	29	32	39	29	39	52	36	45	33	22	31	36	42	32	37	34	59	39	53
181	190	182	225	239	247	282	295	283	260	288	264	265	281	291	303	285	310	329	336	328	332
197	186	185	183	187	212	254	283	269	214	194	186	198	194	203	214	201	226	270	312	306	299
378	376	367	408	426	459	536	578	552	474	482	450	463	475	494	517	486	536	599	648	634	631
138	145	158	169	184	193	212	222	214	211	217	217	215	219	230	245	245	249	265	274	273	269
165	164	161	157	159	166	203	227	220	198	184	179	180	181	181	178	180	195	222	247	261	262
303	309	319	326	343	359	415	449	434	409	401	396	395	400	411	423	425	444	487	521	534	531
137	154	163	175	198	197	225	220	208	215	220	214	216	221	240	250	240	259	272	276	270	268
165	162	160	155	161	180	222	231	209	187	180	178	181	181	181	175	184	204	240	254	267	257
302	316	323	330	354	377	447	451	417	402	400	392	397	402	421	425	424	463	512	530	537	525

Digitized by Google

TABLE

Ratio of per cent. in each year

PER CENT.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Recovered of all discharged	82.6	40.	86.6	93.1	80.7	75.2	78.5	77.4	86.6	90.6	96.26	53.7	80.	84.9
Deaths of all under care	3.8	2.5	9.	6.9	5.4	7.5	5.19	5.8	8.2	7.44	4.63	7.10	7.51	3.57
Deaths of average number	4.7	3.4	11.4	8.5	6.5	9.1	6.29	6.9	10.2	9.	5.32	8.89	9.35	10.8

Digitized by Google

XXII.

of deaths, recoveries, etc.

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
85.	76.13	82.	74.	62.	80.	98	92.9	88.8	78.	80.	83.	94.	100.	96.	100.
5.41	6.75	9.58	7.63	9.83	7.33	4.75	6.5	7.3	8.12	6.58	6.9	5.67	9.10	6.1	8.4
6.96	8.68	12.	8.80	11.22	8.33	5.57	7.7	8.7	9.9	7.5	8.2	6.98	11.32	7.3	9.9

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.

Showing employment of patients during the year.

SPHERE OF OCCUPATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER.											
	1897.			1898.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
MALES.												
On farm and garden	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	[illegible]
Stable and cow-house	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kitchen	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dining-rooms	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Bakery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carpenter-shop	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wood and coal-house	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
In wards	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
Janitor's force	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Yard and grounds	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Total	152	152	152	252	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152
FEMALES.												
Sewing	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
In dining-rooms	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
In wards	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Total	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
Grand total	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. L. MERCER,

Clerk, &c., Eastern State Hospital.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTS OF THE FARM.

For the fiscal year ending September 30th, 1898, with value and cost of production.

18,619 gallons milk, 20c	$3,723 80
63,138 pounds hay or 31 $\frac{1138}{1000}$ tons, $10.00	315 69
10,926 head cabbage, 2c	218 52
538 bushels sweet potatoes, 40c	215 20
860 bushels turnips, 25c	215 00
764 bushels beets, 25c	191 00
605 bushels rutabagas, 25c	151 25
20 bushels salsify, 50c	10 00
124 bushels parsnips, 40c	49 60
27 bushels turnip-salad, 20c	5 40
334 bushels kale, 20c	66 80
11 bushels asparagus, $1.50	16 50
56 bushels radishes, 50c	28 00
198½ bushels onions, $1.00	198 50
36 bushels English pease, 50c	18 00
45 bushels snaps, 50c	22 50
495 bushels Irish potatoes, 50c	247 50
221 bushels tomatoes, 40c	88 40
70 bushels cucumbers, 80c	56 00
170 bushels cymlins, 25c	42 50
60 bushels rye, 50c	30 00
34,000 pounds rye straw, 17 tons, $5.00	85 00
1,429 pounds veal, 6c	85 74
10,045 pounds pork. 5c	502 25
1,154 pounds beef, 5c	57 70
940 bunches celery, 3c	28 20
4,120 heads lettuce, 1c	41 20
6,000 ears table corn, 1c	60 00
2 shoats, $2.00	4 00
1,141 canteloupes, 1c	11 41
369 watermelons, 3c	11 07
Care of 4 horses in addition to farm team, for 1 year, $84.00	336 00
Hauling 45 $\frac{1425}{2000}$ tons coal, 40c	18 25
Total value of products, etc	$7,150 98
Cost of production	$4,589 21
Net profit for the year	$2,561 77

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BUTUME,
Farmer.

Digitized by Google

SEWING-ROOM REPORT.

Materials cut by the tailoress and made into garments in the sewing-room and on the wards during the year ending September 30, 1898.

Bed-ticking	279 yards.
Cotton, bleached	1,638 yards.
Cotton, unbleached	4,391 yards.
Crash, linen	373 yards.
Domestic	172 yards.
Dress goods	3,851 yards.
Drilling	1,983 yards.
Flannel	546 yards.
Gingham	819 yards.
Lining	257 yards.
Linen-damask	96 yards.
Sheeting	2,452 yards.
Men's wear	1,994 yards.
Men's wear, summer	1,599 yards.
Total	20,450 yards.

Digitized by Google

Articles made and articles repaired in the sewing-room and on the wards during the year ending September 30, 1898.

	New Articles made.	Old Articles mended.
Aprons	715	
Bonnets	8	
Bed-ticks	13	
Collars	2	
Cuffs	4	
Coats	545	90
Curtains	88	
Capes	26	
Combination suits	8	
Cover, violin	1	
Clothes-bags	18	
Chemises	596	
Drawers, men's	1,102	771
Drawers, ladies'	95	
Dresses	596	104
Table napkins	201	
Night-gowns	60	
Night-shirts	12	
Pillow-slips	1,688	
Pants	1,084	226
Shirt-jackets	14	
Sheets	1,151	
Shirts	1,232	1,098
Shrouds	61	
Spreads	141	90
Shirts, cotton	464	77
Shirts, flannel	180	
Shirtwaists	6	
Table-cloths	55	
Table-covers	6	
Table-netting	12	
Towels	219	
Vests	111	15
Total	10,454	2,471

MRS. J. R. BELLAMY,

Seamstress.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF CLOTHING.

Sent to laundry during the year ending September 30, 1898.

	Pieces.
Aprons	2,654
Bed-spreads	6,780
Bed-ticks	108
Blankets	972
Coats	204
Chemises	3,216
Curtains	240
Collars	204
Cuffs, pairs	36
Cotton drawers, (males)	5,316
Cotton drawers, (females)	648
Dresses	2,050
Flannel shirts	432
Flannel drawers	776
Table napkins	1,074
Pants	2,700
Pillow-slips	5,100
Pillow-ticks	
Cotton shirts	5,484
Socks	3,132
Sheets	7,624
Stockings	2,178
Towels	2,022
Table cloths	648
Undershirts	2,732
Undershirts, (males)	3,528
Undershirts, (females)	528
Handkerchiefs	108
Total	60,490

MRS. E. J. WILKINS,
Laundress.

Digitized by Google

STEWARD'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For fiscal year ending September 30, 1898,

STATEMENT A.

Showing Receipts and Disbursements, Articles Bought, of Whom, Amounts Paid—1st, on Account of General Support; 2nd, on Account of Insurance; 3rd, on Account of Transportation; 4th, on Account of Permanent Improvements.

	RECEIPTS.		
1897.			
Oct. 1.	To balance from last year		$ 7,271 01
1898.			
Sept. 30.	To am't of annual appropriation, less $500 retained by the Auditor of Public Accounts on account of transportation	$68,500 00	
	Less	500 00	
			68,000 00
	To amount of collections from pay patients		6,682 93
	To amount received from sales of refused, condemned property, and all other sources		237 25
			$82,191 19

DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF GENERAL SUPPORT.

VOUCHERS.	FIRST QUARTER.	
1.	Adams Express Co., express	$ 5 60
2.	Adams Express Co., express	6 70
3.	Atkinson, H. A., mattresses	81 00
4.	Armistead, C. P., Steward, expenses	6 90
5.	Armistead, C. P., Steward, expenses	5 65
6.	Armistead, H. T., wood and pole	68 25
7.	Armistead, H. T., turkeys	1 90
8.	Armistead, R. T., beef	21 72
9.	Aylett, Colonel Wm. R., director, mileage and per diem	19 52
10.	Austin, J. W., beef	80 91
11.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, rice and dried fruits	86 88
12.	Beale, George E., repairs to roof	9 85
13.	Beale, George E., repairs to roof	24 75
14.	Beale, George E., repairs to range, baking pans, &c	20 75
15.	Beale, George E., repairs to stoves, pipes, tinware, &c	25 19
16.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
17.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
18.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
19.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
20.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
21.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
22.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
23.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
24.	Brown, George, labor	75
25.	Brown, George, labor	4 50
26.	Bass, H. O., sewing-machine needles	3 60
27.	Bryant, John, chickens	1 62
28.	Braxton, Winfree, roasting ears	24
29.	Bryan, Miss Georgie, work in sewing-room	6 50

Digitized by Google

80.	Bryan, Miss Georgie, work in sewing-room	15 00
81.	Bargamin, G. & A., engineer supplies	13 07
82.	Bargamin, G. & A., T. C. trap	2 20
83.	Bargamin, G. & A., tank packing	2 72
84.	Bargamin, G. & A., Chapman steam trap	24 50
85.	Bargamin, G. & A., pipes and fixtures	7 47
86.	Bargamin, G. & A., pipes	7 30
87.	Budgman, E. C., map of Virginia	10 00
88.	Binns, W. T. & Co., K. oil, lemons, butter, &c	3 65
89.	Binns, W. T. & Co., K. oil, potatoes, coffee, &c	10 11
40.	Binns, W. T. & Co., K. oil, herrings, butter, &c	19 38
41.	Burns, W. B., butter	50
42.	Burns, W. B., butter	1 25
43.	Burns, W. B , butter	50
44.	Bear, Miss Lela, sewing in sewing-room	6 50
45.	Bear, Miss N. H., sewing in sewing-room	15 00
46.	Bear, Miss Nela, sewing in sewing-room	15 00
47.	Britt, E. P., beef	15 96
48.	Bartlett, Garvens & Co., surgical instruments	23 75
49.	Burwell, Rosetta, beef	26 12
50.	Boling, Geo. H., chickens and eggs	10 62
51.	Binns, J. T., beef	28 82
52.	Banks, W. E , chickens	6 80
53.	Boling, George H., chickens	8 40
54.	Branch, John, chickens	60
55.	Brown, Lucy, services	1 75
56.	Buffin, J. M , fresh fish	50
57.	Bull, N. T., chickens	2 40
58.	Bramhall, Dean & Co., repairs to range	12 42
59.	Barrow, Fanner, drayage	10
60.	Bettume, John, beef	31 35
61.	Bellamy, J. H., butter	11 88
62.	Byrd, John, labor in engineer's department	3 00
63.	Bull, Wm., chickens	1 82
64.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	2 16
65.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	2 16
66.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	9 40
67.	Bacon, Mrs. A. C., cabbage	35
68.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., cider barrels	25
69.	Colonial Inn, ale	1 50
70.	Colonial Inn, beer	1 00
71.	Coal hauling, in October	16 87
72.	Coal hauling, in September	36 36
73.	Coal hauling, in November	63 30
74.	C. & O. Railway Co., freight	19 70
75.	C. & O. Railway Co., freight	16 81
76.	Casey, John W., eggs	72
77.	Casey, John W., vinegar	16 20
78.	Casey. R. T., butter	5 00
79.	Cole, H. D., rock salt	9 17
80.	Cole, H. D., director, per diem	8 00
81.	Cole, Mrs. Carrie, feathers	48 60
82.	Cole, R. R., pine straw	15 75
83.	Carneal & Davis, hardware	43 47
84.	Carneal & Davis, hair clippers and springs	14 00
85.	Clarke, A. B. & Son, rat traps	6 00
86.	Clarke, A. B. & Son, wire gauze	4 33
87.	Clowes, Peter, and other, raising stack	17 81
90.	Chapman, E. C., beef	14 19
91.	Cheatham, Dr. Thomas, director, mileage and per diem	13 12
92.	Crump, Lucy, services	40
93.	Clowes, E. H. & Co., agents, typewriter supplies	85
94.	Clay, H. M., beef and beans	29 50

Digitized by Google

95.	Carter, Mrs. D. F., chickens	8 95
96.	Donegan, R. E., brickwork	20 25
97.	Donegan, R. E., re-setting boiler	172 18
98.	Donegan, R. E.. and others, brickwork and repairs	27 00
99.	Donegan, R. E., and others, brickwork and repairs	27 00
100.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs	22 50
101.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs to bakery	27 00
102.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs to brickwork	27 00
103.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs to brickwork	13 50
104.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs to brickwork under boiler	9 00
105.	Donegan, R. E., and others, repairs to kitchen floors and plastering	22 50
106.	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	2 81
107.	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	1 50
108.	Davis, Philip, beef	21 06
109.	Davis, Philip. fowl	11 09
110.	Dean, C. E., eggs, cheese, ship-stuff, &c	13 70
111.	Dean, C. E., cheese, ship-stuff, &c	33 85
112.	Duvall, Geo. W. & Co., repairs to boiler	86 22
113.	Duvall, Geo. W. & Co., repairs to boiler	6 10
114.	Davenport, Chas. & Co., soap	27 50
115.	Drewry, Hughes & Co., dry goods and notions	22 08
116.	Everett Waddey Co., stationery	60
117.	Ewan, B. H., chickens	8 80
118.	Ewan, B. H., chickens	2 64
119.	Epps, Mrs. Ella B., matron, for notions	1 88
120.	Etchison, Bates & Starke, hats	64 50
121.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
122.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
123.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
124.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
125.	Foster, Dr. L. S., director, mileage and per diem	17 84
126.	Foege, John, cigars	4 25
127.	Graham & Hicks, blacksmithing	1 25
132.	Griffin, C. B., cider barrels	50
133.	Griffin, C. B., tea	1 00
134.	Gilliam, R. B., beef, lamb and chickens	50 40
135.	Gilliam, R. H., chickens	1 44
136.	Graves, W. P., lamb	27 68
137.	Graves, J. A., eggs	65
138.	Gary, Mrs. M. L., chickens	6 65
139.	Griffin, John M., roasted coffee	253 00
140.	Galt, Wm., whitewashing	3 75
141.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	610 54
142.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	109 69
143.	Henderson, Peter & Co., flowers and seed	19 76
144.	Henderson, Peter & Co., asparagus roots	11 25
145.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., lime, cement, and fire-clay	17 95
146.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., lime and cement	5 05
147.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., anthracite coal	60 00
148.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., lime and hair	6 10
149.	Harwood Bros., K. oil	3 90
150.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oil	10 80
151.	Harwood, T. M., chickens and hams	16 75
152.	Harwood, Alex. G., beef	22 44
153.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters for diet	14 04
154.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters for diet	18 00
155.	Harris, Samuel, ice	55 73
156.	Harris, Samuel, meal, cotton batting, &c	8 70
157.	Henley, Leonard, Jr., medicines and paints	5 30
158.	Hansford, Miss Sally, chickens	2 16
159.	Harrell, M. R., hay	22 34
160.	Harrell, M. R., lamb	3 30
161.	Harrell, M. R., corn, beef, and bricks	48 87

Digitized by Google

162.	Harrell, M. R., beef	21 28
163.	Hitchings, W. S., beef	21 78
164.	Helm, Gustav, cutting out clothes	128 79
165.	Helm, Gustav, corn	61 33
166.	Harris, C. H., chickens	3 40
167.	Harris, Mrs. J. L., fowl	1 75
168.	Hicks, John E., repairs	50
169.	Hurt, Williams & Co., leaf tobacco	66 60
170.	Jones, H. T., medicines and seeds	7 70
171.	Jones, H. T., paints and seeds	32 05
172.	Jones, H. T., beef	20 07
173.	Jones, H. T., paints and seeds	17 43
174.	James, Christopher, chickens	1 98
175.	Jones, J. W., lumber	18 00
176.	Jones, Parke, melons	5 80
177.	Johnson, Samuel, services in kitchen	40
179.	Jones, Parke, beef	21 61
180.	Jones, Thaddeus, chickens	2 40
181.	Jones, Ro., shuck mats, scrubbing	22 31
182.	Jones, Ro., chickens	1 20
183.	Jones, Ro., shuck mats, scrubbing	11 70
184.	Jones, John W., lumber	25 35
185.	Johnson, Samuel, labor	1 00
186.	Johnson, Samuel, labor	40
188.	Jackson, Baker, services	40
189.	Kingan & Co., butter and bacon	494 73
190.	Kingan & Co., butter	72 45
191.	Kingan & Co., shoulder bacon, hams, and lard	326 03
192.	Kingan & Co., butter and shoulder bacon	439 04
193.	Kaufmann & Co., ribbon	1 50
194.	Lane, L. W. & Son, butter, eggs, lemons, etc.	21 58
195.	Lane, L. W. & Son, women's shoes	11 50
196.	Lane, L. W. & Son, rice, cheese, hardware, coffee, etc.	112 25
197.	Lane, L. W. & Son, shoes and slippers	148 35
198.	Lane, L. W. & Son, dry goods, blankets, etc	343 23
199.	Lane, L. W., Jr., beef	22 55
200.	Lawson, R. C., wild turkeys	1 50
201.	Lewis, J. T., director, mileage and per diem	8 00
202.	Lewis, J. T., director, mileage and per diem	12 00
203.	Lewis, J. T., director, mileage and per diem	8 00
204.	Lewis, Irene, services	80
205.	Lewis, Irene, services	2 00
206.	Lewis, Irene, services	80
207.	Lee, Charles D., chickens	2 20
208.	Lee, Charles D., hams and beef	26 55
209.	Luxton, John, beef	21 25
210.	McCracken, P., Bro. & Co., roasted coffee	115 00
211.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, mileage and per diem	20 80
212.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, mileage and per diem	20 80
213.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, mileage and per diem	20 80
214.	McCracken, Thomas J., raising stock	1 50
215.	McCracken, Thomas J., and others, raising stock	6 75
216.	McCracken, Thomas J., assisting carpenter	6 00
217.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, mileage and per diem	20 80
218.	Mahone, Mrs. Lou, chickens	8 00
219.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	80
220.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	1 76
221.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	60
222.	Mahone, Wilmer, chickens	6 02
223.	Martin, L. C., cabbage	2 60
224.	Martin, L. C., fowl	4 50
225.	Martin, L. C., beef	13 47
226.	Martin, E. T., cabbage	6 00

Digitized by Google

227.	Martin, L. L., fowl	3 00
228.	Meyers, Julius Sons, dry goods and notions	261 69
229.	Meyers, Julius Sons, blankets	148 00
230.	Moesta, H. W., ice cream	6 00
231.	Moesta, H. W., ice cream	6 00
232.	Mitteldorfer, D. & E., dry goods and undershirts	118 65
233.	Martin, James W., mattresses	81 00
234.	Mosby, Wilkinson, Epes & Co., bed spreads, shawls, undershirts, etc.	333 90
235.	Monash-Younker Co., plumbing fittings	4 06
236.	Morris, M. F., on account repairing boilers	7 50
237.	Marshall, Tunis, fowl	50
238.	McLees, John, beef	31 63
239.	Moncure, Jas. D., superintendent, expenses	5 75
240.	Moncure, Jas. D., superintendent, expenses	1 25
241.	Matteson, P. H., turkeys	3 40
242.	Marston, D. W., beef	27 17
243.	Meanley, E. S., beef	20 62
244.	Maupin, Miss Jennie, services in sewing room	14 00
245.	Mayer & Co., engineer's supplies	78 11
246.	Mercer, John L., clerk, expenses	60
247.	Mullen, W. E., repairs to keys, etc	70
248.	Mahone & Binns, halters and chains	45
249.	Mahone & Binns, seed potatoes	1 76
250.	New, Mrs. M. C., chickens	5 40
251.	New, Mrs. M. C., chickens and eggs	5 27
252.	Newman & Co., ceiling lumber	10 00
253.	Otey, G. W., chickens	3 91
254.	Orange, L. C., corn	55 71
255.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	66 31
256.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs, medicines and paints	388 21
257.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	5 40
258.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., indelible ink	6 00
259.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	5 30
260.	Peninsula E. L. & Power Co., ice	30
261.	Peninsula E. L. & Power Co., ice	3 30
262.	Person, C. J., music, violin strings, repairs, etc	17 85
265.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
266.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
267.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
268.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
269.	Powell, H. A., wild ducks	2 27
270.	Philbates, Mrs. A. L., beef	17 32
271.	Phillips, H. N., cashier, exchange on checks	1 25
272.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., meal	80 01
273.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., meal and canned tomatoes	95 87
274.	Richardson, E. D., chickens	5 27
275.	Richardson, E. D., venison	2 30
276.	Richardson, E. D., venison	5 20
277.	Richardson, E. D., chickens	3 40
278.	Robinson, Rachel, chickens	2 52
279.	Robinson, Rachel, chickens	2 60
280.	Roberts, Richard, chickens	1 76
281.	Roberts, Richard, chickens	1 52
282.	Richardson, A. C., beef	30 52
283.	Richardson, A. H., substitute bakery	18 00
284.	Rogers, John E., chickens	3 40
285.	Rogers, Chas., chickens	3 08
286.	Rose, J. E. & Co., water sprinklers	12 00
287.	Randolph, The J. W. Co., printed forms	5 75
288.	Roedelheim, Schloss & Co., whiskey	104 52
291.	Sweeney, H. M., eggs	1 44
292.	Sweeney, H. M., eggs	49
293.	Swartz, George A., beef	26 07

Digitized by Google

296.	Seymour, J. H., manager, cider barrel	50
297.	Slater, Myers & Co , lard	17 06
298.	Slater, Myers & Co., tea, soap, lard, lye, etc.	143 81
299.	Slater, Myers & Co., tea	79 78
300.	Slater, J. C., eggs	72 00
301.	Slater, J. C., eggs	108 00
302.	Slater, J. C., eggs	97 22
303.	Schumann, Julius, watches	5 00
304.	Spencer, D. W., beef	17 60
305.	Sennhenn, J. H., beef	27 50
306.	Stevenson, Dr. H. U., beef	34 43
307.	Slater, C. H., beef	21 36
308.	The Scourene Manufacturing Co., scourene	10 50
309.	Smith, Peter & Co., dry goods	95 63
310.	Saunders, E. A. & Sons, flour	1,308 63
311.	Southall, Dr. P. T., director, mileage and per diem	18 88
312.	Scott, Chas., painting	1 25
313.	Starke's Dixie Plow Works, castings and plow	7 67
314.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	12 54
315.	Saunders Benjamin, fowl	2 25
316.	Schenck, W. B., fowl	7 60
317.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., locks	75
318.	Spencer, D. W., chickens	4 84
319.	The J. W. Randolph Co., stationery	2 08
320.	The J. W. Randolph Co., stationery	31 85
321.	The J. W. Randolph Co., ink	4 40
322.	The J. W. Randolph Co., stationery	5 75
323.	Thomas, W. H., repairs	1 00
324.	Thomas, W. H., halters	1 56
325.	The Cohen Co., window shades	4 00
326.	The Cohen Co., calico	20 58
327.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
328.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
329.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
330.	Taylor, Col. W. H . director, per diem and mileage	7 60
331.	The E. B. Taylor Co., crockery, cutlery, etc.	22 87
332.	Turkish and Russian Baths, clinical closets, etc.	8 75
333.	Thomas, William H. & Co., men's wear, flannel, rubber sheets	183 20
334.	Thomas, William H. & Co., blankets, etc.	5 75
335.	Topham, J. H., agent, expenses	5 70
336.	Thorpe, Welby, chickens	3 00
337.	Thorpe, Welby, chickens	1 40
338.	Taylor, William, chickens	96
340.	The Richmond City Mills, meal and shipstuff	39 05
341.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
342.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
343.	The Richmond City Mills, meal and shipstuff	39 05
344.	The Yale & Towne Mnfg. Co , repairing old locks	27 80
345.	The Public Ledger, advertising	12 10
346.	The Fourqurean-Price Co., dry goods	92 80
347.	Thomas, S. J. & Co., shoes	101 00
348.	The Johns Hopkins Press, subscription to medical magazine	5 00
349.	Tuggle, R. W., director, per diem and mileage	20 80
350.	Taylor, A. B., beef	18 64
351.	The State Newspaper Co., advertising	12 85
352.	Taylor & Loyall, brandy	39 50
353.	Thorpe, Welby, fowl	1 00
354.	Thanksgiving turkeys	80 80
355.	Thanksgiving turkeys, dressing, etc	4 20
356.	Virginia Broom Works, brooms	22 10
357.	Virginia Gazette, advertising	10 00
358.	Vickery & Co., blank books, etc.	16 80
359.	White, Isaac, painting	7 50

Digitized by Google

360.	White, Isaac, painting	7 50
361.	White, Isaac, painting	9 00
362.	White, Isaac, painting	6 56
363.	White, Isaac, painting	6 25
364.	White, Isaac, painting	6 25
365.	White, Isaac, painting	7 50
366.	White, Isaac, painting	1 87
367.	White, Isaac, painting	2 50
368.	White, Isaac, painting	6 25
369.	White, Isaac, painting	5 00
370.	Williamsburg Post-Office, postage, postal cards, stamps, etc.	11 94
371.	Williamsburg Post-Office, stamped envelopes	48 16
372.	Williamsburg Post-Office, stamps	2 29
373.	Williamsburg Post-Office, stamps	3 00
374.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meat	30
375.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meat	72
376.	Williams, John T., special watch for suicidals	8 40
377.	Williams, John T., special watch for suicidals	18 00
378.	Williams, John T., special watch for suicidals	18 00
379.	Williams, John T., special watch for suicidals	18 00
380.	Williams, Robert F. & Co., groceries	147 34
381.	Williams, Robert F. & Co., chickens	4 79
382.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 63
383.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	95
384.	West Disinfecting Co., disinfectants	10 00
385.	Wood, T. W. & Sons, seed onions, etc	31 00
386.	Whitehurst & Dozier, flannel	87 00
487.	Williams, Geo. W., chickens	1 36
388.	Williams, John R. & Co., slate	5 00
389.	Wilkinson, C. W., beef	22 32
390.	Warburton, J. C., beef	18 04
391.	Warburton, J. C., chickens	4 18
392.	Weeks, J. S., beef	19 91
393.	Wallace, J. H., chickens	2 25
394.	Ware, George, repairing shoes	30
395.	Wilkins, John B., blacksmithing	26 70
396.	Wheeler, G. B., turkeys	5 50
397.	Wheeler, G. B., turkeys	2 42
398.	Wright, R. P., beef	23 98
399.	Younger, L. C., sugar, buckwheat	114 89
400.	Pay-roll for September, 1897	2,289 91
401.	Pay-roll for October, 1897	2,298 14
402.	Pay-roll for November, 1897	2,333 14

SECOND QUARTER.

403.	Adams Express Co., expressage	6 85
404.	Adams Express Co., expressage	8 75
405.	Adams Express Co., expressage	11 60
406.	Adams Express Co., expressage	5 90
407.	Ashley, Wm., oysters	1 50
408.	Austin, C., fresh fish	3 00
409.	Alfriend, J. V. & Co., printing charts	10 00
410.	Aylett, Colonel Wm. R., attorney's fee	100 00
411.	Aylett, Colonel Wm. R., director, per diem and mileage	19 52
412.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, mince meats, raisins, etc	31 19
413.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, flour, tea, and groceries	1,306 79
414.	Armistead, H. T., eggs and fowl	4 05
415.	Armistead, H. T., pine wood	19 38
416	Armistead, H. T., cord-wood	8 75
417.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	2 45
418.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	3 32
419.	Armistead, H. T., cord-wood	58 50

Digitized by Google

426.	Armistead, C. P., steward, expenses	5 65
427.	Bacon, A. C., cabbage	25
428.	Bunting, J. L., fresh fish	2 00
429.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	2 14
430.	Brooks, Mrs. M., on account repairs to boiler	3 00
431.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	5 40
432.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., beef	20 86
433.	Bull, Mrs. John, chickens	13 00
434.	Bull, Mrs. John, chickens	5 52
435.	Brooks, J. M., beef	22 71
436.	Bonner, Fanny, turkey	52
437.	Bird, John, labor in engine house	3 75
438.	Bull, Mrs. N. T., turkeys	1 90
439.	Brown, Iverson, chickens	8 80
440.	Brown, George, labor in engineer's department	4 50
441.	Brown, George, substitute	4 50
442.	Brown, George, substitute	4 50
443.	Brown, George, labor in engineer's department	3 75
444.	Burns, W. B., fresh butter	50
445.	Burns, W. B., chickens and butter	8 10
446.	Beale, George E., repairs and tin-ware	13 24
447.	Beale, George E., repairs to oil stove	70
448.	Bartlett, Garvens & Co., surgical instruments	39 75
449.	Bowen, John, re-setting range, repairs to grates, etc	64 60
450.	Branch, C. C., beef	24 53
451.	Briggs, W. H. & Bros., apples	18 25
452	Bartlett, Garvens & Co., medical supplies	25 95
453.	Branch, Wilson, janitor in infirmary	6 40
454.	Bull, Mrs. Sallie, fowl	5 52
455.	Binns, W. T. & Co., K. oil, potatoes, citron, etc	2 80
456.	Binns, W. T. & Co., K. oil, tea, salt, butter, etc	26 76
457.	Binns, W. T., eggs, butter, crackers	4 24
458.	Brooks, J. M., pork	14 08
459.	Buffin, J. M., fresh fish	3 05
460.	Buffin, J. M., fresh fish	3 88
461.	Bright, Ro. A., pine straw	5 25
462.	Bright, Ro. A., pine straw	12 75
463.	Bright, Ro. A., pine straw	1 00
464.	Bright, Ro. A., pine straw	3 25
465.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	39 22
466.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	15 27
467.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	16 84
468.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	11 18
469.	Clowes, Mittie, services as attendant	8 00
470.	Clowes, A. T., beef	12 81
471.	Clowes, E. H. & Co., repairs for typewriter	85
472.	Cheatham, Dr. Thomas, director, per diem and mileage	13 12
473.	Crump, Lucy, services in kitchen	40
474.	Cole, H. D., paint and rock-salt	26 64
475.	Cole, H. D., director, per diem	5 00
476.	Cole, R. R., pine straw	2 50
477.	Cole, R. R., hams	21 64
478.	Carter, George, labor, plastering	2 25
479.	Carter, George, labor, plastering	3 37
480.	Carter, George, labor, plastering	2 62
481.	Carter, George, labor, plastering	4 50
482.	Charles, W. J., fowl	5 25
483.	Curtis, Thomas, fowl	1 00
484.	Curtis, Thomas, fowl	2 64
485.	Cary, Emma, eggs	50
486.	Coleman, Mrs. C. B. T., cream	2 00
487.	Christmas turkeys	89 85
488.	Cole, Ro. R., beef	19 52

Digitized by Google

489.	Cowles, A. S., beef	27 50
490.	Clarke, A. B. & Son, hardware	18 10
491.	Carneal & Davis, glass, etc.	21 57
492.	Casey, R. T., eggs	6 80
493.	Casey, R. T., shipstuff and eggs	18 97
494.	Casey, R. T., eggs	14 28
495.	Cosby, John W., fowl	4 00
496.	Cosby, John W., eggs	1 68
497.	Cosby, John W., eggs	1 44
498.	Cheever, W. B., beef	18 97
499.	Cardwell, B. A., corn	40 66
500.	Coal, hauling	63 98
501.	Coal, hauling	62 55
502.	Coal, hauling	64 13
503.	Donegan, R. E. and laborer, repairs to brick work, etc.	9 00
504.	Donegan, R. E. and laborer, repairs, plastering, and brick work on boiler	13 50
505.	Donegan, R. E. and laborer, repairs to brick work	18 00
506.	Donegan, R. E. and laborer, repairs to laundry, kitchen, etc.	9 00
507.	Dennis, Joseph, chickens	1 80
508.	Dean, Chas. E., butter, staples, etc.	10 79
509.	Dean, Chas. E., hay-forks, apples, shipstuff, etc.	7 35
510.	Dean, Chas. E., salt, lemons, coffee, etc.	7 57
511.	Dean, Chas. E., cocoa, horse collars, eggs, etc.	16 87
512.	Diacont, Adam, mattresses	92 50
515.	Drewry, Hughes & Co., dry goods and notions	39 08
516.	Drewry, Hughes & Co., dry goods and notions	17 95
517.	Davis, Philip, chickens	4 14
518.	Davenport, Morris & Co., sugar	110 72
522.	Etchison, Bates & Starke, hats	42 00
523.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	14 70
524.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
525.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	12 60
526.	Fourqurean, J. M. & Co., dry goods	221 68
527.	Frazier, John, mattress	54 00
528.	Flanhart, O. E. Printing Co., annual reports	18 85
529.	Fuller, George W., eggs	7 00
530.	Foster, George W., oysters	8 86
531.	Foster, Dr. L. S., director, per diem and mileage	17 84
532.	LeConnoisseur Cigar Factory, cigars	4 50
533.	Fox, L., manure	6 00
534.	Gilliam, R. B., beef	18 48
535.	Gilliam, R. B., oysters	2 70
536.	Graves, W. P., beef	20 62
537.	Garatt, Jos., fowl	1 75
538.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	21 75
539.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	23 25
540.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	25 12
541.	Haynes, E. T., beef	28 93
542.	Harris, T. D., fowl	7 44
543.	Harris, Samuel, plaster Paris, etc	12 75
544.	Harris, Samuel, lime, hay	10 94
545.	Harris, Samuel, whiskey	7 50
546.	Himmelwright, C. K., hay and beef	42 19
547.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, stove coal	471 10
548.	Hopkins, J. W. agent, stove coal	510 19
549.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, stove coal	306 66
550.	Hugg, W. S. & Co., crockery, tinware, etc	152 52
551.	Hugg, W. S. & Co., wood and willow ware	42 00
552.	Hugg, W. S. & Co., cruetts	1 95
553.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oils	34 45
554.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oils	10 50

Digitized by Google

555.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oils	44 66
556.	Harwood, C., beef	20 90
557.	Harwood, Miss Mattie, chickens	2 64
558.	Harwood, Miss Mattie, chickens	6 25
559.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., plaster Paris, lime	6 15
560.	Harwood, T. M., chickens	2 64
561.	Helm, Gustave, cutting out clothes	9 30
562.	Hawkins, S. S., beef	28 98
563.	Hicks, John E., repairs to pump	1 00
567.	Hicks, J. E., Jr., beef	18 31
568.	Jones, John W., lumber	12 73
569.	Jones, H. T., paints and drugs	11 95
570.	Jones, H. T., paints and medicines	25 53
571.	Johnson, Etta, manure	5 00
572.	Jones, F. C., fowl and eggs	15 70
573.	Jones, F. C., beef	25 74
575.	Kingan & Co , lard, shoulder bacon	538 73
576.	Kingan & Co., butter, shoulder bacon	336 31
577.	Kingan & Co., hams and shoulder bacon	99 68
578.	Kennon Shoe Co., shoes	116 16
579.	Kirby, William H., chickens and eggs	3 40
580.	Lane, L. W. & Son, butter, eggs, ladies' vests asparagus, etc.	69 79
581.	Lane, L. W. & Son, cheese and hay	64 21
582.	Lane, L. W. & Son, cheese	33 98
583.	Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs, butter, baskets, coffee, etc.	92 51
584.	Lane, L. W. & Son, hay, etc.	38 73
585.	Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs, men's shoes, etc.	102 46
586.	Lane, L. W., Jr., beef	34 32
587.	Lane, L. W., Jr., beef	28 42
588.	Lane, L. W., & Son, dry goods, (contract)	359 38
589.	Lane, L. W. & Son, butter, eggs, lemons, etc	40 25
590.	Lane, L. W. & Son, hay	17 87
591.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining-room	80
592.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining room	2 00
593.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining-room	80
594.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining-room	80
595.	Lee, R. H., pork	25 51
596.	Lee, C. D., country hams	5 76
597.	Lawrence, N. O., hay	56 13
598.	Lewis, J. T., director, per diem and mileage	8 00
599.	Lewis, J. T., director, per diem and mileage	12 00
600.	Lewis, J. T., director, per diem and mileage	8 00
601.	Lewis, J. T., director, per diem and mileage	8 00
602.	Mayer & Co., fire hose	6 00
603.	Mahone & Co., hay, castings, etc	21 46
604.	Madison, E. C., beef	15 84
605.	Morris, M. F., beef	22 00
606.	McCracken, Captain T., director, per diem and mileage	20 80
607.	McCracken, Captain T., director, per diem and mileage	20 80
608.	McCracken, Captain T., director, per diem and mileage	20 80
609.	McCracken, Captain T., director, per diem and mileage	16 80
610.	Maupin, J. C., cedar posts	4 40
611.	Moncure, Jas. D., superintendent, expenses	6 25
612.	Moncure, Jas. D., superintendent, expenses	3 85
613.	Moncure, Jas. D., superintendent, expenses	6 85
614.	Moncure, Mrs. B., veal and pork	15 55
615.	Moncure, Mrs. B., buttermilk	3 66
616.	Miller, T. B , oysters	4 00
617.	Marshall, Samuel, turkey	1 05
618.	Mahone & Binns, hay	6 44
619.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	1 20
620.	Mahone, Wilmer, beef	14 57
621.	McLennon K. & Co., commutator compound	1 00

Digitized by Google

622.	Mitteldorfer D. & E., dry goods	200 05
623.	Mitteldorfer, D. & E., drill cotton	1 68
624.	Mosby, Wilkinson, Epes & Co., ladies' vests, etc.	50 25
625.	Mosher, M. R. & M. J., castings	6 30
626.	Martin, A. W., cabbage	5 84
627.	Martin, L. L., fowl	3 25
628.	Minor, John, chickens	4 62
629.	Marston, D W., beef	29 42
630.	Mercer, J. L., clerk, expenses	2 95
631.	New, Mrs. M. C., beef	18 59
632.	Norment, D. R., turkeys	2 90
633.	Orange, L. C., corn	10 00
634.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	37 67
635.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	9 26
636.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	235 16
637.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	84 50
638.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	7 07
639.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	11 30
640.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	9 14
641.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., paints	6 53
642.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	1 76
643.	Potts, Thomas & Co., salt	5 85
644.	Parrish Bros., shoes	140 62
645.	Peninsula Electric Light and Power Co., ice	6 00
646.	Padgett, S. F. & Co., navy beans	27 64
647.	Person, C. J., music, instruments, etc	37 82
648.	Palmer, Wm., repairs and plaster	14 25
649.	Palmer, Wm., repairs and plaster	11 25
650.	Palmer, Wm., repairs and plaster	6 00
651.	Peck, A. I., turkeys	6 10
652.	Powell, Henry, wild ducks	70
653.	Powell, Henry, turkeys	1 47
654.	Powell, Henry, wild ducks	3 50
655.	Payne, Humphrey, chickens	1 60
656.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services, special watch	10 00
657.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services, special watch	10 00
659.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to walls in wards	56 25
660.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to walls in wards	9 00
661.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services, special watch	10 00
662.	Roger, Chas., beef	19 02
663.	Robinson, Rachel, fowl and eggs	1 90
664.	Robinson, Rachel, fowl	1 11
665.	Roberts, Richard, fowl	2 50
668.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., molasses, potatoes, and groceries	426 72
669.	Rose, J. E. & Co., tin ware	12 58
670.	Roedelheim, Schloss & Co., whiskey	12 46
671.	Sweeney, W. H., Jr., apples	2 75
672.	Stryker, T. H., fresh fish	2 49
673.	Stryker, T. H., fresh fish	3 22
674.	Segar, John and others, killing hogs	10 10
675.	Segar, John, corn	8 75
676.	Segar, John and others, killing hogs	9 20
677.	Saunders, T. D., fresh meat	50
678.	Saunders, T. D., fresh meat	5 55
679.	Saunders, T. D., fresh meats	7 60
680.	Saunders, T. D., beef	27 58
681.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., hardware and sundries	7 05
682.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., gloves, etc	4 50
683.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., rubber boots	5 00
684.	Standard Oil Co., K. oil	3 98
685.	Sennhenn, Henry, beef	18 48
686.	Smith-Courtney Co., thermometers	2 50
687.	Smith-Courtney Co., injector	20 00

Digitized by Google

688.	Simpson, Bass & Co., ship stuff	56 00
689.	Simpson, Bass & Co., hay	123 [illegible]
690.	Simpson, Bass & Co., hay	120 00
691.	Simpson, Bass & Co., hay	120 84
692.	Slater, Myers & Co., groceries	23 50
693.	Slater, Myers & Co., crockery	5 25
694.	Saunders, E. A. & Sons, pepper	4 13
695.	Slater, J. C., eggs	36 00
696.	Slater, J. C., eggs	30 20
697.	Slater, J. C., eggs	11 20
698.	Scott, Chas., painting	7 50
699.	Snider, J. B., fowl	1 75
700.	Southall, Dr. P. T., director, per diem and mileage	18 88
701.	Sortell, J. J., plastering	2 00
702.	Sortell, J. J., plastering	5 75
703.	Sweeney, H. M., sage	25
706.	Severn, J. B., returning escaped patient	5 00
707.	Schenck, W. L., beef	25 57
708.	Schenck, W. L., beef	15 56
709.	Schenck, W. B., beef	19 80
710.	Smith, Matty, chickens	2 42
711.	Spear, Henry, beef	19 41
712.	The Huntington Industrial Works, lumber	27 00
713.	Thorpe, Welby, fowl	75
714.	Thomas, W. H., repairing shoes	65
715.	Thomas, Wm. H. & Co., bed spreads, etc	124 75
716.	Thomas, Wm. H. & Co., hose, etc	82
717.	Townsend, Mrs. A. P., oysters	41 25
718.	Townsend, Mrs. A. P., oysters	77 00
719.	The F. A. Davis Co., annual reports	15 00
720.	Tuggle, R. W., director, per diem and mileage	20 80
721.	The Public Ledger, advertising for supplies	12 10
722.	The Dispatch Co., advertising for supplies	24 22
723.	The J. W. Randolph Co., paste	50
724.	The J. W. Randolph Co., printed forms	4 50
725.	The Young Churchman Co., prayer leaflets	6 00
726.	Temple, Pemberton, Cordes & Co., cotton, plaids, and ticking	189 58
727.	The Scourene Manufacturing Co., scourene	10 50
728.	The Taylor & Bolling Co., potatoes and groceries	99 10
729.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	83 25
730.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
731.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	61 15
732.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
733.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
734.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	11 05
735.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	39 05
736.	Taylor & Loyall, sherry wine	11 00
737.	Taylor & Loyall, sherry wine	6 50
738.	The E. G. Bernard Co., electric fixtures	3 38
739.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
740.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
741.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
742.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, per diem and mileage	7 60
743.	The Singer Manufacturing Co., needles	1 25
744.	The Virginia Gazette, advertising, etc	13 00
745.	Turkey, dressing, etc	3 95
746.	Valden, Jos., beef	22 23
747.	Vickery & Co., stationery	9 30
748.	Warren, Miss Eliza, beef	21 17
749.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 77
750.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 95
751.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	2 38
752.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 05

Digitized by Google

753.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	9 74
754.	Wolfe, B. F., corned beef	31 72
755.	Wolfe, B. F., corned beef	48 10
756.	Wolfe, B. F., corned beef	50 65
757.	Wilkinson Taliaferro, beef	17 11
758.	Williams, John T., special attendant	18 00
759.	Williams, John T., special attendant	18 00
760.	Whitty, Sim., turkeys	1 90
761.	Williams, Ro. F. Co., crackers	4 95
762.	West, Geo. M., hymnals	12 00
763.	Westinghouse Electric and Mnfg. Co., repairs	50
764.	West Disinfecting Co., chloro-naptholeum	10 00
765.	White, Isaac, infirmary painting	87
766.	White, Isaac, infirmary painting	2 50
767.	White, Isaac, infirmary painting	5 94
768.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	1 88
769.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	7 00
770.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	7 50
771.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	7 50
772.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	5 62
773.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	5 75
774.	White, Isaac, on wards, painting	3 38
775.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, postage and stamped envelopes	53 58
776.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, postage	44
777.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, postage	2 98
778.	Wise, H. A., chickens	2 00
779.	Williams, John T., special attendant	18 00
780.	Walthrop, R. L., beef	18 37
781.	Wynkoop, H. F., electric fixtures	5 00
782.	Wooton, Miss Eliza, fowl	1 18
783.	Warburton, John C., beef	18 04
784.	Windsor, J. H., hay	65 10
786.	Williams, Christopher, chickens	66
787.	White, Joseph, and others, services in dining room	1 75
788.	Younger, L. C., rice, herrings	61 66
789.	Younger, L. C., cheese	21 35
790.	Townsend, Mrs. A. P., oysters	77 00
791.	Swift & Co., butterine, etc.	31 05
792.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
793.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
794.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
795.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, soap	22 40
796.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, sal soda	6 88
797.	Griffin, John M., roasted coffee	220 00
798.	Manure, bought for farm	100 25
799.	Pay-roll for December, 1897	2,345 14
800.	Pay-roll for January, 1898	2,357 14
801.	Pay-roll for February, 1898	2,357 14

THIRD QUARTER.

Month of April, 1898.

802.	Adams Express Co., expressage	4 30
803.	Allen, Chas. H., beef	18 70
804.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	4 97
805.	Bethune, John, fowl	5 86
806.	Binns, W. T., eggs, butter, kerosene oil	10 69
807.	Brown, Addison, oysters	87
808.	Beale, Geo. E., repairs to boiler and tinware	12 88
809.	Bright, Ro. A., pine straw	4 25
810.	Brown, Mrs. G. W., and others, services in sewing room	11 00

Digitized by Google

811.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	21 51
812.	Casey, R. T., eggs, butter, shipstuff	40 45
813.	Casey, Jno. W., vinegar	9 36
814.	Casey, Jno. W., eggs	1 80
815.	Dean, Chas. E., casting and hard wood	8 58
816.	Fox, L., turkey	90
817.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
818.	Greenhow, O. C., shad	80
819.	Gunther, H. P., harness	23 00
820.	Gillett, Jno., oysters	70
821.	Ewan, B. H., returning escaped patient	5 00
822.	Howell, M. R., beef	14 85
823.	Howell, M. R., corn	10 00
824.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	20 25
825.	Helm, G., turkeys	2 95
826.	Harwood, T. M., turkeys	3 70
827.	Helm, G., beef	15 78
828.	Henderson, Peter, seed	187 44
829.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	549 89
830.	Jones, John W., lumber	7 50
831.	Kingan & Co., lard and bacon	99 32
832.	Kenmore Shoe Co., shoes	2 42
833.	Lane, L. W. & Son, butter, oilcloth, cocoa	37 45
834.	Lane, L. W. & Son, guano	67 50
835.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining room	80
836.	Mayer & Co., engineer's supplies	20 08
837.	Morris, E. L., mattresses	56 50
838.	Mercer, John L., clerk, etc., expenses	1 95
839.	Manure, bought for farm	14 50
840.	Nettles, E. F., beef	82 72
841.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., medicines	7 02
842.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs, medicines, and paints	32 27
843.	Peninsula Bank, exchange	1 50
844.	Peninsula E. L. and Power Co., ice	3 00
845.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, special watch	10 00
846.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plaster	3 75
847.	Roedelheim, Schloss & Co., whiskey	91 65
848.	Ryan, A. J., painting	9 00
849.	Ryan, A. J., painting	7 50
851.	Saunders, T. D., agent, corned beef and turkeys	40 87
852.	Sweeney, W. H., Jr., butter	5 75
853.	Slater, J. C., eggs	32 00
854.	Saunders, T. D., agent, fresh meats	11 90
855.	Stewart, W. H., fresh fish	1 86
856.	Stewart, W. H., fresh fish	1 20
857.	Slater, Myers & Co., crackers	5 30
858.	Smith, S. S., beef	18 15
859.	The J. W. Randolph Co., blank forms	14 50
860.	Townsend, Mrs. A. P., oysters	77 00
861.	The Richmond City Mills Co., meal	83 25
862.	Vickery & Co., office blanks	10 50
863.	Whitehurst & Dozier, rubber sheets	15 60
864.	Windsor, J. H., hay	25 50
865.	West Disinfecting Co., chloro-naptholeum	45 00
866.	Ware & Duke, circulars	1 75
867.	White, Isaac, painting	1 87
868.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	4 88
869.	Wright, R. P., beef	29 15
870.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	14 30
871.	Walthrop, Laban, fresh fish	50
872.	Windsor, J. H., fowl	2 50
873.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, stamped envelopes and postage	47 70
874.	Williams, Jno. T., special attendant	18 00

Digitized by Google

875. Younger, L. C., cheese 41 04
876. Wilkins, Jno. B., blacksmithing 21 75
877. Pay-roll for March, 1898 . . . . . 2,357 14

Month of May, 1898.

878. Armistead, H. T., eggs 4 05
879. Aylett, William R., director, expenses 19 75
880. Antrim, C. W. & Sons, molasses 77 28
881. Antrim, C. W. & Sons, tea, soap, starch, etc. 254 66
882. Swift & Co., butter 31 05
883. Swift & Co., butter 33 75
884. Swift & Co., butter 31 05
885. Swift & Co., butter 17 52
886. Swift & Co., butter 31 05
887. Swift & Co., butter 33 75
888. Swift & Co., butter 31 05
889. Saunders, C. E., cigars 5 00
890. Seymour, W. F., lamb and vegetables 9 17
891. Southall, Dr. P. T., director, expenses 8 05
892. Saunders, E. A & Sons, sugar, pepper, and hominy 147 92
893. Slater, Myers & Co., crackers, soap, etc. 27 10
894. The C. F. Sauer Co., sal soda 2 53
895. Simpson, Bass & Co., flour 980 70
896. Saunders, T. D., fresh meats and fowl 41 55
897. Sweeney, H. M., sewing-machine needles 3 90
898. Burns, W. B., butter 1 50
899. Bull, N. T., beef 37 78
900. Burns, W. B., butter 50
901. Bacon, G. W. beef 21 12
902. Brown, Iverson, shoes 28 00
903. Bartlett, Garvens & Co., surgical instruments 9 50
904. Burns, W. B., chickens and butter 4 25
905. Beveridge, S. T. & Co., shipstuff 47 10
906. Bradley, Washington, cleaning well 8 00
907. Bogarth Bros., lumber 25 70
908. Brown, Mrs. G. W. and others, services in sewing room 30 00
909. Beale, Geo. E., repairs to tinware, etc. 7 95
910. Bright, Ro. A., pine straw 6 00
911. Clay, H. M., beef 15 89
912. Crump, G. W., fish 20
913. Casey, John, beef and eggs 11 79
914. Clowes, Peter, labor 75
915. Casey, R. T. shipstuff, lard, eggs 25 10
916. Clarke, Frank, special attendant 4 80
917. Davis, Philip, salad 1 40
918. Davis, Philip, fowl 3 45
919. Foster, Dr. L. S., director, expenses 12 00
920. Fleischmann & Co., yeast 13 65
921. Geddy, E. L., beef 18 97
922. Garrett, Joseph, fowl 3 85
923. Gilliam, R. B., beef 19 86
924. Gay & Lorraine Co., coal 31 20
925. Graves, J. A., fowl 2 25
926. Green, Martha, shad 70
927. Griffin, Jno. M., roasted coffee 241 50
928. Green & Richardson, hay 142 96
929. Gaines, Geo. B. & Co., boiler compound 29 86
930. Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal 569 41
931. Hundley, Anthony, oysters 26 25
932. Harris, Mrs. J. L., fowl 75
933. Helm, Gustav, cutting out clothes 69 51

Digitized by Google

984.	Jones, W. L., onions	11 00
985.	Jones, Thad., fowl	4 25
986.	Jones, F. C., eggs	5 04
987.	Jones, Ro., shuck mats	19 65
988.	Kirby, W. H., beef	14 96
989.	Kingan & Co., shoulder bacon	256 68
940.	Lee, Miss Sarah, beef	17 05
941.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	3 50
942.	Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs, butter, coffee, etc.	21 77
943.	Lane, L. W. & Son, dry goods, blankets, etc.	244 64
944.	Lee, C. D., beef and fowl	22 86
945.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	3 50
946.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	8 00
947.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	4 00
948.	Lewis, Irene, services in dining room	1 60
949.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	9 55
950.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	9 45
951.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	9 45
952.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	16 00
953.	Mayer & Co., coal scoops	2 00
954.	Moesta, H. W., cream	3 00
955	Moncure, Mrs. B. E., milk	1 80
956.	Moncure, Mrs. B. E., milk	1 86
957.	Moulton & Talmage, agents, lard	36 74
958.	Mitteldorfer, D. & E., ginghams	12 55
959.	Newman, Thos., beef	31 46
960.	Nash, Dr. John W., stamps	1 00
961.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	4 56
962.	Palmer, Wm. and laborer, repairs to plastering	3 00
963.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., paints and oils	9 35
964.	Purcell, Ladd & Co , sweet soap, Paris green	16 00
965.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	219 84
966.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	56 90
967.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	7 86
968.	Peninsula E. L. & Power Co., ice	3 90
970.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, special watch	10 00
971.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, expenses	3 60
972.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, expenses	3 60
973.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, expenses	3 60
974.	The Dispatch Co., advertising for supplies	22 95
975.	Townsend, Mrs. A. P., oysters	77 00
976.	The Public Ledger, advertising for supplies	12 10
977.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	33 15
978.	The Scourene Mnfg. Co., scourene	10 50
979.	Vaiden, Jacob, beef	25 30
980.	Virginia Gazette, advertising for supplies	10 00
981.	Vickery & Co., invoice book	1 75
982.	Wise, Thos., beef	19 52
983.	Wilkinson, R. T., beef	15 45
984.	Williams, John T., special attendant	1 20
985.	West, B. W., clams	70
986.	West, W. H., sturgeon	98
987.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., cheese and salt	37 75
988.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, postage	5 57
989.	Pay-roll, month of April, 1898	2,357 14
990.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., canned tomatoes, brooms, etc.	142 53

Month of June, 1898.

991.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, rice and hominy	34 92
992.	Adams Express Co., expressage	9 80
993.	Adams Express Co., expressage	9 90
994.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	4 50

Digitized by Google

995. Armistead, H. T., cord wood 17 50
996. Aylett, Col. Wm. R., director, expenses 17 75
997. Aultman, Miller & Co., repairs to mower 75
998. Aultman, Miller & Co., repairs to mower 45
999. Aultman, Miller & Co., repairs to mower 1 35
1000. Beale, Geo. E., pump, and work on tables, etc. 14 50
1001. Burns, W. B., strawberries, butter, etc. 7 02
1002. Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand 2 16
1003. Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs 5 00
1004. Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs 5 00
1005. Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs 27 50
1006. Burns, W. T., coffee and tinware 3 95
1007. Burns, W. T., butter, cocoa 4 49
1008 Brown, J., fresh fish 15 00
1009. Brown, J., fresh fish 18 50
1010. Brown, J., fresh fish 20 60
1011. Bright, Ro. A., beef 21 45
1012. Bright, Ro. A., pine straw 1 50
1013. Bethune, Mrs. Jno., spring chickens 3 00
1014. Brown, Mrs. S. C., and others, services in sewing-room 15 00
1015. Beveridge, S. T. & Co., ship stuff 31 40
1016. Bramhall, Dean & Co., repairs to range 2 28
1017. C. & O. R'y Co., freights 30 82
1018. C. & O. R'y Co., freights 16 38
1019. Coal hauling 68 92
1020. Coal hauling 45 97
1021. Casey, R. T., bacon, eggs and shipstuff 29 60
1022. Coal hauling 35 37
1023. Casey, R. T., eggs and shipstuff 8 80
1024. Cole, Ro. R., chickens 2 64
1025. Cheatham, Dr. Thos. J., director, expenses 5 65
1026. Davis, Philip, fresh butter 75
1027. Denmead, Arthur, Ice Co., ice 18 68
1028. Dean, Chas. E., crackers, molasses, etc. 6 49
1029. Dean, Chas. E., eggs, butter, lemons, etc. 19 52
1030. Drewry, Hughes & Co., scrim 1 50
1031. Fourqurean, J. M. & Co., crash and rubber sheets 31 50
1032. Fleischmann & Co., yeast 13 65
1033. Foster, Dr. L. S., director, expenses 12 00
1034. Gary, Mrs. M. L., chickens and eggs 5 79
1035. Galt, Miss Annie A., liquid peptonoids 12 80
1036. Griffin, C. B., candy 80
1037. Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal 417 47
1038. Henderson, Peter & Co., seeds 72 52
1039. Hicks, John E., beef 16 77
1040. Helm, Gustave, beef 19 80
1041. Helm, Gustave, cutting out clothes 11 05
1042. Hicks, John W., Sr., shad 37 06
1043. Hicks, John W., shad 19 11
1044. Harrell, M. R., corn 20 00
1045. Harrell, M. R., corn 11 25
1046. Hamlin, Mrs. M. E., butter 6 40
1047. Hundley, Anthony, oysters 22 50
1048. Jones, Robt., shuck mats, scrubbing 19 05
1049. Kingan & Co., hams and shoulder bacon 304 66
1050. Lewis, J. T., director, expenses 4 50
1051. Lewis, J. T., director, expenses 4 50
1052. Lewis, Irene, services in dining room 80
1053. Lewis, Irene, services in dining room 80
1054. Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs, hams, butter, rice, etc. 44 53
1055. Morris, E. L., mattresses 49 50

Digitized by Google

1056.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	10 65
1057.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	10 00
1058.	Manure, bought for farm	8 50
1059.	Moulton & Talmadge, agents, lard	37 80
1060.	Mayer & Co., engineers' supplies	2 51
1061.	Meanley, E. S., beef	28 00
1062.	Mahone, Wilmer, beef	14 02
1063.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	1 00
1064.	Morgan Envelope Co., toilet paper	6 25
1065.	Moesta, H. W., cream	5 00
1066.	Milford, H. K. Co., drugs	8 78
1067.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., paints and oils	1 14
1068.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., paints and oils	6 92
1069.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., medicines	8 00
1070.	Parrish Bros., shoes	191 25
1071.	Person, C. J., repairs to clocks, etc.	10 63
1072.	Peck, A. I., spring chickens	2 25
1073.	Powell, Henry, fowl	8 00
1074.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, special watch	10 00
1075.	Peninsula E. L. & Power Co., ice	3 60
1076.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., sugar	220 58
1077.	Ryan, A. J., painting	45 00
1078.	Ryan, A. J., painting	9 00
1079.	Ryan, A. J., painting	9 00
1080.	Ryan, A. J., painting	6 00
1081.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1082.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1083.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1084.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1085.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1086.	Sweeney, H. M., chickens	3 00
1087.	Sweeney, H. M., eggs, strawberries	11 38
1088.	Saunders, T. D., fresh meats	18 43
1089.	Spencer, D. W., chickens	2 60
1090.	Slater, J. C., eggs	41 80
1091.	Slater, J. C., cabbage, berries, pease	18 10
1092.	Slater, Myers & Co., crackers	5 70
1093.	Shoosmith, Thos., lamb	3 63
1094.	Sheild, Richard W., beef	13 80
1095.	Sheild, Richard W., beef	15 96
1096.	Saunders, C. E., cigars	5 00
1097.	Stryker, G. H., fresh fish	6 00
1098.	Segar, John, and others, labor on farm	2 50
1099.	Southall, Dr. P. T., director, expenses	10 00
1102.	Seymour, W. F., fresh tomatoes, lamb, etc.	9 58
1103.	Starke's Dixie Plow Works, castings	1 80
1104.	Temple, Pemberton, Cordes & Co., dry goods and notions	155 38
1105.	Taylor & Loyall, brandy, etc.	51 25
1106.	Thomas, W. H. & Co., hose, suspenders, etc.	57 78
1107.	The J. W. Randolph Co., marking pencils	75
1108.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	44 20
1109.	The Huntington Industrial Works, lumber	21 61
1110.	Thorpe, Welby, chickens	1 20
1111.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, expenses	3 60
1112.	Taylor, Col. W. H., director, expenses	3 60
1113.	Vickery & Co., check book	12 00
1114.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., cheese	27 65
1115.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	1 37
1116.	Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	4 70
1117.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	51 00
1118.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	28 00
1119.	White, Joe, labor on farm	75
1120.	Wilson, Henry, chickens	2 40

Digitized by Google

1121.	Williams, George W., chickens	1 20
1122.	Watson, Walter A., director, expenses	8 40
1123.	Warburton, John, fowl	1 00
1124.	Ware, T, M., Postmaster, stamps	2 10
1125.	Walthrop, R. L., hams	15 62
1126.	West, B. W., fresh fish	31 32
1127.	Pay-roll for month of May, 1898	2,204 65

FOURTH QUARTER.

Month of July, 1898.

1128.	Armistead, H. T., eggs and butter	3 28
1129.	Armistead, H. T., cord wood	17 50
1130.	Alienist and Neurologist, subscription	5 00
1131.	American Medico Physicological Association, membership fee	5 00
1132.	Bellamy, Mrs. S. E., berries	1 90
1133.	Bryan, Miss Georgia, services in sewing room	7 50
1134.	Bloxton, F. A., beef	17 60
1135.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs	8 00
1136.	Bacon, A. C., eggs	1 80
1137.	Beveridge, S. T. & Co., ship stuff	16 70
1138.	Brown, I., fresh fish and chickens	20 50
1139.	Binns, W. T., lemons, cocoa, eggs	4 54
1140.	Burns, W. B., butter, chickens, berries	3 40
1141.	Curtis, Thos., fowl	7 80
1142.	Crump, Lucy, services making pillows, etc.	80
1143.	Casey, Jno. W., chickens and eggs	5 38
1144.	Casey, R. T., eggs	15 90
1145.	Cole, H. D., paints and rock salt	27 09
1146.	Cole, R. R., chickens and eggs	5 16
1147.	Coal hauling	60 98
1148.	Crump, Thos., labor on farm	2 25
1149.	Crump, Thos., labor on farm	2 25
1150.	Clowes, E. H. & Co., repairs to typewriter and chair	4 35
1151.	Crump, Benj. T. & Co., harness	18 50
1152.	Crump, Benj. T. & Co., mail pouch	9 00
1153.	Drewry, Isaac, chickens,	2 00
1154.	Ware & Duke, circulars for the Legislature	1 75
1155.	Dean, Chas. E., eggs, nails, hoes, &c.	9 88
1156.	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	4 42
1157.	Delk, O. G., Smithfield hams	10 35
1158.	Carneal & Davis, scales and hardware	17 50
1159.	Etchison, Bates & Starke, hats	20 16
1160.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
1161.	Gilliam, R. H., beef	23 10
1162.	Gilliam, R. B., beef and lamb	49 45
1163.	Haywood, W. H., chickens	2 80
1164.	Harwood, Mrs. F, L., cream	2 25
1165.	Hamlin, Mrs. M. E., fresh butter	3 15
1166	Harris, Samuel, lime	1 25
1167	Henley, Leonard, Jr., medicines	75
1168.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	445 71
1169.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oil	10 00
1170.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	1 50
1171	Harrell, M. R., corn and lamb	74 50
1172.	Hicks, John E., repairs on mowers	14 00
1173.	Jones, Thad., chickens	9 72
1174.	Kingan & Co., bacon	320 94
1175.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	4 50
1176.	Lewis, Isaac, chickens	1 75
1177.	Lane, L. W. & Son, butter, eggs, lemons, etc.	18 10
1178.	Lawrence, H. F., beef	21 70

Digitized by Google

1179.	McCord, John J., hauling of coal	10 05
1180.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	10 67
1181.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	2 16
1182.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	2 08
1184.	Moncure, Mrs. B. E., buttermilk	3 90
1185.	Manures, bought for farm	11 00
1186.	Mahone, T. B., hominy	1 62
1187.	Mallory, W. R. & Son, leaf tobacco	96 07
1188.	McCracken, Thos., cabbage	5 00
1189.	Otey, G. W., chickens and eggs	3 44
1190.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., lubricating oils	27 34
1191.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., paints, glass, combs, etc.	34 37
1192.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	15 60
1193.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	12 40
1194.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, special watch	10 00
1195.	Payne, Humphrey, chickens	4 10
1196.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	3 75
1197.	Roberts, Wm., chickens	1 05
1198.	Roberts, Elnora, chickens	1 05
1199.	Ryan, A. J., painting	2 25
1200.	Russell, R. O., and others, returning an escaped patient	5 40
1201.	Ratcliffe, Frank, chickens	3 57
1202.	Roedelheim, Schloss & Co., whiskey	90 48
1203.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., matches	4 50
1204.	Swartz, G. A., beef	14 85
1205.	Seymour, J. H., beef	20 40
1206.	Saunders, T. D., fresh meats	5 90
1207.	Segar, Jno., labor on farm	8 25
1208.	Thorpe, Welby, fowl	3 06
1209.	Smith, S. S., harvesting rye	5 00
1210.	Sweeney, H. M., eggs	45
1212.	Spencer, D. W., beef and chickens	20 37
1213.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., window shades	60
1214.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1215.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1216.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1217.	Swift & Co., butter	27 10
1218.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	32 32
1219.	Slater, Myers & Co., soda crackers	4 65
1220.	The Denmead Ice Factory, ice	78 16
1221.	Thorpe, Welby, chickens	1 53
1222.	The E. B. Taylor Co., crockery, etc.	73 95
1223.	The Richmond City Mills, meal	44 20
1224.	Temple, Pemberton, Cordes & Co., carpets and notions	161 85
1225.	The J. W. Randolph Co., stationery and forms	20 30
1226.	The Huntington Industrial Works, flooring	16 00
1227.	The Yale & Towne Mnfg. Co., repairs to ward locks and keys	8 16
1228.	West, B. W., fresh fish, chickens	35 77
1229.	West, B. W., fresh fish, eggs, etc.	29 34
1230.	West, G. W., clams, etc.	3 75
1231.	West, G. W., chickens	1 92
1232.	Wise, Thos., beef	15 12
1233.	Wolfe, B. F., lamb and mutton	47 90
1234.	Ware, Geo., repairing shoes	25
1235.	Whitby, S., labor in engineer's department	3 75
1236.	Whitby, S., labor in engineer's department	75
1237.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, stamps	3 00
1238.	Wilkins, J. B., blacksmithing	42 70
1239.	Wilkinson, R. T., beef	16 22
1240.	Warburton, John C., hams	23 00
1241.	Pay-roll for month of June, 1898	2,194 65

Digitized by Google

Month of August, 1898.

1242.	Adams Express Co., expressage	7 40
1243.	Antrim, C. W. & Sons, sugar	66 56
1244.	Anderson, Chas., labor on farm	88
1245.	Aylett, Col. Wm. R., director, expenses	17 50
1246.	Armistead, C. P., board, house rent, etc.	58 33
1247.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	96
1248.	Armistead, H. T., eggs and butter	2 84
1249.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	1 20
1250.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	2 96
1251.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	84
1252.	Bellamy, Mrs. J. R., chickens	3 60
1253	Barlow. Ro. G., repairs to lock	25
1254.	Binns, W. S., crackers, eggs, cocoa, etc.	9 20
1255.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs	7 80
1256.	Bartlett, Garvens & Co., surgical instruments	5 48
1257.	Beveridge, S. T. & Co., meal	12 61
1258.	Bethune, Mrs. John, chickens and eggs	11 05
1259.	Bethune, John, beef	18 15
1261.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	12 57
1262.	Coal hauling	54 41
1263.	Casey, Jno. W., eggs	1 20
1264.	Crump, Thos., labor on farm	75
1265.	Clarke, Mrs. J., beef	23 10
1266.	Casey, R. T., crackers	20
1267.	Charles, W. H., chickens	2 88
1268.	Carneal & Davis, carpenter's supplies	3 84
1269.	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	7 49
1270.	Dean, Chas. E., eggs, cheese, salt, coffee, etc.	54 68
1271.	Everett Waddey Co., stationery	17 82
1272.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	13 65
1273.	Fourqurean, J. M. & Co., men's wear, plaids, etc.	292 02
1274.	Garnett, Ann, services in dining room	80
1275.	Graves, J. A., chickens	2 40
1276.	Gilliam, R. H., chickens	9 00
1277.	Gary, Mrs. M. L., eggs, butter and chickens	7 54
1278.	Hudson, Richard, chickens	2 83
1279.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	432 20
1280.	Hutchison, Jno. S. & Co., fresh fish	5 25
1281.	Harris, Samuel, lime and paint	4 70
1282.	Hicks, John, fowl	2 50
1283.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	1 50
1284.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	3 00
1285.	Jackson, Martha, chickens	2 00
1286.	Johnson, Chas., labor on farm	50
1287.	Jones, F. C., eggs	2 76
1290.	Kingan & Co., hams and shoulders	274 60
1291.	Lawson, R. C., fresh fish	50
1292.	Le Connoiseur Cigar Factory, cigars	9 00
1293.	Lewis, J. T., director, one quarter's services on ex. com.	12 00
1294.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	4 50
1295.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	4 50
1296.	Lewis, Caroline, chickens	1 00
1297.	Lewis, Irene, services in pantry	1 60
1298.	McTavish, H. A., threshing rye	8 00
1299.	Maupin, Samuel, turtles	95
1300.	Martin, Jno., chickens	1 80
1301	Moore, J. S. & Son, herrings	50 44
1302.	Moesta, H. W., cream	5 00
1303.	Moulton & Talmadge, agents, lard	19 98
1304.	Mahone, T. B., beef	15 40
1305.	Morris, E. L., mattresses	49 50

Digitized by Google

1306.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, services for one quarter on ex. com.	12 00
1307.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	10 00
1308.	McCracken, Capt T., director, expenses	10 55
1309.	Mahone, Mrs. E. T., chickens	2 67
1310.	Mercer, J. L., clerk, board, house rent, May	33 33
1311.	Mercer, J. L., clerk, expenses	3 70
1312.	Moncure, J. D., superintendent, board, etc., May	20 83
1313.	Moncure, J. D., superintendent, board, etc., June	20 83
1314.	New, Jno. P., chickens and eggs	4 72
1315.	Nash, Dr. Jno. W., board, etc., May	20 83
1316.	Nash, Dr. Jno. W., board, etc., June	20 83
1317.	Otey, G. W., chickens	3 78
1318.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
1319.	Peninsula Bank, revenue stamps	2 00
1320.	Person, C. J., beef	17 60
1322.	Pree, Jno., labor on farm	75
1323.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	75
1324.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	6 75
1325.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	9 00
1326.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	4 50
1327.	Palmer, Wm., repairs to plastering	1 50
1328.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	31 53
1329.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	29 80
1330.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	178 58
1331.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	17 20
1332.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	3 17
1333.	Richardson, E. D., chickens and eggs	6 42
1334.	Ryan, A. J., painting	9 00
1335.	Ryan, A. J., painting	6 75
1336.	Rowe, J. W. & Co., sugar, canned tomatoes, cheese	143 50
1337.	Smith, C. W., fowl	1 75
1338.	Swartz, Geo. A., fowl	2 70
1339.	Spencer, D. W., chickens	1 76
1340.	Segar, John, and others, labor on farm	3 00
1341.	Swift & Co., butter	163 85
1342.	Swift & Co., lard	85 17
1343.	Sheild, R. W., beef	18 53
1343.	Slater, Myers & Co., candles	2 20
1345.	Saunders, T. W., agent, fresh meats and ice	101 15
1346.	Shoosmith, T., butter and beef	23 06
1347.	Southall, Dr. P. T., director, expenses	10 65
1348.	Saunders, E. A. & Sons, soap, pepper, and salt	41 23
1349.	Sennhenn, Henry, beef	18 97
1350.	The Virginia Gazette, advertising for supplies	10 00
1351.	The Dispatch Co., advertising for supplies	23 59
1352.	The Public Ledger, advertising for supplies	11 00
1353.	The Richmond City Mills, meal and shipstuff	38 10
1354.	The Huntington Industrial Works, lumber	8 40
1355.	The E. B. Taylor Co., bakers	1 51
1356.	The E. B. Taylor Co., door mats	21 00
1357.	Taylor, Reuben, turtles	1 00
1358.	The Taylor-Bolling Co., sugar	379 23
1359.	The Taylor-Bolling Co., starch, soda, lye, candles	41 28
1360.	Thomas, Wm. H., repairing shoes	1 10
1361.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, services on ex. com. for one quarter	12 00
1362.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, expenses	4 10
1363.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, expenses	3 90
1365.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 00
1366.	West, B. W., chickens	3 17
1367.	Wilson, Henry C., chickens	72
1368.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	22 92
1369.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., crackers	2 28
1370.	Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., repairs to engine	5 90

Digitized by Google

1371.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, stamps and postal cards	8 59
1372.	Ware, Geo., repairing shoes	60
1373.	Ware, Geo., repairing harness	60
1374.	Pay-roll for month of July, 1898	2,194 18

Month of September, 1898.

1375.	Adams Ex. Co., expressage	6 87
1376.	Armistead, H. T., eggs	55
1377.	Austin, C. E., chickens and eggs	2 89
1378.	Antrim & Sons, tea, tobacco, molasses, etc	259 92
1379.	Antrim & Sons, baking powders	10 12
1380.	Antrim & Sons, rice	13 56
1381.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freight	13 49
1382.	Clowes, E. H., typewriter repairs	4 01
1383.	Chamberlain & Scott, engineer's supplies	75 45
1384.	Chamberlain & Scott, window gratings	48 00
1385.	Carneal & Davis, lime, cement, and hardware	19 90
1386.	Casey, R. T., eggs, shipstuff	34 98
1387.	Casey, R. T., eggs	24 97
1388.	Casey, Jno. W., eggs	1 14
1389.	Casey, Jno. W., vinegar and melons	25 47
1390.	Clay, H. M., beef	18 53
1391.	Charles, W. H., beef	16 88
1392.	Cole, R. R., chickens	3 60
1393.	Cole, H. D., beef and rock salt	16 45
1394.	Clowes, A. T., and others, hauling coal	16 54
1395.	Curtis. J. G., fresh fish	1 80
1396.	Crump, Lucy, services in kitchen	3 20
1397.	Beveridge, S. T. & Co., meal	68 05
1398.	Bramhall, Dean & Co., repairs to range	14 76
1399.	Bethune, Mrs. Jno., eggs	9 60
1400.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs	5 69
1401.	Binns, J. T., eggs and beef	22 60
1402.	Bull, N. T., chickens	4 32
1403.	Binns, W. T., eggs, vinegar, etc.	22 09
1404.	Bull, N. T., beef	20 24
1405.	Burns, W. B., butter	1 75
1406.	Burns, W. B., butter	1 00
1407.	Beale, Geo. E., repairs to roof, refrigerator, etc.	6 95
1408.	Brooks, Mrs. M., river sand	5 40
1410.	Duvall, Geo. W. & Co., repairs to engine	17 50
1411.	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	9 50
1415.	Dean, C. E., flour, eggs, hardware	25 99
1416.	Everett Waddey Co., transportation certificates	7 75
1416.	Everett Waddey Co., stationery	21 26
1418.	Ewan, B. H., chickens	6 58
1419.	Fleischmann & Co., yeast	14 70
1420.	Fourqurean, J. M. & Co., blankets	52 19
1421.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	17 00
1422.	Green & Richardson, hay	180 08
1423.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	16 00
1424.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	16 00
1425.	Gilliam, R. B., lamb	5 65
1426.	Gilliam, R. H., chickens	6 00
1427.	Gilliam, R. B., lamb	41 80
1428.	Griffin, R. L., paints and painting	1 65
1429.	Hopkins, J. W., agent, steam coal	502 01
1430.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., cement and lime	10 75
1431.	Hawes, S. H. & Co., fire clay	3 00
1432.	Harwood, T. M., chickens	8 20
1433.	Harris, Samuel, plaster and hair	3 20
1434.	Hansford, Miss Sarah, chickens	4 00

Digitized by Google

1435.	Hicks, Jno. E., blacksmithing	3 30
1436.	Henley, Leonard, Jr., seeds, glue, etc	3 53
1437.	Hundley, Anthony, oysters	2 61
1438.	Jones, Jno. W., lumber	10 40
1439.	Jones, Mrs. Leonard, eggs	1 20
1440.	Jester, J. H., melons	1 00
1441.	Kingan & Co., shoulder bacon	299 40
1442.	Kenmore Shoe Co., shoes	84 50
1443.	Lane, L. W., Sr., lamb	39 50
1444.	Lane, L. W. & Son, lemons, butter, eggs, etc.	35 77
1445.	Lane, L. W. & Son, quilts, blankets, hose, etc.	159 05
1446.	Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs, lemons	6 53
1447.	Lane, L. W., Sr., beef	40 81
1448.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	4 50
1451.	Minor, Jno. W., beef	20 85
1452.	Mosby, Wilkinson, Epes & Co., hose, towels, etc.	34 50
1453.	Mahone R. J., chickens	3 20
1454.	Mahone, R. J., chickens	2 40
1455.	McCracken, Thos. J., beef	14 90
1456.	Mercer, J. L., J. P., fees for taking acknowledgments	1 00
1457.	Moncure, Dr. J. D., superintendent, board allowed, July	20 83
1458.	Moesta, H. W., cream	2 00
1459.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	10 50
1460.	Maupin, Miss Jennie, and others, services in sewing-room	7 00
1461.	Newman & Jones, cord wood	47 00
1462.	Nightingale, C., beef	15 35
1463.	New, Mrs. John, chickens	3 42
1464.	Nash, Dr. Jno. W., assistant physician, board for July	20 83
1465.	Otey, G. W., eggs and chickens	6 16
1466.	Parrish Bros., shoes and slippers	125 00
1467.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., glue	3 13
1468.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., combs, W. W. brushes, etc.	17 50
1469.	Payne, Humphrey, chickens	4 14
1470.	Palmer, Wm., plastering	14 00
1471.	Palmer, Wm., plastering	1 00
1472.	Southern Rubber Stamp Works, stamp and pad	1 00
1473.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	10 80
1474.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1475.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1476.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1477.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1478.	Spencer, J. B. C., apollinaris water	60
1479.	Stellings, W. H., eggs	92
1480.	Saunders, T. D., veal	16 38
1481.	Saunders, T. D., ice	81 08
1482.	Saunders, C. E., cigars	4 50
1483.	Spencer, D. W., chickens	1 44
1484.	Temple, Pemberton, Cordes & Co., blankets, men's wear, etc	239 04
1485.	The Walding, Kinnan & Marvin Co., insect powders	7 50
1486.	The Hecht-Heischler Co., calico and dress goods	29 23
1487.	Thorpe, Welby, chickens	90
1488.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, expenses	3 60
1489.	The E. B. Taylor Co., glass, tinware, etc	46 67
1490.	The H. I. Works, lumber	5 00
1491.	Virginia Medical Semi Monthly, subscription	2 00
1492.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	4 38
1493.	Warburton, J. C., chickens	5 65
1494.	Williams. G. W., chickens	2 70
1495.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	13 51
1496.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	30 80
1497.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	31 84
1498.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., crackers	2 28
1499.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	43 86

Digitized by Google

1500.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	79 60
1501.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., crackers	2 38
1502.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	39 80
1503.	West, B. W., chickens	4 66
1504.	Ware, T. M., Postmaster, stamped envelopes, postage, etc.	47 05
1505.	Ware, Geo., repairs to harness	35
1506.	Williams, Geo. W., chickens	2 17
1507.	Armistead, H. T., cord wood	18 12
1508.	Armistead, H. T., melons	6 75
1509.	Bozarth Bros., lumber	10 69
1510.	Harrell, M. R., corn and beef	66 48
1511.	Harrell, M. R., beef	24 58
1512.	Clarke, Mrs. Jane, beef	29 70
1513.	Sheilds, R. W., beef	18 53
1514	Windsor, J. H., beef	18 70
1515.	Griffin, John M., roasted coffee	301 50
1516.	Pay-roll for month of August	2,194 65
1517	Armistead, H. T., eggs	33
1518.	Austin, C. E., chickens and fruit	5 90
1519.	Adams Express Co., expressage	6 51
1520.	Adams Express Co., expressage	6 52
1521.	Armistead, C. P., board, house rent, etc.	58 33
1522.	Armistead, C. P., board, house rent, etc.	29 17
1523.	Bull, N. T., chickens	4 36
1524.	Bacon, A. C., eggs	1 43
1525.	Binns, W. T., kerosene oil	24
1526.	Bethune, Mrs. John, eggs	2 08
1527.	Braithwaite, Mrs. W. H., eggs and beef	16 62
1528.	Beveridge, S. T. & Co., meal	37 83
1529.	Crump, Lucy, services in pantry	40
1530.	Cole, H. D., corn	9 40
1531.	Casey, R. T., eggs, etc	13 40
1532.	Clay, H. M., beef	17 05
1533.	Coal hauling	16 26
1534.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	26 94
1535.	C. & O. Ry. Co., freights	13 84
1536.	Donegan and laborer, repairs to boiler	25 50
1537.	Donegan and laborer and others, excavating and repairs to sewer pipe	37 12
1538.	Donegan and laborer and others, excavating and repairs to sewer pipe	55 50
1539.	Donegan and laborer and others, excavating and repairs to sewer pipe	43 38
1540.	Donegan and laborer and others, excavating and repairs to sewer pipe	40 00
1541.	Dean, Chas. E., eggs and canned tomatoes	10 00
1542.	Evans, Thomas, fowl	5 10
1543.	Graves, J. A., fowl	2 17
1544.	Geddy, Geo. W., beef	20 24
1546.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	16 00
1547.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	15 50
1548.	Green & Richardson, shipstuff	16 00
1550.	Harris, Samuel, eggs	3 38
1551.	Henley, Leonard, Jr., paints	2 55
1552.	Harwood Bros., lubricating oils	33 80
1553.	Jones, H. T., sand paper and paint	1 90
1554.	Jones, H. T., paint	4 45
1556.	Jones, Thad., chickens	14 72
1557.	James, Chris., beef	15 07
1559.	Kingan & Co., bacon	311 14
1560.	Lawson, R. C., cleaning up cemetery	8 00
1561.	Lane, L. W. & Son, eggs horse collars, etc	5 21
1562.	Luxton, Jno., beef	17 05
1563.	Lewis, J. T., director, expenses	12 00
1564.	Lewis, J. T., director, dues as member ex. com., one quarter	12 00

Digitized by Google

1566.	Mahone, R. J., beef	15 67
1567.	Mahone, Mrs. Emma T., chickens	2 30
1568.	Mayer & Co., engineer's supplies	29 65
1569.	Martin, Jas. W., iron bedstead, springs, etc.	55 00
1570.	McCracken, Capt. T., director, expenses	16 40
1571.	McCracken, T. J., labor as carpenter	4 50
1572.	McCracken, Capt. T, director, dues, member ex. com., one quarter	12 00
1573.	Mercer, Jno. L., clerk, expenses,	6 40
1574.	Mercer, Jno. L., board, house rent, etc., three months	99 99
1575.	Mercer, Jno. L., J. P., fees	50
1576.	Mercer, Jno. L., clerk, expenses	4 75
1577.	Mercer, Jno. L., board, house rent, etc., for September	33 34
1578.	Moncure, Dr. J. D., superintendent, board, etc., for August	20 83
1579.	Moncure, Dr. J. D., superintendent, expenses	5 50
1580.	Moncure, Dr. J. D., superintendent, board, etc., for September	20 83
1581.	Nash, Dr. Jno. W., assistant physician, board, etc., for August	20 83
1582.	Nash, Dr. Jno. W., assistant physician, board, etc., for September	20 83
1583.	Otey, Geo., chickens	12 00
1584.	Potts, Mrs. Helen, services special watch	10 00
1587.	Parrish Bros., hats, etc.	15 25
1588.	Pilcher, W. S. & Co., hard coal	280 00
1589.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., W. W. brushes	12 50
1590.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	84 00
1591.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	3 20
1592.	Purcell, Ladd & Co., drugs and medicines	22 50
1593.	Roedelheim, Schloss & Co., whiskey	105 62
1594.	Saunders, C. E., cigars	4 50
1595.	Spencer, J. B. C. & Bro., locks, etc.	3 40
1597.	Smith-Courtney Co., T. C. pipe	72 00
1598.	Secretary of Commonwealth, code	2 00
1599.	Saunders, T. D., agent, fresh meats	12 24
1600.	Saunders, T. D., agent, ice	73 80
1602.	Sweeney, H. M, beef	20 07
1603.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1604.	Swift & Co., butter	33 75
1605.	Swift & Co., butter	31 05
1606.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	12 24
1607.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	11 22
1608.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	12 24
1609.	Seymour, W. F., eggs	12 96
1610.	Jackson, Easter, beef	13 47
1611.	The H I. Works, lumber	8 52
1612.	Taylor & Loyall, wine	10 25
1613.	Temple, Pemberton, Cordes & Co., men's wear	300 95
1614.	The Renew Lamp Co., electric light supplies	22 00
1615.	The Johns Hopkins' Press, subscription	5 00
1616.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, expenses	3 00
1617.	Taylor, Colonel W. H., director, dues, member of ex. com. one quarter	12 00
1618.	Williams, G. C., chickens	1 70
1619.	Wilson, Henry, chickens and eggs	90
1620.	Wymer, J. P., chickens	3 75
1621.	Wilkinson, Wm., beef	19 08
1622.	Wolfe, B. F., fresh meats	14 88
1623.	Everett Waddey Co., stationery	1 50
1624.	Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., engineer's supplies	18 54
1625.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., crackers	2 52
1626.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., flour	696 80
1627.	Woodard & Goodridge Co., crackers	2 42
1628.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 99
1629.	W. U. Telegraph Co., telegrams	3 09
1630.	Yeakle, Geo. B. fowl	21 30

Digitized by Google

1631	Davis, Philip, fresh butter	9 00
1632.	Newman & Jones, lumber	5 00
1633.	Marston, D. W., beef	18 59
1634.	Sheild, R. W., beef	18 04
1635.	Shortell, J. J., plastering	4 25
1636.	Warburton, J. C, chickens	6 70
1637.	Bryan, Geo. E., beef	18 25
1638.	Pay-roll for September, 1898	2,198 25
		$77,749 23

INSURANCE.

1238.	Straus, Julius & Son, agents, premiums	$200 00	
1321.	Pleasants & Crenshaw, agents, premiums	400 00	
1364.	Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Co., premiums	240 00	
1558.	Straus, Julius & Son, agents, premiums	80 00	
			920 00

TRANSPORTATION.

88.	Cardozo, M. C., sheriff	8 00	
187.	Jeffries, W. J., taking patient home	4 50	
263.	Powell, P. T., spl. agent	3 75	
264.	Powell, P. T., spl. agent	3 00	
289.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	67 75	
290.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	38 50	
294.	Shortell, J. A., discharged patient	1 50	
295.	Southwood, J. W., discharged patient	1 00	
339.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	38 00	
564.	Hundley, A. E., spl. agent	5 00	
565.	Harris, T. A., sheriff	6 00	
566.	Hardy, Miss Saluda, discharged patient	1 00	
574.	Jones, W. P., spl. agent	1 00	
658.	Powell, P. T., spl. agent	5 00	
666.	Robins, J. T., sergeant of Tappahannock	14 35	
667.	Robins, J. T., sergeant of Tappahannock	1 00	
704.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	8 50	
705.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	59 84	
785.	Walthall, Miss Maud, spl. agent	1 25	
850.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	32 50	
969.	Powell, P. T., spl. agent	2 50	
1100.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	14 00	
1101.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	17 25	
1188.	Milby, Thomas, discharged patient	1 50	
1211.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	19 65	
1260.	Curtis, Walter, discharged patient	1 00	
1289.	Kennedy, C. L., sheriff Stafford county	5 10	
1409.	Bloxton, F. A., spl. agent	2 50	
1449.	Lucy, J. H, deputy sheriff	7 30	
1450.	Lee, E. M., spl. agent	1 75	
1549.	Hopkins, E. A., discharged patient	2 50	
1555.	Jones, W. P., spl. agent	1 50	
1565.	Madison, J. W., discharged patient	1 75	
1585.	Puckett, J. T., discharged patient	25	
1586.	Powell, P. T, special agent	25 10	
1601.	Sweeney, H. M., traveling agent	16 00	
			421 09

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

89.	Chamblin & Scott, smoke stack		$167 00
128.	Griffin, R. L., painting superintendent's house		22 00
129.	Griffin, R. L., painting		5 40
130.	Griffin, R. L., painting		1 95
131.	Griffin, R. L., painting		83
420.	Allard, C. E., carpenter's work on infirmary		9 06
421.	Allard, C. E., carpenter's work on infirmary		7 50
422.	Allard, C. E., carpenter's work on infirmary		6 00
423.	Allard, C. E., carpenter's work on infirmary		6 00
424.	Allard, C. E., telephone repairs		8 86
425.	Allard, C. E., telephone repairs		5 55
513.	Duvall, Geo. W. & Co., putting tubes in boiler		162 00
514.	Duvall, Geo. W. & Co., putting tubes in boiler		5 75
519.	Electrical & Construction Co., adjusting telephone, etc.		17 50
520.	Electrical & Construction Co., adjusting telephone, etc.		13 10
521.	Electrical & Construction Co., contract		71 50
412.	Davis, Wm., and others, labor laying pipe		7 88
1413.	Davis, Wm., and others, labor laying pipe		4 49
1414.	Donnegan, R. E., and others, labor laying pipe		25 50
1545.	Gable, Henry H., steel rails for bogy track		123 36
1596.	Scott, Chas., contract, painting farm house		48 00
			$717 19
	Totals received and disbursed	$82,191 19	$79,807 51
1898. Sept. 30.	Balance as of this date		2,383 68
		$82,191 19	$82,191 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT B.

Liabilities.

1898.			
Oct. 1.	To amount bills audited and not yet paid	$ 8 71	
	By balance as above		$2,883 68
	By amount pay patient fund in bank to credit of the board		566 62
	To balance in favor of the hospital	2,941 59	
		$2,950 30	$2,950 30

STATEMENT C.

Showing amount received and expended furnishing the Infirmary.

1897.			
Oct. 1.	To balance from last year	$208 06	
1898.			
Sept. 30.	By amount expended as per vouchers rendered		$148 50
Oct. 1.	By balance in steward's hands		59 56
		$208 06	$208 06

STATEMENT D.

Showing receipts and expenditures for furniture for the new female building and other dormitories.

1897.			
Oct. 1.	To balance on hand from last year	$93 03	
1898.			
Oct. 1.	By balance still in hands of steward		$93 03
		$93 03	$93 03

Respectfully submitted,

C. P. ARMISTEAD,
Steward Eastern State Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Twenty-Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

Central State Hospital,

OF

VIRGINIA,

(PETERSBURG, VA.)

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Central State Hospital held at the Hospital on the 12th of October, 1898:

Resolved, That the report of the Board of Directors, &c., and the accompanying documents be forwarded to His Excellency, the Governor of Virginia.

A copy—Teste:

JNO. E. GRAVES,
Clerk Central State Hospital.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Board of Directors.
Resident Officers.
Report of Board of Directors.
Report of Superintendent and Physicians.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

I. Movement of population for the year.
II. Number at each age when admitted during the year.
III. Number at each age from the beginning.
IV. Nativity of patients admitted.
V. Residence of patients admitted.
VI. Occupation of those admitted.
VII. Civil condition of those admitted.
VIII. How supported.
IX. Alleged cause of insanity of all admitted.
X. Form of insanity of those admitted.
XI. Number of attacks of those admitted.
XII. Alleged duration of insanity before entrance of those admitted.
XIII. Several ages when insanity began in those who recovered.
XIV. Duration of hospital treatment of those who recovered during year.
XV. Form of insanity of those who recovered.
XVI. Deaths and causes.
XVII. Ages at death.
XVIII. Duration of insanity of those who died within the year.
XIX. Duration of insanity of those remaining at the end of the year.
XX. Prognosis (prospect) of those remaining in hospital at end of year.
XXI. Operation of the hospital from the beginning.
XXII. Ratio of per cent. in each year of deaths, recoveries, &c.
XXIII. Employment of patients during year.

Report of Farm.
Report of Carpenters' Work.
Report of Sewing Room.
Report of Laundry, &c.
Report of Shoe Shop.
Statement of Receipts and Expenditures.
Cost per Capita, &c.
Recapitulation by Vouchers of Expenditures.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Hospital.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

ROBERT GILLIAM, President, Petersburg, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.
ROBERT B. COOKE, Vice-President, Norfolk, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.
GEORGE D. PEARMAN, Richmond, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.
GEORGE E. GARY, Manchester, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.
RICHARD D. JAMES, Three Square, Goochland county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.
B. P. EGGLESTON, Smithville, Charlotte county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.
JULIUS STRAUS, Richmond, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.
J. THOMPSON BROWN, Arrington, Nelson county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.
C. SHIRLEY HARRISON, Brandon, Prince George county, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

JULIUS STRAUS, Chairman. ROBERT GILLIAM.
ROBERT B. COOKE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

RANDOLPH BARKSDALE, M. D. . . . . Consultant Physician.
WILLIAM F. DREWRY, M. D. . . . . Superintendent and Physician.
RICHARD T. STYLL, M. D. . . . . First Assistant Physician.
JAMES H. GARLICK, M. D. . . . . Second Assistant Physician.
JOHN M. HENDERSON, M. D. . . . . Third Assistant Physician.
ROBERT E. BLAND . . . . . Steward.
JOHN E. GRAVES . . . . . Clerk and Store-keeper.
PHILIP J. TRICE . . . . . Farmer.
BENJAMIN W. SLOCUM . . . . . Engineer.
BARTON C. ROBERTS . . . . . Assistant Engineer.
BENJAMIN L. HUME . . . . . Pharmacist.
MARGARET A. BOLLING . . . . . Matron.

JOHN B. HALLIGAN, M. D. . . . . Interne.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Board of Directors.

CENTRAL STATE HOSPITAL,
PETERSBURG, VA., *October 12, 1898.*

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

SIR:

On the part of the Board of Directors of the Central State Hospital, I herewith respectfully submit the report of the institution, for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 1897, and ending September 30, 1898.

In the report and accompanying statistics, presented by the Superintendent, Dr. William F. Drewry, will be found a complete resume of the operations of the Hospital for the year.

The financial status of the institution is excellent. The statement submitted by the Superintendent evinces the fact that the strictest economy has been practiced. Notwithstanding the per capita cost for the year was the small sum of $90.25, the annual appropriation of $75,000.00 was insufficient to enable us to receive and care for all the patients for whom application was made. Your special attention is called to the Superintendent's remarks regarding "applications for admissions, &c." It is clearly shown that not only from a humane consideration, but from an economical point of view the General Assembly erred in not appropriating a sufficient amount to support and care for in this Hospital all the colored insane of the State.

We are in accord with the Superintendent in all the suggestions he makes in his report.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT GILLIAM,
President.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

CENTRAL STATE HOSPITAL,
PETERSBURG, VA., *October 1, 1898.*

To the Board of Directors of the Central State Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:

In compliance with the requirements of your honorable body, I have the honor of submitting for your consideration the twenty-eighth (28th) annual report of the Superintendent, together with the usual statistical tables.

Although a limited income has made the question of maintenance paramount, the year has been a fairly successful one in the general administration of the institution and in the humane care of those under our charge, afflicted with the gravest of human maladies.

ADMISSIONS.

The number of patients in the hospital at the beginning of the fiscal year, October 1, 1897, was 849—415 men and 434 women. We close the year with 415 men and 444 women, a total of 859—ten more than we had at the end of the last fiscal year. During the year, 168—84 men and 84 women—were received from 69 different counties and cities. There were, therefore, 1,017 patients under treatment, 499 of whom were men, and 518 women—55 less than the previous year. The daily average number actually in the hospital was 852.63, an increase of 13.18 over the previous year. Of the 84 men received, 16 were discharged as recovered, 4 improved, 1 was not insane, and seven (7) died. Fifty-six (56) remain in the hospital, nineteen (19) of whom are unimproved; twenty-four (24) improved, and thirteen (13) convalescent. Of the 84 women admitted, 13 were released as recovered, 1 improved, and five died. Sixty-five are still here, 27 of whom are unimproved, 28 improved, and 10 convalescent.

DISCHARGES.

Thirty-six (36) males and twenty-five (25) females—a total of 61 were discharged as completely restored to sanity; 11 men and 12 women—a total of 23 improved sufficiently to no longer require hospital care and treatment; one man was not insane on admission, so was promptly returned to his home. The recovery rate on the whole number treated was 6 per cent. This small rate is attributed, in a great measure, to the fact that so many chronic, incurable cases have accumulated. The percentage of recoveries on the number of admissions for the year was 36.3. In respect to the age at time insanity began in those who recovered 55, or 90 per cent., were under 50, while only 6, or 10 per cent., had passed that age.

MORTALITY.

Seventy-three patients—36 men and 37 women, died during the year. An analysis of our mortuary statistics evinces these interesting facts: that 6 patients were, at time of death, over 80; 6 between 70 and 80, 13 between 60 and 70, 12

Digitized by Google

between 50 and 60, and 36 less than 50 years old; that 9, being in such broken-down physical condition, died during the first month of residence in hospital—2 of these died within a few hours after admission; that in 54 cases death was caused by some form of disease connected with the brain or general nervous system, phthisis, heart-disease, senility, or other incurable diseases. In only 4 per cent. was death due to consumption, while 18 per cent. of the deaths, during the previous year, was attributed to that fearful destroyer of human life. It was with deep regret that we had to record 2 deaths due to violence. In one instance the fatal blow was dealt by an insane convict, having homicidal impulses. The instrument used was an iron bucket. In the other case, one dement, without any malice whatever, struck another over the head with a scrubbing mop. In each case extensive fracture of the skull and excessive hemorrhage in the brain produced death in a very short time. In both instances, thorough investigations were promptly made by a coroner's jury. The officers and employees were entirely exonerated from blame. Such cases will occasionally happen in a hospital for the insane, despite the constant precautions taken to prevent them. You observe the rate of mortality is 7.1 per cent of the whole number of patients treated, which is low for an institution of this character. It is a recognized fact, that even under the most favorable conditions, the death rate of negroes is usually about double that of whites. The general health of the hospital has been remarkably good, better than it had ever been, due probably to the improved sanitary conditions mentioned in my last report, to better classifications, and more vigilant care and personal attention given the patients.

STATISTICAL.

The statistical tables appended were compiled by the Assistant Physicians, Drs. Styll, Garlick and Henderson, with extraordinary care and exactness. The information they contain is exceedingly interesting to students of social science. Owing to efforts on the part of this institution and two of the others to have uniformity in the make-up of our annual reports, the statistical tables adopted this year are somewhat different from those heretofore used. The next annual reports will, I hope, be made out with perfect uniformity in every respect. If each hospital would make its financial statements, reports of Industrial Departments, statistical tables, and give other information looked for in an annual report, in accordance with some regular plan adopted by all four of the State Hospitals, comparisons would be easy and of value. As it is, these reports are made out so differently, the one from the other, that comparison, compilation, etc., are impossible. We have not yet been able to adopt the tables suggested by the American Medico-Psychological Association.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

In my last annual report it was my pleasure to inform you that on the 30th of September, 1897, there was not a single legally committed insane negro in the State outside of this hospital. That was a fact to be proud of. I regret to have to report to-day, that there are 66 insane negroes scattered in 38 different counties and cities of this Commonwealth. Forty of these are confined in jail. Until February all applicants for admission were promptly received into the hospital. We asked the Legislature for an annual appropriation of $86,000 00, but believing that too large a sum to be expended in the support, care and medical treatment in this hospital, of all the insane negroes of the State, and the keeping in repair the large and valuable property here, only $75,000.00 was allowed, which

Digitized by Google

amount, in spite of the most rigid economy, was inadequate to provide for more than a daily average number of 852 patients. Applications were received seeking admission for 274 patients as against 281 for the previous year. Of these one hundred and sixty-eight (168) were admitted, 15 died in jail and 35 were released as "cured." It has been a matter of almost daily occurrence for us to receive letters appealing to us in behalf of some poor insane creature locked up in jail. In many instances patients were brought here from the jails, half-naked, ill-fed, and otherwise apparently so neglected as to make the inference a fair one, that the average jail in Virginia is a discredit to any enlightened community—in short, the insane seem to be treated there as "lunatics" were a century ago. What a sad commentary upon our boasted progress in an important branch of social science! To turn a deaf ear to the cries for help coming from those neglected unfortunates, as we were compelled to do, has been the most painful duty we have had to perform in connection with our official position.

From an economical point of view, and that is a matter in which every taxpayer in the State is interested, note this comparison: In this institution we support a patient, that is, clothes, feed, nurse, and give him medical attention, &c., &c., for the small sum of 25 cents, or a fraction less, a day, or $7.52 a month, while to keep him in jail costs 50 a day or $15.00 a month for board alone, and the jailor is permitted to expend $30.00 a year for clothing for each insane person, and the physician is paid 75 cents or more for each professional visit.—(Surely no respectable physician could be expected to make a visit for less.) Hence to maintain a patient in this institution costs less than half what it does in jail. Think of it! For the past six months an average of about 50 insane negroes have been supported in the jails at a cost to the State of not less than $6,350.00. The same number of patients can be, indeed are, cared for in this hospital for that length of time for $2,260.00, a difference of more than $4,000.00. These are facts worth the attention of our Legislative friends.

FINANCIAL.

Ninety dollars and twenty-five cents per capita per year was the amount expended for maintenance, which covered the expense of board, clothing, bedding, fuel, lights, medicines, transportation, salaries, and wages of all officers and employees, and also for keeping up ordinary repairs and making minor improvements here and there. These are figures which must startle the hospital man; and also convince the Legislature that every dollar appropriated to this institution for the year was expended in the most economical way possible, that in the conduct of financial matters and in the administration of the affairs of the entire establishment in each and every department, the greatest economy and the strictest business principles prevailed. While most of the supplies were bought under contracts given on competitive bids, many purchases were judiciously made by our Steward, Captain R. E. Bland. From the condensed financial statement which was carefully and accurately made by our Clerk, Mr. J. E. Graves, it will be seen that the total receipts for the year were $77,117.38, and the total disbursements amounted to $76,957.74, thus leaving a balance of $159.64. No small share of credit for this financial exhibit is due the vigilance of your Executive Committee, which is composed of practical business men.

MEDICAL TREATMENT.

While in a report of this character it is not proper to give an extended account of the medical work done, I deem it due our medical friends that something be said of our methods of treating our patients. Only a very brief outline can

Digitized by Google

be given, for the scientific treatment of the insane embraces the whole field of Pathology and Therapeutics. Viewing insanity as the disordered mental manifestation consequent upon some morbid physical condition, we fully recognize the necessity of a thorough examination of each patient as soon as received, and then applying whatever treatment seems best suited to the requirements of the case. Though we do not use an elaborate system of ward charts and medical records, a complete history is kept of each patient by the physician in immediate charge of the case. For the first three weeks of residence in the hospital an accurate daily record is kept of the pulse, respiration, temperature, mental and physical symptoms, the diet—which is given frequently and in abundance—the hours of sleep, etc. After three weeks all important facts bearing on the case are recorded. Besides employing the usual remedies universally recognized by the best authorities as being efficacious in the treatment of mental diseases, we have made some interesting original observations.

In all cases the so-called "supporting treatment" combined with moral treatment, occupies a prominent, in fact the most prominent place. Suitable food and in sufficient quantity, rest—which is very important in a large number of cases—pure, fresh air, exercise, diversion, manual labor, kind and gentle nursing, are what we rely upon mostly in treating a majority of patients. Our operating room, mention of which was made in my last report, has been completed and very well equipped with necessary surgical instruments. So now the surgical treatment of our patients is done under decidedly more advantageous conditions than formerly. This is a great improvement to our medical department.

Notwithstanding the ratio of attendants (total number employed) to patients is only 1 to 16, not one-half of one per cent. of our patients have been subjected to mechanical restraints of any kind. If we had a sufficient number of nurses, medical restraint of any description would be absolutely prohibited. Our nursing force is entirely too small.

In the classification of patients we endeavor to have separate wards for the acute, the chronic, the invalid, the epileptic, the convalescent, etc.

While it is our aim and desire to treat our patients according to the latest approved methods, we frequently fall short, for the simple reason that this hospital is not provided with all the requirements and means for treating the insane to be found in the really modern hospital. We hope for better things.

From the drug department, conducted most of the year by our pharmacist, Mr. B. L. Hume, we get a most satisfactory report. This department continues to be almost invaluable to the institution.

PATHOLOGICAL.

If we would accomplish the best results in the treatment of mental diseases, the diagnosis must first be established upon a basis of scientific research and exact pathology. The advantage which a pathological laboratory offers in increasing our knowledge of insanity and thereby leading to more successful treatment can not be gainsaid, for it has been clearly demonstrated at a number of other institutions. As I said in my last annual report, no well-equipped institution can be without this essential feature. Believing that the smallness of the annual appropriations allowed by the last Legislature would not permit of the establishment, at this time, of a laboratory at this or any other hospital, I would suggest that arrangements be made with one of the medical schools of the State, where the necessary appliances and the persons possessing the requisite skill and technique are available.

Digitized by Google

The abundant material, *ante-mortem and post-mortem*, which could be collected from our State Hospitals would be interesting and instructive. These exceptional opportunities offered for scientific research should no longer remain unimproved. It is a duty we owe ourselves, the patients, the profession and the public generally, that we utilize every possible means to enlarge our knowledge of the diseased conditions producing insanity. I have asked the other superintendents to co-operate in this effort to accomplish a much needed and long neglected improvement in the medical work of our institutions. The expense to each hospital would not exceed $125 per year. Surely it is time that more and better original work was being done in our State Hospitals. Will not this hospital take the initiative step at once along this progressive line? Before, however, the work suggested above could be prosecuted, so far as this institution is concerned, a new morgue would have to be constructed and fitted up with the necessary appliances. Nothing is more needed here than a properly equipped place where *post-mortems* could be held.

TRAINED NURSING.

The introduction, a few years ago, of organized schools for the special training of persons—men and women—as nurses for the insane, marked the beginning of another great revolution in the humane care of the insane. So important is trained nursing regarded in some States, New York for instance, that the Statute requires that the superintendent of each State Hospital shall "establish and supervise a training school for attendants and nurses, under rules and regulations of the hospital." Dr. Edward Cowles, one of the most distinguished alienists in America, closes a most valuable article on the "Progress in the care and treatment of the insane during the half century," (1844–'94), in these words: "Progress in our special work has been retarded, and in some vital particulars made impossible, through the lack of intelligent and faithful attendance. Now it is the nurses of a new order in our hospitals that make possible the new and better modes of treatment. We are stimulated to apply these better methods by having the means for applying them. This movement is filled with the largest promise of good to come by the multiplied power and inspiration it brings to the physician and nurse; and it is big with blessings to the sick in mind who, even in their weakness, may know and be up-lifted by the intelligent and sympathetic interest of those in whose care they are."

For obvious reasons, the establishment of a training school at this hospital will have to be done in the face of almost insurmountable obstacles, yet preliminary steps have already been taken looking to its accomplishment. Already most of the attendants have been taught to observe symptoms, keep ward-charts and do many other things essential to good nursing. In the near future systematic instruction will be given them by the medical staff. This work will be made part of the regular routine of administration.

EMPLOYMENT AND AMUSEMENTS.

In the wonderful progress made in recent years in the care of the insane, well directed diversions have constituted a most important factor. We try to make employment of the patients a leading feature in our management. While we are somewhat handicapped on account of a lack of facilities in the way of industrial shops and the like, the year has been one of great activity about the farm, in the wards, at the laundry, in the sewing-room, etc., and at the different industries established here on a small scale. The increased happiness and the

Digitized by Google

great improvement in the mental and physical condition of patients, resulting from occupation cannot be too often referred to. I ask your attention to the reports of the various industrial departments and to statistical table, No. 22, which will give you an approximate idea of the various kinds of employment and the number of patients employed during the year. At least 75 per cent. of the inmates are engaged part of each day in doing some kind of labor. Besides being of great benefit to the patients themselves, the work they do contributes very materially in lessening the current expenses of the institution. A lack of means has as heretofore prevented our providing for our inmates, recreation and amusement, save of the most meagre kind. No well informed person would contend for a minute that amusements are not of special importance and value in the treatment of insane people.

During the year we organized a brass band composed of attendants and patients. A very creditable choir, consisting of the matron, Margaret Bolling, who always has the welfare of the inmates at heart, and several employees and patients, was also organized. To the members of the band and choir, who have contributed so materially to the enjoyment of the patients as well as others connected with the hospital, I desire to express my thanks and appreciation. A piece of wood near the ice-house has been converted into a pretty park, to which a number of patients are taken almost every day, where they enjoy several pleasant hours in the pure, open fresh air. Water and necessary sanitary arrangements are convenient.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

Though we have no paid minister, services have been held in the chapel every Sunday afternoon, which were generally conducted by some colored preacher from the city or the vicinity. These ministers have our most sincere thanks for their gratuitous services, which have been a source of comfort and enjoyment to a large number of our inmates. A Christian burial is invariably given the remains of those who die at the institution. One of our regular employees being a minister, performs the appropriate rites.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The farm continues to be an important feature of our system, both from an economical standpoint and by way of furnishing employment for a large number of patients. Not only men are engaged in this healthful outdoor diversions, but many women also go out almost daily, when the weather is favorable, to gather and prepare vegetables, much to their enjoyment and benefit. Our farmer, Mr. P. J. Trice, presents a most creditable report of the operations of this department. With the exception of tomatoes, our crops were more abundant than they had been for many years. Vegetables of every description and of good quality were provided in sufficient quantity for our tables through almost the entire spring, summer and fall. During the winter a sufficient quantity of ice was gathered from our ponds and housed to supply our needs till July. Enough rye-straw was made to meet all our demands in the way of mattresses.

Though our herd of cattle is small, by close attention sufficient quantity of milk was provided to supply the needs of the sick and those under special dietetic treatment, the recent cases particularly.

The farm and garden products consumed at the hospital, estimated according to current prices, were valued at $4,780.44. From the sales of hogs, calves, etc., $702.82 was realized. This amount was placed in bank to the credit of the hospi-

Digitized by Google

tal. Add $499.38, the estimated value of the team in hauling coal and other supplies, and the total "products" of the farm will aggregate $8,285.69. The total amount expended in conducting the farm and garden was $3,180.03.

Many improvements were made about the farm and lawns, &c. Blind ditching, reclaiming several acres of marsh and other land heretofore uncultivated, converting old "Fort Whitworth" into a cemetery, which is now quite a pretty spot; enlarging and beautifying the lawn constituted the chief improvement.

The total area of land owned by the hospital is nearly 300 acres, about 225 of which are available for farming and gardening..

IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

Under the immediate supervision of our Chief Engineer, Mr. B. W. Slocum, and our Assistant Engineer, Mr. B. C. Roberts, many minor improvements and repairs, too numerous to mention, were made in the steam, water, and plumbing and other departments. A good deal of painting and repairing of plastering was done. A glance at the carpenter's report will show that this employee has not been idle. Practically, all the work in the way of repairs and improvements was done by our regular employees. Not as much as $100.00 was paid to day laborers during the entire year. Two thousand and fifty-four dollars and sixty-six cents were expended for material used in the various improvements and repairs. During the past two years we have devised and put into operation a system of records and reports, so essential to the systematic and efficient administration of a large hospital. Regular reports, most of which are filled out on prescribed blanks, are made daily by each officer, supervisor, and each attendant in charge of a ward, showing in detail the condition of each and every department of the hospital, the patients, etc. Every article brought to or used or destroyed at the hospital, is strictly accounted for in daily written reports, thereby preventing carelessness and extravagance, which are so apt to creep in an institution of this character.

FIRE PROTECTION.

In the way of fire protection we have made an improvement which has been long needed, mention of which was made in my last report. A sixty-gallon Holloway Chemical engine and three hundred feet of rubber hose were purchased. We have had a liberal supply of "fire buckets," which are always kept full of water, put at a convenient place in each ward, ready to be used in case of fire. We shall very soon have our "Fire Brigade" well organized and drilled ready for any ordinary emergency.

NEEDED IMPROVEMENTS.

To enumerate in detail the improvements which, in my judgment, should be made at this institution, would constitute in itself a lengthy report. Furthermore, before such improvements could be accomplished, the Legislature would have to be more liberal in making appropriations. The recommendations, though they were of great importance to this institution and to the unfortunate insane under our care, made to the last Legislature, were entirely ignored. Recognizing the fact that our present appropriation is barely adequate to meet the ordinary current expenses for the support of the institution with its present number of inmates, I defer recommendations for improvements till my next annual report, should it be my fortune to continue in charge of the institution.

CONCLUSION.

To the officers who are associated with me in the management of the hospital, I wish to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for their co-operation and

Digitized by Google

assistance. They have contributed, in a very great measure, to whatever success has been attained in the management of the institution. Much to my gratification, Dr. Barksdale, consultant physician, continues with us.

The employees and attendants, with few exceptions, have performed their arduous duties to my satisfaction, and I take this occasion to commend them for their fidelity.

I am under deep obligations to the members of the Executive Committee, whose interest in the affairs of the institution is being constantly manifested, for their considerate advice and direction which have been of such great help to me in the conduct of the institution.

To you, gentlemen of the Board, I owe and hereby acknowledge a debt of gratitude for the uniform support and encouragement which you have at all times so generously given me in the discharge of my trying duties.

Looking to the guidance of that Divine wisdom, through which alone we can hope to accomplish anything for the good of mankind, I am,

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM FRANCIS DREWRY,
Superintendent and Physician.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Movement of Population for the Year.

[General Statistics for the Year.]

	Males.	Females.	Total.
In hospital beginning of fiscal year, October 1, 1897	415	434	849
Admitted during year ending September 30, 1898	84	84	168
Total in hospital during the year	499	518	1,017
Daily average present in hospital during the year	416.47	436.16	852.63
Discharged—Recovered	36	25	61
Improved	11	12	23
Not insane	1	.....	1
Died	36	37	73
Total remaining September 30, 1898	415	444	859
Percentage of discharges on admissions	57.15	44.04	50.59
Percentage of total number treated	9.62	7.14	8.35
Percentage of deaths on whole number treated	7.21	7.14	7.17

TABLE II.

Number at Each Age when Admitted During the Year.

AGE.	When Admitted.			When Attacked.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	1	.....	1	6	2	8
From 15 to 20 years	12	11	23	13	9	22
From 20 to 25 years	14	13	27	12	17	29
From 25 to 30 years	11	6	17	11	7	18
From 30 to 35 years	5	6	11	5	9	14
From 35 to 40 years	4	8	12	7	6	13
From 40 to 45 years	5	8	13	5	7	12
From 45 to 50 years	7	6	13	5	6	11
From 50 to 60 years	10	13	23	11	12	23
From 60 to 70 years	10	6	16	6	4	10
From 70 to 80 years	3	3	6	1	3	4
From 80 years and over	1	4	5	1	2	3
Unknown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	84	84	168	84	84	168

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Number at Each Age from Beginning of Hospital.

AGE.	When Admitted.			When Attacked.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	25	8	33	66	48	114
From 15 to 20 years	202	165	367	221	172	393
From 20 to 25 years	350	262	612	242	251	493
From 25 to 30 years	229	246	475	245	238	483
From 30 to 35 years	182	206	388	238	216	454
From 35 to 40 years	209	218	427	221	221	442
From 40 to 45 years	170	181	351	195	183	378
From 45 to 50 years	136	140	276	156	118	274
From 50 to 60 years	217	133	350	154	124	278
From 60 to 70 years	171	122	293	107	79	186
From 70 to 80 years	64	40	104	49	42	91
From 80 years and over	13	16	29	13	5	18
Unknown	74	67	141	135	107	242
Total	2,042	1,804	3,846	2,042	1,804	3,846

TABLE IV.

Nativity of Patients Admitted.

RESIDENCE.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Virginia	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.

Residence of Patients Admitted.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Accomac	1		1	16	14	30
Albemarle	2	6	8	37	42	79
Alexandria				3	2	5
Alexandria city	1	1	2	25	15	40
Alleghany				10	2	12
Amelia		2	2	16	12	28
Amherst				19	13	32
Appomattox	1	2	3	17	10	27
Augusta				20	12	32
Bath				3	1	4
Bedford	3		3	21	18	39
Bland				1		1
Botetourt	2		2	16	8	24
Brunswick	1	3	4	23	23	46
Buckingham		1	1	24	16	40
Campbell	1		1	21	17	38
Caroline		2	2	19	15	34
Carroll				1		1
Charles City		1	1	9	10	19
Charlotte	3	3	6	35	16	51
Charlottesville	1		1	7	3	10
Chesterfield	2		2	26	24	50
Clarke				4	7	11
Culpeper				22	9	31
Cumberland				16	17	33
Danville	2		2	21	15	36
Dinwiddie		1	1	19	14	33
Elizabeth City	1	1	2	31	35	66
Essex	1		1	5	9	14
Fairfax	2	3	5	8	11	19
Fauquier	1		1	17	11	28
Floyd	1		1	2	2	4
Fluvanna				4	9	13
Fredericksburg				12	15	27
Franklin		3	3	9	10	19
Frederick				1	4	5
Giles				2	4	6
Gloucester				13	11	24
Goochland	1	1	2	20	6	26
Grayson				1	3	4
Greene				3	3	6
Greenesville	1	1	2	13	13	26
Halifax		3	3	41	50	91
Hanover	1	1	2	17	32	49
Henrico	3		3	45	43	88
Henry	2		2	16	15	31
Highland	1		1	1	1	2
Isle of Wight				9	9	18
James City		1	1	11	25	36
King George				11	10	21
King and Queen		1	1	9	19	28
King William		1	1	15	11	26
Lancaster				5	7	12
Loudoun		1	1	18	18	36
Louisa	6	1	7	43	33	76
Lunenburg				18	8	26
Lynchburg	2	3	5	48	24	72
Madison	1		1	5	5	10
Manchester	3		3	27	14	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

COUNTY OR CITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mathews	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7
Mecklenburg	1	3	4	32	44	76
Middlesex	....	1	1	6	3	9
Montgomery	.....	.....	.....	6	12	18
Nansemond	1	1	2	32	15	47
Nelson	.....	.....	.....	12	13	25
New Kent	.....	1	1	10	7	17
Newport News	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Norfolk city	3	1	4	100	85	185
Norfolk	4	4	8	40	38	78
Northampton	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11
Northumberland	1	.....	1	7	4	11
Nottoway	1	2	3	25	25	50
Orange	.....	.....	.....	19	13	32
Page	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6
Patrick	1	.....	1	6	6	12
Petersburg	1	4	5	163	120	283
Pittsylvania	1	1	2	46	39	85
Portsmouth	.....	1	1	21	8	29
Prince Edward	1	3	4	35	27	62
Powhatan	.....	1	1	16	6	22
Prince George	1	.....	1	17	12	29
Princess Anne	.....	.....	.....	3	11	14
Prince William	1	1	2	14	3	17
Pulaski	1	1	2	4	4	8
Rappahannock	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14
Richmond city	10	4	14	276	284	560
Richmond	.....	1	1	5	4	9
Roanoke city	.....	1	1	4	8	12
Roanoke	.....	.....	.....	7	16	23
Rockbridge	.....	1	1	9	13	22
Rockingham	1	.....	1	12	12	24
Russell	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Scott	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Shenandoah	.....	1	1	5	3	8
Smythe	.....	.....	.....	11	2	13
Spotsylvania	1	1	2	9	17	26
Staunton	1	1	2	20	23	43
Stafford	.....	1	1	7	1	8
Southampton	1	3	4	15	27	42
Surry	.....	.....	.....	13	8	21
Sussex	3	1	4	7	14	21
Tazewell	....	1	1	8	2	10
Warwick	.....	.....	.....	10	5	15
Warren	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10
Westmoreland	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Washington	1	.....	1	14	17	31
Winchester	1	.....	1	9	7	16
Wise	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Wythe	.....	.....	.....	14	8	22
York	.....	.....	.....	8	7	15
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846
From cities over 5,000 inhabitants	25	16	41	734	622	1,356
From country districts	59	68	127	1,308	1,182	2,490
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Occupation of Those Admitted.

OCCUPATION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barbers				20		20
Bar-Keepers				1		1
Blacksmiths				25		25
Book Agents				1		1
Bricklayers	1		1	8		8
Carpenters				17		17
Cooks		4	4	20	131	251
Coopers				6		6
Dentists				1		1
Ditchers				1		1
Drivers				87		87
Factory hands	3	1	4	72	43	115
Farmers	15	1	16	162	1	163
Fishermen				9	3	12
Furnacemen	1		1	4		4
Gardners				11		11
Hair-dressers					1	1
House-servants		18	18	18	471	488
House-wives		14	14		74	74
Hucksters				3		3
Janitors				2		2
Laborers	31	7	38	956	331	1,287
Laundresses		3	3		99	99
Mat-makers				2		2
Machinists				2		2
Merchants		1	1	4	1	5
Midwives					3	3
Ministers				5		5
Millers				3		3
Musicians				2		2
Nurses					1	1
Office boys				1		1
Oystermen				17		17
Painters				6		6
Plasterers				9		9
Plumbers				1		1
Porters				14		14
Printers				1		1
Sailors				8		8
Seamen				2		2
Seamstresses					31	31
Shoemakers				28		28
Soldiers				1		1
Stone-cutters				4		4
Teachers	1		1	7	6	13
Waiters	1		1	17	3	20
Whitewashers	1		1	6		6
Wood-sawyers				7		7
Unknown	6	9	15	276	311	587
None	24	26	50	250	294	544
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.

Civil Condition of Those Admitted.

CIVIL CONDITION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Single	38	33	71	990	731	1,721
Married	31	35	72	827	747	1,574
Widowed	3	14	17	103	229	332
Unknown	6	2	8	122	97	219
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

TABLE VIII.

How Supported.

	Within the Year.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
By State of Virginia	84	84	168
Pay patients	....	.....	.
Total	84	84	168

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.

Alleged Cause of Insanity of All Admitted.

CAUSES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Abortion		1	1		6	6
Apoplexy				2		2
Blow on the head	3	1	4	70	16	86
Brain fever				4	2	6
Brights Disease		1	1		5	5
Burns				1		1
Business anxieties				10		10
Cerebral disease	2		2	33	10	43
Child birth		3	3		39	39
Congenital (idiots and imbeciles)				35	32	67
Death of child	1		1	3	5	8
Death of mother					1	1
Desertion or death of wife				6		6
Desertion or death of husband		1	1		31	31
Disappointment in love	1	3	4	10	42	52
Domestic troubles	2	3	5	52	75	127
Dissipation (alcholic)	4		4	181	47	228
Emancipation				5	2	7
Epilepsy	10	1	11	140	91	231
Erysipelas					1	1
Excessive study				7	2	9
Excessive venery				2	9	11
Excessive use of tobacco				1	2	3
Exposure to cold				11	2	13
Fever				15	14	29
Fright	1		1	5	1	6
Gambling				1		1
Gout				1		1
Grief				6	27	33
Gunshot wound in head				1		1
Heredity	4	4	8	26	43	69
Hydrocephalus				2		2
Hysteria					5	5
Ill health	7	5	12	72	65	137
Inordinate venerial desire					6	6
La Grippe				6	3	9
Loss of eye		1	1	2	3	5
Loss of leg				1		1
Loss of property		1	1	12	12	24
Malaria		2	2	6	4	10
Marriage					2	2
Masturbation	3		3	136	1	137
Mammary tumor					1	1
Meningitis				4		4
Measles				1	1	2
Menopause					30	30
Old age	1	2	3	36	34	70
Paralysis	1		1	4	3	7
Pregnancy					12	12
Privation	2		2	105	79	184
Political excitement				30		30
Puerperal fever					8	8
Religious excitement	8	7	15	113	144	257
Scrofula				5	3	8
Seduction					4	4
Shock by lightning				1		1
Sunstroke	1		1	10	2	12
Syphilis				21	14	35
Tonsilitis					1	1
Tuberculosis		1	1		2	2
Typhoid fever				13	9	22
Uterine troubles		8	8		173	173
Unknown	32	39	71	818	666	1,484
Not insane)	1		1	16	12	28
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.

Form of Insanity of Those Admitted.

FORM OF INSANITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acute confusional insanity	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Alcholic insanity, including dipsomania	1	.....	1	45	11	56
Circular insanity	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
Delusional insanity	.....	.....	.....	37	46	83
Dementia, acute primary	1	.....	1	1	1	2
Dementia, epileptic	1	.....	1	1	...	1
Dementia, Paretic	...	1	1	11	6	17
Dementia, senile	4	5	9	82	84	166
Dementia, terminal	...	8	8	2	7	9
Dementia, with paralysis	1	1	2	1	3	4
Dementia, unclassified	.....	.....	.....	106	102	208
Mania, acute	37	32	69	1,048	827	1,875
Mania, chronic	2	10	12	205	231	436
Mania, epileptic	13	3	16	170	89	259
Mania, homicidal	...	...	.....	11	2	13
Mania, hysteria	.....	.....	.....	...	5	5
Mania, puerperal	...	3	3	...	39	39
Mania, recurrent	3	4	7	67	74	141
Melancholia, acute	13	14	27	27	32	59
Malancholia, chronic	.....	4	4	2	4	6
Malancholia, hypochondrical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Melancholia, hysteria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Melancholia, puerperal	...	.....	...	...	.....	...
Melancholia, recurrent	1	.....	1	1	...	1
Melancholia, stuporous	1	1	2	1	2	3
Melancholia, with frenzy	1	...	1	2	...	2
Mclancholia, unclassified	.....	.....	.....	102	145	247
Paranoia	1	1	2	18	11	29
Imbecility	2	1	3	59	48	107
Undetermined	1	1	2	24	18	42
(Not insane)	1	....	1	16	12	28
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846

TABLE XI.

Number of Attacks (Admissions) of those Admitted.

ADMISSIONS.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	72	74	146	1,614	1,415	3,029
Second	8	6	14	300	279	579
Third	3	...	3	87	69	156
Fourth	...	4	4	22	29	51
Fifth	..	.....	.....	14	7	21
Sixth	1	..	1	5	5	10
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846
Not insane	1	..	1	16	12	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.

Alleged Duration of Insanity (before entrance) of Those Admitted.

DURATION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month	12	10	22	246	189	435
From 1 to 3 months	9	15	24	424	330	754
From 3 to 6 months	8	12	20	263	218	481
From 6 to 9 months	7	6	13	170	151	321
From 9 to 12 months	. . .	. . .	. . .	80	81	161
From 12 to 18 months	4	5	9	109	134	243
From 18 months to 2 years	. . .	2	2	55	54	109
From 2 to 3 years	5	4	9	83	110	193
From 3 to 4 years	2	5	7	61	71	132
From 4 to 5 years	5	2	7	48	53	101
From 5 to 10 years	6	9	15	83	83	166
From 10 to 15 years	2	2	4	34	58	92
From 15 to 20 years	2	3	5	20	28	48
From 20 to 25 years	2	2	4	13	17	30
From 25 to 30 years	. . .	. . .	20	14	6	20
Unknown	20	7	27	339	226	565
Total	84	84	168	2,042	1,804	3,846
Not insane	1	. .	1	16	12	28

TABLE XIII.

Several Ages When Insanity Began in Those Who Recovered.

AGES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	. . .	3	3	4	15	19
From 15 to 20 years	9	10	19	122	83	205
From 20 to 25 years	5	5	10	216	151	367
From 25 to 30 years	7	2	9	120	125	245
From 30 to 35 years	2	1	3	135	86	221
From 35 to 40 years	2	1	3	106	86	192
From 40 to 45 years	4	1	5	58	62	120
From 45 to 50 years	2	1	3	51	49	100
From 50 to 60 years	2	1	3	78	38	116
From 60 to 70 years	2	. . . . .	2	31	8	39
From 70 to 80 years	1	. . . . .	1	7	4	11
Total	36	25	61	928	707	1,635

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.

Duration of Hospital Treatment of Those Who Recovered During the Year.

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month	...	..	...
From 1 to 3 months	4	3	7
From 3 to 6 months	5	9	14
From 6 to 9 months	5	3	8
From 9 to 12 months	15	2	17
From 12 to 18 months	2	3	5
From 18 months to 2 years	2	3	5
From 2 to 3 years	2	2	4
From 3 to 4 years	...		...
From 4 to 5 years	1	....	1
From 5 years and over	...	..	..
Total	36	25	61

TABLE XV.

Form of Insanity of Those Who Recovered.

FORM OF INSANITY.	WITHIN THE YEAR.			FROM THE BEGINNING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acute mania	25	15	40	646	421	1,067
Chronic mania	1	.....	1	65	67	132
Confusional insanity—acute	...	.....	...	2	...	2
Delusional insanity	...	...	.	17	18	35
Dipsomania	1	...	1	48	7	55
Dementia (unclassified)	...	.....	...	31	28	59
Epileptic mania	2	...	2	34	17	51
Homicidal mania	...	...	...	3	.....	3
Hysterical mania	...	.	.	.	4	4
Melancholia, acute	4	5	9	4	5	9
Melancholia, chronic	1	1	2	1	1	2
Melancholia, stuporous	1	....	1	1	.	1
Melancholia, unclassified	..	....	..	42	61	103
Nymphomania	.....	.	....	...	5	5
Paroxysmal mania	...	.....	....	24	23	47
Periodical mania	..	.....	.	3	8	11
Puerperal mania	.....	1	1		28	28
Recurrent mania	1	3	4	7	14	21
Total	36	25	61	928	707	1,635

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.

Deaths and Causes.

CAUSES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Abscess of bladder				1		1
Abscess of mastoid process				1		1
Abscess of throat				2		2
Acute dysentery	2	4	6	39	56	95
Acute Nephritis		1	1	2	4	6
Apoplexy	2	1	3	20	14	34
Asthenia	3	3	6	8	3	11
Cerebritis		1	1	4	7	11
Cerebral abscess				3		3
Cerebral Anæmia				1	1	2
Cerebral hyperæmia		1	1	2	7	9
Cerebral hemorrhage, from blow	2		2	3		3
Cerebral softening				32	12	44
Cancer of breast					1	1
Cancer of stomach					1	1
Cancer of tongue					1	1
Chronic gastritis					2	2
Chronic diarrhœa	1	3	4	13	23	36
Chronic nephritis				2		2
Congestion of lungs				8	2	10
Congestion of liver				1		1
Congestive chill				1		1
Disease of heart				38	28	66
Dropsy					8	8
Effusion on brain				48	26	74
Elephantiasis				1		1
Epilepsy	4		4	63	32	95
Erysipelas				1		1
Exhaustion from acute mania	1	2	3	49	40	89
Exhaustion from chronic mania	1	1	2	31	31	62
Exhaustion from old age	3	4	7	31	22	53
Fibrous degeneration of Heart				1	1	2
Fistula in ano					1	1
Fracture of skull					1	1
Gangrene of leg				2		2
Gangrene of lung				1		1
Gangrene of senile		1	1		1	1
Gastritis, acute				2	1	3
Gastro-enteritis					5	5
Hepatic abscess				3		3
Hydro-pericardium	1		1	5	1	6
Inanition	1	2	3	4	2	6
Insolation				1		1
Intestinal hemorrhage				1	1	2
Intestinal obstruction				3	2	5
Intestinal tuberculosis				2	5	7
Marasmus				30	50	80
Multiple neuritis					2	2
Myelitis					1	1
Nervous exhaustion				6	12	18
Ovarian tumor					2	2
Paralysis (including paralytic dementia)	8	10	18	18	28	46
Pericarditis	1		1	8	5	13
Peritonitis				3	4	7
Phthisis	3	1	4	56	88	144
Pneumonia	1		1	9	8	17
Pulmonary apoplexy		1	1	1	3	4
Rupture of aœta				1		1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.

CAUSES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Scrofula	1	.....	1	3	.....	[illegible]
Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	2	1	[illegible]
Spinal meningitis	1	1	2	1	1	[illegible]
Spinan sclerosis	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	[illegible]
Strangulation	.....	.....	.....	1	1	[illegible]
Syphilis	.....	.....	.....	3	1	[illegible]
Typhoid dysentery	.....	.....	.....	17	16	[illegible]
Typhoid fever	.....	.....	.....	5	11	[illegible]
Typho-malarial fever	.....	.....	.....	3	6	[illegible]
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	1	[illegible]
Total	36	37	73	600	583	1,183

TABLE XVII.

Ages at Death.

AGES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 20 years	1	1	2	8	12	[illegible]
From 20 to 25 years	.....	2	2	34	35	[illegible]
From 25 to 30 years	6	1	7	48	49	[illegible]
From 30 to 35 years	4	1	5	38	51	[illegible]
From 35 to 40 years	5	3	8	51	71	[illegible]
From 40 to 45 years	2	1	3	60	48	[illegible]
From 45 to 50 years	4	5	9	78	67	[illegible]
From 50 to 60 years	4	8	12	102	101	[illegible]
From 60 to 70 years	6	7	13	87	79	[illegible]
From 70 to 80 years	1	5	6	67	51	[illegible]
80 years and over	3	3	6	27	19	[illegible]
Total	36	37	73	600	583	1,183
Average age at death	46.08	53.51	49.77	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.

Duration of Insanity of Those Who Died Within the Year.

DURATION.	From Admission into the Hospital.			From Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	5	4	9	4	1	5
From 1 to 3 months	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
From 3 to 6 months	3	5	8	1	4	5
From 6 to 9 months	2	2	4	1	4	5
From 9 to 12 months	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
From 12 to 18 months	3	1	4	1	3	4
From 18 months to 2 years	.....	5	5	4	.....	4
From 2 to 3 years	3	1	4	5	3	8
From 3 to 4 years	4	2	6	.....	3	3
From 4 to 5 years	2	2	4	5	1	6
From 5 to 10 years	6	9	15	.....	6	6
From 10 to 15 years	3	.....	3	2	3	5
From 15 to 20 years	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
From 20 to 25 years	1	1	2	2	.....	2
25 years and over	1	2	3	2	3	5
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	8	6	14
Total	36	37	73	36	37	73

TABLE XIX.

Duration of Insanity of Those Remaining at the End of the Year.

DURATION.	Since Entering Hospital.			Since the Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month	12	16	28	3	2	5
From 1 to 3 months	20	22	42	5	5	10
From 3 to 6 months	36	25	61	16	11	27
From 6 to 9 months	20	33	53	12	15	27
From 9 to 12 months	25	14	39	14	8	22
From 12 to 18 months	30	14	44	28	17	45
From 18 months to 2 years	4	10	14	5	7	12
From 2 to 3 years	25	29	54	33	27	60
From 3 to 4 years	23	28	51	14	26	40
From 4 to 5 years	31	45	76	38	40	78
From 5 to 10 years	86	93	179	101	110	211
From 10 to 15 years	45	60	105	53	63	116
From 15 to 20 years	34	32	66	33	58	91
From 20 to 30 years	23	20	43	35	43	78
From 30 to 40 years	1	3	4	9	8	17
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	11	9	20
Total	415	444	859	415	444	859

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX.

Prognosis (Prospect) of Those Remaining at the End of the Year.

PROSPECT OF RECOVERY.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Favorable	46	50	96
Unfavorable	339	370	709
Undetermined	30	24	54
Total	415	444	859

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.

Operations of Hospital From Beginning

	In Hospital June 1, 1870	4 months 1870.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1874–75.	1875–76.	1876–77.	1877–78.	1878–79.	1879–80.	1880–81.	1881–82.	1882–83.	1883–84.
Admitted—																
Males	76	19	27	36	34	30	29	18	22	29	16	81	57	83	98	61
Females	65	8	32	29	34	18	51	14	24	32	17	91	71	82	86	58
Total	141	27	59	65	68	48	80	32	46	61	33	172	128	165	184	119
Discharged as recovered—																
Males	. . . .	7	10	18	18	10	16	10	18	13	19	23	35	51	51	49
Females	. . . .	6	7	17	11	11	14	13	19	11	15	23	30	34	45	48
Total	. . . .	13	17	35	29	21	30	23	37	24	34	46	65	85	96	97
Discharged as improved—																
Males	. . . .	5	. . .	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	7	. . .
Females													. .		4	. . .
Total	. . .	5	. . .	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	11	. . .
Discharged as not insane—																
Males	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1	2	. . .	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1	1
Females															1	. . .
Total	. . . .		. . .	. .	1	2	. . .	. . .	1	.	. . .	. .	.	. . .	2	1
Total discharged	. . . .	18	17	37	35	24	32	24	39	25	36	48	66	90	109	98
Died—																
Males	. . . .	2	12	4	12	7	5	11	5	10	8	7	12	19	22	26
Females	. . . .	3	6	16	9	4	7	6	7	11	10	16	25	26	25	35
Total	. . .	5	18	20	21	11	12	17	12	21	18	23	37	45	47	61
Whole number present during year—																
Males	. . . .	168	210	240	250	242	287	274	280	290	277	395	454	516	565	532
Females																
Total	. . . .	168	210	240	258	242	287	274	280	290	277	395	454	516	565	532

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.—CONTINUED.

	In Hospital June 1, 1870	4 months 1870	1870–'71.	1871–'72.	1872–'73.	1873–'74.	1874–'75.	1875–'76.	1876–'77.	1877–'78.	1878–'79.	1879–'80.	1880–'81.	1881–'82.	1882–'83.	1883–'84.
Daily average for the year— Males, Females	....	140	158	187	194	208	238	249	251	255	256	265	364	379	428	424
Total	...	140	158	187	194	208	238	249	251	255	256	265	364	379	428	424
Number present at end of year— Males, Females	....	145	175	182	199	207	248	234	229	244	228	326	351	381	409	378
Total	...	145	175	182	199	207	248	234	229	244	228	326	351	381	409	378

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.—CONTINUED.

	1884–'85.	1885–'86.	1886–'87.	1887–'88.	1888–'89.	1889–'90.	1890–'91.	1891–'92.	1892–'93.	1893–'94.	1894–'95.	1895–'96.	1896–'97.	1897–'98.	Totals.
Admitted—															
Males	74	69	56	108	99	89	141	44	121	99	90	119	133	84	2,042
Females	67	52	45	98	76	67	102	29	114	77	65	97	119	84	1,804
Total	141	121	101	206	175	156	243	73	235	176	155	216	252	168	3,846
Discharged as recovered—															
Males	31	28	32	42	47	46	48	49	38	49	33	51	50	36	928
Females	26	28	15	40	30	31	29	20	27	32	25	37	38	25	707
Total	57	56	47	82	77	77	77	69	65	81	58	88	88	61	1,635
Discharged as improved—															
Males	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	5	6	11	
Females	8	3	2	5	...	1	1	2	3	5	2	4	12	12	
Total	12	6	6	8	3	5	5	3	5	7	4	9	18	23	153
Discharged as not insane—															
Males	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	2	1	1	...	4	1	
Females	..	...		...	...	.	...	....	3	....	1	....	6	.....	
Total	1		..	...	...	...	..	..	5	1	2		10	1	27
Total discharged	70	62	53	90	80	82	82	72	75	89	64	97	116	85	1,815
Died—															
Males	21	10	27	26	23	26	24	26	22	48	48	43	58	36	600
Females	20	14	22	18	27	21	19	27	21	32	34	36	49	37	583
Total	41	24	49	44	50	47	43	53	43	80	82	79	107	73	1,183
Whole number present during year—															
Males / Females	514	529	536	641	682	708	822	770	881	939	925	995	1,072	499 / 518	
Total	514	529	536	641	682	708	822	770	881	939	925	995	1,072	1,017	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.—CONTINUED.

	1884-'85.	1885-'86.	1886-'87.	1887-'88.	1888-'89.	1889-'90.	1890-'91.	1891-'92.	1892-'93.	1893-'94.	1894-'95.	1895-'96.	1896-'97.	1897-'98.	Totals.
Daily average for the year— Males . . . . . Females	412	448	470	495	581	604	671	710.7	725.6	780.9	780.4	810 9	838.45	416.47 436.16	
Total	412	448	470	495	581	604	671	710.7	725.6	780.9	780.4	810.9	838.45	852.63	
Number present at end of year— Males . . . . . Females	408	436	434	507	552	579	697	645	763	770	779	820	849	415 444	
Total	408	436	434	507	552	579	697	645	763	770	779	820	849	859	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII.

Ratio of Per Cent.

PER CENT.	1896-7.	1897-8.
Recovered of all discharged	75.86	71.76
Deaths of all under care	9.98	7.17
Deaths of average number	12.76	8.55

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.

Employment of Patients During Year.

SPHERE OF OCCUPATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER.											
	1897.			1898.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
MALES.												
On farm and garden	50	50	30	30	30	40	50	50	50	50	50	[illegible]
Stable and cow-house	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	[illegible]
Boiler-house	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Blacksmith-shop	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchen	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	[illegible]
Laundry	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	[illegible]
Dining-room	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	[illegible]
Bakery	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Plastering	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carpenter-shop	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Shoe-shop	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sewer	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	[illegible]
Wood and coal-house	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	[illegible]
In executive building	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	[illegible]
Sewing bedding	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	[illegible]
In wards	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	[illegible]
Janitor's force	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	[illegible]
Plumbing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	245	245	225	225	225	235	245	245	245	245	245	245
FEMALES.												
Knitting	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Sewing	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	[illegible]
In Laundry	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	[illegible]
In executive building	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	[illegible]
In dining-rooms	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	[illegible]
In soap-house	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In wards	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	[illegible]
Gathering and preparing vegetables	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287
Grand total	532	532	512	512	512	522	532	532	532	532	532	532

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF FARM.

To the Superintendent:

I beg leave to submit the following report of the farm, garden, and dairy, for the fiscal year, ending September 30, 1898:

Products, &c., Raised on the Farm and in the Garden, and Used at the Hospital.

Apples, 90 bushels, @ 40 and 50c	$ 42 40	
Asparagus	78 68	
Beets, 630 bushels, 20 and 30c	176 20	
Broomcorn, 400	30 32	
Butterbeans, 45½ bushels.	45 50	
Cabbage, 6,164 heads, 3 and 4c	185 27	
Carrots, 167 bushels 80c. and $1.	135 15	
Celery, 3,192 stalks, @ 3 and 3½c	108 98	
Cantaloupes, 17,149, @ 1-4-7c	258 33	
Corn, 151 barrels, @ $1.75	264 25	
Corn, ears, 307, @ 10c	30 70	
Cucumbers, 212½, @ 5c	10 62	
Cymlings, 187 bushels, 30c	56 10	
Egg plants, 454, @ 3 and 4c	13 98	
English peas, 30 bushels, $1.25	37 50	
Footmats, made, 72, @ 30c	21 60	
Fodder blade, 9,500 pounds, @ 50c	47 50	
Fodder laps	23 75	
Greens, 48 barrels, @ 80c	38 40	
Hay, 43,300 pounds, @ 50c	216 50	
Ice, 43,450 pounds, @ 30c	130 35	
Lettuce, 390 dozen, @ 10c	39 00	
Milk, 11,660 gallons, @ 20c	2,332 00	
Okra, 16¾ bushels, @ 80c	13 40	
Onions, 46 bushels, @ $1.25 and $2.00	72 00	
Onions and tops, 131 bushels, 60 and 80c	94 40	
Onions, 567½ dozen, @ 12c	68 10	
Oats, 16,300 pounds, 50c	81 50	
Parsnips, 90⅝ bushels, 80c	72 50	
Pease, 114¼ bushels, $1 00 and $1.25	118 72	
Potatoes Irish, 218½ bushels, @ 50 and 80c	146 50	
Potatoes, sweet, 668 bushels, @ 40 and 60c	299 20	
Pumpkins, 1,865, @ 4c	74 60	
Radish, 427 dozen, @ 5c	21 35	
Rye straw, 106,000 pounds, 30c	315 00	
Salad, 1,101½ barrels, @ 60c	660 90	
Salad, 16 barrels, @ 50c	8 00	
Salsify, 19½ bushels, 80c	15 60	
Shucks, 151 barrels, @ 12c	18 12	
Spinach, 48½ bushels, @ 80c	38 80	
Snaps, 21 bushels, @ $1	21 00	
Tomatoes, 529½ bushels, 30 and 80c	262 05	
Turnips, 171½ bushels, @ 25 and 40c	50 35	
Watermelons, 10,444, @ 3c	313 32	
Estimated value of products		$7,083 49
Hauling, 94 days with farm team, @ $2.50	245 00	
Hauling, 1,696 tons coal with farm team, @ 15c	254 38	
		$499 38

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES SOLD AND PROCEEDS DEPOSITED (THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT) IN BANK TO CREDIT OF HOSPITAL.

Bulls, 1	24 10		
Calves, 7	44 00		
Celery	72 15		
Hogs, 85, 13,996 pounds, @ 3⅝-4½	544 27		
Pigs, 4	8 00		
Mule, balance	10 00		
Tomatoes	80		
Total cash deposited		$ 702 82	
Total			$8,285 49

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. TRICE, *Farmer.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF NEW WORK DONE BY CARPENTER DURING THE YEAR.

4 hog-troughs.
9 peels for baker house.
1 machine to thresh broom corn.
1 window shutter.
22 scrubbing brushes.
6 bread trays.
2 doors.
1 medicine box.
2 frames for coffee mills.
1 surgical case (for instruments.)
28 brush handles.
1 wheelbarrow handle.
Addition to oil house.
73 coffins.
10 celery boxes (for shipping.)
1 coupling pole.
Pigeon holes in Document case.
1 well windlass.
1 case for filing Commitment papers.
Case for filing Annual Reports.
1 box for pump.
3 curbs for wells.
5 slat doors.
3 single-trees for wagon.
26 curtain rods.
2 gate frames.
1 water-trough for farm yard.
20 settees.
1 reel and frame for hose.
1 wash stand.
2 tables.
1 hat rack.
8 long benches for yard.
1 door and frame.
2 boxes for soiled clothes.
1 box for clothes line.
1 step-ladder.
2 urinals—copper lined—for yards.
25 shelves for wards (fire buckets.)
5 rakes.

All repairing about the Hospital was also done.

Digitized by Google

SEWING-ROOM REPORT.

Materials Cut by the Tailoress and Made into Garments in the Sewing-Room and on the Wards During the Year.

Bed-spread goods	2,246	yards.
Cheviots	4,890	yards.
Curtain goods	1,826	yards.
Drill	11,276	yards.
Domestic (for dresses)	10,168	yards.
Doeskin	2,886	yards.
Flannel	1,074½	yards.
Gingham	1,583	yards.
Sheeting (unbleached	8,541	yards.
Sheeting (bleached, double)	110	yards.
Sheeting (bleached, single)	169	yards.
India linen	24	yards.
Canvass	100	yards.
Lawn for trimming hats	41	yards.
Total number yards cut	44,429	yards.

Articles Made and Articles Repaired in the Sewing-Rooms and on the Wards During the Year.

	New Articles Made.	Old Articles Repaired.
Aprons, attendant's	107	3,247
Aprons, kitchen	65	. . . .
Bed-ticks	664	969
Bed-spreads	335	. . . .
Caps	151	. . . .
Coats	853	2,907
Chemises	1,445	3,006
Curtains	843	. . . .
Dresses (domestic)	1,541	5,158
Dresses (gingham)	17	. . . .
Drawers (men's)	1,225	5,289
Drawers (female)	610	862
Overalls	680	1,896
Pillow slips (yellow)	1,124	. . . .
Pillow ticks	886	. . . .
Pants	557	3 415
Sheets (white)	40	. . . .
Sheets (yellow)	1,046	. . . .
Pillow slips (white)	88	. . . .
Bolster slips (white)	6	. . . .
Shirts	1,548	7,169
Skirts, cotton	1,166	2,908
Skirts, flannel	528	. . . .
Suspenders	205	. . . .
Towels	186	. . . .
Underwaists	421	1,091
Flannel shirts (men's)	. . . .	997
Flannel shirts, (women's)	. . . .	496
Stockings	26	. . . .
Total	14,482	39 404

Until April, three seamstresses, after then, only two were employed. All the sewing is done at the hospital by our regular employees and patients.

Digitized by Google

LAUNDRY REPORT

of Pieces Washed and Ironed During the Year.

ARTICLES.	No.
Aprons	3,186
Bed spreads	225
Bed ticks	6,610
Blankets	9,868
Coats	8,580
Chemises	26,044
Drawers (male)	21,635
Drawers (female)	6,766
Dresses	20,804
Flannel skirts	1,188
Napkins	4,662
Overalls	5,245
Pants	5,787
Pillow slips	28,458
Pillow ticks	386
Sheets	20,870
Shirts	28,681
Stockings	4,898
Towels	2,492
Underskirts	20,062
Underwaists	8,327
Undershirts (male)	2,582
Undershirts (female)	4,305
Socks	12,337
Total pieces	248,838

SOAP MADE AND USED AT THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.

	Pounds.
Hard soap	3,218
Soft soap	141,177
Total	144,395

The material to make this soap costs. $294.56

Only two paid women are employed at the laundry and soap house—the rest of the work being done by female patients. We have no laundry machinery of any kind—all the work being done by hand.

REPORT OF SHOE-SHOP.

Pairs of men's shoes mended	177
Pairs of women's shoes mended	156
Total	333

One of the regular attendants, with the assistance of patients, did this work at times when he could be spared from ward duty.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

On Account of the Central State Hospital from

EXPEN-

	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.
Salary of officers	$ 881 65	$ 881 64	$ 881 64	$ 906 64	$ 906 64	$ 906 64	$ 731 59
Wages of employees	1,380 70	1,387 15	1 388 70	1,380 06	1,401 80	1,406 32	1,344 83
Expenses of Board	251 60	101 20	8 00	111 60	110 00	9 50	51 25
General expenses	2,779 60	3,960 15	4,227 74	3,987 24	3,895 10	3,659 51	4,293 83
Farm expenses	77 68	64 91	55 00	85 59	149 13	188 80	60 44
Improv'm'ts and repairs	109 78	306 09	55 84	95 63	145 05	90 98	108 80
Advertis'g and printing	7 31	21 50	46 37	. . . .	20 50	. . . . .	13 75
Insurance	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Transportation	67 62	67 87	18 00	41 13	25 00	4 80	6 33
Transporta'n by Auditor	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sundries	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 00	18 60	10 50	. . . . .
	5,555 89	6,790 51	6,675 79	6,682 89	6,671 82	6,217 00	6,605 82

Digitized by Google

AND EXPENDITURES

October 1, 1897, to September 30, 1898.

DITURES.

May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Total.
848 32	848 32	848 32	848 32	848 32	10,388 04
1,376 59	1,336 20	1,349 27	1,346 70	1,365 06	16,468 38
81 50	.....	43 25	87 00	.....	849 90
3,034 51	3,492 56	2,844 21	3,610 36	4,787 67	44,572 47
62 20	4 50	50 00	69 12	152 78	1,020 15
172 56	150 00	168 92	435 97	280 64	2,054 66
3 00	29 48	1 50	16 00	60 95	220 36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 44	16 18	4 85	45 35	50 29	365 81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	968 87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 10
5,597 11	5,877 19	5,310 32	6,458 82	7,545 71	76,957 74
In bank October 1, 1898					159 51
On hand October 1, 1898 [Contingent fund] . . .					18
					$77,117 88

RECEIPTS.

In bank Oct. 1, 1897 .	$ 266 56
On hand Oct. 1, 1897 .	28
From Auditor	73,750 00
Sale of barrels . . .	163 79
Sale of hogs	542 27
Sale of Celery	72 15
Board of horses . . .	178 33
Refunded wages . .	41 16
Sale of calves	44 00
Sale of bull	24 10
Sale of bags	22 48
Sale of rags	3 71
Quarry rent, 1897 . .	424 22
Burton's estate . . .	65 00
Money of dead pat'ts,	50 19
Trinkets of dead patients sold	10 50
Bal. sale of mule . .	10 00
Rebate on soap . . .	2 11
Rebate on flour . .	3 00
Sale of old stove . .	75
Sale of old hose . . .	25
Sale of tomatoes . .	30
Sale of buttermilk .	15
Bal. from Auditor .	269 24
Transportation paid by Auditor	968 87
Interest accrued . .	263 97
	$77,117 88

Digitized by Google

COST PER CAPITA, &c.

Cost of Supporting the Hospital for Twelve Months.	Average Number of Patients Present.	Average Cost per Patient.		
		Per Year.	Per Month.	Per Day.
$76,957 74	852.63	$90 25	$7 52	$24\frac{1}{16}$ cts.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS

Of Expenditures During the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

OCTOBER, 1897.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
1	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for October	$ 200 00
2	Robert Gilliam	Attending Committee on By-Laws	5 00
3	B. P. Eggleston	Attending Quarterly Board meeting	34 20
4	A. M. Bowman	Attending Quarterly Board meeting	44 00
5	R. D. James	Attending Quarterly Board meeting	22 00
6	R. B. Cooke	Attending 3 meetings of Exec. Com.	45 00
7	W. D. Turner	Attending Quarterly meeting and By-Laws Committee Meeting	38 50
8	Geo. E. Gary	Attending Quarterly meeting	8 60
9	Geo. D. Pearman	Attending Quarterly meeting	8 60
10	Julius Straus	Attending Quarterly meeting and 3 Executive Committee meetings	27 20
11	John Arrington & Son	Virginia Hams	22 71
12	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	102 78
13	J. Alex. Bumgardner	Whiskey	72 87
14	G. W Brooks	Vinegar bottles	10 00
15	S. S. Bridgers	Chickens	10 19
16	B. D. Booth & Co	Lime and cement	18 15
17	P. H. Booth	Corn, rye, and fine-feed	59 95
18	City Ice Co	Ice	24 00
19	D'Alton	Flour, bacon, &c.	486 07
20	Fleischman & Co	Yeast	11 20
21	G. B. Gaines	Plumbers' supplies	41 19
22	D. H. Jackson	Cylinder oil	29 70
23	Wm. Kail	Fresh meats and eggs	1,109 79
24	Kent Furniture Co	Oil cloth	2 80
25	Chas. Leonard	Wire cloth	3 80
26	R. E. Lunsford & Co	Hats	44 64
27	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Clover and grass seed	7 78
28	J. M. Newcomb	Onions, oats, and whiskey	34 18
29	Petersburg Hosiery Co	Hosiery	1 50
30	Petersburg China Co	Tapers	1 60
31	A. Rosenstock & Co	Felt	4 25
32	Roper & Co	Herrings, flour, &c	240 10
33	Daniel Rahily	Syrup, brooms, and soap	74 87
34	R. C. Scott, Agt	Coal	340 87
35	The State Newspaper Co	Advertising	7 31
36	T. Emmet Stroud	Chickens	3 75
37	Upper Appomattox Co	Meal	98 40
38	Alex. Vaughan	Oysters	6 87
39	Alex. Wilson	Jelly, sauce, chow chow, &c	5 15
40	Wilkins & Co	Butterine	12 80
41	Plummer & Wheeler	Sash and lights	1 35
42	Western Union Telegraph Co	Telegrams	4 66
43	R. B. Cooke	Attending Committee meeting	16 00
44	Tredegar Co	One T Beam and Pipe for Tank	27 84
45	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for October	2,262 35
	Total		$5,628 92

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

NOVEMBER, 1897.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount
46	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for November	$ 200 00
47	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c., &c.	115 94
48	Geo. W. Brooks	Tinware	28 85
49	Bridgers Produce Co	Herrings and chickens	23 [illegible]
50	Barham, Rodgers & Co	Napkins	4 00
51	B. D. Booth & Co	Lime and rye	12 46
52	Jas. H. Bailey	Cuspadores, paper, and mats	40 [illegible]
53	Wm. T. Baugh	Carpenters' work	36 [illegible]
54	G. B. Cain, Carriages	Repairs on wagon	3 [illegible]
55	City Ice Co	Ice	18 00
56	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Flannel	151 84
57	John R. Cary & Co	Hominy	19 50
58	D' Alton & Co	Groceries	276 [illegible]
59	Fenn & Owen	Printing	21 50
60	G. B. Gaines	Plumbers' supplies	34 51
61	Gay & Lorraine	Coal	61 54
62	W. M. Hood	Mica Chimneys (Welsbach)	27 [illegible]
63	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	108 25
64	W. J. Jarratt	Fine feed	30 50
65	Wm. Kail	Fresh meat and eggs	1,090 94
66	Chas. Leonard	Window sash, &c	8 [illegible]
67	Jas. L. Levy	Coffee	60 30
68	W. R. Lambert & Co	Shoes and dry-goods	181 [illegible]
69	O. S. Livesay	Brick work on annex	60 00
70	J. S. Moore & Sons	Whiskey	75 [illegible]
71	Geo. J. Morrison & Co	Dry goods	4 14
72	L. L. Marks, Lumber Co	Lumber	41 [illegible]
73	Nichols Coal Co	Coal	299 [illegible]
74	J. M. Newcomb	Ducks	2 00
75	Joe Perkins	Bones (collecting)	9 00
76	Plummer & Wheeler	Hardware	10 [illegible]
77	Petersburg & Western R. R.	Freight on coal	53 [illegible]
78	J. W. Phillips	Coal and bricks	84 80
79	Petersburg Hoisery Co	Hosiery	45 00
80	Petersburg China Co	Crockery, &c	6 00
81	A. Rosenstock & Co	Dry goods	92 30
82	M. Rosenbaum & Co	Jeans	86 [illegible]
83	Dan Rahily	Sugar, meal, and rice	341 [illegible]
84	J. L. Rhodes	Paints	24 30
85	I Reinach & Son	Rubber boots	4 [illegible]
86	John E. Rose & Co	Commodes, &c	60 00
87	Richmond City Mills	Meal	60 [illegible]
88	Wm. E. Rainey	Chickens, ducks, &c	35 [illegible]
89	J. C. Robinson	Tobacco	60 30
90	Roper & Co	Groceries	214 [illegible]
91	Geo. E. Scott	Oysters	7 [illegible]
92	M. R. Saal	Boys' clothes	6 [illegible]
93	Upper Appomattox Co	Meal	12 30
94	Alex. Wilson	Onions, &c.	1 15
95	L. C. Younger	Sugar	174 [illegible]
96	L. C. Wright	Onion sets	14 95
97	Aug. Wright	Leather and nails	4 33
98	R. B. Cooke	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	41 00
99	Robert Gilliam	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	25 00
100	Julius Straus	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	34 30
101	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for November	2,268 79
	Total		$6,825 94

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

DECEMBER, 1897.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
102	Wm. E Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	$ 94 62
103	Chas. C. Alley	Molasses	22 00
104	Johns Hopkins Press	Journal of Insanity	5 00
105	Barham & Rodgers	Blankets	7 78
106	B. D. Booth & Co	Lime and plaster	11 00
107	S. S. Bridgers	Butter	5 04
108	B F. Britton	Turkeys	10 00
109	G. W. Brooks	Tinware	2 50
110	John R. Cary & Co	Hominy	39 00
111	City Ice Co	Ice	12 00
112	M Cohen, Son & Co	Dry goods	224 45
113	D'Alton & Co	Groceries	405 47
114	Fenn & Owen	Printing	8 50
115	O E. Flanhart Printing Co	Printing Annual Reports	28 12
116	Wm. H. Harrison	Buggy robes	5 00
117	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	104 14
118	W. B. Humphrey	Repairing bedsteads	8 40
119	W. J Jarratt & Co	Fine feed	45 00
120	V. Hechler, Jr	Lard	12 75
121	Wm. Kall	Fresh meat and eggs	1,112 94
122	Kirkham & Co	Check book	5 00
123	W. R. Lambert & Co	Shoes and dry-goods	419 49
124	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	17 36
125	L L Marks Lumber Co	Lumber	6 98
126	T. J. McCaleb	Repairing desk	3 50
127	Mitchell Manufacturing Co	Printing	2 75
128	Geo. J. Morrison & Co	Blankets	5 05
129	Mutual Telephone Co	'Phone rent—1 quarter	12 50
130	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	681 67
131	Petersburg Iron Works	Castings, &c	7 10
132	Petersburg & Western R. R	Freight on coal	59 88
133	The Daily Progress	Advertising	4 75
134	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	334 95
135	W. E. Ramey	Chickens	6 49
136	I. Reinach	Pair Shoes	1 50
137	Richmond City Mills	Meal	103 50
138	Roper & Co	Groceries	87 12
139	John E. Rose & Co	Iron buckets	13 25
140	A. Rosenstock & Co	Blankets	53 38
141	Geo. E. Scott	Oysters	19 60
142	J. D. Smith	Apples	10 00
143	Wm. H. Sommers & Co	Plumbers' supplies	7 00
144	Telephone Exchange (Bell)	'Phone rent—1 quarter	5 00
145	W. J. Traylor	Jelly, &c	1 65
146	John R. Turner	Blankets	119 50
147	Alex. Vaughan	Oysters	2 75
148	T. W. Vaughan	Oysters	3 00
149	Alex. Wilson	Groceries	9 4
150	Aug. Wright	Leather	3 85
151	L. C. Younger	Sugar	151 24
152	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll	2,270 34
	Total		$6,593 27

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

JANUARY, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
153	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for January	$ 100 00
154	A. M. Bowman	Attending Board meeting	45 00
155	R. D. James	Attending Board meeting	22 [illegible]
156	Julius Straus	Attending Board and Exec. meeting	13 [illegible]
157	Geo. E. Gary	Attending Board meeting	8 [illegible]
158	Geo. D. Pearman	Attending Board meeting	8 [illegible]
159	Robert Gilliam	Attending Board meeting	4 00
160	Jas. H. Garlick	Ex. services as Pharmacist 3 months	30 00
161	J. M. Henderson	Ex. services as Pharmacist 3 months	30 00
162	J. E. Granes	Extra services as Secretary	15 00
163	E. A. Saunders & Sons	Herrings and lard	96 5[illegible]
164	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	78 [illegible]
165	David Bailey	Whiskey	17 [illegible]
166	B. D. Booth & Co	Whiskey and lime	94 [illegible]
167	G. W. Brooks	Milk cans, iron pans, &c	84 19
168	Bridgers Produce Co	Herrings	10 00
169	Boston Medical Journal	Medical Journal (Subscription)	5 00
170	T. S. Beckwith & Co	Toilet paper	6 [illegible]
171	John W. Bradbury	Castings	1 [illegible]
172	Jas. H. Bailey	Cuspadores	6 00
173	J. M. Birdsong	Chickens	6 00
174	B. G. Cain	Repairing wagons	12 15
175	John R. Cary Co	Hominy	19 [illegible]
176	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Plaids	65 79
177	D' Alton & Co	Groceries	251 06
178	Fleischman & Co	Yeast	31 85
179	Gay & Lorraine	Coal	46 [illegible]
180	P. E. Gill	Wood	48 [illegible]
181	W. B. Humphrey	Repairing bedsteads	6 [illegible]
182	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	104 [illegible]
183	J. O. James	One pair shoes	1 50
184	Wm. Kail	Fresh meat and eggs	1,140 [illegible]
185	Kent Furniture Co	Chairs	5 75
186	W. R. Lambert & Co	Shoes and dry-goods	96 [illegible]
187	Chas. Lunsford	Fine feed	45 00
188	James L. Levy	Coffee	63 [illegible]
189	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	45 43
190	L. L. Marks Lumber Co	Lumber	6 [illegible]
191	J. M. Newcomb	Chickens and turkeys	29 [illegible]
192	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	354 [illegible]
193	Petersburg Hoisery Co	Hosiery	49 50
194	Petersburg Furniture Co	Table cloth and linoleum	7 65
195	Joe Perkins	Bones (collecting)	12 [illegible]
196	Petersburg and Western R. R	Freight on coal	31 12
197	Roper & Co	Groceries	409 [illegible]
198	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	375 50
199	Richmond City Mills	Meal	69 00
200	Wm. E. Ramey	Ham and chickens	10 [illegible]
201	John E. Rose & Co	W. W. Brushes	25 00
202	Geo. E. Scott	Oysters	12 [illegible]
203	Wm. H. Sommers	Stove, &c., for farm house	[illegible]
204	Wm. H. Thomas	Dry goods	30 34
205	Upper Appomattox Co	Meal	13 55
206	Alex. Vaughan	Oysters	8 00
207	Chas. L Wright	Cabbage seed	3 [illegible]
208	Alex. Wilson	Groceries	9 34
209	Wilkins & Co	Butterine	12 [illegible]
210	L. C. Younger	Sugar	145 [illegible]
211	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for February	100 00
212	R. B. Cooke	Attending Exec. Com. meeting	6 00
213	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for January	2,286 70
	Total		$6,758 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

FEBRUARY, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
214	C. B. Mann	Printing, &c., (in Richmond)	$ 8 60
215	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c., &c.	111 57
216	Chas. C. Allen	Excelsior	8 86
217	John Arrington & Sons	Eggs	3 75
218	Bridgers Produce Co	Herrings and chickens	19 68
219	B. D. Booth & Co	Tobacco, lard, and lime	72 48
220	G. W. Brooks	W. W. Brushes, buckets, &c.	19 95
221	City Ice Co	Ice	6 00
222	E. H. Clowes & Co	Type writing	5 00
223	Davenport & Morris	Herrings and molasses	22 32
224	Davie & Whittle	Fertilizer	87 00
225	Fleischman & Co	Yeast	9 80
226	D'Alton & Co	Groceries	299 76
227	Fenn & Owen	Printing and binding	17 75
228	G. B. Gaines & Co	Plumbers' supplies	61 39
229	Gibbs Broom Works	Brooms	20 82
230	M. Jennie Jones	Vinegar	17 00
231	D. H. Jackson	Paints and oils	43 26
232	W. J. Jarrat & Co	Fine feed	44 18
233	Wm. Kail	Fresh meats	979 49
234	T. F. Kidd	Bronze	3 85
235	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	20 45
236	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Apples and beans	94 07
237	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods and shoes	173 44
238	Joseph L. Levy	Coffee	71 04
239	H. F. Munt	Meal	84 00
240	John S. Moore & Sons	Sugar	145 89
241	J. M. Newcomb	Eggs, chickens, and turkeys	11 94
242	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	677 68
243	The Daily Progress	Advertising	2 75
244	Petersburg and Western R. R.	Freight on coal	59 53
245	Petersburg Furniture Co	Cocoa mats	8 20
246	I. Reinach	Men's shoes	24 00
247	John E. Rose & Co	W. W. Brushes	18 50
248	Wm. E. Ramey	Eggs	7 50
249	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	356 46
250	A. Rosenstock & Co	Dry goods	80 88
251	Roper & Co	Groceries	43 18
252	Strause Bros	Bed ticking	155 10
253	E. A. Saunders & Son	Brooms	16 70
254	Standard Oil Co	Gasoline	106 42
255	A. B. Temple, Agent	Eggs	12 51
256	Alex. Vaughan	Oysters	21 00
257	Alex. Wilson	Groceries	8 99
258	John R. Turner	Cottonades, &c	62 71
259	The Wagner Manufacturing Co	Cotton duck	80 00
260	Western Union Telegraph Co	Messages	11 26
261	Aug. Wright	Leather	10 07
262	J. Fred. Wahmann	Window shades, &c	18 40
263	L. C. Younger	Lye	55 40
264	Robert Gilliam	Services on Executive Committee	25 00
265	R. B. Cooke	Services on Executive Committee	29 50
266	Julius Straus	Services on Executive Committee	27 00
267	Julius Straus	100 trip tickets	27 00
268	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for March	100 00
269	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for February	2,308 44
	Total		$ 6,701 92

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

MARCH, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
270	Peter Paul	One mule	$ 91 [illegible]
271	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	73 [illegible]
272	Chas. C. Alley	Excelsior	[illegible]
273	John Arrington & Sons	Hams	15 [illegible]
274	B. D. Booth & Co	Whiskey, lime, and cement	37 [illegible]
275	Bridgers Produce Co	Herrings	40 [illegible]
276	Geo. W. Brooks	Buckets, dish-pans, &c.	25 [illegible]
277	Wm. Budd & Co	Ink, pens, and holders	1 [illegible]
278	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Buttons	3 [illegible]
279	Davenport, Morris & Co	Molasses	26 [illegible]
280	M. L. Davis	Herrings	42 [illegible]
281	A. W. Downing	Potato seed	5 [illegible]
282	D' Alton & Co	Groceries	36 [illegible]
283	Gay & Lorraine Co	Coal	54 [illegible]
284	T. F. Heath & Co	Potatoes	9 [illegible]
285	Wm. Kail	Fresh meat and eggs	57 [illegible]
286	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods	179 [illegible]
287	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Fine feed, beans, and apples	149 [illegible]
288	Jos. L. Levy	Coffee	[illegible]
289	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	[illegible]
290	Wm. M. Lewis & Bro	Repairing wagon	[illegible]
291	L. L. Marks Lumber Co	Lumber	[illegible]
292	Mutual Telephone Co	Rent of 'Phone—1 quarter	1[illegible]
293	John S. Moore & Sons	Sugar	[illegible]
294	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	[illegible]
295	Joe Perkins	Bones	[illegible]
296	Plummer & Wheeler	Hardware	4 [illegible]
297	Petersburg Iron Works	Grate bars	[illegible]
298	Petersburg Hosiery Co	Hosiery	[illegible]
299	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	[illegible]
300	John E. Rose & Co	Buckets and commodes	[illegible]
301	A. Rosenstock & Co	Cottonades	5[illegible]
302	Roper & Co	Groceries	21[illegible]
303	James Smith & Co	Ashes	18 [illegible]
304	Standard Oil Co	Gasoline	10[illegible]
305	A. B. Temple, Agt	Eggs	[illegible]
306	Wm. H. Thomas & Co	Indestructable blankets	5[illegible]
307	Alex. Vaughan	Oysters	1[illegible]
308	Aug. Wright	Leather, &c	[illegible]
309	Alex. Wilson	Lemons, mace, &c	1 [illegible]
310	Wilkins & Co	Butterine	12 [illegible]
311	L. C. Younger	Whiskey	8[illegible]
312	H. F. Munt	Meal	10[illegible]
313	I. Reinach & Son	Shoes	61 [illegible]
314	J. M. Newcomb	Chickens	9 [illegible]
315	Wm. E. Ramey	Chickens	4 [illegible]
316	Petersburg & Western R. R	Freight on coal	51 [illegible]
317	R. B. Cooke	Attending Exec. Com. meeting	9 [illegible]
318	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for April	100 [illegible]
319	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for March	2,[illegible]
	Total		$ 6,361 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

APRIL, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
320	Geo. D. Pearman	Attending Board meeting	$ 2 25
321	C. Shirley Harrison	Attending Board meeting	7 00
322	J. Thompson Brown	Attending Board meeting	12 00
323	B. P. Eggleston	Attending Board meeting	15 75
324	Geo. E. Gary	Attending Board meeting	2 25
325	R. D James	Attending Board meeting	6 50
326	W. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	78 30
327	Jas. H. Bailey	Brooms, &c	14 75
328	Barham, Rodgers & Co	Drill	55 00
329	P. H. Booth	Hay	24 82
330	B. D. Booth & Co	Lard and lime	33 20
331	Geo. W. Brooks	Fibre spittoons, &c	46 45
332	J. Alex. Bumgardner	Whiskey	76 25
333	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Dry goods	83 32
334	D' Alton & Co	Flour, salt, and hominy	126 95
335	Davenport, Morris & Co	Molasses	19 09
336	W. M. Habliston & Co	Chairs	5 75
337	T. F. Heath & Co	Fine feed	46 50
338	W. M. Hood	Gas mantles (Welsbach)	20 00
339	D. H. Jackson	Paints	8 50
340	T. J. Jefferson	Castings	4 74
341	Wm. Kall	Fresh meat and eggs	856 34
342	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods	77 08
343	Joseph L. Levy	Coffee	164 55
344	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	31 29
345	Jos. L Levy	Coffee	55 38
346	L. L. Marks	Lumber	1 65
347	H. F. Munt	Meal	105 00
348	John S. Moore & Sons	Sugar	168 31
349	J. M. Newcomb	Potatoes, whiskey, and chickens	79 30
350	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	351 76
351	Norfolk Landmark	Advertising	3 00
352	Petersburg Index-Appeal	Advertising	8 50
353	Petersburg Progress	Advertising	2 75
354	Petersburg and Western R. R	Freight on coal	30 90
355	Plummer & Wheeler	Hardware	1 20
356	W. E. Ramey	Ham and hens	6 50
357	Daniel Rahfly	Groceries	444 09
358	N. Rosenbaum	Harvest Jeans	100 54
359	I. C. Robinson	Tobacco	59 12
360	Roper & Co	Groceries	317 19
361	Wm. H. Sommers & Co	Terra Cotta pipe, qt. measures, &c	17 50
362	Standard Oil Co	Gasoline	52 62
363	James Smith & Son	Soap	24 00
364	Strause Bros	Ticking	54 58
365	F. W. Stock	Flour	533 25
366	A. B. Temple, Agt	Eggs	25 63
367	John R. Turner	Plaids and spool cotton	114 56
368	Chas. L. Wright	W. W. Brushes	20 00
369	Alex. Wilson	Groceries	6 05
370	Aug. Wright	Leather, wax, pegs, &c	4 11
371	Dispatch Co	Advertising	4 50
372	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintennent	Contingent fund for May	65 00
373	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Freight on car flour (stock)	38 75
374	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for April	2,069 09
	Total		$ 6,568 46

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

MAY, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
375	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	$ [illegible]
376	John Arrington & Son	Hams	[illegible]
377	C. W. Antrim & Sons	Sugar	[illegible]
378	G. W. Brooks	Spoons and dredge boxes	[illegible]
379	David Bailey	Whiskey	[illegible]
380	G. B. Cain	Repairs to wagon	[illegible]
381	D' Alton & Co	Groceries	[illegible]
382	Davenport, Morris & Co	Hominy	[illegible]
383	Drewry, Hughes & Co	Hosiery, suspenders, &c	[illegible]
384	Fenn & Owen	Printing	[illegible]
385	Fleischmann & Co	Yeast	[illegible]
386	John A. Gill & Bro	Potatoes	[illegible]
387	Gay, Lorraine & Co	Coal	[illegible]
388	G. B. Gaines & Co	Plumbers' supplies	[illegible]
389	T. F. Heath & Co	Fine Feed	[illegible]
390	Wm. M. Habliston & Co	Window shades	[illegible]
391	W. B. Humphrey	Repairing beds	[illegible]
392	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	[illegible]
393	Chas. T. Holloway	Fire engine (part payment)	[illegible]
394	Chas Lunsford & Co	Dried apples	[illegible]
395	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	[illegible]
396	Wm. Kail	Fresh meat, eggs, and chickens	[illegible]
397	E. Levy	Cutting clothes	[illegible]
398	W. M. Lewis & Bro	Repairing wagon	[illegible]
399	Evening Leader	Advertising	[illegible]
400	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods	[illegible]
401	R T. Matteson & Bro	Potatoes	[illegible]
402	J. M. Newcomb	Chickens	[illegible]
403	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	[illegible]
404	Northington & Bro	Drill	[illegible]
405	Plummer & Wheeler	Grass blades and swaths	[illegible]
406	Mrs. A. B. Prentiss	Chickens	[illegible]
407	Petersburg and Western R. R	Freight on coal	[illegible]
408	W. W. Presson	Mica Chimneys	[illegible]
409	Petersburg Hoisery Co	Hosiery	[illegible]
410	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	[illegible]
411	E. B. Taylor & Co	Buckets, brooms, and brushes	[illegible]
412	R F. Williams & Co	Salt	[illegible]
413	Chas. L. Wright	Paris Green	[illegible]
414	Western Union Telegraph Co	Messages	[illegible]
415	Wilkins & Co	Butterine	[illegible]
416	L. C. Younger	Herrings, sugar, and lye	[illegible]
417	Julius Straus	Attending Exec. Com. meeti'g 1 qr.	[illegible]
418	Robert Gilliam	Attending Exec Com. meeti'g 1 qr.	[illegible]
419	R. B. Cooke	Attending Exec. Com. meeti'g 1 qr.	[illegible]
420	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for June	100 00
421	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for May	2,224 [illegible]
	Total		$ [illegible]

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

JUNE, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
422	F. W. Stock	Car of flour	$ 617 50
423	Alienist & Neurologist	Subscription	5 00
424	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	116 84
425	J. Bumgardner Co	Whiskey	78 59
426	B. D. Booth & Co	Plaster, lime, and rice	80 15
427	G. W. Brooks	Tinware	5 80
428	D' Alton & Co	Groceries	102 44
429	Davenport, Morris & Co	Hominy	9 50
430	Davie & Whittle	Fertilizer	87 00
431	J. P. Davis	Soap	2 25
432	Drewry, Hughes & Co	Half hose	6 25
433	Fenn & Owen	Printing	8 00
434	Chas. T. Holloway	Fire engine (part pay)	100 00
435	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	51 70
436	W. M. Hood	Mica chimneys	3 00
437	Johns Hopkins Press	Binding Journals of Insanity	21 48
438	D. H. Jackson	Lamp black in oil	4 50
439	Wm. Kall	Fresh meat, eggs, and chickens	921 00
440	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods and shoes	243 80
441	Chas. Leonard	Horse collar, brushes, &c	5 05
442	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Fine feed	16 75
443	L. L. Marks Lumber Co	Lumber	19 40
444	Mutual Telephone Co	Rent of 'Phone for one quarter	12 50
445	J. M. Newcomb	Chickens and whiskey	13 75
446	Northington Brothers	Cheviots and drill	124 56
447	Joe Perkins	Bones (collecting)	8 10
448	Petersburg China Co	Wax tapers	1 20
449	Petersburg Furniture Co	Window shades	2 50
450	Petersburg Hosiery Co	Hose	7 50
451	Petersburg Shoe Co	Shoes	1 25
452	Petersburg & Western Railroad	Freight on flour	3 00
453	Plummer & Wheeler	Hardware	15 70
454	John W. Pool & Son	Meal	2 30
455	Dan Rahily	Lard, bacon, and molasses	234 91
456	Wm. E. Ramey	Chickens	2 40
457	I. Reinach & Son	Shoes	46 80
458	Roper & Co	Flour and lye	70 60
459	John E. Rose & Co	Tin cups	14 56
460	M. R. Saal	Office boy's suit and hat	6 25
461	J. E Smith	Lumber	15 60
462	Jas. Smith & Son	Soap	22 50
463	Wm. H. Sommers & Co	Tera Cotta pipe	11 95
464	Strause Brothers	Alberton ticking	46 03
465	Telephone Exchange	Rent of 'Phone for one quarter	5 00
466	A. B. Temple, Agt	Eggs	28 25
467	L. C. Younger	Lye and sugar	120 65
468	Wm. Wood & Co	Subscription Medical Record	5 00
469	Wm. F. Drewry, Supt	Contingent fund for July	100 00
470	Wm. F. Drewry, Supt	Pay-roll for June	2,179 19
471	H. M. Hope	Typewriter	50 00
	Total		$ 5,880 19

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

JULY, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
472	Geo. E. Gary	Attending Board meeting	$ [illegible]
473	B. P. Eggleston	Attending Board meeting	[illegible]
474	J. Thompson Brown	Attending Board meeting	[illegible]
475	C Shirley Harrison	Attending Board meeting	[illegible]
476	Wm. F. Drewry, Supt	Pay-roll for July	[illegible]
477	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	[illegible]
478	Arrington's Trustees	Hams	[illegible]
479	Jas. H. Bailey	Rattan brooms, toilet paper, &c	[illegible]
480	Geo. W. Brooks	Tinware, wash-boards, &c	[illegible]
481	D'Alton & Co	Herrings and tomatoes	[illegible]
482	Drewry, Hughes & Co	Half hose and buttons	[illegible]
483	Fenn & Owen	Printing	[illegible]
484	Fleischmann & Co	Yeast	[illegible]
485	Geo. B. Gaines & Co	Plumbers' supplies	[illegible]
486	Wm. M. Habliston & Co	Bed and mattress	[illegible]
487	J. Beverly Harrison	Books	[illegible]
488	Harwood Brothers	Gasoline	[illegible]
489	D. H. Jackson	Paints and oils	[illegible]
490	Wm. Kail	Fresh meat, corn, and tomatoes	[illegible]
491	W. R. Lambert & Co	Dry goods	[illegible]
492	C. F. Lauterback	Clocks	[illegible]
493	The Evening Leader	Advertising	[illegible]
494	Chas. Leonard	Horse collars	[illegible]
495	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Fine feed	[illegible]
496	R. E Lunsford & Co	Hats	[illegible]
497	L. L. Marks' Lumber Co	Lumber	[illegible]
498	J. M. Newcomb	Hams, vinegar, and butter	[illegible]
499	Northington Bros	Drill and cheviots	[illegible]
500	C. B. Nunnaly	Leather, pegs, and nails	[illegible]
501	John W. Poole & Son	Meal	[illegible]
502	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	[illegible]
503	A. S Reinach	Hose	[illegible]
504	Roper & Co	Fish, pepper, and salt	[illegible]
505	J. C. Robinson	Tobacco	[illegible]
506	W. H Sommers	Sheet copper	[illegible]
507	Wm. H. Thomas & Co	indestructable blankets	[illegible]
508	E. B. Taylor Co	Brooms and W. W. brushes	[illegible]
509	A. B. Temple, Agt	Eggs	[illegible]
510	Western Union Telegraph Co	Messages	[illegible]
511	R. F. Williams	Salt	[illegible]
512	Alex. Wilson	Groceries	[illegible]
513	L. C. Younger	Sugar and lye	[illegible]
514	Wm. F. Drewry, Supt	Contingent fund for August	[illegible]
515	Chas. T. Holloway	Fire engine (in part)	[illegible]
	Total		$ [illegible]

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

AUGUST, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
516	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	$ 148 70
517	W. P. Arrington & Co	Hams	14 98
518	C. W. Antrim & Son	Sugar	58 11
519	C. C. Alley	Excelsior	11 93
520	G. W. Brooks	Coffee pot	1 75
521	Jas. H. Bailey	Shoe brushes, sweeps, &c	23 50
522	B. D. Booth & Co	Lime	27 00
523	Wm. Budd & Co	Ink and pens	1 60
524	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Plaids, drill, and cottonades	297 50
525	Carbolic Soap Co	Soap	120 39
526	City Ice Co	Ice	72 00
527	Cordley & Hayes	Fire pails	5 93
528	B. G. Cain	Repairs to wagons	22 69
529	D' Alton & Co	Herrings, oat flakes, and oil	53 34
530	Davenport, Morris & Co	Hominy	9 50
531	Fenn & Owen	Printing	14 50
532	W. Grossman	German millet	1 60
533	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	103 65
534	T. F. Heath & Co	Fine feed and corn	53 52
535	Wm. Kail	Fresh meats	951 56
536	Chas. Leonard,	Fire brick, hinges, hasps, &c	24 83
537	W. R. Lambert & Co	Shoes, buttons, and spool cotton	95 10
538	E. Levy	Cutting pants	6 72
539	M. Millhiser & Co	Maryland Kersey	150 38
540	Mansfield Tripoli Co	Asbestos covering	27 75
541	Geo. J. Morrison & Co	Maryland Kersey	238 06
542	J. M. Newcomb	Whiskey and chickens	10 30
543	Plummer & Wheeler	Nails, screws, plow bolts, and points.	6 68
544	Joe. Perkins	Bones	5 70
545	John W. Poole & Son	Meal	115 00
546	W. W. Presson	Welsbach mantles	40 00
547	Wm. E. Ramey	Chickens	21 83
548	I. Reinach	Shoes	68 40
549	Roper & Co	Silver Drip	9 49
550	Daniel Rahily	Bacon, sugar, and herrings	475 45
551	Spencer Vaughan	Lumber	18 68
552	E. A. Saunders & Sons	Whiskey	106 70
553	T. E. Stroud	Eggs and chickens	23 25
554	Starkes' Dixie Plow Works	3 "No. 62" parts to red jacket pump	2 25
555	J. E. Smith	Lumber	49 24
556	A. B Temple, Ag't	Eggs	15 60
557	Upper Appomattox Co	Flour	120 00
558	Alex. Wilson	Spices	2 63
559	Wilkins & Co	Butterine	12 80
560	L. C. Younger	Sugar	189 66
561	R. B. Shelburn	Sewing machine and repairs	38 10
562	Julius Straus	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	28 00
563	R. B. Cooke	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	34 00
564	Robert Gilliam	Attending Exec. Com. meetings	25 00
565	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Contingent fund for September	100 00
166	Chas. T. Holloway	Balance in full for fire engine	200 00
567	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for August	2,174 62
	Total		$ 6,429 72

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION BY VOUCHERS.—Continued.

SEPTEMBER, 1898.

Voucher Number.	NAME.	CHARACTER OF CLAIM.	Amount.
568	Upper Appomattox Co	Flour	$ 447 [illegible]
569	F. W. Stock	Flour	447 [illegible]
	Wm. E. Armstrong & Co	Drugs, &c	70 [illegible]
	Jas. H. Bailey	Wax tapers	1 [illegible]
	Barham & Rodgers	Kerseys	[illegible]
	T. S. Beckwith	Pens and paper	[illegible]
	B. D. Booth & Co	Lye, lime, and cement	52 [illegible]
	P. H. Booth	Fine feed	[illegible]
	G. W. Brooks	Dairy pans	[illegible]
	B. G. Cain	Wagon repairs	[illegible]
	City Ice Co	Ice	[illegible]
	M. Cohen, Son & Co	Drill, sheeting, &c	[illegible]
	D'Alton & Co	Herrings, lard, and tea	[illegible]
	Fenn & Owen	Printing, binding, &c	[illegible]
	Fleischmann & Co	Yeast	[illegible]
	Gay & Lorraine Co	Coal	[illegible]
	Geo. B. Gaines & Co	Plumbers supplies	[illegible]
	R. H. Gerecke	Beds of plants	[illegible]
	P. E. Gill	Cord wood	[illegible]
	Gilliam & Harrison	Starch	[illegible]
	Harwood Bros	Gasoline	[illegible]
	T. F. Heath & Co	Corn and grass seed	[illegible]
	W. B. Humphrey	Repairing bed-steads	[illegible]
	D. H. Jackson	Paints	[illegible]
	Johns Hopkins Press	American Journal of Insanity (Sub,	[illegible]
	Wm. Kail	Fresh meats and eggs	[illegible]
	Wm. R. Lambert & Co	Plaids, sheeting, and shoes	[illegible]
	Chas. Leonard	Hardware	[illegible]
	L. L. Loomis		[illegible]
	Chas. Lunsford & Co	Clover and orchard grass seed	[illegible]
	Mitchell Manufacturing Co	Document slides	[illegible]
	J. M. Newcomb	Chickens	[illegible]
	W. R. Nichols Coal Co	Coal	[illegible]
	Norfolk Landmark	Advertising	[illegible]
	L. L. Marks Lumber Co	Lumber	[illegible]
	Old Dominion Pants Co	Kerseys	[illegible]
	Petersburg Index-Appeal	Advertising	[illegible]
	Petersburg Iron Works	Boilers	[illegible]
	Joe Perkins	Bones	[illegible]
	Petersburg & Western R. R	Freight on coal	[illegible]
	John W. Poole & Son	Meal	[illegible]
	Daily Progress	Advertising	[illegible]
	M. W. Pyne	Violin strings	[illegible]
	Daniel Rahily	Groceries	[illegible]
	C. R. Reese	Photographs of buildings	[illegible]
	I. Reinach & Son	Shoes	[illegible]
	Roper & Co	Groceries	[illegible]
	M. Rosenbaum & Co	Kerseys	[illegible]
	A. Rosenstock & Co	Kerseys	[illegible]
	Strause Bros	Alberton ticking	[illegible]
	T. E. Stroud	Chickens	[illegible]
	A. B. Temple, Agt	Eggs	[illegible]
	E. E. Titus	Castings (grate bars, &c)	[illegible]
	Spencer Vaughan	Lumber	[illegible]
	West Disinfecting Co	Chloro Naptholeum	[illegible]
	Western Union Telegraph Co	Messages	[illegible]
	L. C. Younger	Sugar	[illegible]
	Wm. F. Drewry, Superintendent	Pay-roll for September	2,210 [illegible]
	Total		$ 7,460 [illegible]

Total expenditures, as per vouchers . . . . . $75,986 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

SALARIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

	PER ANNUM.
1 Consultant Physician	$ 600 00
1 Superintendent and Physician	2,250 00
1 First Assistant Physician	1,200 00
1 Second Assistant Physician	900 00
1 Third Assistant Physician	600 00
1 Steward	1,000 00
1 Clerk and Store-keeper	900 00
1 Farmer	700 00
1 Engineer	700 00
1 Assistant Engineer	530 00
1 Pharmacist	400 00
1 Matron	400 00
1 Baker	480 00
1 Carpenter	420 00
1 Plumber	360 00
4 Firemen, each	360 00
1 Agent	360 00
1 Supervisor	360 00
1 Supervisor	300 00

	PER MONTH.
2 Cooks, one @ $18, one @	20 00
8 Male Nurses @ $18, $19, and	20 00
30 Male Attendants, from $15 to	18 00
28 Female Attendants, from $8 to	10 00
2 Laundresses, each	10 00
1 Chambermaid	10 00
1 Janitor	20 00
2 Farm Hands, each	18 00
3 Farm Hands, each	15 00
1 Tailoress	15 00
2 Seamstresses, each	12 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Annual Report

OF THE

Southwestern State Hospital,

OF

VIRGINIA,

(MARION, VA.)

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SOUTHWESTERN STATE HOSPITAL,

MARION, VA., October, 1898.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Southwestern State Hospital, held at the Hospital on ——— day of October, 1898, it was resolved that the reports of the Board of Directors, &c., and accompanying documents be forwarded to His Excellency, J. Hoge Tyler, Governor of Virginia.

Copy—teste.

J. B. RICHMOND, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Hospital,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

JUDGE D. W. BOLEN, PRESIDENT . . . . . Fancy Gap, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

DR. J. R. GILDERSLEEVE . . . . . Tazewell, Va
Term expires April 15, 1900.

J. M. JOHNSON . . . . . Gate City, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.

W. G. HOWE . . . . . Rural Retreat, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1900.

H. A. ROUTH . . . . . Lebanon, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

C. M. SCOTT. . . . . Ceres, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

H. P. COPENHAVEN. . . . . Marion, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1899.

C. C. TALLIAFERRO . . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

P. F. SHELTON . . . . . Tindall, Va.
Term expires April 15, 1901.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

JUDGE D. W. BOLEN, Chairman.

H. P. COPENHAVEN. C. C. TALLIAFERRO.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

ROBERT J. PRESTON, M. D . . . . . Superintendent.
T. V. SHERRILL, M. D . . . . . First Assistant Physician.
C. K. KERNAN, M. D . . . . . Second Assistant Physician.
C. W. WHITE. . . . . Steward.
J. B. RICHMOND . . . . . Clerk and Storekeeper.
MISS NANNIE AKER . . . . . Matron.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Board of Directors.

SOUTHWESTERN STATE HOSPITAL.
MARION, VA., *October 12, 1898.*

To His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER,
Governor of Virginia:

I have the honor of transmitting to you the Eleventh Annual Report of the Southwestern State Hospital, and as a part thereof the report of the Superintendent, Dr. Robert J. Preston, and other documents bearing on the management of the institution.

The itemized statement of receipts and disbursements will give a clear idea of the financial condition of the institution.

Attention is called to the very low per capita cost for support of the patients ($130.51.)

The Board is in accord with Superintendent in all suggestions and recommendations contained in his reports.

The Board regrets the number of typographical errors in last year's report, and would request the public printer to be more accurate in proof.

The Board also regrets exceedingly that the work on the new addition must be suspended for lack of funds to finish the building, and hope that there may be unappropriated funds that can be made available to finish the work—nearly completed—and so necessary to give relief to the number of insane now confined in county jails at a much greater cost to the State.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. GILDERSLEEVE,
CHAIRMAN, *pro tem.*

Digitized by Google

Report of Superintendent.

To the Honorable Board of Directors:

GENTLEMEN:

In accordance with the requirements of law, I respectfully submit for your consideration this, the Eleventh Annual Report of the Southwestern State Hospital for the fiscal year, beginning October 1, 1897, and ending September 30, 1898, giving in detail all the operations of the hospital with an itemized statement of every expenditure as required by law, and statistical tables showing the condition and movements of all the insane population.

By reference to these statistical tables it will be seen that there were remaining October 1, 1897, 361 patients—158 males and 203 females. There have been admitted during the year 119 patients—55 males and 64 females. There have been discharged from the hospital 93 patients—43 males and 50 females. There have died during the year 20 patients—6 males and 14 females. The whole number treated in the hospital during the year was 480. The highest number at one time was 379. The lowest number 351. The average daily number treated was 363—160 males and 203 females.

There were 204 applications for admission during the year—of these 119 were admitted—some are still in correspondence, and many have been rejected, for various reasons, chiefly for want of room. The whole number cared for was 27 more than the previous year; while the number of admissions were 9 less this year than last. The number discharged this year was 18 more than during 1896 and 1897. There have been 90 patients out on furlough or on trial during the year. Of these, 53 have been discharged without returning to the hospital; 22 have been returned to the hospital, and 15 still remain on furlough. Of the 93 discharged this year, 87 were discharged as recovered and 12 as improved. The percentage of discharges was 19⅜ per cent. on the whole number treated, or 78 per cent. on the number admitted. The percentage of recoveries was about 17 per cent. on the whole number treated, or 68 per cent. on the number admitted. The percentage of deaths was 4.16 per cent. on the whole number treated. There were 3 more deaths this year than during 1896 and 1897.

Of the 20 deaths reported, the direct cause was, senile exhaustion in 3; exhaustion of mania in 3; phthisis in 3; apoplexy in 1; status epilepticus in 1; Brights Disease in 1; paresis in 1; pneumonia in 2; cerebral lesions in 3; suicide in 2; and accidental self-destruction in 1 The whole number of patients treated in this hospital since its opening (May 17, 1887,) is 1,522; the whole number discharged is 974; and the whole number died is 181; which leaves remaining September 30, 1898, 367. Of the 119 admissions during the year, one patient was admitted twice. Of the entire number of admissions (1,522) since the beginning, 333 have been re-admissions. In other words, 172 persons have given 333 re-admissions. By careful review of the statistics of all the State Hospitals it will be seen that there were 397 admissions into the three hospitals for whites—and there remained September 30, 1898, about 150 insane (white) outside in the State, unprovided with hospital treatment.

Digitized by Google

CASUALTIES.

It is with deep regret that we have to chronicle two suicides during the year. One a female patient, of marked suicidal tendencies, after frequent attempts finally succeeded in drowning herself in a bath-tub, her attendant having left her not over five minutes. The other, a trusted male patient, who had been in the hospital for nearly eight years, and enjoyed the privileges of the grounds most of the time, was found in a secluded ravine, half a mile from the hospital, with his throat and both wrists severely cut. He was brought to the hospital alive, but died in a few hours. This patient had never manifested any suicidal tendencies, and his death was a great shock to the entire institution.

Another sad casualty occurred in the hospital. A male patient who, having been brought to the hospital without notice, was, owing to the over-crowed condition of the wards, placed with some other quiet patients in a room on the third story. During his first night in the hospital, in a sudden maniacal frenzy, he threw himself with all his force against the window, breaking out window sash and guard. He fell to the ground below and was instantly killed. These cases were all, in accordance with law, examined into by a coroner's jury, and their several verdicts attributed no blame to the hospital officials and employees.

In the constantly over-crowded condition of the wards, and the want of proper accommodations, especially of single rooms for recent and violent cases, the possible occurrence of these casualties at any time, under the most vigilant care that can be given, is a source of never-ending anxiety to those in charge.

MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SERVICE.

There has been no unusual sickness during the year, and no epidemic has prevailed—in fact, while typhoid fever has prevailed to a considerable extent throughout the country, not a single case has occurred in the hospital.

While every patient in the hospital is given medical treatment (in the way of general and nerve tonics as heretofore, and special individual treatment as required) as far as possible ; yet we still place very great confidence in mental and moral treatment, which is most effective in the majority of cases of insanity.

Occupation, amusement, and diversion—of every kind—getting the patients out of the wards daily for hours at a time (outdoors in good weather, and in the large amusement hall in bad weather) is, and has been here, the sheet-anchor of treatment in the great majority of cases This is carried out more persistently and continuously here daily than in any hospital for the insane I know of. We have the very great advantage here of a large amusement or assembly hall (40 by 120) in which the male and female patients alternate daily in bad weather for some hours in games and exercises, and enjoy together every evening of the week after supper, one hour in the weekly winter programme of exercises and diversions as heretofore published. We may be an enthusiast on this line, but we feel convinced that this mental and moral treatment, combined with good nutritious food, has done more to swell the discharge list here than all other causes combined. "The first patient discharged from this asylum was restored mainly by regular daily work, and his example has been profitably followed by others," said Dr. Black, in his first report. We are thoroughly convinced that the patients of this hospital have been greatly benefited each year by a faithful carrying out of this feature of hospital treatment, so wisely inaugurated and inculcated the first year of its existence. No enclosed back yards nor walled-in parks, have ever been constructed at this hospital ; but the patients in their daily walks and daily work with their attendants, enjoy the blissful freedom of unobstructed breezes,

Digitized by Google

laden with life-giving oxygen, and of a widely extended and beautifully variegated scenery which impresses even the insane mind, as shown in their conversation and in their letters, giving renewed life and vigor to their depressed spirits.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Has been successfully carried on during the past year. Four more female attendants and one male attendant, having completed the two years' course and stood satisfactory examinations on the same, were awarded diplomas in May last. The increased enthusiasm and efficiency consequent upon this training is plainly evident, and those who keep up an interest and a pride in their work and studies will, wherever their lot may be cast, see marked benefit during their whole lives, both to themselves and to the communities in which they may live.

FINANCES.

By reference to the Steward's report, it will be seen that the entire cost of maintenance of the 363 patients (average number) cared for during the year amounts to $47,375.47, or a per capita of $130.50.

There has been a growing tendency for the last few years in our State Legislatures to economize and cut down appropriations for the maintenance and housing of the insane. This is reasonable and right to a certain extent; but carried too far, as has been in Virginia for some years, is false economy in the highest degree. I verily believe that one of the chief causes, if not the chief cause, of the remarkable increase of insanity in the State, has been the want of proper accommodations for the early and efficient treatment of acute cases. Statistics show that when they receive hospital treatment in the first few months of insanity, from 80 per cent. to 85 per cent. are returned to their homes and to useful citizenship. When this early hospital treatment is withheld, a great majority of cases become life-long charges upon State charity. As Dr. Black truly says in his first annual report, "better spend $25.00 a month for 6 or 12 months and have a patient cured, than half that sum a month for a life-time." All hospital authorities agree in testifying "that there is no economy in failing to provide ample accommodations for the acute insane."

The statistics of this hospital show that an average of 150 insane (white) each year have been outside the hospitals in the State for the last ten years, and have entailed upon the State a much greater cost per capita than those in the State hospitals. And who can estimate the entire cost to the State of this outside treatment—or rather want of treatment—when we consider how many of these unfortunates thereby are made chronic or life-long charges upon the State? At the risk of being charged with reiteration, I desire to repeat here the following statistical tables which were presented before the Legislative Committees last winter, and also before the Virginia Medical Society at Virginia Beach, September 1st, showing the entire cost of the insane to the State for the decade, 1887 to 1897—the cost at each State Hospital, and the cost of those outside:

Digitized by Google

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR INSANE.

1887 to 1897 inclusive (Acts Assembly).

	Southwestern Hospital.		Western Hospital.		Eastern Hospital		Central Hospital.		Appropriated for insane outside of hospitals for lunacy commissions.	Amount spent for insane outside of hospitals for lunacy commissions
	Support.	Building.	Support.	Building.	Support.	Building.	Support.	Building.		
1887	30,000 00	5,000 00	85,000 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. . . . .	60,000 00	. . . . .	10,000 00	44,135 41
1888	40,000 00	. . . . .	86,500 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. . . . .	70,000 00	. . . . .	5,000 00	31,614 77
1889	40,000 00	. .	86,500 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. . . .	80,000 00	16,500 00	5,000 00	26,286 52
1890	40,000 00	3,000 00	86,000 00	10,000 00	75,000 00	5,000 00	80,000 00	10,000 00	5,000 00	36,149 59
1891	40,000 00	. . . . .	86,000 00	10,000 00	75,000 00	. . . . .	80,000 00	10,000 00	5,000 00	35,758 53
	8,163 44	Deficiency.								
1892	40,000 00	. . . . .	93,500 00	9,000 00	75,000 00	16,000 00	80,000 00	10,000 00	5,000 00	31,024 57
1893	40,000 00	. . . . .	106,000 00	. . . .	75,000 00	4 000 00	80,000 00	10,000 00	5,000 00	29,807 81
		Repairs.								
1894	50,000 00	4,000 00	105,000 00	2,250 00	75,000 00	3,000 00	80,000 00	. .	5,000 00	28,587 54
1895	50,000 00	. . . .	105,000 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. . . . .	80,000 00	. . .	5,000 00	27,497 24
1896	50,000 00	1,000 00	100,000 00	. . . . .	70,000 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. .	5,000 00	16,993 75
1897	50,000 00	1,000 00	100,000 00	. . . . .	70,000 00	. . . . .	75,000 00	. . .	5,000 00	14,011 69
	478,163 44	14,000 00 478,163 44	1,039,500 00	31,250 00 1,039,500 00	815,000 00	28,000 00 815,000 00	840,000 00	56,500 00 840,000 00	60,000 00	321,817 42
		492,163 44		1,070,750 00		843,000 00		896,500 00		
'87 to '97 Per Cap'a.	350 79		488.03		594.50		369.82			

Digitized by Google

CENSUS OF THE INSANE (1887 to 1897, inclusive.)

October 1, 1888	Southwestern Hospital.	Western Hospital.	Eastern Hospital	Central Hospital.	Total.
In hospital	00	627	402	436	1,465
Total admitted 1887-1897 .	1,403	1,567	1,016	1,988	5.974
Total number treated 1887-1897 .	1.403	2.194	1,418	2,424	7 439
Total discharged 1887-1897	881	890	470	900	3,141
Total deceased 1887-1897 . .	161	447	410	677	1,695
Remaining October 1, 1897 . . .	361	857	537	849	2,604
Per capita, 1897	143.27	125.93	130.58	95.86	

1887 to 1897, total white insane in asylum, 5,015; cost, $2,405,913.44. Per capita, 474.54.

1887 to 1897, total white and colored insane in asylum, 7,439; cost, $3,302, 412.44. Per capita, 443.80.

Digitized by Google

These statistics have been carefully compiled from the annual reports of the several State Hospitals, and from the Auditor's accounts each year. It will be seen that while the per capita is larger at this hospital by the year than at the other hospitals (having a smaller number); yet for the whole number treated during the decade the per capita is smaller than it is at any one of the other State hospitals, every expenditure being considered.

It will be seen also from these statistics that the State has expended for the insane outside the hospitals and for lunacy commissions, &c., during this period the enormous sum of $321,817.42; a sum which, after deducting the necessary expense of lunacy commissions, &c., (say $5,000.00 a year) is more than twice as large as the entire cost of the buildings at the Southwestern Hospital. What amount has been spent during this fiscal year just closed for the 150 insane outside the hospitals, I know not; but I venture the assertion that the sum spent in this way during said fiscal year and the next, would be more than sufficient to have provided ample hospital accommodations for this overflow of the insane population; thereby giving to them the enlarged benefits of hospital treatment, and the greatly increased chances of recovery, instead of confining them in jails and almshouses, and dooming many of them to hopeless chronicity. This is not at all creditable to the Christian civilization of which we boast.

WORK AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The excavating and grading and laying stone foundations for the new addition to the west or male wing, as mentioned in last annual report, was about completed during the fall months. As directed by your Board, the most urgent appeals with the above statistics, showing our needs, were presented to the Legislature last winter by the President of the Board and by the Superintendent, asking increased appropriations to finish this building and to care for those unprovided for in this district, but all to no avail. *Per contra* the appropriation was reduced. Forty-nine thousand dollars per annum was appropriated, "$5,000.00 of which shall be put into buildings." This latter clause was deemed mandatory by your Board, and at the April meeting it was decided to proceed with the building with this amount, though deemed entirely inadequate to complete the same and make it available for use. In accordance therewith contracts were let for skilled labor in burning and laying brick, and for the lumber, and the work was rapidly prosecuted under the supervision of Mr. McCoy, the carpenter; the hospital furnishing all ordinary labor necessary with that of the male patients, and all materials for said work. The brick work, except the connecting corridor, and all the framing is now about completed, and the carpenters are proceeding to put on the slate roof. But for the shortage of funds this building could soon be carried to completion, and all the outside insane in this section provided with hospital accommodations.

The new building now being erected is an exact duplicate of the addition made to the east, or female wing, two years ago, and when completed will be three stories high, and will have on each story seventeen single rooms, three large associated rooms, a hall twelve feet wide, running through the centre, with a large day room at the end of this hall.

It is much to be regretted that a short-sighted Legislature failed to provide sufficient appropriation for this purpose; but imposed the cruel necessity of waiting another two years before we can offer any relief or give heed to the urgent appeals already coming up to the hospitals and to the Governor from the jails throughout the State.

Digitized by Google

A much needed improvement, the setting and fitting up of a new 100 horse-power boiler, and another hot-water tank was completed in October last. This battery of four boilers (three 58 horse-power and one 100 horse-power) will now give an ample supply of steam and of hot water for all the buildings—even when the new building is completed.

A new movable stage, or rostrum, was made and put up in the amusement hall.

The ice-house has been thoroughly remodeled and renewed by tearing out the old decayed foundations and putting in new corner posts and cribbing of locust and chestnut, lined inside with plank and sawdust. A convenient shed-room was also added to the lower side of the ice-house.

Two ventilators with flues were constructed and placed over the boiler room and over the general kitchen. The east electric dynamo was repaired and placed on new foundation, the crank case having been broken to pieces by a loosened piston-rod December the 9th, 1897. Syphon flushing tanks and fixtures have been fitted up and placed above all the bath-room and water-closet annexes, so as to avoid all possible danger of sewerage contamination of the water supply, as pointed out in a late paper by Dr. W. S. Gordon before the Richmond Academy of Medicine. Whether "*post hoc* or *proptor hoc*" no case of typhoid fever has occurred during this past year.

During the fall and winter months some eight or more acres of leased woodland was cleared up and prepared for corn which, with other corn ground, furnished an ample supply for again filling the silo (500 tons of ensilage) and for feed corn for the coming year. This cleared-up new ground furnished some 262 cords of wood, which has been used in the steam boilers and for burning brick.

During the spring months 30½ gallons of sugar tree molasses were made from the sugar water gathered from the sugar-maple orchard on the farm.

Twelve tons of dried bones, the accumulations from the butcher shop and kitchens of the last two years, were collected up and exchanged by the Steward for four tons of bone-meal, at the factory in Bristol, for use on the farm.

In all this outside work on the farm, in the garden, in the shops, brickmaking, and carrying brick and mortar to the masons, the male patients have willingly and cheerfully rendered much valuable service to the hospital and with great benefit to themselves. The female patients have also rendered valuable and cheerful assistance in the sewing-room, general dining-rooms, kitchens, laundry, &c.

NEEDS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

As seen from the Steward's report, we close this fiscal year with a deficit on support account. Something near $6,884.75 has been spent this year on the new building, and the remainder of this appropriation (the last $5,000.00 being drawn from the Auditor October 1st) will be about sufficient to cover and enclose the building. We need more money to complete this building, and to provide more room and support for the patients we have and for those constantly appealing for admission from the outside. To wait till the assembling of the next Legislature seems an imperative necessity under late Legislative acts; but I must say again such legislation is not only false economy, but it is a shame and a disgrace to Christian civilization, when we consider the deplorable condition of many of these sorely afflicted people in the jails and almshouses of the State.

Many other needs might be enumerated, as we have done heretofore, but it seems useless. The want of systematic provisions for the annual repairs necessary in these hospitals for the insane is a great drawback to successful management.

Digitized by Google

Hon. J. G. Perry, State Architect for the New York Hospital for the Insane, estimates "the sum annually required to make good the loss by wear and tear should be equivalent to 2 per cent. on buildings and 16 per cent. on furniture."

The dilapidated and decaying condition of the floors in the old general kitchen and in the store-room call loudly for removal, and should soon be replaced by grouting and cement floors. The grouting and cementing of the basement corridor under ward E should not be put off. These improvements are demanded for sanitary considerations as well as for utility and convenience.

Many of the floors in the old wards and in the centre building need renewing. The beds, the bedding, &c., and much of the furniture in the wards, in the dining-rooms, and in the halls, should be replaced with new.

The guttering and spouting on the central buildings and wards in many places must soon be repaired or replaced with new, to prevent injury to the brick walls.

A cold storage room for the more economical preservation of fresh meats. &c., is much needed here. Could such be built here and at all the large institutions in the State, as has lately been constructed at the Western Hospital, it would prove a great saving in money as well as a great convenience.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

are hereby made, and grateful thanks extended on the part of the patients to the following newspapers, whose editors have contributed copies during the year for distribution in the wards. These home papers are eagerly looked for, and much enjoyed by many of the patients, and I would that all the State and county papers would help in this way to divert and benefit these afflicted ones:

Marion Democrat.
Marion News.
Lexington Gazette.
Wytheville Enterprise.
Wytheville Dispatch.
Central Presbyterian, Richmond.
Rockingham Register.
Lynchburg Advance.
Charlottesville Chronicle.
Christian Observer.
Lebanon News.
Roanoke Times.
Bristol News.
Abingdon Virginian.
Religious Herald, Richmond.
Christian Herald.
Pearisburg Virginian.
Fincastle Herald.
Spirit of the Valley, Harrisonburg.
Gladespring Citizen.
Coeburn Herald.
Roanoke Evening World.
New Castle Record.
Montgomery Messenger.
Leesburg Washingtonian.

Digitized by Google

Thanks are also due and extended to the following contributors of reading matter, periodicals, entertainments, &c., all of whom can feel that they have done something to dispel gloom and to bring a ray of sunshine into clouded lives:

Mr. W. D. Porter, New York city, reading matter almost daily by mail.

J. J. May, D. S., Bedford City, one dozen beautiful young silver maples to set out in front lawn.

Miss Sallie Dickey, reading matter, papers, periodicals, &c.

Mrs. V. Sheffey Haller, reading matter, papers, periodicals.

Mrs. Ellen W. Rhea, reading matter, papers.

Mrs. H. Clay Jones, papers, periodicals, &c.

Mrs. M. Sheffey Peters, reading matter, papers, &c.

The Boston Dainty Due Company, recitations, amusing impersonations, &c.

Mr. E. A. Rider, steriopticon scenes from Ben Hur, and recitations.

The "Hospital String Band" have furnished musical entertainments and music for the weekly dances, and are worthy of praise.

Ministers of the town, Rev. J. M. Dunnaway, of the Baptist church; Rev. J. J. Scherer, of the Lutheran church; Rev. C. D. Waller, of the Presbyterian church, and Rev. T. D. Eskridge, of the Methodist church, have rendered faithful services during the year, preaching alternatively every Sabbath afternoon and Tuesday nights during the winter months. They also attend and hold religious services at every funeral, which is much appreciated by the friends of patients. They have our grateful acknowledgments and thanks for their ready and cordial co-operation in all these services.

My sincere thanks are again tendered to you, gentlemen of the Board and of the Executive Committee, for your uniform courtesy and kindness; to the assistant physicians and other officers; to the attendants and employees; for all the cordial co-operation and help in the work of the hospital, and for the faithful performance of the trying duties and responsibilities connected with this work.

Ever praying for continuance of the Divine blessings upon this work, I remain,

Respectfully,

R. J. PRESTON,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Movements of the Population.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining September 30, 1897	158	203	361
Admitted during the year	54	65	119
Total number treated	212	268	480
Discharged during the year	43	50	93
Died during the year	6	14	20
Remaining September 30, 1898	163	204	367
Average number of patients during the year	160.42	202.56	362.98
Largest number of patients during the year	168.	211.	379.
Percentage of discharges on admissions	.....	.....	78 15
Percentage of discharges on whole number treated	..	..	19.37
Percentage of deaths on whole number treated	..	..	4.16

TABLE II.

Number at Each Age when Admitted.

AGES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15 years	.....	1	1	4	1	5
Between 15 and 20 years	.....	4	4	40	46	86
Between 20 and 25 years	6	10	16	117	94	211
Between 25 and 30 years	12	7	19	88	90	178
Between 30 and 35 years	7	10	17	91	107	198
Between 35 and 40 years	6	11	17	94	116	210
Between 40 and 45 years	9	8	17	78	109	182
Between 45 and 50 years	3	9	12	58	75	133
Between 50 and 60 years	8	4	12	106	100	206
Between 60 and 70 years	2	1	3	53	34	87
Between 70 and 80 years	1	.....	1	14	9	23
Between 80 years and over	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Total	54	65	119	740	782	1522.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Nativity of Patients Admitted.

NATIVITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Virginia	45	60	105	660	732	[illegible]
Kentucky	...	...	...	5	2	[illegible]
Maryland	2	...	2	9	1	[illegible]
New Jersey	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
New York	...	...	...	2	2	[illegible]
Alabama	...	...	...	...	1	[illegible]
Ohio	...	...	...	...	1	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	1	...	1	4	2	[illegible]
North Carolina	1	3	4	12	24	[illegible]
West Virginia	1	2	3	3	4	[illegible]
Missouri	...	...	...	3	2	[illegible]
Massachusetts	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
Nebraska	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
Tennessee	2	...	2	13	5	[illegible]
Texas	...	...	...	2	...	[illegible]
Georgia	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
Iowa	1	...	1	2	...	[illegible]
Germany	...	...	...	7	4	[illegible]
England	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
Ireland	...	...	...	4	1	[illegible]
Scotland	1	...	1	2	...	[illegible]
Brazil	...	...	...	3	...	[illegible]
Canada	...	...	...	1	...	[illegible]
Unknown	...	1	1	3	1	[illegible]
Total	54	65	119	740	782	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.

Residence of Those Admitted.

COUNTIES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Amelia					8	8
Augusta				6	1	7
Albemarle				3	3	6
Amherst		1	1	3	3	6
Alleghany				1		1
Appomattox				5	3	8
Alexandria					1	1
Bath					2	2
Bedford	2	2	4	41	20	61
Bland	2		2	16	18	34
Botetourt				6	5	11
Buchanan		1	1	3	5	8
Buckingham				4	8	12
Brunswick				7	5	12
Campbell	1	1	2	26	32	58
Carroll	1	5	6	27	46	73
Charlotte				12	4	16
Cumberland				1	4	5
Culpeper				2	4	6
Chesterfield					4	4
Craig				4	3	7
Caroline				1	1	2
Clarke				1		1
Dinwiddie	1		1	2	13	15
Dickenson	2		2	4	2	6
Fairfax				2		2
Floyd	2	1	3	28	15	43
Franklin	2	5	7	30	27	57
Fluvanna				2	1	3
Fauquier				3	3	6
Giles	2	2	4	22	12	34
Greene					3	3
Greenesville				3	4	7
Grayson	4	3	7	21	34	55
Goochland				1	1	2
Gloucester					1	1
Halifax				7	3	10
Henry	2		2	24	20	44
Henrico	1		1	8	31	39
Isle of Wight					1	1
Louisa				1	1	2
Loudoun				2	4	6
Lunenburg				2	2	4
Lee	1	2	3	18	20	38
Lancaster	1		1			1
Madison				4	1	5
Mathews					3	3
Montgomery		4	4	24	31	55
Mecklenburg				2	4	6
Nottoway				6	8	14
Norfolk				2	10	12
Northnmberland					1	1
Nelson					2	2
Page					2	2
Patrick		1	1	18	18	26
Prince Edward				3	5	8
Prince George				2	1	3
Pulaski		1	1	25	26	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pittsylvania	.....	.....	.....	13	12	25
Rappahannock	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Roanoke	4	4	8	47	45	92
Rockbridge	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
Rockingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russell	1	3	4	11	20	31
Scott	3	5	8	26	40	66
Smythe	5	5	10	37	39	76
Southampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Sussex	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Surry	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Spotsylvania	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Tazewell	6	3	9	46	25	71
Washington	8	8	16	67	63	130
Warren	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Wise	.....	3	3	16	17	33
Wythe	3	5	8	43	34	77
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total	54	65	119	740	782	1,522

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.

Occupation of Those Admitted.

OCCUPATION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Architects				1		1
Barkeepers				2		2
Butchers	1		1	8		8
Bricklayers				2		2
Bookkeepers				1		1
Capitalists				1		1
Carpenters	1		1	18		18
Clerks				14	1	15
Domestics		7	7		75	75
Druggists				2		2
Engineers	1		1	4		4
Farmers	28		28	345		345
House-keepers		12	12	75		75
House-wives		32	32		368	368
Jewelers				1		1
Laborers	16		16	161		161
Lawyers	1		1	7		7
Merchants	8		8	31		31
Millers				1		1
Ministers				2		2
Miners				4		4
No occupation	1	12	13	53	221	274
Lumbermen				1		1
Painters				2		2
Peddlers				3		3
Physicians				5		5
Printers				4		4
Saddlers				3		3
Sailors	1		1	1		1
Seamstresses					11	11
Shoemakers				7		7
Silversmiths				1		1
Stonemasons	1		1	3		3
Students				9	6	15
Stenographers					2	2
Tailors				2		2
Teachers	1	2	3	6	21	27
Tobacco manufacturers	1		1	7		7
Vagrants	1		1	3	1	4
Wheelwrights				4		4
Tinners				2		2
Traders				1		1
Firemen				1		1
Editors				1		1
Sewing-machine agents				3		3
Cigarmakers				1		1
Machinists	1		1	5		5
Tanners				1		1
Music-teachers				1		1
Weavers				1		1
Contractors				3		3
Blacksmiths				5		5
Statisticians				1		1
Salesmen	1		1	1		1
Total	54	65	119	740	782	1,522

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Civil Condition of Those Admitted.

CONDITION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married	30	34	64	365	404	769
Unmarried	23	25	48	330	305	635
Widowed	1	5	6	39	69	108
Divorced	.....	1	1	4	4	8
Unknown	.....	.....	...	2	.....	2
Total	54	65	119	747	782	1,529

TABLE VII.

Heredity as a Cause.

HEREDITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Heredity can be traced	20	30	50	270	311	581
Heredity cannot be traced	16	17	33	254	233	487
No record given	18	18	36	216	238	454
Total	54	65	117	740	782	1,522

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.

Alleged Cause of Insanity of Those Admitted.

ALLEGED CAUSES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Anxiety				7	2	9
Apoplexy				6		6
Bad treatment		1	1		9	9
Bite of insect				1		1
Blow on the head	1		1	21	3	24
Cerebral and Spinal Disease	1		1	29	3	32
Catalepsy					1	1
Disappointment in love		1	1	8	9	17
Domestic troubles	2	2	4	16	34	50
Excessive use of tobacco				5	1	6
Epilepsy	3	3	6	32	11	43
Fright		1	1	4	2	6
Financial trouble	1	1	2	40	8	48
Grief		1	1	8	34	42
Heredity	11	14	25	114	130	244
Insomnia				3	1	4
Ill health	7	1	8	55	73	128
Intemperence	2		2	57	3	60
Jealousy				6	5	11
La Grippe		1	1	3	4	7
Lightning stroke				1		1
Masturbation	3		3	42	5	47
Malaria				3		3
No cause assigned	16	17	33	171	219	390
Not insane				1		1
Over-study	1		1	7	4	11
Over-work	2	1	3	10	7	17
Old age				10	4	14
Opium habit		4	4	3	13	16
Puerperal		5	5		30	30
Previous attack of fever				9	9	18
Religious excitement	2	4	6	44	32	76
Sexual excesses					2	2
Specific disease	2	1	3	16	2	18
Sunstroke				7		7
Scrofula				1	2	3
Uterine and ovarian disease		7	7		100	100
Uraemic poison				1		1
Total	54	65	119	740	782	1,522

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.

Form of Insanity of Those Admitted.

FORM OF INSANITY.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
Imbecility	2	.....	2	8	6	1[illegible]
Mania, acute	8	10	18	138	145	[illegible]
Mania, chronic	5	4	9	47	92	[illegible]
Mania, recurrent	2	6	8	88	111	[illegible]
Mania, epileptic	3	4	7	25	14	[illegible]
Kleptomania	.....	.....	.....	6	1	[illegible]
Not insane	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	[illegible]
Dipsomania	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	[illegible]
Acute melancholia	23	26	49	155	215	[illegible]
Chronic melancholia	3	7	10	98	131	[illegible]
Dementia, primary	1	.....	1	23	7	[illegible]
Dementia, terminal	.....	.....	.....	11	8	[illegible]
Dementia, organic	.....	.....	.....	6	4	[illegible]
Dementia, senile	1	.....	1	16	10	[illegible]
Dementia, epileptic	.....	.....	.....	19	6	[illegible]
General paresis	2	1	3	24	5	[illegible]
Primary delusional insanity	.....	1	1	32	18	[illegible]
Paranoia	1	1	2	1	2	[illegible]
Toxic Insanity	3	5	8	36	12	[illegible]
Total	54	65	119	740	782	[illegible]

TABLE X.

Number of Attacks of those Admitted.

ATTACKS.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First attack	39	48	87	649	701	[illegible]
Second attack	11	12	23	69	63	[illegible]
Third attack	3	2	5	18	10	[illegible]
Fourth attack	.....	1	1	3	5	[illegible]
Fifth attack	1	.....	1	1	.....	[illegible]
Sixth attack	.....	1	1	.....	2	[illegible]
Seventh attack	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]
Eighth attack	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Total	54	65	119	740	782	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.

Duration of Insanity Before Admission

DURATION.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month	15	4	19	111	78	189
From 1 to 3 months	22	22	44	131	127	258
From 3 to 6 months	6	8	14	90	90	180
From 6 to 9 months	1	3	4	51	48	99
From 9 to 12 months	..	5	5	36	43	79
From 12 to 18 months	.....	1	1	58	57	115
From 18 months to 24 months	3	2	5	64	106	170
From 2 to 3 years	.....	.....	.....	41	41	82
From 3 to 5 years	2	1	3	36	38	74
From 5 to 10 years	.....	3	3	36	59	95
From 10 to 15 years	2	2	4	23	24	47
From 15 to 20 years	1	2	3	10	16	26
From 20 to 25 years	.....	.....	.....	6	3	9
From 25 to 30 years	..	..	..	2	6	8
Over 30 years	..	...	...	1	1	2
Unknown	2	12	14	44	45	89
Total	54	65	119	740	782	1.522

TABLE XII.

Duration of Insanity of Those Recovered for the Year 1897-'98.

DURATION.	From Admission.			Since Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Under 1 month	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
From 1 to 3 months	5	4	9	4	.....	4
From 3 to 6 months	12	7	19	6	5	11
From 6 to 9 months	7	13	20	8	10	18
From 9 to 12 months	5	6	11	6	6	12
From 12 to 18 months	4	10	14	6	9	15
From 18 months to 24 months	4	6	10	4	9	13
From 2 to 3 years	3	1	4	3	1	4
From 3 to 4 years	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
From 4 to 5 years	1	1	2	2	1	3
Five years and over	.....	2	2	2	9	11
Total	43	50	93	43	50	93

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.

Duration of Insanity of Those Who Died Within the Year.

DEATHS.	From Admission.			From Attack.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Within 1 month	1	4	5	1	.....	1
From 1 to 3 months	1	....	1	.....	3	3
From 3 to 6 months	1	1	2	1	2	3
From 6 to 12 months	....	3	3	.....	1	1
From 12 to 18 months	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
From 18 months to 24 months	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
From 2 to 3 years	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
From 3 to 4 years	.....	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 4 to 5 years	.....	....	.....	.. ..	1	1
Five years and over	2	5	7	2	6	8
Total	6	14	20	6	14	20

TABLE XIV.

Duration of Insanity Before Admission of Those Discharged.

	Within the Year.	From the Beginning.
Less than 6 months	58	519
Between 6 and 12 months	8	141
Between 12 and 18 months	3	82
Between 18 and 24 months	3	67
Between 2 and 5 years	3	73
Between 5 and 10 years	3	32
Between 10 and 20 years	3	19
Over 20 years	1	4
Unknown	11	34
Total	93	971

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.

Deaths and Their Causes.

CAUSES.	Within the Year.			From the Beginning.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Apoplexy	1		1	17	4	21
Cerebral congestion				2	5	7
Cerebral effusion				5	1	6
Cerebral meningitis		1	1	3	6	9
Cerebral softening				3	2	5
Cerebral embolism					1	1
Cerebral compression				1		1
Cerebral sclerosis				1		1
Cancer of rectum				1	1	2
Cardiac failure following erysipelas				2	1	3
Drowning (accidental or suicidal)		1	1	1	1	2
Exhaust'n from epilepetic insan'y		1	1	1	1	2
Exhaustion from mania		1	1	7	10	17
Exhaustion from overian tumor					1	1
Exhaustion from cancer of face					1	1
Exhaustion from senility		2	2	10	8	18
Exhaustion from chronic melancholia	1		1	1		1
Gastric ulcer				1	1	2
Gastric catarrh acute		1	1			1
General paresis	2		2	14	6	20
Intestinal hemorrhage				2	1	3
Nephritis		1	1	1	3	4
Phthisis		3	3	8	22	30
Peritonitis					1	1
Pelvic abscess		1	1		1	1
Senile gangrene					1	1
Accidental (jumping from window)	1		1	1		1
Pneumonia		2	2	2	3	5
Suicide while on furlough, shot				1		1
Suicide while on furlough, by hanging					1	1
Suicide by cutting throat	1		1	1		1
Typhoid fever					1	1
Unknown (found dead having wandered away)				1		1
Tetanus				1		1
Valvular disease of the heart				1	3	4
Chronic diarrhœa				1	3	4
Total	6	14	20	90	91	181

TABLE XVI.

Prospects of Those Remaining.

PROSPECTS.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Favorably (estimated)	28	44	72
Unfavorably (estimated)	115	125	240
Undetermined (estimated)	20	35	55
Total	163	204	367

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.

Operations of Hospital From Beginning

OPERATIONS.	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	Total.
Admitted—													
Males	59	76	89	62	64	51	51	55	49	62	68	54	740
Females	103	98	87	63	65	46	54	44	45	52	60	65	782
Total	162	174	176	125	129	97	105	99	94	114	128	119	1,522
Discharged as recovered—													
Males	8	47	52	42	39	32	35	33	27	43	43	38	439
Females	8	55	47	39	42	33	33	30	32	26	28	43	426
Total	16	102	99	81	81	65	68	63	59	69	71	81	865
Discharged as improved—													
Males	1	....	7	3	8	3	4	7	4	1	1	5	44
Females	....	5	6	8	6	12	4	7	4	8	3	7	70
Total	1	5	13	11	14	15	8	14	8	9	4	12	114
Discharged as not improved—													
Males	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	....	....	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Discharged as not insane—													
Males	....	1	...	1	....	....	..	....	....	...	....	..	2
Females	....	...	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	1	..	1	..	....	..	..	....	....	.	...	2
Total removed by discharge—													
Males	10	47	59	46	48	36	39	40	31	44	44	48	487
Females	8	60	53	47	48	45	37	37	36	35	31	50	487
Total	18	107	112	93	96	81	76	77	67	79	75	98	974

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.

OPERATIONS.	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	Total.
Died—													
Males	4	7	10	9	8	9	5	7	10	5	10	6	90
Females	1	4	16	8	9	9	4	9	5	5	7	14	91
Total	5	11	26	17	17	18	9	16	15	10	17	20	181
Total removed by death and discharge—													
Males	14	54	69	55	56	45	44	47	41	44	54	49	573
Females	9	64	69	55	57	54	41	46	41	35	38	64	574
Total	23	118	128	110	113	99	85	93	82	79	92	113	1,157
Whole number treated during each year—													
Males	59	121	156	149	158	153	159	170	172	193	212	212	
Females	103	192	215	209	219	208	208	210	210	221	241	268	
Total	162	313	371	358	377	361	367	381	382	414	453	480	
Average daily number treated—													
Males	58.	76.	99.5	100.	105.	115.1	119.	128.1	132.6	153.9	160.42		
Females	112.	130.	150.5	156.	159.	159 6	167.	169.8	173.8	189.68	202.65		
Total	170.	206.	240.	256.	264.	274.	286.	297.	306.	343.	363.		
Remaining at end of each year—													
Males	45	67	87	94	102	108	115	123	131	144	158	163	
Females	94	128	146	154	162	154	167	165	169	181	203	204	
Total	139	195	233	248	264	262	282	288	300	325	361	367	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX.

Showing Employment of Patients During Year.

SPHERE OF OCCUPATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER.											
	1897.			1898.								
	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
MALES.												
In bakery	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
In boiler-house	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In garden	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	2
On farm	40	43	41	43	48	50	51	51	42	42	40	40
In dining-rooms	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
In kitchen	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In shops (carpenter, broom and paint)	20	14	18	11	15	20	15	20	14	14	12	10
In stables	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
In soap-house	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1
On wards and house-work	18	19	20	17	17	18	20	20	20	20	19	18
Total	88	102	109	76	96	104	103	108	94	94	87	84
FEMALES.												
In dining-room	25	25	24	25	26	26	26	26	25	25	23	26
In kitchen	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6
In laundry	10	10	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
In sewing-room	19	19	19	19	15	19	14	19	19	19	19	19
On ward-sewing, knitting, &c.	41	40	44	40	40	40	44	44	45	40	35	44
Total	105	101	108	100	97	101	101	106	105	100	93	105

TABLE XX.

Annual Number of Deaths and Ratio of Those to Number of Cases.

YEAR.	NO. OF PATIENTS.	NO. OF DEATHS.	PER CENT.
1887	162	5	3.08
1888	313	11	3.51
1889	371	26	7.00
1890	358	17	4.74
1891	377	17	4.51
1892	361	18	4.98
1893	367	9	2.45
1894	381	16	4.20
1895	332	15	3.92
1896	414	10	2.41
1897	453	17	3.75
1898	480	20	4.16

Digitized by Google

FARM REPORT.

Receipts and Expenditures of Farm and Garden for year ending September 30, 1898.

1,900 bushels corn, @ 50c	$ 950 00	
269 bushels rye, @ 50c	134 50	
100 bushels Irish potatoes, @ 50c	50 00	
260 tons ensilage, @ $4.00	1,140 00	
43 loads hay @ $5.00	215 00	
12 stacks hay, @ $12 00	144 00	
1 stack straw	80 00	
1,000 shocks fodder @ 10c	100 00	
500 lbs broom corn, @ 5c	25 00	
7 heifers, @ $10.00	70 00	
25 brood sows, @ $10.00	250 00	
1 boar	10 00	
22 shoats, @ $3.00	66 00	
51 pigs, @ $2.00	102 00	
16 fattening hogs, @ $10.00	160 00	
74 pigs sold,	141 25	
31 calves sold	83 00	
262 cords wood, @ $1 50	393 00	
25,543 gallons milk, @ 16⅔c	4,257 16	
500 doz rhubarb, @ 5c	25 00	
200 bushels large onions, @ 60c	120 00	
17 bushels onion sets, @ $1.00	17 00	
43½ bushels radishes, @ 75c	32 62	
84 bushels lettuce, @ 65c	54 60	
209 bushels greens, @ 25c	52 25	
68½ bushels pease, @ 60c	41 10	
545 bushels snap beans, @ 60c	327 00	
147 bushels summer squashes, @ 15c	22 05	
16,999 ears roasting ear corn, @ 75c	127 49	
621 dozen cucumbers, @ 15c	93 15	
50 bushels turnips, @ 25c	12 50	
1,734 pounds grapes, @ 3c	52 02	
2,000 bunches celery, @ 5c	100 00	
100 bushels parsnips, @ 75c	75 00	
25 bushels salsify, @ 75c	18 75	
38 bushels beets, @ 50c	19 00	
338¼ bushels tomatoes, @ 25c	77 06	
9,300 head of cabbage, @ 4½c	418 50	
8 000 cull cabbage, @ 2c¼	180 00	
5 bushels shelled beans, @ 75c	3 75	
176 pounds asparagus, @ 10c	17 60	
		$10,107 85
Paid out to farm foreman, gardener, all hired hands, and for fertilizer, &c., during the year	1,239 81	
Board of farmer and gardener, 12 months each, @ $7.50	180 00	
2 teams, ⅔ of 365 days @ $2.00	980 00	$2,399 81
Balance to credit, farm and garden		$7,708 04

Digitized by Google

SEWING-ROOM REPORT.

Materials Cut Out and Made into Garments in the Sewing-Room During the Year Ending September 30, 1898.

4,701 yards cheviots.	20 yards table lining.
2,295 yards domestic.	858¾ yards flannel.
2,616½ yards calico.	551¾ yards drilling
47 yards outing.	620¼ yards bed-ticking.
159½ yards coat-lining.	217 yards ginghams.
1,714 yards pants goods.	50 yards ducking.
308¼ yards overalling.	35 yards tarlton.
84[illegible]½ yards sheeting.	44 lbs. knitting cotton.
1,172¾ toweling.	

Articles Made and Articles Repaired in the Sewing-Room.

ARTICLES.	Made.	Repaired.	ARTICLES.	Made.	Repaired.
Socks, pairs	848		Table cloths	3	
Hand towels	550		Aprons	51	
Roller towels	212		Shirt waists	8	
Coffee strainers	32		Meat covers	2	
Dresses	488		Sheets	537	
Drawers	198	1,742	Pillows	9	
Gowns	190		Clothes-bags	26	
Pants	277	1,425	Bed-ticks	51	
Shirts	422	1 415	Straight jackets	14	
Curtains	168½		Bonnets	172	
Pillow cases	801		Mattress-ticks	27	
Skirts	358		Attendant's caps	272	
Vests	37	178	Bread cloths	4	
Coats	159	582	Under bodies	2	
Overalls	25		Suspenders	75	
Chemise	847		Uprights	5	
Carpet, yards	178		Shrouds	10	
Corset covers	4		Overall jackets	2	
Handkerchiefs	49				

The repairing for the female wards was done in the wards by the female attendants and patients. One lady seamstress has charge of the sewing and weaving room, and the patients work there. All the repairing for the male wards was done in the sewing-room, and all the clothing for patients was made there. No ready-made clothing was purchased.

Digitized by Google

MADE IN HOUSEKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT.

30½ gallons maple syrup.	20 gallons grape jelly.
142½ gallons blackberry jam.	5 gallons grape pickle.
24 gallons blackberry jelly.	20 gallons tomato catsup.
15 gallon2 blackberry preserves.	

WORK DONE IN MATTRESS, BROOM, AND SHOE SHOP.

6 mattresses made.	128 pair shoes repaired.
683 brooms made.	

REPORT FROM HENNERY, OR CHICKEN YARD.

In charge B. R. MOSELEY.

Chickens raised and used during year	556	Guineas raised	35
Chickens on hand end of year	600	Eggs furnished hospital	875 doz.
Turkeys raised	15		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR SOUTHWESTERN STATE HOSPITAL,

Year Ending September 30, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1897	$ 902 24	
Annual appropriation, 1897-'98	44,000 00	
Appropriation for west wing	5,000 00	
Received from all other sources since September 30, 1897	3,777 88	
		$53,680 12

EXPENDED.

For provisions and groceries	$16,648 60	
Farm and garden	1,289 31	
Officers and salaries	6 725 05	
Expense Board and ex. com.	966 66	
Wages	9,782 97	
Fuel and lights	5,857 69	
Freight and express	408 37	
Expense eloped patients	11 50	
Expense bringing patients	106 81	
Ordinary repairs	925 34	
Telegrams	12 06	
Printing and advertising	71 89	
Hardware	358 52	
Blacksmithing	23 87	
Permanent improvements	1,272 55	
Drugs	625 80	
Dry goods and clothing	2,396 27	
Forage	820 55	
Queensware	298 02	
Stationery and postage	226 85	
Minister's salaries	262 52	
Telephone rent	30 00	
Brooms and brushes	65 72	
West wing	6,884 75	
Transportation, 1897-'98	560 90	
		56,532 57
Total deficiency		2,852 45
Total amount expended for all purposes, fiscal year 1897-'98		56,532 77
Less amount expended on permanent improvements	1,272 55	
Less amount expended on west wing	6,884 75	
		8,157 30
Total amount expended for support		47,375 47

The average number of patients treated during year 1897-'98—363; per capita, $130.51.

Digitized by Google

Deficiency on west wing building fund	1,884 75
Deficiency on General Fund	967 70
Total deficiency	2,852 45

C. W. WHITE,
Steward.

VIRGINIA: Smyth county—to-wit:

I, J. N. Gollehon, Deputy Clerk Smyth County Court, do hereby certify that C. W. White, Steward Southwestern Hospital, personally appeared before me and made oath that the foregoing statement is true.

Given under my hand this 12th day of October, 1898.

J. N. GOLLEHON, D. C.

Digitized by Google

ITEMIZED ACCOUNT.

For Southwestern State Hospital for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1898.

1897. Oct. 1—	No. 1. The State Newspaper Company:		
	To advertising		$ 1 13
4—	No. 2. E. W. King & Company:		
	To 323½ yards G. A. Drill, 5½c	$ 17 79	
	To 437 yards A. A. Dom., 5c	21 85	
		$ 39 64	
	Less discount 2 per cent	79	38 85
4—	No. 3. J. S. Moore & Sons:		
	2 barrels R. R. Molasses, 102 @ 15½c	15 81	
	2 barrels vinegar, 102 @ 9¾c	9 95	
			25 75
4—	No. 4. L. C. Younger:		
	12½ pounds N. N. ⅝ Black tea, 20c	2 50	
	12½ pounds P. 16½ Green tea, 20c	2 50	
			5 00
6—	No. 5. G. T. Adkins:		
	1,072 pounds beef, 2¼c		24 12
8—	No. 6. C. S. Snavely:		
	984 pounds beef, 2c		19 68
9—	No. 7. M. Jackson:		
	1 barrel Gran, 848, 5⅛c	17 58	
	Freight	1 51	
			19 09
11—	No. 8. S. M. Green:		
	Expense pastures and delivery of cattle	7 68	
	15,810 pounds beef, 2c	306 20	
			313 88
12—	No. 9. Clark Hardware Company:		
	8 dozen 16 by 16 chair seats, 60c	1 80	
	1 box 10 by 20 glass	2 35	
			4 15
13—	No. 10. A. P. Pickle:		
	1 dozen cigars	50	
	3 pounds Black pepper	60	
			1 10
14—	No. 11. E. A. Craighill & Co.:		
	200 pounds Acme Chlo. lime		16 00
14—	No. 12. J. T. Johnson:		
	22¾ bushels apples, 15c		3 37
15—	No. 13. G. W. Cornett:		
	37⅔ bushels potatoes, 42c	15 81	
	400 pounds apples	80	
	14 bushels apples, 10c	1 40	
	19⅓ dozen eggs, 11c	2 13	
	18½ bushels potatoes, 42c	7 79	
	14⅔ bushels potatoes, 42c	6 16	
	12 bushels apples, 10c	1 20	
			35 29

Digitized by Google

1897.				
Oct. 16—	No. 14. Standard Oil Company:			
	52 gallons C. T. oil, 10¾c		$ 5 59	
	Less freight		1 24	
				$ 4 35
18—	No. 15. The Johns Hopkins Press:			
	Volume of American Journal of Insanity			5 00
18—	No. 16. Roanoke Grocery and Milling Company:			
	2 barrels rolled oats, $4.80		9 60	
	2 barrels granulated sugar, 718, 5.36½		38 41	
	10 cases apples, 20 @ 55c		11 00	
	8 barrels granulated sugar, 2,748, 5 36½		149 30	
				208 31
18—	No. 17. F. M. Young:			
	18 pounds beeswax, 22c		2 86	
	60 dozen eggs, 10c		6 00	
	51 pounds ham, 9c		4 59	
	80 dozen eggs, 10c		8 00	
	116 pounds sides, 9c		10 44	
	1,400 pounds beef, 2¼c		31 50	
				58 39
20—	No. 18. Duiguid Bros.:			
	2 barrels XXX sodas, 107, 4½c		4 82	
	20 pounds black pepper, 8c		1 60	
	1 barrel prunes, 254, 5c		12 70	
	1 gross safety matches		60	
	2 barrels rice, 617, 5c		30 85	
				50 57
20—	No. 19. C. M. McClung & Co.:			
	1 keg 3d wire nails		2 31	
	1 keg 4d wire nails		2 16	
	1 keg 6d wire nails		2 06	
	2 kegs 8d wire nails, $1.96		3 92	
	1 keg 10d wire nails		1 91	
	1 keg 20d wire nails		1 91	
				14 26
20—	No. 20. Twin City Mills:			
	1,000 chop @ 70c			7 00
21—	No. 21. Look & Lincoln:			
	130 pounds tire, 2½c		3 25	
	Making and setting tire		2 00	
	150 feet oak lumber, 1½c		2 25	
	75 feet oak lumber, 1½c		1 12	
	75 feet oak lumber, 1½c		1 12	
				9 74
21—	No. 22. O. C. Speinkle:			
	14 ounces graduate		$ 25	
	8 ounces graduate		35	
	100 pounds copperas		1 00	
				$ 1 60
21—	No. 23. Venable & Co.:			
	214 pounds butter, 11c			23 54
22—	No. 24. Barker, Jennings Hardware Company:			
	200 pounds Lewis lead, $5.85		11 70	
	2 pairs 6 Ro. Nose plyers, 15c		30	
	1 Ea. Sq. Shank bits, ⅛, 3-16, ¼, 5-16, ⅜, ½, ⅝		1 75	
	12 1-inch Mal. unions, 8c		96	
	6 ¾ F. B. Globe valves, 70c		4 20	
	1 pair 7-inch Ro. Nose plyers		25	
	1-2 Spence Sad. blankets		1 25	

Digitized by Google

1897.			
Oct. 22—	No. 22 Barker, Jennings Hardware Co.:		
	8 dozen sets 1½ L. & P. Hg's, $1.25	8 75	
	6 gross 1 by 10 screws, 18c	1 08	
	196 — ⅝ 7 screws	15	
	Box	10	
	10 No. 20 broom wire, 5c	50	
	6 broom twine	1 80	
	Box	10	
	1 plate, 51-0 top bar	1 25	
	Postage	3	
			29 17
22—	No. 25. Drewry, Hughes & Co.:		
	339¼ yards kersey, 19c	64 46	
	856¾ yards dress goods, 8½c	80 32	
	242 yards 10-4 bleaching, 16½c	39 93	
	286 yards 10-4 Bro., 15c	42 90	
	185¾ yards E. E. Bl'ch, 5c	9 29	
	116 yards West Bl'ch, 5c	5 80	
	224 yards red flannel, 12½c	28 00	
	1,089¾ yards prints, 4½c	49 04	
	214⅓ yards Champ. Cheav., 6½c	13 94	
	400 yards crash, 7½c	30 00	
	6 dozen towels, $1.50	9 00	
	20 dozen half hose, 65c	13 00	
	40 dozen ladies' hose, 70c	28 00	
	5 dozen suspenders, $1.85	9 25	
	40 dozen O. N. T., 41c	16 40	
	3 dozen thimbles, 25c	75	
	3 dozen H. D. combs, 70c	2 10	
	6 gross buttons, 35c	2 10	
	2 gross V. & C. buttons, 40 and 60c	2 00	
	2 gross wedge buttons, 70c	1 40	
	3 great gross pants buttons, 90c	1 50	
	1 gross buckles	25	
	1 gross S. pins	25	
	30 pads cotton, 13½c	4 05	
	1 dozen O. N. T	41	
	1-12 dozen tablets, 35, 70, 75, $1.20	25	
	1 pad cotton	14	
	319½ yards Champ. Cheav., 6½c	20 76	
	423½ yards prints, 4½c	19 06	
	49½ yards bleached sheeting, 16½	8 17	
			452 82
25—	No. 26. Phipps Miller:		
	Staking off foundation	4 00	
	Checking up points	1 00	
			5 00
25—	No. 27. W. S. Robinson:		
	2 gallons oil	30	
	2 bunches cotton	1 62	
			1 92
25—	No. 28. M. Weiler:		
	16 pairs ladies' shoes, 62½c	10 00	
	11 pairs ladies' shoes, 77½c	8 52	
	69 pairs ladies' shoes, 85c	58 65	
	1 dozen slippers	3 00	
	1 dozen men's slippers	3 50	
	9 pairs men's shoes, 75c	6 75	
	63 pairs men's shoes, 93c	58 59	
	2 dozen hats, $3.75	7 50	
	2 dozen hats, $4.25	8 50	
			165 01

Digitized by Google

1897.

Oct. 26—	No. 29. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:		
	15 cases Arbuckle's coffee, 1,500, 11½c	$172 50	
	100 pounds starch, 8c	8 00	
	4 cases G. E. Soap $2.80	11 20	
	2 cases Ivory soap, $6.75	13 50	
	1 case blacking, 4 dozen	1 86	
	1 case prep. soda	4 80	
	5 boxes N. twist, 100 @ 22c	22 00	
	12 cases Red Seal lye, $3.78	45 36	
	667 pounds lard, 4¾c	31 68	
	2 cases Ivory soap, $6.75	13 50	
	10 cases syrup peaches, 20@$1.20	24 00	
			$348 40
27—	No. 30. E. H. Clowes & Co.:		
	6 B. L. ribbons	4 50	
	1 eraser	5	
	Mailing	15	
			4 70
27—	No. 31. Eller, Robbins & Co.:		
	126 pounds butter, 10c	12 60	
	65 pounds cheese, 8c	5 20	
	9 pounds beeswax, 22c	1 98	
			19 78
	46 dozen eggs, 10c	4 60	
	52 pounds butter, 10c	5 20	
	47 pounds cheese, 8c	3 76	
	66 pounds cheese, 8⅓c	5 50	
	104 pounds butter, 10c	10 40	
	84 pounds butter, 10c	8 40	
	56¾ dozen eggs, 10c	5 67	
			43 58
27—	No. 32. Hull & Staley:		
	42 bushels meal, 43c	18 06	
	7 sacks salt, 65c	4 55	
	2 barrels patent flour, $5.50	11 00	
	6,797 pounds bran, 60c	40 80	
			74 41
27—	No. 33. Hedrick & Smith:		
	20 dozen cups and saucers, 60c	12 00	
	25 dozen tumblers, 24c	6 00	
	4 dozen mugs, 55c	2 20	
	8 dozen plates, 60c	4 80	
	2 dozen deep plates, 60c	1 20	
	8 dozen table spoons, $1	8 00	
	4 dozen chambers, $2.40	9 60	
	1 dozen W. G. creams	1 00	
	4 dozen cups, 24c	96	
	2 dozen G. I. pails, $1.60	3 20	
	2 dozen spittoons, 80c	1 60	
	1 dozen dish pans	2 50	
	2 dozen G. I. slop pails, $3	6 00	
		54 06	
	Less freight	91	
			53 16
27—	No. 34. Smith-Courtney Co.:		
	1 barrel linseed oil, 50@ 8c	20 70	
	3 dozen strap hinges	3 97	
	4 quires sand-paper	80	
	1 combination wrench	95	

Digitized by Google

1897.

Oct. 27—	No. 34. Smith-Courtney Co.:		
	105½ feet 2-inch blk. pipe, $4.59	4 84	
	117¾ feet 1¼-inch blk. pipe, $3.56	4 19	
	12 long screws, 1-17c	2 04	
	12 long screws, 1¼-22c	2 64	
	6 steam cocks, ¾, 39c	2 34	
	6 Tees, 2-inch, 9c	54	
	12 Tees, ¾-inch, 2¾c	33	
	6 valves, ½-inch, 46c	2 76	
	24 Ells, 1-inch	54	
	3 3-inch Ells, 18c	54	
	1 3x2 Ell	21	
	1 4x3x4 Tee	50	
	12 stop cocks	3 00	
	1 5-inch flange union	80	
	4 5-inch Ells, 50c	2 00	
	50 feet 1-inch W. W. hose, 14c	7 00	
	1 pair 6-inch N. P. combination pliers	1 10	
	317 pounds sheet-iron, No. 16, 2½c	7 93	
			74 72
28—	No. 35. Chilhowie Lumber Co.:		
	49 barrels flour, $4.50	220 50	
	Less amount overpaid for 2 barrels flour	2 00	
			218 50
28—	No. 36. M. M. Seaver:		
	2,022 pounds beef, 2¼c	$45 49	
	5,240 pounds beef, 2¼c	117 90	
	842 pounds beef, 2¼	18 94	
			$182 33
29—	No. 37. Baptist & Saunders:		
	Drawing of hospital		4 25
29—	No. 38. R. L. Nelson:		
	5,020 pounds gross beef, $2		100 40
29—	No. 39. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	84 feet dry poplar, $2	1 68	
	1 rasp	40	
	2 plow points	80	
			2 88
30—	No. 40. J. M. Barker & Co:		
	20 gallons H. G. Paint, $1	20 00	
	10 boxes glass, 10x18, $2.60	26 00	
	1 box glass, 10x32	3 25	
	3 dozen 3½x3½ butts, 90c	2 70	
	1 dozen wardrobe locks	1 50	
	100 bolts, 5x⅝	70	
	100 bolts, 3½x⅝	50	
	100 bolts, 3x⅝	50	
	1 box D. S. Am. glass, 14x34	4 50	
	1 box 20x28 O. T. tin	9 00	
			68 65
30—	No. 41. Groseclose Bros. & Co.:		
	41⅓ bushels apples, 15c	6 29	
	2 gallons oil, 20c	40	
			6 69
30—	No. 42. Lumsden & Adkins:		
	1 bolt	25	
	Rubber bar	60	
	50 pounds tire	1 25	
	Making tire	1 00	

Digitized by Google

1897.			
Oct. 30—	No. 42. Lumsden & Adkins:		
	Setting old tire	50	
	8 spokes	1 20	
	1 shoe	20	
	1 pair shafts	3 00	
	3 new irons	35	
	Putting in bolt	25	
			8 60
30—	No. 43. H. T Hester		
	28¾ cords wood, $1.50		43 12
	No. 44. Pay-roll:		
	R. J. Preston	208 34	
	Z. V. Sherrill	125 00	
	C. K. Kernan	100 00	
	C. W. White	83 34	
	J. B. Richmond	41 67	
	Narnie Aker	33 34	
	Laura Irving	25 00	
	J. E. Webster	28 00	
	Lizzie Woolford	17 00	
	Mattie C. Iron	13 60	
	Nannie McLeon	17 00	
	Ida Wright	16 00	
	Bettie Atkins	15 00	
	America Tomellson	16 00	
	Fannie Kapp	15 00	
	M. C. Clutsan	14 10	
	Eliza Copenhaven	16 00	
	N. B. Galliher	17 00	
	Maggie Ritchie	16 00	
	Nettie Sheerwood	15 00	
	Sallie Williams	2 50	
	Maggie Groseclose	15 00	
	Jessie L. Hagy	15 00	
	Harry E. Hull	15 00	
	G. E. Townes	15 00	
	P. F. Russell	18 00	
	W. O. Bateman	16 80	
	J. L. Wolf	18 00	
	R. B. Daugherty	18 00	
	P. C. Cahill	18 00	
	R. V. Felty	18 00	
	C. D. Hinigan	15 00	
	W. H. Russell	18 00	
	J. A. P. Ryan	25 00	
	W. H. Abbott	15 00	
	J. M. Jones	55 00	
	J. P. Gullion	35 00	
	R. L. White	21 00	
	John Powell	20 00	
	Mary Russell	15 00	
	Bettie Winston	12 50	
	Kate Jones	10 00	
	Jennie Mercer	10 00	
	Laura Gullion	10 00	
	Mary Folden	12 00	
	Mag. Joiner	10 00	
	Matilda Gullion	10 00	
	Lola McCoy	15 00	
	Armanda White	6 40	
	Alice Copenhaven	7 64	

Digitized by Google

1897.			
	No. 44. Pay-roll:		
	Jos. L. Goodpasture	15 00	
	Geo. Poor	15 00	
	Chas. Cormany	15 00	
	E. P. Robinson	18 00	
	T. D. Montgomery	15 00	
	J. H. Powell	20 00	
	Mary Stein	12 00	
	J. H. McCoy	40 00	
	Mary Wymer	12 00	
	Sarah Kyle	12 00	
	William Harston	18 00	
	Alice Jones	10 00	
	J. W. Rice	25 50	
			1,551 78
Oct. 1—	Telegrams, 50c. 25c. 25c. 25c		1 25
1—	Freight, $27 25, $26.69, 25c., 50c., 75c., 50c., $1.80 $5.95, 94c., $1.92, 25c., $68.00		134 30
4—	E. D. & J. K. Groseclose: 7 loads manure, 50c		3 50
4—	Venable & Co.:		
	218 pounds butter, 10c	21 80	
	298 pounds butter, 11c	32 78	
	15 dozen eggs, 11c	1 65	
			56 23
14—	Eliza Copennaven: Error September pay-roll, 1897		1 00
14—	Maggie Groseclose: Wages for September as attendant		15 00
15—	Hattie Folden: 18 days subsitute in laundry, $10.00		6 00
15—	Laura Irving: 15 days' services as female night watch @$25		15 00
15—	Clarence Goodpasture: 1 day threshing rye		75
15—	Maggie Ritchie: Error September pay-roll, 1897		1 00
15—	J. H. Wheeler:		
	To grubbing 1,565 acres, $7.00	10 95	
	By cash	7 00	
			3 95
15—	Sundry hands on rock work:		
	Chas. McIntire, 26 days	15 05	
	Cliff Morris, 26 days	15 00	
	Sell Robinson, 14 days, 75c	10 50	
	Woods Mitchell, 25 days, 75c	18 75	
	William Authenridge, 26 days	15 00	
			74 25
15—	Jennie Folden: 8 days work ex-dining room, $8.00		80
15—	Narnie Aker: 9 days service in August, 1897, as matron, $33.33		10 00
15—	J. W. Joiner: 2½ days work in coal-house, 75c		1 87
1—	G. W. Wright: Fee on money order to T. W. Morris		5

Digitized by Google

1897.				
Oct.	1—	T. W. Morris:		
		Amount paid for conveying patients		8 00
	1—	Thornton Drug Co.:		
		8 ounces turenvil		10
	2—	Sundry hands:		
		James Thompson, 4 days cutting clover, 75c	3 00	
		J. H. Wheeler, 3 days cutting clover, 75c	2 25	
				5 25
	4—	John Powell:		
		26 days garden work September, 1897, 75c	19 50	
		2 days garden work October, 1897, 75c	1 50	
				21 00
	4—	J. A. W. Snider:		
		1,150 pounds gross beef		22 00
	5—	G. W. Wright:		
		3 month's rent of P. O. box		50
	6—	J. L. Reeves:		
		69 pounds of butter, 10c		6 90
	7—	E. D. Long:		
		118 pounds butter, 10c		11 80
	7—	J. T. Johnson:		
		14 3-10 bushels apples, 15c		2 15
	9—	America Tomlinson:		
		7 days' error time, August, 1897, $16.00		3 73
	9—	William Crouch:		
		9 days' work, carpenter's help		1 50
	12—	Lizzie Porter:		
		3½ days sub-attendant, $15.00		1 75
	12—	W. O. Bateman:		
		Expense bringing patient		75
	13—	G. W. Simons:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		46 70
	13—	J. R. Gildersleeve:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		41 40
	13—	H. C. T. Richmond:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		47 20
	13—	H. A. Routh:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		48 60
	13—	C. M. Scott:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		18 00
	13—	D. W. Bolen:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		26 20
	13—	H. P. Copenhaven:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		4 60
	13—	D. C. Cummings:		
		Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting		9 80
	15—	Pratt & Davis:		
		3 days' work of team, hauling coal, $2.25	6 75	
		13 days' work of team, hauling rock and sand, $2.25	29 25	
		11 loads manure, 50c	5 50	
				41 50

Digitized by Google

1897.				
Oct.	15—	Freight and express:		
		25c, 65c, 39c, 39c, $1.60, $1.24, 91c, 50c, $2.42		[illegible]
	15—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
		250 2c stamps		[illegible]
	15—	E. P. Killinger:		
		Machinist work	50	
		6 grate baskets	4 50	
		Grinding knives	1 75	
		Cutting threads 1 day	2 50	
				[illegible]
	16—	J. C. Jones:		
		9⅓ days work pipe cutting, $1.00		[illegible]
	18—	C. W. Browning:		
		Bringing cow from Grayson		1[illegible]
	18—	J. W. Huddleston:		
		Hack to depot bringing patient		[illegible]
	20—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
		250 2c stamps		5[illegible]
	25—	F. F. Prater:		
		Expense returning eloped patient		2 00
	26—	J. W. Duvall:		
		75 pounds butter, 10c		7 50
	28—	J. C. Wilson:		
		84⅓ dozen eggs, 11c		[illegible]
	28—	Freight and express:		
		27c, $1.60		1[illegible]
	31—	Lizzie Porter:		
		6⅓ days sub. attendant, $15.00		[illegible]
Nov.	1—	No. 45. Baptist & Saunders:		
		Cut and drawing of hospital		[illegible]
	1—	No. 46. Marion Coal and Wood Company:		
		5 tons coal, $2.80	$ 14 00	
		Freight on same, $4.60	23 00	
				[illegible]
	8—	No. 47. M. Weiler:		
		18 pairs men's shoes, $1.00	18 00	
		1 pair men's shoes	1 70	
				[illegible]
	4—	No. 48. Crook, Horner & Co.:		
		1 barrel boiler compound, 547 @ 10c		[illegible]
	4—	No. 49. Geo. B. Gaines & Co.:		
		211 feet half-inch pipe, 7c	14 77	
		207⅓ feet three-fourths inch pipe, 8½c	17 94	
		282½ feet one-inch pipe, 11¾c	27 32	
			60 03	
		Less 72. 10 per cent. off	44 91	
		Freight prepaid, $1.89	15 12	
		Drayage, 25c	2 1[illegible]	
				[illegible]
	8—	No. 50. M. Jackson:		
		1 barrel oil, 55⅓, 9½c	5 28	
		Freight	1 04	
				[illegible]

Digitized by Google

1897.

Nov. 10—	No. 51. Groseclose Bros. & Co.:		
	20⅓ bushels apples, 15c	3 05	
	87½ pounds butter, 12c	4 50	
			7 55
10—	No. 52 J. B. Rhea:		
	57½ pounds butter, 12c		6 90
11—	No. 53. Jewill Belting Company:		
	37½ "9" dynamo belt		28 00
11—	No. 54. Park, Davis & Co.:		
	5 Gal. Hematic Hyts Buck., $2.75	13 75	
	1 barrel C. L. oil	26 00	
			39 75
11—	No. 55. Whitehall, Talturn & Co.:		
	4 dozen No. 10 Med. glasses, $1.20	4 80	
	1 dozen No. 342 Clin. Thermo.	12 75	
	Gross "C" wire cork rings	40	
	1 box No. 2 Bare Sea Island twine	62	
	2 dozen Pipettes Ass'd. 70c	1 40	
	½ dozen No. 2 Mess. Syr., $6.00	3 00	
	½ dozen No. 33 Mess. Elu. Syr., $12.00	6 00	
		28 97	
	Less 50 per cent.	14 48	
		14 49	
	Box and packing	15	
			14 64
11—	No. 56. Northern Ohio Blanket Mills:		
	50.5 No. 62-82 indestructible hospital blankets, $1.75		37 50
11—	No. 57 Garlock Packing Company:		
	1 pound W. P. H. Packing, $1.25-20 per cent	1 00	
	20 pounds red sheet, 40c	8 00	
	7¼ pounds P. F. sheet, 35c	2 54	
	5 pounds Graphite	1 00	
	Guage glass cutter	50	
			13 04
11—	No. 58. O. C. Sprinkles:		
	1 mortar	50	
	1 pound benzo itymol	50	
	5 Gro. Cork	1 00	
	2 pounds green soap.	40	
	5 gallons Did. Phos. acid, 85c	4 25	
	½ gallon poroldy	75	
			7 40
12—	No. 59. Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company:		
	Grate Comp. for No. 12 Def.		1 00
15—	No. 60. R. L. Nelson:		
	3,884 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		87 39
16—	No. 61. Harwood Bros.:		
	1 barrel lubricating oil, 53, 10½c	5 57	
	Less freight	1 60	
			3 97

Digitized by Google

1897.				
Nov. 17—	No. 62 Sawyer-Man Electric Company:			
	150 lamps, 22c		33 00	
	50 lamps, 22c		11 00	
	200 lamps, 20c		40 00	
	12 lamps, 50c		6 00	
			90 00	
	Credit by cash	69 00		
	By 50 lamps returned	11 00		
			80 00	
				10 00
18—	No. 63. L. C. Younger:			
	1 barrel Va. Monumental rye, 4,935 @ $1.45			71 54
18—	No. 64. Palmer Stephenson:			
	1 beef cow, 966 pounds gross			14 00
19—	No. 65. Clark Hardware Co:			
	½ dozen 26 inch butcher's saw blades, $5.00		2 50	
	52 gallons turpentine, 40c		20 80	
			23 30	
	Less freight		1 86	
				21 44
19—	No. 66. Castner & Curran:			
	2 cars coal, 608 tons, $2.41		146 53	
	Less freight		100 32	
				46 21
19—	No. 67. Andrew Cowan & Co:			
	10½ pounds Am. calf, 40c		4 20	
	1 pound bolts, 12 threads		1 20	
	2 pounds brass nails, 18c		36	
	½ dozen 1 ounce leather cement, 65c		33	
	1 dozen sewing awls		15	
	1 webster knife		10	
	1 12-inch rasp		50	
	1 pair small nippers		15	
	1 6-inch Osbourn spring punch		60	
	1 paper harness needles		10	
	1 dozen wax		5	
	Box and drayage		25	
				7 99
20—	No. 68 Look & Lincoln:			
	2 pounds Rivets		20	
	24 pounds iron, 2½c		60	
	70 feet dry oak		1 60	
				2 40
22—	No. 69. H. T. Hester:			
	2 days loading and unloading boiler, 75c		1 50	
	½ day with team hauling boiler		1 12	
				2 62
23—	No. 70. Huntsman Bros. & Co:			
	5 pounds cloves, 8c		40	
	5 pounds spice, 12c		60	
	480 pounds sides, $5.10		24 48	
	56 gallons vanilla drip, 20c		11 20	
	300 pounds lard, 4⅝c		13 88	
	25 pounds manilla paper, 3c		75	
	2 pounds ginger, 10		20	
				51 51

Digitized by Google

1897.

Nov. 22—	No. 71. Barker, Jennings Hardware Co.:		
	2 dozen 18 x 18 chair seats, $1.00	2 00	
	1 2-Disston saw clamp	50	
	10 pounds sash cord, 18c	1 80	
	12 1½-inch long screws, 32c	3 84	
	3 dozen 210 coffin handles, $2.00	6 00	
	Box	10	
	1 keg far. shoes	8 00	
			17 24
23—	No. 72. W. B. Birchfield:		
	10,080 feet sheeting, $8.00	80 64	
	Less freight	15 60	
			65 04
23—	No. 73. Drewry, Hughes Co.:		
	131½ yards tick, 7½c	9 87	
	6 dozen tablets, 70c	4 20	
	25 pairs G. F. Blankets, 75½c	18 88	
	4¼ dozen comforts, $5.75	23 96	
			56 91
24—	No. 74. S. M. Greer:		
	12 cows, 11,132 pounds	222 64	
	5 per cent. commission	11 13	
	Driving, &c	2 00	
	10,636 pounds gross beef, $2.00	212 72	
	5 per cent. for buying cattle	10 63	
	Expenses, driving, &c	3 25	
			461 37
24—	No. 75. M. M. Seaver:		
	2,028 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	45 63	
	994 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	22 36	
			67 99
25—	No. 76. Ellis, Robins & Co.:		
	147 pounds butter, 10c	14 70	
	344 pounds butter, 12c	41 28	
	91 pounds cheese, 8c	7 28	
			63 26
25—	No. 77. Venable & Co.:		
	474 pounds butter, 12½c	59 24	
	40 pounds butter, 12c	4 80	
	5½ bushels onions, 50c	2 75	
			66 79
26—	No. 78. G. W. Cornett:		
	14½ bushels potatoes, 42c	6 09	
	259½ pounds butter, 11½c	29 48	
			35 57
26—	No. 79. Hull & Staley:		
	9,648 pounds bran, 60c	$ 57 88	
	10 sacks salt, 65c	6 50	
	24 bushels meal, 43c	10 32	
			$ 74 70

Digitized by Google

1897.

Nov. 27—	No. 80. J. P. Bell Co.:			
	3 sets violin strings, 35c		1 05	
	5,000 note heads		6 50	
	1 set bass violin strings		1 20	
	3 violin bows, 40c		1 20	
	1-500 P. Journal, No. 100		5 00	
	3 dozen pencils, No. 140, 10c		30	
	2 dozen Payson's Ind. Ink, 2.25		4 50	
	12 sheets Blk carbon, 8 by 13		50	
	1 dozen Sanford's R. C. mucilage		90	
				21 15
27—	No. 81. Chilhowie Lumber Company:			
	65 barrels flour, $4.50			292 50
27—	No. 82. R. F. Nickels:			
	47½ pounds butter, 12½c			5 94
30—	No. 83. Smith-Courtney Company:			
	2 glass guages, ¾ by 12, 15c		30	
	1 4-inch Nat. flue cleaner		2 00	
	6 1-inch P. & C. valves, $2.25	13 50		
	45 per cent. off	6 08		
			7 42	
	1 3-inch flange union		1 10	
				10 82
30—	No. 84. Pay-roll:			
	6 Exect. officers		591 65	
	2 night watchmen		55 00	
	14 female attendants		224 36	
	12 male attendants		193 20	
	4 engine and boiler employees		131 00	
	9 male employees		180 00	
	15 female employees		168 88	
				1,544 09
2—	George Sing:			
	Paid him, a patient, on leaving			1 00
2—	Susan Jones:			
	5 loads sand, 20c			1 00
3—	Wm. Wigon:			
	9 days' work, shucking corn, 75c			6 75
4—	J. A. Thompson:			
	7 days' work, shucking corn, 75c			$ 5 25
4—	M. B. Lewis:			
	12 17-20 days, mason work on new boiler, $2.00			25 70
4—	Harvey White:			
	5 days' work, shucking corn, 75c			3 75
6—	Sundry hands:			
	Chas. Howen, 7 days' work on boiler, $1.25		$ 8 75	
	Chas. Bridgeman, 2 days' shucking corn, 75c		1 50	
	J. R. Short, 3½ days' shucking corn, 75c		2 62	
				12 87
6—	Chas. Musser:			
	924 pounds beef, 2¼c			20 79
9.	H. H. McCraw:			
	Expense bringing patient			7 50
9—	Telegrams:			
	50c, 25c, 40c, 31c, 27c, 25c, 25c, 25c			2 48

Digitized by Google

1897.

Nov. 9—	Freight and Express:			
	86c, $15.60, 81c, 96c		17 73	
	25c, 25c, 81c, $2.40, $1.17, 35c, 27c, $3.20		8 20	
				25 93
11—	Coulthard & Wymer:			
	Estimate of rock work to date			312 85
11—	C. D. Henigar:			
	4 meals, while hunting patient, 25c		1 00	
	4 feeds for horse, while hunting patient, 25c		1 00	
				2 00
11—	G. W. Cornett:			
	43¾ bushels of potatoes, 42c			19 21
11—	Sundry hands:			
	W. S. Robinson, 16½ days' hauling rock, &c., $2.25.		36 75	
	Oliver Robinson, 7 days' hauling sand, $2.25		15 75	
	Geo. Rider, 6 days' hauling rock, $2.25		13 50	
				66 00
11—	Sundry hands:			
	Matthew Wyatt, 16 days' work on foundation, 75c.		12 00	
	Keith Gullion, 27 days' work on foundation, 75c		20 25	
	Jesse Jones, 15½ days' pipe-fitting, $1.25		19 37	
				51 62
12—	Eliza Copenhaven:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 00
12—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:			
	1,000 envelopes			21 80
12—	W. H. Pratt:			
	20 days hauling rock and sand, $2.25		45 00	
	12 loads manure, 50c		6 00	
				51 00
12—	E. T. Copenhaver:			
	11 days substitute attendant in April, 1897, $15.00			5 50
12—	Sundry hands:			
	Wood Mitchell, 23¼ days getting rock, 75c			17 44
12—	Hettie Folden:			
	6 days service in laundry, October 1897, $10.00			2 00
13—	Minnie Johnson:			
	23 days substitute attendant, $15.00			11 50
13—	America Tomlinson:			
	Ex. allowance on account 2 years session			2 00
13—	Jennie Folden:			
	1 month's work ex. dining room, October 1897			8 00
13—	Emmett Powell:			
	1 day shucking corn			75
13—	Sue Robinson.			
	23½ days farm work, 75c		16 87	
	Less 22 dinners, 8½		1 83	
				15 04
13—	Sundry hands:			
	Chas. McIntire, 1 month's work getting rock		15 00	
	William Authenridge, 1 month's work getting rock		15 00	
	Cliff Morris, 23 days' work getting rock, $15.00		11 50	
				41 50
13—	Freight and express:			
	25c., $1.10, 25c., $3.16, $1.72, 31c., $1.66, $3.20			11 65

Digitized by Google

1897.

Nov. 14—	Venable & Co:			
	85½ bushels potatoes, 48c		36 77	
	82 pounds butter, 12½c		10 25	
	85 pounds butter, 11c		9 35	
				56 37
15—	Sallie Dickie:			
	24½ days' substitute attendant, October 1897, $15.00			12 25
15—	Dora Williams:			
	17½ days' substitute attendant, October 1897, $15.00			8 75
15—	Delia Cahill:			
	9½ day's substitute time gen'l dining room, $8.00			2 48
15—	C. R. Joyner:			
	3½ days on smoke stack, $1.50			5 25
15—	Look & Lincoln:			
	2 days' use of wagon hauling boiler		5 00	
	Putting on slides		50	
				5 50
19—	Mary Harston:			
	7 days service in ex. kitchen, $12.00			2 80
19—	W. C. Killinger:			
	62 loads sand for foundation, 20c			12 40
19—	Freight and express:			
	64c, $1.28		1 92	
	50c, 87c, $1.08, 89c, $1.60, $1.64, $49.75, $50.57		106 35	
				108 27
23—	Sallie Williams:			
	3 days error on Sept. and Oct. pay-roll, 1897, $15.			1 50
27—	Jesse Jones:			
	12½ days fitting pipe, $1.25			15 62
27—	P. J. Snider:			
	28 eggs, 12½c			25
27—	S. F. Griffith:			
	Expense bringing patient			2 00
27—	C. W. Davis:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 25
29—	Jerry Mann:			
	Expense bringing patient			3 35
30—	G. W. Wright:			
	To stamps to date			11 60
30—	D. C. Cummings, Jr.:			
	Expense *per diem*, attending committee meeting this day			9 80
30—	H. P. Copenhaver:			
	Expense *per diem* attending committee meeting this day			4 60
Dec. 1—	No. 85. The State Newspaper Company:			
	1¾-inch, 1 time			$ 1 31
1—	No. 86. Drewry, Hughes & Co.:			
	55½ "C" cotton, 8c		$ 1 67	
	75 G. F. blankets, 75½c		56 63	
				58 30

Digitized by Google

1897.

Dec. 1—	No. 87. J. B. Rhea:			
	50 pounds butter, 12½c			6 25
2—	No. 88. Sawyer-Mann Electric Company:			
	150 lamps, 20c		30 00	
	12 lamps, 50c		6 00	
	6 lamps, 75c		4 50	
				40 50
2—	No. 89. Southern Brass & Iron Company:			
	1 No. 9 Metropolitan injector			16 50
2—	No. 90. A. F. Stone:			
	487½ pounds ribs, bones, and jaws, 2½c		12 17	
	116 pounds hog face, 1¾c		2 03	
				14 20
2—	No. 91. C. M. McClung & Co.:			
	2 sides harness leather, 22½-30		6 75	
	Drayage		10	
				6 85
8—	No. 92. G. W. Cornett:			
	62 pounds butter, 11½c		7 13	
	71 pounds butter, 12c		8 52	
	1⅝ bushels onions, 50c		80	
				16 45
9—	No. 93. James Sheffey:			
	2 dozen N. H. needles, 25c		50	
	2 dozen H. A. Singer needles, 25c		50	
	2 dozen Domestic needles, 25c		50	
				1 50
10—	No. 94. Geo. B. Gaines & Co.:			
	1 No. 120 washer cutter		1 35	
	2 Ex. cutters with nuts, 25c		50	
	Express prepaid		25	
				2 10
	2-1¼ Jenkin's globe valves, $4.00	8 00		
	Less 70 per cent	5 60		
			2 40	
	2 check valves, $3.25	6 50		
	Less 50 and 10 per cent	3 57		
			2 93	
	1 3-inch Ingalls flue cleaner		1 75	
	Freight prepaid		27	
				7 35
11—	No. 95. Harwood Brothers:			
	1 barrel lubricating oil, 58-10½c		5 56	
	Less freight		1 60	
				3 96
12—	No. 96. O. E. Flanhart Printing Company:			
	500 copies annual reports		46 20	
	Boxing		50	
				46 70
13—	No. 97. Toms Creek Coal & Coke Company:			
	2,150 tons coke, $1.25		26 88	
	Less 89-100 tons for white		2 89	
				23 99
15—	No. 98. Gauthier Packing Company:			
	250 pounds pig feet, 1c			2 50
15—	No. 99. Eller, Robbins & Co.:			
	335 pounds butter, 12½c			41 87

Digitized by Google

1897.

Dec. 18—	No. 100. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company:			
	2 sets copper brushes, $7.00	14 00		
	30 per cent. off	4 20		
			9 80	
	2 sets holders for generators	52 88		
	2 terminals for same	2 20		
		55 08		
	Less 30 per cent.	16 50		
			38 58	
				48 38
21—	No. 101. Chilhowie Lumber Company:			
	42 barrels flour, $4.50			189 00
21—	No. 102. R. F. Nickels:			
	147 pounds butter, 12½c			18 37
21—	No. 103. Joseph M. Wolf:			
	50¾ pounds butter, 12½c		6 35	
	30 dozen eggs, 15c		4 50	
				10 85
22—	No. 104. J. P. Bell Company:			
	1 ledger, 500 pages		6 00	
	2,000 memorandum heads, $1.75		3 50	
	1 box glue pens, No. 11		1 25	
	2 dozen blotters, 10c		20	
	500 En., No. 251, 6¾c		1 25	
				12 20
22—	No. 105. Diuguid Brothers:			
	100 pounds rolled oats, 4c		4 00	
	75 pounds candy, 6¼c		4 69	
	60 pounds French mixture, 6¼c		3 75	
	49 pounds soda crackers, 5c		2 45	
	500 ½-pound paper bags		30	
				15 19
23—	No. 106. Groseclose Brothers & Co.:			
	93 pounds hog, 4c		$ 3 72	
	10½ pounds beeswax, 22c		2 31	
	2 pounds sage, 30c		60	
	5 pounds pepper, 20c		1 00	
	100 pounds B. W. flour		2 00	
				9 63
24—	No. 107. M. Weiler:			
	Coat and vest for Walter			7 00
27—	No. 108. Look & Lincoln:			
	Making hand-hold bolt		1 00	
	24 feet oak		36	
	1 set seat springs		1 00	
				2 36
27—	No. 109. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:			
	6 cases tomatoes, 12 @ 92½c		11 10	
	343 pounds granulated sugar, $5.56		19 07	
	2 cases Arbuckle coffee, $11.00		22 00	
	1 barrel hominy		3 00	
	333 pounds lard, 4¼c		14 15	
	3 cases Arbuckle coffee, $11.00		33 00	
	334 pounds granulated sugar, $5.69		19 00	
			121 32	
	Less freight, 44c, 43c		87	
				120 45

Digitized by Google

1897.

Dec. 27—	No. 110. M. Jackson:		
	1 barrel gran. 842, 5¼c	17 96	
	Freight	1 50	
			19 46
27—	No. 111. F. J. & D. S. Blair:		
	1,000 feet No. 2 flooring, $1.40	14 00	
	Less freight	2 34	
			11 66
27—	No. 112. Castner & Curran:		
	2,578 tons coal, $2.41	620 09	
	Less freight	437 23	
			182 86
28—	No. 113. W. B. Copenhaver:		
	604 pounds beef, 2½c		15 10
28—	No. 114. Hull & Staley:		
	9,332 pounds bran, 60c	56 29	
	7 sacks salt, 65	4 55	
			60 84
29—	No. 115. O. C. Sprinkle:		
	11 pounds bromide potash, 48c	5 28	
	11 pounds bromide soda, 60c	6 60	
	11 pounds bromide ammonia, 65c	7 15	
	8 pounds Iod. potash, $2.50	7 50	
	2 pounds boracic acid, 15c	30	
	2 pounds gum camphor, 45c	90	
	2 pounds green soap, 20c	40	
	½ pound Cal. hyphos, $1.40	70	
	½ pound pop. hyphos, $1.40	70	
	1 ounce mangan hyphos	25	
	1 ounce iron hyphos	25	
	1 pound sulph. strych.	1 25	
	10 pounds petrolatium, 5c	50	
	10 yards mustard plaster, 12½c	1 25	
	2 pounds absorbent cotton, 25c	50	
	2 pounds paraldelyde, $1.50	3 00	
	6 pounds uric acid, 15c	90	
	1 pound benzo urinal	50	
	2 pounds F. E. cardamon comp., $1.30	2 60	
	6 pounds F. E. cas. soys., 70c	4 20	
	2 pounds F. E. W. cherry, 54c	1 08	
	1 pound F. E. buchee	84	
	2 pounds F. E. cinchona, 90c	1 80	
	1 pound F. E. opie	2 70	
	1 pound F. E. asafoetida	90	
	1,000 gran. calomel, ½ grain	1 00	
	1,000 Lob't. tinct. S. strych., 1-50	86	
	1-500 Hyp. lot. strych., grain, 1-30	95	
	1,000 quinine pills, 2 grain	1 25	
	1,000 quinine pills, 3 grain	1 65	
	1-500 lapactic pills	1 00	
	1-500 hyos-hydsobos	1 80	
	2,000 head lot, No. 106, $1.00	2 00	
	100 sheets filter paper	55	
	1 gross tin boxes, 2 ounces	1 30	
	1,000 ether pellets, No. 354	55	
	1,000 lob. lint.	55	
	1 pound caromel	25	
	1 dozen car. soap	60	
	100 pills, zin. oxide	25	
	¼ dozen shaving brushes, $1.00	25	

Digitized by Google

1897.				
Dec. 29—	No. 115. O. C. Sprinkle:			
	100 hypodermic tablets		20	
	1 gross corks		60	
	1 gross corks		55	
	1 gross corks		40	
	1 yard Iodoform gauze		25	
	1 yard B. Chlo. gauze		18	
	500 pills, Bin Ax Wonga		68	
	Cork screw		5	
	Oil eucblyptos		10	
	8 ounces graduate		45	
				70 02
30—	No. 116. M. M. Seaver:			
	5,240 pounds beef, 2¼c		117 90	
	968 pounds beef		18 00	
				135 90
31—	No. 117. Marion Telephone Exchange:			
	Quarter's rent of 'phone			7 50
31—	No. 118. Presbyterian church:			
	Services of minister for quarter			18 75
31—	No. 119. Baptist church:			
	Services of minister for quarter			18 75
31—	No. 120. Methodist church:			
	Services of minister for quarter			18 75
31—	No. 121. Lutheran church:			
	Services of minister for quarter			18 75
31—	No. 122. W. C. Seaver & Sons:			
	2 plow points, 40c		80	
	87½ pounds pork, $3.90		3 41	
	2 No. 3 horse shoes		15	
	380 pounds pork, $3.90		14 82	
	2 balls twine		10	
	7 pounds iron		17	
	62 feet dry poplar		1 24	
	87 feet framing,	78		
	342 feet oak	12 84		
			13 69	
	128 pine sills	1 17		
	46 feet scantling	42		
			1 59	
				35 90
31—	No. 123. Pay-roll:			
	6 exec. officers		591 69	
	2 night watchmen		55 00	
	15 female attendants		238 50	
	15 male attendants		200 80	
	4 engine and boiler employees		131 00	
	16 female employees		172 66	
	10 male employees		193 00	
				1,582 65
1—	J. H. McCoy:			
	27 bushels apples, 15c			4 05
1—	Wm. Hodges:			
	Telegrams, 25c, 40c.			65
1—	Freight and express:			
	25c, $1.86 $4.00, $1.51			7 62
1—	E. M. Stallard:			
	9½ bushels apples			1 43

Digitized by Google

1897.			
Dec. 1—	Freight and express:		
	75c, 60c, 25c, $1.50, 87c		3 97
3—	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.:		
	1 set piano casters		29
3—	Venable & Co.:		
	145 pounds butter, 12½c		18 13
3—	McMillan & Co.:		
	121 pounds butter, 12½c		15 13
5—	E. T. Carter:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 75
7—	Minnie Johnson:		
	2½ days error, sub. attendant, Oct., 1897, $15.		1 25
8—	Mary Harston:		
	1½ days error, service ex. kitchen, Nov. 1897, $12.		20
9—	W. S. Burton;		
	Expense bringing patient		2 10
9—	Freight:		
	51c, $2.34, $57.85, $59.98, 94c.	121 07	
	87c, $89.69, $42.90	83 46	
			204 53
9—	Jacob Vandikes:		
	Expense bringing patient		10 00
10—	C. M. Wolf:		
	2 hasps		65
11—	T. S. Pruner:		
	1 hame string	15	
	4 hame strings	50	
	2 straps, 1-inch, 3 feet long	35	
			1 00
11—	Frank Hanks:		
	12 pounds butter, 12½c.		1 50
11—	M. B. Pugh:		
	3,400 pounds beef, 2½c.		85 00
15—	H. P. Copenhaver:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		4 60
15—	D. C. Cummings, Jr.:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		9 80
15—	Coulthard & Wymer:		
	32½ cubic feet work for new building, $3.25	105 62	
	150-foot water table, 48c	72 00	
		277 62	
	Less 15 per cent	26 64	
			150 98
16—	C. S. Snider:		
	23 bushels apples in September, 1897, 15c		3 45
16—	Jas. W. Sheffy:		
	8 loads manure, 50c	4 00	
	706½ days, hauling coal and rock, $2.25	14 62	
			18 62

Digitized by Google

1897.			
Dec. 16—	Sundry Hands:		
	Chas. McIntire, 34 days on ice house and rock, 50c.	17 00	
	Sell Robinson, 22½ days on ice house and rock, 75c.	16 87	
	Cliff Morris, 29 days on ice house and rock 75c .	14 50	
	J. D. Ryan, 2 days on hauling coal, 75c	1 50	
	Wm. Authenridge, 30 days, shop-work, 50c . . .	15 00	
			64 87
16—	Jennie Folden:		
	1 month's service in ex. dining-room, November, 1897		8 00
16—	N. C. Killinger:		
	85 chestnut logs for ice house, 25c	21 25	
	8 locust logs for ice house, 85c	6 80	
			28 05
16—	Hettie Folden:		
	1 day, sub. in laundry		33
16—	Keith Gullion:		
	20 days' work, new foundation, 75c		15 00
17—	John Mathena:		
	½ day's work, rock-hauling		37
17—	Sallie Dickey:		
	10 days, sub-attendant, $15.00		5 00
17—	W. H. Abbott:		
	Error, November pay-roll, 1897		1 00
18—	J. C. Copenhaver:		
	12 pounds cheese, 7c		84
18—	Freight and express:		
	40c., $1.00, 50c., 97c., 81c., 75c., $1.60, 27c., $3.20, $48.00		52 00
18—	E. P. Killinger & Co.:		
	Cutting pipe and threads	4 80	
	16 ventilators, 40c	6 40	
			10 90
22—	John Cooley:		
	4 hours work on range, 25c		1 00
22—	F. R. Delp:		
	56 pounds butter, 10c		5 60
22—	Freight and express:		
	25c., 25c., 50c., 35c., 75c., $3.20, $36.80, $38.12		80 22
22—	Keith Gullion:		
	4 days, permanent improvement work, 75c . . .		3 00
22—	W. P. Bonham:		
	4½ days, hauling coal, $2.25	9 56	
	2 loads manure	1 00	
			10 56
23—	Press Robinson:		
	1,040 pounds gross beef, $2.50		26 00
24—	John Martin:		
	4½ bushels apples, 50c		2 25
24—	J. P. Hicks:		
	2,246 pounds gross beef, 2½c		56 15
24—	J. P. Snyder:		
	1 bushel of apples		50
28—	Freight and express:		
	$50.49, $51.65		102 14

Digitized by Google

1897.

Dec. 28—	Bolling & Preston:			
	F. & C. Boiler Premium Policy, 3 years first payment			60 00
28—	N. B. Tatem:			
	Cost of returning eloped patient			2 00
28—	J. M. Jones:			
	Horse feed on trip to Morganton, N. C.		1 25	
	Toll on Pike road		70	
	6 days board for self		4 85	
				6 80
28—	Freight and express:			
	65c., 90c., $50.24, $49.75, $48.44, $46.78			196 76
30—	W. H. Russell:			
	Expense bringing patient			2 00
1898.				
Jan. 1—	No. 124. The Dispatch Company:			
	Adv. wanted bids for supplies, 1¼-inch, 1 time			1 25
1—	No. 125. Jas. A. Groseclose:			
	972 pounds gross beef, 2¼c			21 87
1—	No. 126. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.:			
	1-9½x9 crank case and studs		$ 77 79	
	2 crank case heads		25 12	
	2 main bearings		21 04	
	1 crank case cover		4 50	
	2 corn rods		39 16	
	2 piston rods		7 20	
				174 81
3—	No. 127. Groseclose Brothers & Co.:			
	2 pounds H. S. nails			30
3—	No. 128. R. M. Ward:			
	744 pounds gross beef, 2c			14 88
4—	No. 129. James L. Vance:			
	5,620 pounds gross beef		125 56	
	6,160 pounds seeds		161 57	
				288 13
5—	No. 130. J. S. Moore & Sons:			
	159½ gallons molasses, 14¼c		23 52	
	41 pounds G. P tea, 27½c		11 28	
	20 dozen canned apples, 65c		13 00	
				47 80
5—	No. 131. Thornton Drug Company:			
	5 pounds saltpetre, 12c			60
10—	No. 132. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:			
	5,058 pounds granulated sugar, $5.69		287 52	
	570 pounds No. 12 sugar, $4 52		33 90	
	1 case blacking		1 45	
	4 cases giltedge soap, $2.80		11 20	
	10 dozen syrup peaches, $1.10		11 00	
	172 pounds corn flakes, 2c		3 44	
	8 cases Arbuckle coffee, $11.00		88 00	
	5 cases ivory soap, $6.75		33 85	
	7 cases Lev. coffee, $11.00		77 00	
	12 cases red seal lye, $3.75		45 36	
			592 62	

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 10—	No. 132. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:			
	Less 10c on 17 barrels drayage	1 70		
	Drayage, 5c per case and 2 per cent. on coffee	2 16		
	5c drayage on 7 cases coffee	35		
	2 per cent. on $77.00	1 54		
	Freight on 7 cases coffee	3 42		
			9 17	
				582 42
10—	No. 133. E. W. King & Co.:			
	72 pairs men's creoles, 97½c		70 20	
	961 yards chev., 5½c		52 85	
	426½ yards A. A. dom., 4½c		19 19	
	362¾ yards pride dom., 4½c		16 32	
	333 yards Pacific prints, 4½c		14 15	
	174 yards red flannel, 12½c		21 75	
	20 dozen thread, 45-7 per cent.		8 87	
	2 gross vest buttons, 30c		60	
				203 43
10—	No. 134. Lucado & Sons:			
	1,108 pounds clear sides, $4.90		54 29	
	4 barrels R. oats, $3 95		15 80	
	975 pounds lard, 4½c		40 22	
	78 pounds soda crackers, 4¼c		3 32	
	15 cases tomatoes, 80-91		27 30	
	1 gallon extract lemon		5 00	
				145 93
11—	No. 135. J. M. Barker & Co.:			
	5 gallons No. 1 coach varnish, $1.10		5 50	
	10-gallons asphaltum, 50c		5 00	
	1 5-gallon can		50	
	1 10 gallon can		75	
	¾ dozen 4-inch round files, 50c		38	
	1 dozen 6-inch round files		60	
	1 ratchet brace		75	
	½ dozen spades, $2		1 00	
	½ dozen horse brushes, $2		1 00	
	10 gallons Japan, 45c		4 50	
	5 gallons coach varnish, $1.10		5 50	
	1 dozen snaps		25	
				25 73
11—	No. 136. G. W. Cornett:			
	33 pounds butter, 15c			4 95
11—	No. 137. R. F. Nickels:			
	5 pounds butter, 15c			75
12—	No. 138. Jno. C. Brady:			
	8 empty barrels, $1			8 00
12—	No. 139. Beall & Deshazo:			
	98½ pound tobacco, 18c			17 73
12—	No. 140. Drewry, Hughes & Co.:			
	3 gross dress buttons, 35c		1 05	
	2 great gross met. br. buttons, 75c		1 50	
	3 dozen suspenders, $1.85		5 55	
	20 dozen half-hose, 75c		15 00	
	40 dozen ladies' hose, 70c		28 00	
	3 dozen thimbles, 20c		60	
	3 dozen combs, 85c		2 55	
	5 dozen tablets, 75c		3 75	
	30 pounds knitting cotton, 13c		3 90	

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 12—	No. 140. Drewry, Hughes & Co.		
	168¼ yards sheeting, 11½c	18 78	
	92¼ yards D. skin, 18c	16 60	
	90½ yards cassimere, 15c	13 57	
	130¼ yards drill, 5c	6 51	
	100 yards duck, 14c	14 00	
	133¾ yards tick, 7c	9 29	
	50 yards gingham, 4½c	2 25	
	168 yards sheeting, 11½c	18 75	
			161 65
14—	No. 141. M. Weiley:		
	3 dozen ladies' slippers, $3	9 00	
	3 dozen men's slippers, $3.50	10 50	
	36 pairs ladies' shoes, 75c	27 00	
	36 pairs old ladies' shoes, 77½c	27 90	
			74 40
17—	No. 142. Hedrick & Smith:		
	2 dozen spittoons, 80c	1 60	
	1 dozen flat dishes	5 40	
	20 dozen tea cups	12 00	
	4 dozen mugs, 58c	2 32	
	1 dozen vegetable dishes	2 00	
		23 32	
	Less freight	1 84	
			21 48
18—	No. 144. Phipps Miller:		
	Services giving check back on foundation of new building	1 50	
	1 yard tracing linen	50	
			2 00
19—	No. 144. E. A. Craighill & Co.:		
	100 pounds Acme chlo. lime	8 00	
	2 pounds bechl. mercury, 84c	1 68	
	5 pounds bromide ammonia	3 27	
	5 pounds bromide soda	3 10	
	2 ounces trional, $1.50	3 00	
	5 pounds bromide potash, 46c	2 30	
		21 35	
	Credit by goods returned	4 56	
			16 79
20—	No. 145. Jeff. Wolfe:		
	302 pounds gross beef		15 00
20—	No. 146. J. B. Rhea:		
	350 pounds butter, 12½c		43 75
21—	No. 147. Harwood Bros.:		
	52 gallons valve oil, 45c	23 40	
	52 gallons dynamo oil, 20c	10 40	
	53 gallons lubricating oil, 10½	5 57	
	52 gallons lubricating oil, 10½c	5 46	
		44 83	
	Less freight, $4.80, $1.60	6 40	
			38 43

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 22—	No. 148. Clark Hardware Co.:		
	2 dozen 20x20 chair seats, 85c	1 70	
	2 dozen 18x18 chair seats, 75c	1 50	
	2 dozen 16x16 chair seats, 60c	1 20	
	2 dozen 4½ No. 0217½ knob locks, $3.50	7 00	
	1 dozen 6-inch D. S. files	60	
	1 dozen 8-inch D. S. files	70	
	2 pair 14 feet check lines, $1 35	2 70	
	1 10-inch but. steel	85	
	¾ dozen 5 pound red-jacket axes, $4.50	3 38	
	5 gallons hard oil finish, $1.10	5 50	
	20 gallons No. 52 paint, $1.15	23 00	
	1 dozen perforated seats, $1.60	19 20	
	10 boxes 10x18 glass, $2.80	28 00	
	1 box 10x20 glass	2 80	
		97 63	
	Credit by freight	2 67	
			94 96
22—	No. 149. The E. B. Taylor Co.:		
	20 dozen tumblers, 22c	4 40	
	15 dozen plates, 55c	8 25	
	6 dozen plates, deep, 55c	3 30	
	8 dozen tablespoons, $2.50	7 50	
	8 dozen teaspoons, $1.25	10 00	
	4 dozen chambers, $2 40	9 60	
	1 dozen com. buckets	1 15	
	1 dozen scrub brushes	90	
		45 10	
	Credit by freight	2 48	
			42 62
24—	No. 150. M. M. Seaver:		
	2,004 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	45 09	
	1,040 pounds gross beef, 2½c	26 00	
			71 09
24—	No. 151. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	561 pounds pork, $3.96	21 87	
	1 pad lock	20	
	75 feet poplar	93	
	80 feet oak	30	
	2 cans paint	80	
			24 10
24.—	No. 152. Castner & Curran:		
	1,091 tons coal, $2.41	262 94	
	Less freight	180 03	
			82 91
26—	No. 153. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co.:		
	10 pounds drask paris green, 19c	1 90	
	1 dozen G. W. W. W. brushes	4 00	
	1 dozen 6-inch mill files	75	
	2 dozen 14-inch mill files, $2.40	4 80	
	2 hand bench axex, 60c	1 20	
	2 8-D. hand saws, $1.35	2 70	
	1 12-inch compass saw	25	
	6 1-inch globe valves, 84c	5 04	
	2 ½-inch globe valves, 48c	96	
	24 1-inch ells, 2¾c	66	
	24 ¾-inch ells, 2c	48	
	6 2-inch ells, 7c	42	

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 26—	No. 153. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co.:			
	24 ½-inch ells, 1½c		36	
	24 1-inch short nipples, 1½c		36	
	24 ¾-inch short nipples, 1¼c		30	
	12 1½-inch short nipples, 2½c		30	
	12 2-inch short nipples, 3¼c		39	
	24 1-inch bushing, 1½c		36	
	24 2-inch bushing, 3½c		84	
	24 1¼-inch bushing, 1¾c		42	
	12 1½-inch bushing, 2¼c		27	
	6 1½-inch plugs, 2c		12	
	6 1¼-inch plugs, 1¾c		10	
	6 ¾-inch plugs, 1¼c		8	
	6 ½-inch plugs,		6	
	165 pounds galvanized sheet iron, 4c		6 60	
	11 pounds solder, 12½c		1 38	
	12 1¼-inch nipples, 2¼c		27	
	2 kegs 8d wire nails, $1.95		3 90	
	1 keg 10d wire nails		1 85	
	1 keg 20d wire nails		1 85	
	1 3-inch steel square,		50	
	1 $\frac{4}{10}$-inch dis. back saw		1 00	
	1 2-inch stock and die		7 00	
	6 2-inch plugs, 2½c		15	
	1 5x4x5 Tee		75	
				52 37
26—	No. 154. Eller, Robbins & Co.:			
	106½ dozen eggs, 12½c		13 31	
	325½ pounds butter, 12½c		40 68	
				53 99
28—	No. 155. O. L. James:			
	2,137 pounds gross beef, 2¼c			47 63
28—	No. 156. McMillan Brothers:			
	81 pounds butter, 12½c			10 12
29—	No. 157. Hull & Staley:			
	10,764 pounds bran, 60c		64 59	
	8 sacks salt, 65c		5 20	
	6 bushels meal, 45c		2 70	
				74 49
29—	No. 158. Frank Sanders:			
	864 pounds gross beef, 2c		17 28	
	828 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		18 63	
				35 91
29—	No. 159. Jos. M. Wolfe:			
	50 pounds butter, 12½c			6 25
29—	No. 160. Look & Lincoln:			
	17 pounds sole leather, 27c		4 59	
	1 hound plate		35	
	Lumber for wagon body		2 75	
				7 69
31—	No. 161. Chilhowie Milling Company:			
	57 barrels flour, $4.50		256 50	
	15 barrels flour, $4.44		66 60	
	20 bushels meal, 40c		8 00	
			331 10	
	Credit by 25c on 72 barrels	18 00		
	Guaranteed freight, 72 barrels @ 8c	5 76		
			23 76	
				307 34

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 31—	No. 162. R. L. Nelson:		
	964 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	21 69	
	800 pounds gross beef, 2c	16 00	
			37 69
37—	No. 163. Pay-roll:		
	6 Ex. officers	591 65	
	2 night watchmen	55 00	
	15 female attendants	242 00	
	11 male attendants	185 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees	131 00	
	16 female employees	176 46	
	10 male employees	190 50	
			1,571 61
1—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	Rent of P. O. box, 1st quarter, 1898		50
1—	C. C. Slemp:		
	1,000 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		22 50
3—	A. P. Pickle:		
	2 pounds pepper		40
5—	C. W. Houren:		
	2 days cutting ice		2 00
5—	J. A. Thompson:		
	2 days cutting ice		2 00
5—	J. A. Estip:		
	1 day cutting ice		1 00
5—	J. P. Wymer:		
	2 days cutting ice		2 00
5—	Harvey White:		
	2 days cutting ice		2 00
6—	Freight and express:		
	$1.50, $1.00, $3.39, $14.16, $3.42, 78c, $4.80		29 05
6—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	250 2c stamps		5 00
6—	Harry Lindsey:		
	2 days cutting ice		2 00
11—	S. A. Mason:		
	Expense bringing patient		5 00
12—	J. R. Gildersleeve:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		41 40
12—	T. W. Simmons:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		46 70
12—	H. A. Routh:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		48 60
12—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		26 20
12—	H. C. T. Richmond:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		47 20

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan. 12—	D. C. Cummings, Jr.:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		9 80
12—	C. M. Scott:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		18 00
12—	H. P. Copenhaver:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		4 60
13—	G. R. Rider:		
	1 day team hauling coal	2 25	
	2 days team hauling ice, $2.25	4 50	
			6 75
14—	Chas. McIntire:		
	7 days' general work, 50c		3 50
14—	Wm. Authenrige:		
	1 month, blacksmith and farm work		15 00
14—	Jennie Mercer:		
	8 days' service in laundry (sick time)		1 00
14—	John L. Wolfe:		
	8 days error in Nov. and Dec., 1897, $18.		1 80
14—	Jesse Hagy:		
	Error in Nov. and Dec. pay-roll, 1897		2 00
14—	W. S. Robinson:		
	2 days hauling ice, $2.25		4 50
14—	Sallie Dickey:		
	10 days' sub. attendant, $15.		5 00
14—	Sell Robertson:		
	2 days' cutting ice		2 00
14—	Keith Gullion:		
	1 day unloading coal		75
14—	Hattie Folden:		
	9 days' service in laundry, $10.		3 00
14—	Delia Cahill:		
	7 days' sub. in general dining room, $8.		1 86
15—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	250 2-cent stamps		5 00
15—	Groseclose Bros. & Co.:		
	20 turkeys, 29½, 6¾c		15 00
17—	Wm. Hodges:		
	Telegrams, 40c, 40c, 49c		1 29
17—	Freight and express:		
	$4.08, 78c, $2.67		7 43
17—	W. H. Pratt:		
	5 days' hauling coal and ice	11 25	
	14 loads manure, 50c	7 00	
			18 25
17—	Chas. McIntire:		
	4 days' firing boiler in December, $20.		2 66
17—	John Cooley:		
	23 hours mason work on boiler, 25c	5 75	
	2 days' work of team, $2.25	4 50	
			10 25

Digitized by Google

1898.

Jan, 18—	W. E. & F. W. Leonard:		
	8 yards cheese cloth		15
18—	Freight and express:		
	99c, $1.84, 82c, $44.06, 55c, 59c, $2.48	50 83	
	$1.60, 73c	2 33	
			53 16
19—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	1,000 envelopes		21 80
21—	W. R. Joyner:		
	3 3/16 days' work on ventilators, $1.50		4 80
24—	Robert Felty:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 70
26—	Thornton Drug Co.:		
	2 violin strings		10
26—	Freight and express:		
	$3.90, 50c, 50c, 68c, $40.75		46 33
Feb. 1—	No. 164. Jas. L. Vance:		
	1,000 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	22 50	
	448 pounds dressed pork, 4c	17 92	
	231 pounds dressed pork, 4c	9 24	
			49 66
1—	No. 165. L. C. Younger:		
	1 barrel hominy	2 50	
	40 pounds shot pepper, 8½c	3 40	
	2 gross safety matches, 75c	1 50	
			7 40
1—	No. 166. M. B. Young:		
	2,606 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		58 63
2—	No. 167. E. W. King & Co.:		
	2 dozen 4-inch shears, $4.00	8 00	
	6 dozen brass pins, 25c	1 50	
	6 dozen empress pins, 40c	2 40	
	6 dozen lead pencils, 30c	1 80	
	6 dozen lead pencils, 30c	1 80	
	5 gross shoe laces, 40c	2 00	
	3 gross shoe laces, 25c	75	
	10 gross safety pins, 25c	2 50	
	12 pounds hair pins, 15c	1 80	
	1,000 needles	75	
			23 30
3—	No. 168. C. S. Snider & Sons:		
	1 pound horseshoe nails		15
4—	No. 169. The Elk Creek Roller Mills:		
	6,715 pounds beef cattle, 2c		134 30
8—	No. 170. Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company:		
	2 grate Comp., No. 12 Drf. heater		2 00
11—	No. 171. Sawyer-Mann Electric Company:		
	200 lamps, 20c		40 00
11—	No. 172. M. M. Seaver:		
	1,006 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	22 63	
	920 pounds gross beef, 2¼c	20 70	
			43 3[illegible]
15—	No. 173. Harwood Brothers:		
	58 gallons lubricating oil, 10½c	5 57	
	Less freight	1 60	
			3 97

Digitized by Google

1898.

Feb. 15—	No. 174. Look & Lincoln:		
	1 pound rivets	10	
	4 wagon body cross pieces	80	
	Wagon body irons	40	
			1 30
17—	No. 175. J. P. Bell Company:		
	200 pay-rolls, 17x28	6 25	
	1,000 checks, 46 page	7 50	
	1 pint vermilion ink	75	
	2 sets violin strings, 35c	70	
	½ dozen guitar strings, No. E. & B., 36	18	
	¼ dozen guitar strings, No. G., 60c	15	
	1,000 envelopes, No. 9262, 6¾	2 00	
	1 box triumph eyelets, No. 2	15	
	1 box triumph eyelets, No. 3	25	
	1 box paper fasteners	25	
	1 box glucenum pens, No. 11	1 25	
			19 43
17—	No. 176. Gauthier Packing Company:		
	1,040 pounds shoulders, 5¾c	59 80	
	210 pounds sausage, 6¼c	14 18	
	400 pounds pig feet, 1c	4 00	
		77 98	
	Less	12	
			77 86
17—	No. 177. F. M. Young:		
	180 dozen eggs, 12½c	22 50	
	70¾ pounds butter, 12½c	8 85	
			31 35
20—	No. 178. Park, Davis & Co.:		
	2 Hyho needles, 25	50	
	Postage	4	
			54
21—	No. 179. R. L. Keller:		
	1,980 pounds gross beef, 2½c		49 50
21—	No. 180. Geo. B. Gaines & Co.:		
	61 pounds lead pipe, 5⅛c	3 36	
	Box 25c, freight 32c	57	
			3 93
21—	No. 181. Castner, Curran & Bullett:		
	26,545 tons coal, $2.41	639 74	
	Less freight	438 02	
			201 72
22—	No. 182. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:		
	488 pounds sides, 5⅝c	27 45	
	100 pounds Man. paper, 3c	3 00	
			30 45
23—	No. 183. Eller, Robbins & Co.:		
	111½ dozen eggs, 12½c	13 94	
	297 pounds butter, 12½c	37 11	
			51 05
23—	No. 184. S. M. Greer:		
	327¼ pounds butter, 12½c	40 88	
	72¾ dozen eggs, 13c	9 48	
	30 dozen eggs, 10c	3 00	
			53 36

Digitized by Google

1898.

Feb. 23—	No. 185 I. L. Pasley:			
	238½ pounds butter, 12½c		29 81	
	150 dozen eggs, 12½c		18 75	
				48 56
24—	No. 186. James Clark:			
	96 pounds butter, 12½c			12 00
25—	No. 187. Chilhowie Milling Co.:			
	48 barrels flour, $4.44		190 92	
	10 barrels flour, $4.50		45 00	
	36 bushels meal, 40c		14 40	
	Credit by 58 barrels' weight @ 25c. off	13 25		
	Guaranteed freight, 8c per barrel	4 24		
			17 49	
				232 83
25—	No. 188. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co.:			
	1 8½ No. 10 gig saddle		2 00	
	1 dozen 7¼ French locks		3 50	
	1½ dozen, 848, 2-key locks, $4.50		6 75	
	1 dozen, 670, 2-key locks		3 00	
	6 ¾ Jenkins' globe valves, 66c		3 96	
	Box		10	
	1 dozen 4-inch mill files		65	
	Postage		8	
	300 1½x$\frac{3}{16}$ stove bolts, 22½c		68	
	4 pounds 18 flax twine exchanged		78	
	1 pair 1½ neck yoke straps		3 00	
	Bridle on other order		65	
				25 10
25—	No. 189. M. Weiler:			
	2 pairs gloves, 85c			1 70
28—	No. 190. W. C. Seaver & Sons:			
	½ gallon fish oil		50	
	2 plow points		80	
				1 30
28—	No. 191. Hull & Staley:			
	10,720 pounds bran, 60c		64 32	
	5 sacks salt, 65c		3 25	
				67 57
	3,145 pounds bran, 60c			18 87
28—	No. 192. Jno. A. Groseclose:			
	216 pounds hog, 4c		8 64	
	269 pounds pork, $4.25		11 43	
				20 07
28—	No. 193. Pay-roll:			
	6 ex. officers		591 69	
	2 night watchmen		55 00	
	15 female attendants		242 00	
	11 male attendants		198 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees		131 00	
	16 female employees		175 00	
	10 male employees		192 66	
				1,585 35
1—	Alexander Gullion:			
	18 axe handles, 10c			1 30
1—	N. B. Galliher:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 25
1—	W. P. Bohnam:			
	4½ days' hauling coal			9 56

Digitized by Google

1898.

Feb. 1—	W. M. Hodges:		
	Telegrams		25
1—	Freight and express:		
	$50.49, $52.23, $48.10, $49.92, $1.76	202 50	
	31c, 50c, 31c, 96c, 45c, $1.20, 40c	4 13	
			206 63
3—	Jas. A. Groseclose:		
	766 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		17 23
4—	Thos. S. Pruner:		
	1 gig saddle for buggy harness	1 65	
	Repairing buggy harness	15	
	Repairing cart harness	50	
	1 42-inch throat-latch	25	
	Repairing bridle	10	
			2 65
4—	T. R. Tillett:		
	Expense bringing patients		1 00
7—	Harry Wood:		
	4 dozen eggs, 12½c		50
8—	S. P. McCarter:		
	888 pounds gross beef, 2c		17 76
8—	Freight and express:		
	$2.78, $47.44, $51.32		101 54
11—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting		26 20
12—	R. V. Felty:		
	Pay as attendant for month of January 1898 omitted from pay-roll		18 00
12—	Sallie Williams:		
	Expense bringing patients		4 50
14—	Chas. McIntire:		
	22 days' cutting wood, 50c	11 00	
	8¼ days' substitute firing boiler, $20.00	5 50	
			16 50
14—	J. D. Ryan:		
	2 days' getting ice, $1.00		2 00
14—	Hettie Folden:		
	1 days' work in laundry, $10.00		33
14—	J. R. Cooley:		
	¾ day hauling coal		1 69
15—	Hettie Folden:		
	6 days' substitute time (mother sick,) $10.00		2 00
15—	C. K. Joyner:		
	½ day tin work on boiler, $1.50		75
16—	W. R. Joyner:		
	1 4/10 days spouting ice houses &c., $1.50		2 10
17—	E. P. Robinson:		
	2 horse feeds on trip buying cattle	25	
	Hire of 1 horse to drive cattle	1 50	
			1 75
16—	Delia Cahill:		
	8 days' work substitute general dining room, $8.00		80

Digitized by Google

1898.

Feb. 17—	G. W. Cornett:		
	342 pounds pork, 8¾c		1 : 82
17—	Freight and Express:		
	25c, 25c., $3.69, 70c, 39c., 65c , $1.60,	7 53	
	$1.42, $3.62, 25c, 25c, $48.18, $50.66	104 38	
			111 91
22—	Coulthard & Wymer:		
	8 1/10 days' work on base rocks, December 17, 1897, for hot water tank, $2.50		8 00
22—	G. W. Sawyers:		
	67 pounds butter, 12½c		8 37
21—	J. J. May:		
	Expense bringing patient		40
22—	J. C. Wilson:		
	108 pounds butter, 12½c	13 50	
	16 dozen eggs, 10c	1 60	
			15 10
25—	J. F. St. John:		
	1,092 pounds beef, 2¼c		24 57
28—	Y. J. Tilley:		
	1 yoke oxen, 2,090 pounds, 2c		41 80
28—	W. H. Hodges:		
	Telegrams, 50c., 40c		90
M'ch. 1—	No. 194. Anti Calsomine Co.:		
	1 barrel white 318-18, 300 pounds, 9c	27 00	
	30 per cent. off	8 10	
			18 90
1—	No. 195. The Cohen Co.:		
	19 Tarlton, 10c		1 90
8—	No. 196. Peter Henderson & Co.		
	¼ pound onions	40	
	1 pound parsnips	35	
	4 ounces beets, 2 varieties	30	
	¾ pound beets, eclipse	45	
	8 ounces cucumbers, 3 varieties	35	
	½ pound salsify	38	
	¼ pound squash, golden custard	20	
	¼ pound squash, white	15	
	¼ pound squash, vegetable marrow	25	
	¼ pound celery, Gr. Pascal	60	
	¼ pound celery white plume	1 00	
	6 pints celery, golden self	60	
	6 pints celery. pink plume	60	
	1 ounce G. Semise and 1 ounce Metrado tomatoes	40	
	⅛ ounce tomatoes, Cream Cushion	25	
	½ ounce tomatoes, Genl. Grant	40	
	¾ ounce lettuce, Big Boston	50	
	1 ounce lettuce, Golden Queen	25	
	3 ounces cabbage, Ex-Jersey	75	
	2 ounces cabbage, Succession	80	
	2 ounces cabbage, Autumn King	80	
	¼ pound radish, French breakfast	15	
	¼ pound radish, early white turnip	15	
	1¼ pounds radish, white stuttgart	50	
	2 pounds turnip	70	
	1½ pounds kale	60	

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch. 3—	No. 196. Peter Henderson & Co.:		
	2 pounds spinach, Norfolk	36	
	¼ pound muskmelon, Newport	50	
		12 74	
	Less 25 per cent	3 19	
			9 55
	2 bushels beans	6 00	
	⅙ bushel pease	1 50	
		7 50	
	Less 15 per cent	1 13	
			6 37
5—	No. 197. Southern Brass & Iron Co.:		
	7 sheets copper, 30x30, 56 pounds, 20c		11 20
7—	No. 198. Grant Mercantile Co.:		
	31 pounds butter, 12½c		3 87
7—	No. 199. J. B. Rhea:		
	77½ dozen eggs, 10c		7 75
8—	No. 200. Jas. M. Trammell:		
	1,008¼ feet flooring, $15.75		15 80
8—	No. 201. O. C. Sprinkle:		
	1 gallon syrup hypophosphate compound	1 75	
	5 gallons Dil. Phos. acid, 85c	4 25	
	Spool adhesive plaster	80	
	½ pound Hypophos. Pot.	70	
	1 pound poreldelyde	1 50	
	2 pounds green soap	50	
	1 pound absorbent cotton	30	
	100 codeine tablets, ½ grain	48	
	2 pounds ammonia	10	
	1 ounce iodoform	35	
	1 pound muriate ammonia	25	
	6 ounces F. E. nux vomica	30	
	1 gallon aqua ammonia	40	
	1 pound muriate ammonia	25	
	1,000 pills, lapactic	1 85	
	1 pound soda mint tablets	32	
	1,000 pills, quinine sulph., 2 grains	1 75	
	1,000 pills, quinine sulph., 3 grains	2 25	
	500 pills, podophylten	51	
	1 pound pills, C. C. gel., coated	1 20	
	4 pounds F. E. gention	2 40	
	2 pounds nux vomica	1 44	
	2 pounds cardamon compound	2 16	
	2 pounds wild cherry	1 08	
	1 pound wynl	1 20	
	1 pound benzo thymol	40	
	20 pounds glycerine	3 20	
	2 pounds castor oil	30	
	½ pound squibb's chloroform	75	
	1 pound com. chloroform	60	
	1 gallon cotton-seed oil	40	
	2 ounces sulph. quinine	70	
	1 ounce iodine resop.	30	
	2 pounds bichlo. mercury	1 60	
	3 pounds paroldehyde	5 25	
	2 pounds sweet spirits nitre	1 00	
	1 pound potassa hyphos.	1 40	
	1 pound calc. hyphos.	2 50	

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch. 8—	No. 201. O. C. Sprinkle:		
	1 pound sol. hyphos	1 40	
	1 ounce mangan hyphos	22	
	1 ounce iron hyphos	20	
	1 ounce sulpt. strychnine powders	1 25	
	2 pounds absorbent cotton	60	
	½ pound citrate potassia	30	
	1,000 drug envelopes	80	
	2 ounces oil cloves	15	
	½ dozen surgeon's silk, 75c	38	
	½ pound stropanthus	45	
	¼ pound iodoform	1 25	
	10 yards gauze, plain	84	
	5 yards iodoform gauze	90	
	5 pounds rubber ad. plaster	75	
	2 yards isinglass plaster	50	
	1 gross pill boxes	40	
	5 pounds F. E. cascara	3 45	
	⅙ dozen glass rods	10	
	⅙ dozen test tubes	14	
	⅙ dozen P. sets, long	80	
	1-12 dozen glass funnels, 4 ounce	15	
	5 gross corks	1 75	
	¼ glass nasal-injector	50	
	1 pound sulphur	3	
	1 pound F. E. pins, conodensis	54	
	1 pound headache tablets	1 00	
	1 yard Con. plaster	60	
	¼ dozen Horsford's acid phosphate	1 00	
	1,000 pellets, No. 854, P. D. & Co.	65	
	1 ounce sulfonal	1 35	
	5 gallons dil. phos. acid, 85c	4 25	
			71 89
10—	No. 203. The E. B. Taylor Company:		
	3 dozen 14 scrub brushes, $12 00		36 00
11—	No. 208. E. P. Killinger & Co:		
	7 grates		4 75
11—	No. 204. Look & Lincoln:		
	16 pounds iron, 2½c	40	
	5 pounds iron, 3c	15	
	3 pounds staples, 5c	15	
			70
15—	No. 205. E. H. Clowes & Co.:		
	3 purple B. L ribbons, 75c		2 25
15—	No. 206. C. Phipps & Son:		
	210 dozen eggs		16 80
16—	No. 207. Bransford, Brennan & Byrd:		
	408 pounds broom corn, 4c		1
16—	No. 208. E. W. King & Co.:		
	154¼ yards domestic, 11½c	17 74	
	198 yards ticking, 7¾c	14 96	
			32 70
16—	No. 209. M. M. Seaver:		
	963 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		21 67
16—	No. 210. I. L. Paceley:		
	146 pounds butter, 12½c	18 24	
	120 dozen eggs, 10c	12 00	
	1½ bushels bran, 75c	1 13	
	120 dozen eggs, 8c	9 60	
	120 dozen eggs, 8c	9 60	
	92 pounds butter, 12½c	11 50	
			62 07

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch. 17—	No. 211. Barker-Jennings Hardware Company:			
	½ dozen kalsomine brushes, $15.00		7 50	
	½ dozen wall brushes, $12.00		6 00	
	Box		10	
				13 60
21—	No. 212. Albemarle Fish Company:			
	66 pounds herrings			2 30
21—	No. 213. Castner, Curran & Bullett:			
	11,680 tons coal, $2.41		281 50	
	Less freight		192 73	
				88 77
21—	No. 214. Jas. L. Vance & Co.:			
	4 bushels choice clover seed, $3.65		14 60	
	2 cotton bags, 20c		40	
				15 00
22—	No. 215. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:			
	1,019 pounds sides, 5⅝c		57 32	
	2 cases Arbuckles coffee, $10.08	20 16		
	Less freight	33		
			19 83	
				77 15
23—	No. 216. S. M. Greer:			
	62¼ pounds butter, 12½c		7 77	
	48 dozen eggs, 8c		3 84	
	54 dozen eggs, 7c		3 15	
	880 pounds gross beef, $2.61		22 96	
				37 72
24—	No. 217. F. M. Young:			
	120 dozen eggs, 10c		12 00	
	2 bushels onions, 60c		1 20	
	6⅔ bushels beans, 75c		5 15	
	150 dozen eggs, 8c		12 00	
	78 dozen eggs, 7c		5 46	
	1¼ bushels white beans, 75c		94	
				36 75
25—	No. 218. Harwood Brothers:			
	58 gallons lubricating oil, 10½c		5 57	
	Less freight		1 60	
				3 97
26—	No. 219. Gauthier Packing Co.:			
	2,264 pounds shoulders, 6c			135 84
22—	No. 220. M. Jackson:			
	5 bunches cotton yarn, 70			3 50
28—	No. 221. L. M. Kohen:			
	50 yards calico, 3½c			1 75
28—	No. 222. Chilhowie Milling Co.:			
	35 barrels flour,, $4.44		155 40	
	5 barrels flour, $4.50		22 50	
	25 bushels meal, 40c		10 00	
			187 90	
	Credit 40 barrels flour @ 25c	10 00		
	8c per barrel for 50 barrels	4 00		
			14 00	
				173 90
28—	No. 223. Jas. L. Vance:			
	1,040 pounds gross beef, 2½c			26 00

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch 29—	No 224. Hull & Staley:		
	6 sacks salt, 65c	3 90	
	6 sacks plaster, 50c	3 00	
	10,127 pounds bran, 60c	60 77	
			67 67
30—	No. 225. Eller, Robbins & Co.:		
	60 dozen eggs, 10c	6 00	
	87 dozen eggs, 8½c.	7 25	
	60 dozen eggs, 8c.	4 80	
	54 dozen eggs, 7c	3 78	
	207 pounds bacon, 6¼c	12 94	
	101 pounds butter. 12½c	12 62	
			47 39
30—	No. 226. J. J. Spencer:		
	85½ dozen eggs, 7c		5 99
30—	No. 227. W. W. McCarroll:		
	40 pounds butter, 12½c	5 00	
	30 dozen eggs, 7c	2 10	
			7 10
30—	No. 228. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	785 feet lumber	9 52	
	1 bar iron	10	
	7 plow points	2 80	
	10 feet oak	15	
	Sawing 2 posts	10	
	126 feet scantling	1 15	
	1 coffee pot	20	
	1 quart harness oil	25	
	50 feet rope	55	
			14 82
31—	No. 229. H. T. Hester:		
	58 cords wood, $1.40		81 20
31—	No. 230. Marion Telephone Exchange:		
	Quarter's rent of 'phone		7 50
31—	No. 231. Methodist church:		
	Services of minister to date		18 75
31—	No. 232. Presbyterian church:		
	Services of minister to date		18 75
31—	No. 233. Lutheran church:		
	Services of minister to date		18 75
31—	No. 234. Baptist church:		
	Services of minister to date		18 75
31—	No. 235. Pay-roll:		
	6 ex. officers	591 66	
	2 night watchmen	55 00	
	15 female attendants	235 00	
	10 male attendants	161 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees	131 00	
	16 female employees	175 19	
	10 male employees	167 80	
			1,516 65
1—	J. M. E. Catron:		
	Expense bringing patient		3 00
1—	H. N. Dillard:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 75
1—	H. P. Copenhaver:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting this day		4 60

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch. 1—	J. K. Groseclose:		
	2 loads manure	1 00	
	'Bus for legislative committee	1 50	
			2 50
5—	Freight and express:		
	31c, 74c, $1.28, 56c, $1.53, $52.56		56 98
5—	Chas. E. Anderson:		
	12 shoats		25 00
5—	J. C. Wilson:		
	72½ dozen eggs, 10c		7 25
8—	J. C. Wilson:		
	60½ dozen eggs, 10c		6 05
11—	Freight and express:		
	$1.50, $1.45, $2.60, $40.67, 25c, $2.88		49 35
11—	W. H. Abbott:		
	16 days' service as attendant, to March 10, as also 6 days' furlough time, $16.		8 53
12—	R. K. Stump:		
	31 pounds butter, 12½c		3 88
12—	J. W. Scott:		
	Repairing sewing machine	3 00	
	Services	1 00	
			4 00
12—	J. W. Wilson:		
	79¾ dozen eggs, 12½c		9 28
14—	Freight and express:		
	$1.56, 82c, 92c, 35c		3 65
14—	W. A. Wolfe:		
	998 pounds gross beef, 2¼c		22 45
15—	Coulthard & Wymer:		
	295 feet water table rock work, 48c	141 60	
	Less 15 per cent.	21 24	
			120 36
16—	J. L. Hagy:		
	15 days' service as attendant, $16.		8 00
16—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting this day		26 20
16—	H. P. Copenhaver:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending committee meeting this day		4 60
16—	S. M. Greer:		
	6,446 pounds gross beef, $2.42		155 84
18—	Hettie Folden:		
	6 day's work as sub. in laundry, $10.		2 00
18—	E. P. Robinson:		
	3 days' work on lime-kiln (at night and Sundays), 75c		2 25
18—	W. S. Robinson:		
	2½ days hauling coal, $2.25		5 62

Digitized by Google

1898.

M'ch. 18—	Sundry hands:		
	Wm. Authenridge, 1 month, blacksmithing, &c.	15 00	
	Chas. McIntire, 28 days, cleaning new ground, @ 50c	14 00	
			29 00
18—	Jennie Folden:		
	2 days' work, ex. dining room, $8.		53
18—	J. A. P. Ryan:		
	Error of 2 days' time, February, 1898, $25.		1 66
18—	W. H. Pratt:		
	2 days' hauling coal, $2.25		4 50
19—	Mattie McIntyre:		
	7 days' work (Alice Jones' absence), $10.		2 33
19—	J. B. Rhea:		
	Lease of land as per contract of April 17, 1896	25 00	
	Lease of land as per contract of Jan. 4, 1897	60 00	
			85 00
23—	S. P. Bonham:		
	3 days' hauling coal		6 75
23—	Green & Anderson:		
	25½ dozen eggs, 7c		1 78
23—	W. W. McCarroll:		
	30 dozen eggs, 7c		2 10
24—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	250 2-cent stamps		5 00
26—	J. S. Pendleton:		
	Returning escaped patient		50
26—	J. C. Wilson:		
	40 dozen eggs, 7c		2 80
26—	C. C. Slemp:		
	333 pork, 4c		13 32
26—	Peter S. Groseclose:		
	106 pounds hog, 4c		4 24
26—	W. A. Authenridge:		
	Expense hunting escaped patient		1 50
26—	Freight and express:		
	25c, $2.10, $50 33, $1.00, 31c, $1.28, 27c	55 54	
	35c, $2.67, 25c, $4.20, $1.80, 31c, $49.17	58 75	
	40c, $1.64, $1.60, $2.00	5 64	
			119 93
April 1—	No. 236. W. J. Atkins:		
	2 turkey hens, 75c		1 50
1—	No. 237. Allison & Addison:		
	2 tons vegetable guano, $22.60	45 20	
	5 tons corn grower, $13.85	69 25	
			114 45
1—	No. 238. Castner, Curran & Bullett:		
	$29\frac{15}{100}$ tons coal, $2.41	70 25	
	Less freight	48 10	
			22 15
1—	No. 239. Feuerstein & Co.:		
	250 pounds fish, 2¾c	6 87	
	400 pounds fish, 2¾c	11 00	
			17 87

Digitized by Google

1898.

April 1—	No. 240. S. M. Greer:		
	12 pounds butter, 12½c	1 50	
	45 dozen eggs, 7c	3 15	
			4 65
1—	No. 241. Peter Henderson & Co.:		
	2 pounds Autumn King cabbage	5 00	
	2 pounds dwarf Scotch kale	80	
	2 pounds Prize taker onions	2 40	
			8 20
1—	No. 242. The Dispatch Co.:		
	Advertising for proposals for supplies		1 50
4—	No. 243. Diuguid Bros.:		
	3 boxes cheese, 91 pounds, 9c	8 19	
	1 gross safety matches	75	
	1 gallon ex. lemon	3 90	
			12 84
4—	No. 244. F. M. Young:		
	60 dozen eggs, 7c		4 20
7—	No. 245. J. M. Gwynn:		
	1,600 pound plaster, $3.50		2 80
7—	No. 246. Eller, Robbins & Co.:		
	32 pounds butter, 12½c	4 00	
	47 dozen eggs, 6½c	3 05	
			7 05
8—	No. 247. M. Weiler:		
	36 pairs men's shoes, 82½c	29 70	
	36 pairs men's shoes, 50c	18 00	
			47 70
8—	No. 248. Geo. Sawyers:		
	90 dozen eggs, 7c	6 30	
	43 pounds butter, 12½c	5 37	
			11 67
11—	No. 249. J. B. Rhea:		
	2 1/16 pounds beeswax, 25c		65
12—	No. 250. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co.:		
	10 pounds 19 broom wire, 5c	50	
	6 pounds red twine, 30c	1 80	
	30 pounds paraffine wax, 15c	4 50	
	4 gross 47 coffin studs, 72c	2 88	
	Box, &c	10	
			9 78
14—	No. 251. Drewry, Hughes & Co.:		
	285 yards Westover blch., 5c	14 25	
	90¾ yards Hamilton tick, 7c	6 35	
	30 dozen O. N. T., 41c	12 30	
	5 dozen tablets, 70c	3 50	
	2,000 needles, $1.00	2 00	
	3 gross buckles, 20c	60	
	30 pads knitting cotton, 12½c	3 75	
			42 75
14—	No. 252. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:		
	20 cases Arbuckle's coffee, $10.08	201 60	
	400 pounds rolled oats, $3.75	15 00	
	500 pounds corn flakes, 2c	10 00	
	227½ gallons honey drip, 19c	43 23	
	25 pounds tea, 25c	6 25	
	30 dozen apples, 70c	21 00	
	20 dozen tomatoes, 94c	18 80	
	204 cakes tar soap, $3.35	6 83	
	200 cakes big 4 soap, $4.00	8 00	
	3 dozen blacking	1 45	

Digitized by Google

1898.

April 14—	No. 252. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:		
	40 pounds pepper, 10c	4 00	
	40 dozen candles, 6c	2 40	
	60¼ pounds nickel twist, 22c	13 31	
	523 pounds shoulders, 6¼	32 69	
	250 pounds shoulders, 6¼c	15 62	
	1,065 pounds sides, 5⅝c	59 90	
	6,210 pounds granulated sugar, $5.56	345 28	
	10 cases prepared soda, $4.80	48 00	
	961 pounds lard, 4¼c	43 25	
	1 bag for pepper	5	
			896 66
	Credit by freight on coffee 32		
	By 5c drayage on 18 cases coffee . 90		
	By 5c drayage on 18 barrels sugar . 90		
		2 12	
			894 54
13—	No. 253. W. E. & F. W. Leonard:		
	3½ pounds beeswax, 25c		83
13—	No. 254. E. W. King & Co.:		
	457¼ yards pants goods, 7½c	34 30	
	1 dozen hose	65	
	180 pairs quilts, 55c	99 00	
	50 dozen ladies' hose, 65c	32 50	
	1 dozen mirrors	3 00	
	748½ yards plaids, 3¼c	24 33	
	497 yards hillside plaids, 4¼c	21 12	
	145 yards gingham, 4½c	6 53	
	425¼ yards prints, 3½c	14 88	
	331½ yards E. E. dom., 4¼c	14 09	
	200 yards crash, 6c	12 00	
	104¼ yards sheeting, 17½c	18 24	
	1 dozen indelible ink	1 75	
	2 dozen combs, 30c	60	
	6 dozen H. D. combs, 70c	4 20	
	2 dozen thimbles, 20c	40	
	2 dozen clothes brushes, $1.00	2 00	
	6 gross buttons, 30c	1 80	
	72 pairs ladies' shoes, 80c	57 60	
			348 69
13—	No. 255. Harwood Brothers:		
	52 gallons lubricating oil, 10½c	5 46	
	Less freight	1 60	
			3 86
14—	No. 256. A. P. Pickle:		
	21 pounds ham, 10c		2 10
14—	No. 257. G. Sawyer:		
	800 pounds fish, 2½c	20 00	
	400 pounds fish, 2½c	10 00	
			30
14—	No. 258. The E. B. Taylor Company:		
	1 dozen ex. Galv. dish pans	4 00	
	24 dozen sad irons, assorted	5 89	
	2 pairs carving knives and forks, $1 50	3 00	
	1 dozen 8-inch tin thermometers	1 00	
	4 iron stove pans, 87½c	3 50	
		17 39	
	Less freight	3 96	
			13 43

Digitized by Google

1898.

April 18—	No. 259. G. W. Cornett:		
	289 pounds ham, 8½c		24 57
18—	No. 260. Marion Supply Company:		
	146 pounds bacon, 6¾c		9 87
19—	No. 261. Old Dominion Fish & Oyster Company:		
	400 pounds crackers, 2c		8 00
19—	No. 262. Hedrick & Smith:		
	3 dozen cups and saucers, 60c	18 00	
	8 dozen mugs, 58c	4 64	
	6 dozen soup plates, 60c	3 60	
	2 dozen basins, $4.00	8 00	
	1 dozen flat dishes	5 40	
	1 dozen bakers	2 00	
	8 dozen teaspoons, 60c	4 80	
	6 dozen pint cups, 15c	90	
	6 dozen salts, 40c	2 40	
	½ dozen 2-gallon coffee pots, $6.00	3 00	
	4 dozen spittoons, 80c	3 20	
		55 94	
	Less freight	3 59	
			52 35
20—	No. 263. J. P. Bell Company:		
	5,000 note heads, pads, $1.30	6 50	
	1 package blotters	10	
	1 dozen pen holders, No. 1928	60	
	1 gross ¼-inch rubber bands, No. 000	80	
	1 gross ⅜-inch rubber bands, No. 000	1 50	
			9 50
25—	No. 264. M. Jackson:		
	55 gallons oil, 11¾		6 46
26—	No. 265. E. A. Craighill & Co.:		
	50 pounds chloride lime, 8c		4 00
27—	No. 266. I. L. Paseley:		
	180 dozen eggs, 7c	12 60	
	27 dozen eggs, 6½c	1 75	
	60 dozen eggs, 6c	3 60	
	309 pounds butter, 12½c	38 62	
	90 dozen eggs, 7c	6 30	
	88 pounds butter, 12½c	11 00	
			73 87
27—	No. 267. Smith-Courtney Co.:		
	1 box 10x22 glass	2 76	
	300 stove bolts, 1¼x1½, 20c	60	
	10 pounds ⅝-washers, 4¾c	48	
	2 gross 1½x14 wood screws, 25c	50	
	2 gross 1½x16 wood screws, 32c	64	
	2 gross 1½x12 wood screws, 21c	42	
	202⅔ feet 1½ blk. pipe, $4.56	9 24	
	6 1-inch Jenkins' valves, 81c	4 86	
	6 1-inch Jenkins' disconnections, 5c	30	
	1 gate valve, 2-inch, brass	1 85	
	1 gate valve, 3-inch, brass	3 65	
	170 pounds galvanized steel, $3.60	6 12	
		31 42	
	Less freight	1 51	
			29 91

Digitized by Google

1898.

28—	No. 264. B. F. Aker:		
	5,448 pounds sheep, 3c	163 44	
	4,451 pounds cows, $2.72½	121 29	
			284 73
29—	No. 269. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	Sawing 32 beech ends, 10c	3 20	
	86 feet pine lumber, $1.25	1 07	
	13 feet scantling	11	
	240 feet poplar, $1.25	3 00	
	3 pounds staples, 4c	12	
	18 pick handles, 10c	1 80	
			9 30
29—	No. 270. Hull & Staley:		
	4 sacks salt, 65c	2 60	
	250 pounds bran, 60c	1 50	
	1,326 pounds bran, 70c	9 28	
	3 barrels flour, $5	15 00	
	2,000 pounds plaster	5 00	
	24 bushels meal, 40c	9 60	
			42 98
29—	No. 271. St. Clair Roller Mills:		
	51 barrels flour, $4.15	211 65	
	437 pounds meal, $12.00	2 62	
	10,210 pounds bran, $12.00	61 24	
			275 51
29—	No. 282. W. F. Heptinstall & Co.;		
	8 boxes shoe nails	32	
	5¼ pounds sole leather	1 58	
	2 balls shoe thread	20	
			2 10
29—	No. 273. J. M. Barker & Co.:		
	2 kegs No. 4 Lt. F. & H. Shoes, $2.90	5 80	
	52 gallons linseed oil, 48c	24 96	
	20 gallons No. 52 A. E. Paint, $1.08	21 60	
	1 1/12 dozen wheel barrows, $14.00	12 83	
	1 dozen square point shovels	5 25	
	½ dozen round point shovels, $5.25	1 81	
	300 1½x 5/16 bolts, 36c	1 08	
	300 2x⅝ bolts, 45c	1 35	
	1 dozen hoes	2 15	
		76 33	
	Credit by freight on horse shoes . 25		
	By freight on oil 1 43		
		1 68	
			74 65
30—	No. 274. The Stone Printing and Manufacturing Co.:		
	2,000 bill heads		4 10
30—	No. 275. Lumsden & Atkins:		
	3 shoes	60	
	Repairing chain	10	
	1 swingletree	35	
	Put in box	15	
	Making 14 hooks	35	
			1 55
30—	No. 276. H. T. Hester:		
	160½ cords wood, $1.40		224 70

Digitized by Google

1898.

April 30—	No. 277. Pay-roll:		
	6 ex. officers	581 69	
	2 night watchmen	55 00	
	15 female attendants	227 51	
	11 male attendants	168 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees	131 00	
	16 female employees	174 41	
	10 male employees	162 50	
			1,510 11
1—	J. H. Musselwhite:		
	Repairing office clock		1 25
1—	E. A. Gullion:		
	1 turkey gobbler		1 00
7—	R. B. Spencer:		
	60 dozen eggs, 6½c		3 90
8—	W. P. Brewer & Sons:		
	1 piece strainer wire		25
8—	Jos. Asberry:		
	Expense bringing patient		3 00
8—	Geo. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	1,000 envelopes	21 80	
	Account for March	20	
	Account for April	21	
			22 21
8—	Freight and express:		
	$4.20, $48.10, $4.08, 81c, $1.51, 50c, $1 43	60 08	
	25c, 25c, $4.20, $1.85, $4.20, 81c, 41c, $24.36	35 83	
	$4 20, $1.60, 25c, $4.20, 50c, $3.96, 26c	14 97	
			110 88
8—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	Box rent for quarter ending January 30, 1898		50
15—	C. M. Scott:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		18 00
15—	J. M. Johnson:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		27 20
15—	C. C. Taliaferro:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		29 40
15—	J. R. Gildersleeve:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		41 40
15—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		26 20
15—	H. P. Copenhaver:		
	Expense aud *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		4 60
15—	H. C. T. Richmond:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		47 20
15—	Henry A. Routh:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		44 60

Digitized by Google

1898.			
April 15—	P. F. Shelton:		
	Expense and *per diem* attending Board meeting this day		29 40
16—	W. S. Robinson:		
	⅔ day hauling coal		1 68
16—	John Scales:		
	23 days' work in bakery, $15.00		11 50
18—	Delia Cahill:		
	18 days' work in general dining-room, $8.00		4 80
18—	C. C. McIntire:		
	1 month's work on farm		15 00
18—	Wm. Authenridge:		
	1 month's work blacksmithing		15 00
18—	Hettie Folden:		
	4 days' work in laundry, $10.00		1 33
18—	J. R. Cooley:		
	4 hours' work repairing bake oven, 20c		80
18—	C. D. Henegar:		
	Expense hunting patient		1 25
21—	Jno A. Groseclose:		
	780 pounds cow, 2¾c	21 45	
	276 pounds sheep, 8c	8 28	
	30½ pounds ham, 10c	3 05	
			32 78
20—	Freight and express:		
	$3.59, 87c		4 46
20—	Robert Goolsby:		
	21 pounds butter, 15c		3 15
22—	B. H. Baylor:		
	Suit for B. B. Moseley	8 50	
	Hat for B. B. Moseley	1 40	
			9 90
22—	Thornton Drug Company:		
	Cigars		2 52
22—	Morgan Patrick:		
	Capturing escaped patient		50
27—	Sallie Dickey:		
	15 days' sub. attendant in March, 1898, $15.00		7 50
27—	C. A. Jones:		
	Roughing 16 horseshoes for ice, 5c		80
27—	John Richmond:		
	Expense bringing patient		50
27—	O. C. Sprinkle:		
	1 box rough on rats		15
27—	W. S. Robinson:		
	2 bunches cotton, 5c		10
30—	John Scales:		
	29 days' service in bakery, $15.00		14 50
30—	Marion Supply Company:		
	21 pounds butter, 15c		3 15
30—	E. W. Greer:		
	11 pounds beeswax, 25c		2 75

Digitized by Google

1898.

May 1—	No. 278. Coulthard & Wymer:			
	20 pounds steel, 6½c			1 30
1—	No. 279. Geo. B. Gaines & Co.:			
	10 boxes 10x10 glass, $2.50		25 00	
	300 tire bolts, ¼x2, 27c		81	
	5 ells, ¾ washers, 4c		20	
	4 20-inch butcher saw blades, 40c		1 60	
	4 1½-inch vertical check valves, 75c		3 00	
	12 1½-inch ells, 5c		60	
	½ dozen ⅝x14 Ga. glasses, 84c		42	
	½ dozen ¾x12 Ga. glasses, 86c		29	
	6 piggs, 1 inch, 1c		06	
				31 98
3—	No. 280. Harwood Brothers:			
	1 barrel lubricating oil, 53, 10½c		5 56	
	Less freight		1 60	
				3 96
4—	No. 281. Weddill & Plummer:			
	50 pounds butter, 12½c			6 25
5—	No. 282. E. A. Craighill & Co.:			
	50 pounds Acme chlo. lime, 8c			4 00
5—	No. 283. Sawyer-Mann Electric Company:			
	150 lamps, 20c		30 00	
	100 lamps, 20c		20 00	
				50 00
9—	No. 284. James White Sheffey:			
	523 pounds bacon, 7½c			39 23
10—	No. 285. Wayman Copenhaver:			
	200 pounds mutton, 2¾		5 50	
	196 pounds mutton, 2½c		4 90	
				10 40
11—	No 286. James Sheffey, Jr.:			
	50 Singer needles			1 00
12—	No. 287. E. W. King & Co.:			
	3 gross laces, 25c		75	
	2 dozen ink, $1.75		3 50	
				4 25
12—	No. 288. Look & Lincoln:			
	203 pounds bacon, 7½c		15 23	
	Making handhold bolts		1 00	
				16 23
13—	No. 289. S. M. Greer:			
	63 dozen eggs, 7c		4 41	
	179 pounds butter, 12½c		22 36	
				26 77
13—	No. 290. W. W. McCarroll:			
	44 pounds butter, 12½c			5 50
14—	No. 291. M. Jackson:			
	52 gallons oil, 11¾c			6 11
16—	No. 292. Fuerstein & Co.:			
	2 barrels trout, $5.00			10 00
16—	No. 293. O. C. Sprinkle:			
	1 gallon hard oil		60	
	5½ gallons lard oil, 50c		2 75	
	½ gallon ink		90	
				4 25

Digitized by Google

1898.

May 18—	No. 294. J. M. Barker & Co.:		
	$\frac{1}{12}$ dozen wheelbarrows, $14.00	8 16	
	152 pounds galvanized iron, 4c	6 08	
	1 25-quart freezer	15 00	
		29 24	
	Less freight on freezer	74	
			28 50
19—	No. 295. C. W. Tanner & Co.:		
	52 gallons lard oil, 38c	19 76	
	Less freight	1 60	
			18 16
19—	No. 296. M. B. Young:		
	98 pounds butter, 12½c	12 25	
	13½ dozen eggs, 7c	93	
			13 18
20—	No. 297. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.:		
	1 9½x9 valve	3 75	
	4 9½x9 rings	1 20	
	1 9½x9 B. P. piston	1 00	
	1 9⅞x9 B. P. piston ring	30	
	1 9½x9 valve stem and nuts	3 38	
	1 9½x9 steam chest bushing	6 84	
			16 47
21—	No. 298. Meyers:		
	20 dozen tumblers, 20c	4 00	
	15 dozen plates, 50c	7 50	
	4 dozen chambers, $2.50	10 00	
			21 50
23—	No. 299. F. M. Young:		
	139 pounds butter, 12½c	17 37	
	90 dozen eggs, 7c	6 30	
	27 dozen eggs, 7½c	2 02	
			25 69
23—	No. 300. C. F. Wall:		
	15 pounds seed, 5c		75
25—	No. 301. Eller, Robbins & Co.:		
	96 pounds butter, 12½c	11 99	
	34 pounds butter, 12½c	4 25	
			16 24
25—	No. 302. Hull & Staley:		
	9 sacks salt, 65c	5 85	
	32 bushels meal, 40c	12 80	
			18 65
26—	No. 303. G. W. Cornett:		
	90 pounds butter, 11c		9 90
26—	No. 304. I. L. Paceley:		
	112⅜ dozen eggs, 7c	7 89	
	83 dozen eggs, 7½c	6 14	
	544 pounds butter, 12½c	67 99	
			82 02
26—	No. 305. Grant Mercantile Co.:		
	38 pounds wax, 22½c	7 43	
	11 pounds wax, 23c	2 53	
	137 dozen eggs, 7c	9 59	
	115½ pounds butter, 12½c	14 41	
			33 96
26—	No. 306. Chas. Seales:		
	54 pounds butter, 12½c		6 75

Digitized by Google

1896.

May 28—	No. 807. W. C. Seaver & Sons:				
	649 feet poplar, $1.25			10 61	
	323 feet joists, 80c			2 58	
	1,492 feet framing, 80c			11 93	
	20,532 feet sheeting, 75c			153 97	
	40 feet locust, $3.00			1 20	
	1 hasp, 10c, lock, 12c			22	
	1 rule, 30c, hoe, 20c			50	
	1,015 feet weather boarding, $1.00			10 15	
	2 door handles			10	
	30½ pounds butter, 12½c			3 81	
	1 seat spring			35	
	56 feet scantling, 80c			44	
	4,000 feet pine, $12.00			48 00	
	30 feet walnut, 4c			1 20	
					245 06
28—	No. 808. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:				
	240 pounds rice, 5½c			13 20	
	1 gross O. D. blue			4 00	
	720 pounds rice, 5¾c			41 40	
	2 barrels hominy, $2.50			5 00	
	1,029 pounds sides, $6.38			65 65	
	126 pounds shoulders, 6¼c			7 88	
	372 pounds shoulders, $6.40			23 81	
	495 pounds twist tobacco, 22c		108 90		
	Less 20 per cent.		2 17		
				106 73	
				267 67	
	Less freight on shoulders			53	
					267 14
28—	No. 809. Marion Supply Co.:				
	87 pounds butter, 12½c			10 88	
	76 pounds bacon, 7½c			5 70	
	71 pounds sides, 7c			4 97	
					21 55
28—	No. 810. St. Clair Roller Mills:				
	14,078 pounds bran, $12.50			84 48	
	46 barrels flour, $4.15			190 90	
					275 38
30—	No. 811. B. F. Aker:				
	14,265 pounds sheep, 3c			427 98	
	7,300 pounds beef, $2.72½			198 90	
					626 88
31—	No. 812. H. T. Hester:				
	205 cords wood, $1.40				287 00
31—	No. 813. Pay-roll:				
	6 ex. officers			591 65	
	2 night watchmen			55 00	
	14 female attendants			211 50	
	11 male attendants			178 80	
	4 engine and boiler employees			131 00	
	16 female employees			177 00	
	10 male employees			163 00	
					1,507 95
31—	No. 814. Sundry hands (brick-yard work):				
	Keith Gullion, 22 days' work, 75c			16 50	
	Harvey White, 20 9/10 days' work, 75c			15 67	
	Cliff Morris, 25 days' work, 50c			12 50	
	Emmett Powell, 19 3/10 days' work, 75			14 92	
	James Mercer, 17 7/10 days' work, 75c			13 42	
	James Rider, 13½ days' work, 75c			10 12	

Digitized by Google

1898.			
May 31—	No. 314. Sundry hands (brick-yard work):		
	Gus. Tilson, 18½ days' work, 75c	13 87	
	James Estep, 16 9/10 days' work, 50c	8 45	
	J. W. Joyner, 17 1/10 days' work, 50c	8 20	
	E. D. Hownes, 17 3/10 days' work, 75c	12 90	
	E. F. King, 16 7/10 days' work, 75c	12 52	
	John Mathena, 15 4/10 days' work, 75c	11 55	
	James Thompson, 6 days' work, 75c	4 50	
	Wm. Rider, 7½ days' work, 75c	5 62	
	John Jones, 4½ days' work, 75c	3 37	
	Gordon Hull, 7½ days' work, 75c	5 62	
	Rose Tilson, 5½ days' work, 75c	4 12	
			173 85
8—	S. C. Spencer:		
	54 pounds butter, 12½c		6 75
8—	Marion Supply Co.:		
	19 pounds butter, 14c	2 66	
	12 dozen eggs, 7c	84	
			3 50
6—	G. E. Townes:		
	Expense bringing patient		50
8—	Carper & Stephenson:		
	Advertising bids, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1897	2 50	
	Advertising bids, Jan., Feb., and March, 1898	2 50	
	Advertising bids, April, May, and June, 1898	2 50	
			7 50
8—	Coulthard & Wymer:		
	Total ruble work, 93,697 yards @ $1.48	640 54	
	Total ruble work, 43½ yards, $3.25	140 83	
	Total water table, 444¾ feet, 48c	213 48	
	2 lintels, 10 feet, 48c	4 80	
	2 door-sills, 12 feet, 72½c	8 70	
		1,008 35	
	Credit by cash	821 68	
			186 67
8—	Freight and express:		
	50c, 40c, 71c, 41c, $1.60, 39c		4 01
10—	C. E. Anderson:		
	128 pounds mutton, 8c		3 84
10—	W. F. Heptinstall & Co.:		
	2 garden trowels		[illegible]
10—	Jim. Fox:		
	100 pounds mutton		[illegible]
10—	J. A. W. Snider:		
	Threshing 315 bushels rye, August, 1897, 3½c		11 02
11—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense *per diem* attending committee meeting this day		[illegible]
11—	C. C. Taliaferro:		
	Expense *per diem* attending committee meeting this day		[illegible]
12—	D. W. Bolen:		
	Expense of telegram		[illegible]
13—	Thornton Drug Co.:		
	1 set violin strings		[illegible]
14—	Chas. Seals:		
	9 loads manure, 40c		[illegible]

Digitized by Google

1898.

14—	Freight and Express:		
	96c, $1.24, 89c, 78c. 52c,	3 84	
	$1.46, $1.04, 25c, 54c, 87c	4 16	
			8 00
14—	Hettie Folden:		
	4 days' service in laundry, $10.00		1 33
14—	Eliza Copenhaver:		
	1 day error time on April pay-roll		54
14—	Maggie Beuchler:		
	10 days' sub. attendant		5 00
14—	W. H. Crause:		
	328 pounds sheep, 2¾c		9 02
14—	J. D. Ryan:		
	6 days' work on brick yard, 50c	3 00	
	22 days' work on farm, 50c	11 00	
			14 00
14—	Cliff Morris:		
	6 days' work on brick yard, 50c		3 00
14—	Emmett Powell:		
	4 days' garden work, 75c		3 00
14—	Wm. Authenridge:		
	20 hours' blacksmith work, 10c		2 00
14—	Sallie Dickey:		
	17 days' sub. attendant, $15.00		8 50
14—	Delia Cahill:		
	5 days' sub. general dining-room, $8.00		1 33
16—	A. B. Henegar:		
	5½ days' work in bakery, $15.00		2 75
19—	J. B. Richmond:		
	Expense bringing patient		2 00
21—	J. R. Cooley:		
	4/10 days' work on boiler-box, 25c per hour		1 00
21—	Freight and express		4 20
21—	Chas. Seals:		
	50 pounds butter, 12½c		12 50
21—	E. D. & J. K. Groseclose:		
	3 loads manure, 50c		1 50
21—	Wm. Wymer:		
	2 days' work on farm, 75c		1 50
21—	C. H. C. Preston:		
	¼ bushel clover seed		45
21—	G. W. Cornett:		
	12 pounds butter, 12		1 44
	52 pounds butter, 12		6 24
23—	S. R. Bonham:		
	10 loads manure, 50c		5 00
23—	Freight and express:		
	$1.00, 73c, 74c		2 47
26—	J. C. Wilson:		
	8 pounds butter, 12½c		1 00
28—	Oscar Stephenson:		
	9 hours' work guttering boiler-house		1 00

Digitized by Google

1898.

June 1—	No. 315. Central Electric Company:		
	50 Maxstadt fuse strips, @ 1½c	75	
	Mail	2	
			77
2—	No. 316. Castner, Curran & Bullett:		
	241 tons coal, $2.41	58 08	
	Less freight	39 77	
			18 31
1—	No. 317. I. L. Paceley:		
	30 dozen eggs, 7c		2 10
2—	No. 318. Thos. Lumsden:		
	12 hooks	40	
	4 washers and lynch pins	15	
	Repairing cart	40	
	4 shoes	80	
	2 bolts	25	
			2 00
2—	No. 312. Sharp & Doehme:		
	3 pounds cardamon, $3.00	9 00	
	1 5-pint wild cherry, 90c	4 50	
	1,000 T. T. calomel, ½ grain	60	
	1 5-pint F. E. gentian, 90c	4 50	
	1 pound tablets alk. and analo (sedlitz)	90	
	1 5-pint F. E. case sagr., $1.15	5 75	
	1 pound F. E. nux vomica	1 20	
		26 45	
	Less 40 per cent.	10 58	
			15 87
	1,900 pills, lapactic	1 90	
	1 pint benzo thymol	35	
	1,000 pills, quinine sulph., 2 grain	1 60	
	1,000 pills, quinine sulph., 3 grain	2 35	
			6 20
1—	No. 320. Strother Drug Company:		
	½ pound acotonolid, 42c	21	
	200 H. T. hy. oscine hyd., $\frac{1}{100}$, 81c	1 62	
	300 tablets, codeine, ½ grain, 82c	2 46	
	2 ounces hypophosphate iron	30	
	1 pound hypophosphate soda and bottle	1 44	
	1 pound hypophosphate calc. and bottle	1 44	
	1 thousand T. T. al. bell. and case	55	
	10 pounds bromide soda, 58c	5 80	
	10 pounds bromide potash, 48c	4 80	
	10 pounds bromide ammonia, 63c	6 30	
	2 pounds bi-carb. soda, C. P., 8c	16	
	4 pounds absorbent cotton, 25c	1 00	
	3 pounds iodide potash, $2.55	7 65	
	1 4-ounce glass funnel	10	
	10 yards mustard plaster paper, 12½c	1 25	
	pounds C. O. salts, 24c	48	
	3 pounds gentian root, whole, 10c	30	
	1 ounce sulforal	1 35	
	2 ounces green soap	58	
	5 ounces thywid oz's, $1.00	5 00	
	1 ounce sulph. strychnine	1 50	
	1,000 C. T. headache No. 106	85	
	1 ounce hypophos. mangan	15	
	⅝ pound hypophos. potash and bot., $1.35	94	
	5 pounds boracic acid, 15c	75	
	½ pound calomel, 84c	42	
	1 pound paraldehyde	1 84	

Digitized by Google

1898.

June 1—	No. 320. Strother Drug Co.:			
	8 pounds aq. ammon., 20 per cent.		71	
	1 pound burnt sugar coloring		25	
	2 pounds prepared chalk, 5c		10	
	10 pounds Epsom salts, 2c		20	
	5¾ pounds muriatic acid		97	
	1 ounce trional		1 50	
	5 gallons dil. phos. acid		3 50	
	5 gallons sol. chlor. iron, 75c		3 75	
	2 boxes sedlitz powders, 17c		34	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 1 ounce, $1.50		75	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 2 ounce, $1.80		90	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 3 ounce, $2.00		34	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 4 ounce, $2.40		1 20	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 6 ounce, $2.75		46	
	⅙ gross prescription vials, 8 ounce, $3.50		59	
	Express on demijohns		45	
	3 pounds carbolic acid, liq., 35c		1 05	
				66 24
2—	No. 321. Clark Hardware Company:			
	2 6-inch skinning knives, 35c		70	
	1 12-inch butcher cleaver		1 15	
				1 85
2—	No. 322. S. M. Greer:			
	167 pounds butter, 12½c		20 88	
	11 dozen eggs, 7c		77	
				21 65
4—	No. 323. F. O. Boyd & Co.:			
	48 12/100 W. G. alcohol, 45c			21 65
6—	No. 324. J. P. Bell Company:			
	1 box gluc. pens, No. 11		1 25	
	2 dozen eagle rec. pencils, No. 3, 35c		70	
	Postage		11	
				2 06
7—	No. 325. Standard Oil Company:			
	51 gallons oil, 10c		5 10	
	Less freight		1 04	
				4 06
9—	No. 326. E. A. Craighill & Co.:			
	100 pounds chlo. lime, 8c			8 00
10—	No. 327. Diuguid Brothers:			
	10 pounds malt, 12½c			1 25
10—	No. 328. The Cincinnati Corrugating Company:			
	162 2½-inch cor'g, pointed			
	Ceiling arches, 6-inch rise			
	50 cor'g, pointed			
	10 pounds nails, 1-inch, R. H.			
	As per contract		88 10	
	Less freight		10 00	
				78 10
11—	No. 329. M. B. Young:			
	114 pounds butter, 10c			11 40
15—	No. 330. M. Jackson:			
	54 gallons oil, 11¾c			6 35
16—	No. 331. L. C. Younger:			
	45 12/100 gallons whiskey, $1.60			73 26

Digitized by Google

1898.

June 17—	No. 332. Virginia Bridge and Iron Co.:		
	12 beams, 9in.x21 in.x17 ft. 0 in		
	6 channels, 6 in.x8 in.x17 ft. 0 in		
	12 channels, 4 in.x5¼ in.x8 ft. 0 in		
	12 channels, 4 in.x5¼ in.x10 ft. 0 in		
	69 tie rods, ⅝ in.x4 in.x8 in.		120 00
20—	No. 333. Adams Bros. & Payne Co.:		
	1,000 fire brick, $35.50		35 00
20—	No. 334. C. W. Tanner & Co.:		
	58 gallons lard oil, 38c		20 14
21—	No. 335. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:		
	4 dozen mag. pep. powder, 80c	3 20	
	1 barrel grits	2 50	
			5 70
21—	No. 336. F. M. Young:		
	30 dozen egg, 7½c	2 25	
	102¾ pounds butter, 12½c	12 78	
	94½ pounds butter, 10c	9 45	
			24 48
21—	No. 337. Hull & Staley:		
	30 bushels meal, 40c	12 00	
	7 sacks salt, 65c	4 55	
			16 55
21—	No. 338. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co.:		
	20 square feet, 4x4x18 wire cloth, 6c	1 20	
	20 square feet, 8x3x16 wire cloth, 6c	1 20	
	154½ square feet, 8x8x28 wire, 3½c	5 41	
	69 pounds No. 22 galvanized sheet iron, 3½c	2 42	
			10 23
23—	No. 339. Cooley Bros.:		
	9½ days' hauling wood to brick yard, $2.25		21 37
23—	No. 340. Samuel P. Bonham:		
	10½ days' hauling wood to brick yard, $2.25		23 62
24—	No. 341. W. C. Seaver & Son:		
	1 seat spring	35	
	14,962 feet framing, 80c	119 84	
	1,782 feet sheeting, 75c	13 35	
	2,555 feet scantling, 80c	20 43	
	92 feet sills, 80c	73	
	6,364 feet yellow pine, $1.20	76 36	
			231 06
24—	No. 342. St. Clair's Roller Mills:		
	10,198 pounds bran, @ $12.00 per ton	61 16	
	48 barrels flour, $4.15	178 45	
	1,326 pounds chops, @ $15.00 per ton	9 95	
			249 56
25—	No. 343. B. F. Aker:		
	16,342 pounds beeves, $2.72½	445 31	
	1,460 pounds mutton, 3c	43 80	
	7,305 pounds heifers, 3c	219 15	
			708 26
30—	No. 334. Marion Telephone Exchange:		
	Rent of 'phone, quarter ending June 30, 1898		7 50
30—	No. 345. Lutheran Church:		
	Services of minister		18 75
30—	No. 346. Methodist Church:		
	Services of minister		18 75

Digitized by Google

1898.

June 30—	No. 847. Baptist Church:		
	Services of minister		18 75
30—	No. 848. Presbyterian Church:		
	Services of minister		18 75
30—	No. 849. American and Continental Sanitas Co.:		
	10 gallons sanitas, $1.65	16 50	
	2 dozen sanitas candles, $1 60	3 20	
		19 70	
	Less discount, 10 per cent	1 97	
			17 73
30—	No. 850. H. T. Hester:		
	59½ cords wood, boiler house, $1.40	83 30	
	87¼ cords wood, brick kiln, $1.40	122 15	
			205 45
	No. 851. Pay-roll:		
	6 executive officers	591 69	
	2 night watchmen	45 00	
	15 female attendants	214 22	
	11 male attendants	168 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees	181 00	
	16 female employees	157 00	
	10 male employees	162 25	
			1,469 16
	No. 852. Pay-roll (West wing:)		
	Keith Gullion, 18 8/10 days, 75c	14 10	
	Harvey White, 17 1/10 days, 75c	12 82	
	Cliff Morris, 1 month	15 00	
	Emmett Powell, 18 3/10 days, 75c	13 75	
	James Muscer, 16 4/10 days, 75c	12 30	
	James Pruner, 17 7/10 days. 75c	12 82	
	James Rider, 16 8/10 days, 75c	12 45	
	Jas. Estep, 16 1/10 days, 50c	8 05	
	Gus. Tilson, 18 days, 75c	13 50	
	J W. Joyner, 18 7/10 days, 50c	9 35	
	C. D. Howran, 17 1/10 days, 75c	12 82	
	E. F. King, 17 8/10 days 75c	13 20	
	Jno. Mathena, 24 3/10 days, 75c	18 22	
	Wm. Rider, 24 8/10 days. 75c	18 60	
	John Jones, 14½ days, 75c	10 87	
	Gordon Hull, 17 1/10 days, 75c	12 82	
	Ross Tilson, 17 1/10 days, 75c	12 82	
	Claib. Joyner, 4 days, 75c	3 00	
	Wm. Tilson, 10 8/10 days, 75c	8 17	
	Wm. Tinsley, 4 days, 75c	3 00	
	Joe Ryan, 10 4/10 days, 75c	7 87	
	J. W. Rice, 20 days as carpenter, $1.50	30 00	
	H. P. Wilmore, 8 days, 75c	6 00	
	W. M. Wiggins, 1 day	75	
	Wood Mitchell, 5 8/10 days, 75c	4 35	
	Henry Lindsey, 5 days, 75c	3 75	
	Harry Wilmore, 8 days, 75c	6 00	
	John Ross, 4 8/10 days, 75c	3 60	
	Wm. McClanahan, 6 days, 75c	4 50	
	Oscar Lash, 8 4/10 days, 75c	6 30	
	Wm. Bendy, 9 6/10 days, 75c	7 20	
	Horace Haley, 7 2/10 days, 75c	5 40	
	Wm. Kinley, 6 days' wood cutting, 75c	4 50	
	Robert Harrison, 14 days' wood cutting, 75c	10 50	
	William Wiggins, 4 days' wood cutting, 75c	3 00	
	Spot Lindsey, 5 days' wood cutting, 75c	3 75	
			345 18

Digitized by Google

1898.			
June 1—	Telegrams		1 05
3—	Thornton Drug Company:		
	2 packages diamond dye	20	
	1 box log wood	5	
			25
6—	W. H. Pratt:		
	12 loads manure, 50c		6 00
7—	Jno A. Adare:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 50
7—	John Jones:		
	4 days' work on brick yard, 75c		3 00
7—	Freight and express:		
	35c, $1.60, 79c, $1.04, $4 80, 40c, 35c	9 33	
	25c, 60c, $3.50, $1.05, 25c	5 65	
			14 96
12—	J. M. McCaffee:		
	Expense bringing patient		3 50
13—	C. L. Russell:		
	Expense returning eloped patient		75
15—	Alice Jones:		
	14 days' work ex. dining-room, $10.00		4 66
15—	C. S. Carter:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 00
21—	J. P. Niff:		
	Horse feeds and lodging for two		1 00
21—	W. A. Umbarger:		
	19 pounds butter, 10c		1 90
21—	F. B. Ward:		
	20 pounds butter, 10c		2 00
21—	C. R. Boyd:		
	Expense bringing patients		2 00
21—	Freight and express:		
	25c, $15.50, $39.77, $1.60, $10.00, 61c		67 73
21—	Chas. Seales:		
	58 pounds butter, 12½c		6 93
23—	Chas Seales:		
	70 pounds butter, 8⅓c	5 83	
	11½ dozen eggs, 7½c	86	
			6 69
23—	I. L. Paceley:		
	200 pounds butter, 8⅓c		16 66
July 1—	No. 353. G. W. Cornett:		
	146 pounds butter, 7½ c		10 95
1—	No. 354. The Dispatch Company:		
	Advertising proposals		2 50
1—	No. 355. I. L. Paceley:		
	120 pounds butter, 10c		12 00
1—	No. 356. St. Clair Roller Mills:		
	2,028 pounds bran, @ $12.00 per ton	12 17	
	15 barrels flour, $4.15	62 25	
			74 42

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 2—	No. 357. W. L. Lockett & Co.:		
	3,098 pounds sides, 6c	125 88	
	40 pounds pepper, 10c	4 00	
	1 gallon ext. lemon	3 75	
			133 63
5—	No. 358. Beasley, Couch & Co.:		
	4 cases macaroni, 96-5¾		5 52
5—	No. 359. L. C. Younger:		
	4 kegs hominy, $1.25	5 00	
	25 pounds tea, 30c	7 50	
	20 dozen apples, 85c	17 00	
			29 50
5—	No. 360. Guggenheimer & Co.:		
	30 boxes knitting cotton, 11½c	3 45	
	2,000 needles, 65c	1 30	
	3 dozen specks, 75c	2 25	
	8 dozen tablets, 40c	3 20	
	30 dozen O. N. T	12 55	
	301½ yards brown sheeting, 15c	45 23	
	298 yards finish bleach, 4c	11 72	
	546 yards rainbow plaids, 3¼c	17 75	
	102 yards 29 ounce dog. demn., 9½c	9 69	
	107½ yards Vienna outing, 6¼	6 72	
	70 yards park gingham, 6½c	4 55	
			118 41
6—	No. 361. Jas. M. Trammell:		
	3,000 feet 1½ quarter round, $7.00	21 00	
	Drayage from mill	15	
			21 15
7—	No. 362. O. C. Sprinkle:		
	Sulph. codim, 1 drachm	55	
	1 pound pareldehyde	1 70	
	1 pound corrosive sublimate	85	
	1 12-inch syringe, glass	15	
	1 ounce quinine	35	
	1 ounce hypo. manganese	22	
	½ pound cit. potash	30	
	½ pound solicy soda	35	
	½ pound pareldehyde	55	
			5 02
8—	No. 363. J. S. Moore & Sons:		
	985 pounds lard		42 55
9—	No. 364. M. Weiler:		
	5 dozen slippers, $3.00		15 00
9—	No. 365. Hedrick & Smith:		
	8 dozen teaspoons, 60c	4 80	
	4 dozen tablespoons, $1.20	4 80	
	4 dozen spittoons, 75c	3 00	
	6 dozen tin cups, 15c	90	
	30 dozen cups and saucers, 60c	18 00	
	8 dozen mugs, 58c	4 64	
	15 dozen plates, 55c	8 25	
	6 dozen soup plates, 55c	3 30	
	4 dozen chambers, $2.25	9 00	
	3 dozen pitchers, $4.00	12 00	
	2 dozen vegetable bakers, $2.00	4 00	
		72 69	
	Less freight	4 60	
			68 09

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 9—	No. 366. Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.:		
	4 brass holders for No. 14 D. C. generator		25 14
12—	No. 367. M. Jackson:		
	52½ gallons oil, 11¾c		6 21
12—	No. 368. Strother Drug Co.:		
	1 pound Aron. Sul. Acid	50	
	1 pound S. M. bismuth	1 25	
	2 pounds pareldehyde merck	3 50	
	1¾ pounds spirits nitre	89	
	2 pounds hypoph. calc	2 88	
	1 pound hypoph. soda	1 44	
	1 pound hypoph. potash	1 44	
	2 ounces hypoph. iron	80	
	2 ounces hypoph. manganese	80	
	1 ounce quinine	47	
	5 ounces sulph. quinine	1 30	
	1,000 headache tablets	85	
	5 gross corks	1 85	
	5 pounds bromide potash	2 40	
	5 pounds bromide ammonia	3 10	
	5 pounds bromide soda	2 90	
	1 pound sal. soda	65	
	2 dozen medicine glasses, 35c	70	
	½ dozen thermometers, $8.00	4 00	
	5 yards strengthening plaster	10	
	1 yard thapsia plaster	60	
	1 pound citrate potash	58	
	2 quarts castor oil	68	
	1 pound B. O. hydrogen	50	
	2 pounds carbonate ammonia	24	
	2 pounds bech. murcury	1 60	
	1 dozen medicine droppers	20	
	10 pounds luceline	1 00	
	10 pounds glycerine	1 70	
			37 41
12—	No. 369. Standard Oil Company:		
	58 gallons oil, 36⅔c	19 35	
	54 gallons oil, 54c	11 34	
	Balance	60	
			31 29
14—	No. 370. Barker-Jennings Hardware Company:		
	1 box 20x28 tin	7 50	
	½ dozen mortar hoes, $4.00	2 00	
	1 14-inch horse rasp	35	
	5 boxes 10x18 glass, $3.00	15 00	
	8 quires sand paper, 10c	80	
	1 D. B. jack plane	45	
	1 D. B. smooth plane	40	
	1 dozen 3 D. H. shovels	5 00	
	18 ½-ich mal. unions, 5c	90	
	18 ¾-inch mal. unions, 6¼c	1 13	
	24 1-inch mal. unions, 8c	1 92	
	8 ¾-inch Jenkins globe valves, 66c	1 98	
	1 6-inch agr. wrench	15	
			37 58
15—	No. 371. Garlock Packing Company:		
	115 pounds colored waste, 5c	5 75	
	24 G. G. rings, 2c	48	
			6 23

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 16—	No. 372. Huntsman Brothers & Co.:				
	392 pounds hominy			5 00	
	226 gallons syrup, 21½c			48 59	
	20 dozen tomatoes, $1.05			21 00	
	5 cases big 4 soap, $2.00			10 00	
	4 cases gilt edge soap, $2.75			11 00	
	2 dozen gelatine, 90c			1 80	
	2 gross A. D. blue, $3.60			6 00	
	2 cases ma. pep. powders, $3.40			6 80	
	4 cases cheese, 134, 9c			12 06	
	5,260 pounds granulated sugar, $5.81			305 60	
	20 cases Arbuckle coffee, $10.58			211 60	
	120 pounds starch, 3½c			4 20	
	5 pounds ginger, 8c			49	
	2 pounds chocolate, 33c			66	
	2 gross matches, 40c			80	
	820 pounds lard, 4½c			14 40	
	10 cases prep. soda, $4.80			48 00	
	20 dozen syrup peaches, $1.10			22 00	
	1 barrel rolled oats			4 40	
	5 barrels oat meal, $4.40			22 00	
	Discount on tobacco bill			2 17	
					758 48
	Cr. by 5c drayage on 16 bbls. sugar.		80		
	By 5c drayage on 20 cases coffee		1 00		
	By 1 gross matches		40		
	By 1 case peaches		2 20		
				4 40	
					754 08
18—	No. 373. J. B. Rhea:				
	32¾ dozen eggs, 9c				2 94
18—	No. 374. Sharp & Doehme:				
	1 pound F. E. ergot		1 80		
	1 pound F. E. asafoetida		1 50		
	1 pound sacch. pepsin, 1 bottle		1 00		
	1 pound soda mint tablets		80		
	500 salol pills, 5 grain		4 85		
			8 15		
	40 per cent. off		3 26		
				4 89	
	1,000 T. T. sulph. strych, $\frac{1}{10}$ grain		40		
	15 and 10 per cent. off		9		
				31	
					6 50
20—	No. 375. Wytheville Foundry & Machine Company:				
	18,019 pounds cast iron steps, $1.35				243 26
July 21—	No. 376. E. W. King & Co.:				
	50 dozen ladies' hose, 65c			32 50	
	30 dozen gray hose, 65c			19 50	
	6 dozen dress. combs, 35c			2 10	
	3 dozen thimbles, 25c			75	
	3 gross pants buckles, 12½c			37	
	6 gross dress buttons, 30c			1 80	
	24 gross shoe laces, 35c			8 40	
	533¾ yards cottonade, 7c			37 36	
	995¾ yards bleaching, 17½c			17 46	
	549¾ yards plaids, 4¼c			23 36	
	134 yards ticking, 6½c			8 71	
	192 yards drilling, 4¾c			9 12	
	479½ yards domestic, 4¼c			20 38	

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 21—	No. 876. E. W. King & Co.:		
	600 yards crash, 6c	36 00	
	48 pairs creole shoes, 97½c	46 80	
	36 pairs ladies' shoes, 80c	28 80	
	453 yards prints, 3½c	15 86	
	104¼ yards bleaching, 17½c	18 24	
	36 pairs woo. gr. button shoes, 80c	28 80	
	24 pairs gr. creole shoes, 97½c	23 40	
			379 71
23—	No. 877. Metropolitan Electric Co.:		
	12 switch screws, 12½c		1 50
23—	No. 878. Castner, Curran & Bullett:		
	86 33/100 tons coal, $2.41	208 10	
	Less freight	142 48	
			65 62
25—	No. 879. B. H. Baylor:		
	37 hats, 22½c		8 32
	24 pairs shoes, 95c		22 80
25—	No. 880. Look & Lincoln:		
	Grinding planer knives	1 50	
	5 seat springs	2 00	
	5 gallons Linseed oil, 60c	3 00	
	½ gallon benzine	15	
			6 65
26—	No. 881. Geo. B. Gaines & Co.:		
	24 unions, ea. ½-in. 4½c, ¾-in. 5¼c, 1-in. 7½c	4 14	
	24 ¾x½ bushings, 1c	24	
	1 quire emery cloth, assorted	50	
	24 ells, each, 1-in. 2¼c, ¾-in. 2c, ½-in. 1½c	1 38	
	1 2-inch B. B. Rule	20	
			6 46
26—	No. 882. J. P. Bell Company:		
	1,000 envelopes No. 9,262	2 00	
	1 dozen R. C. mucilage	90	
	2 dozen blotters, 10c	20	
	5,000 note heads, padded	7 50	
			10 60
27—	No. 883. Hull & Staley:		
	28 bushels meal, 45c	12 60	
	12 bushels meal, 40c	4 80	
	7,998 pounds bran, 60c	47 99	
	44 barrels flour, $3.90	171 60	
	13 sacks salt, 65c	8 45	
			245 44
27—	No. 884. E. A. Craighill & Co.:		
	150 pounds chlo. lime, $8 00		12 00
28—	No. 885. F. M. Young:		
	120 dozen eggs, 8c	9 60	
	148 pounds butter, 10c	24 30	
			33 90
29—	No. 886. D. H. Mitchell:		
	241 pounds butter, 9c	21 69	
	312 pounds butter, 10c	31 20	
	230½ dozen eggs, 10c	23 05	
	60 dozen eggs, 8½c	5 00	
			80 94
30—	No. 887. B. F. Aker:		
	5,588 pounds gross cows $2.72½c	150 92	
	2,150 pounds gross cows, $2.72½c	58 59	
	13,178 pounds gross heifers, $3.00	395 34	
	2,780 pounds gross heifers, $3.00	83 40	
	3,270 pounds gross sheep, $2.72½c	89 10	
			777 35

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 30—	No. 388. Samuel Bonham:		
	18¼ days' hauling brick and sand, $2.25	41 06	
	12½ days' hauling brick and sand, $2.25	28 12	
			69 18
30—	No. 389. H. T. Hester:		
	3 teams hauling wood, ¾ day, $2.25	5 07	
	96¼ cords wood	134 75	
			139 82
30—	No. 390. Culbert:		
	134 loads sand, 50c		67 00
31—	No. 391. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	14,446 feet sheating, 75c	175 82	
	2 seat springs, 35c	70	
	Sawing arch boards	4 00	
	Working 400 feet ¼ O	60	
			181 12
	18,836 feet framing, 80c	150 68	
	1,060 feet locust, $3.00	31 80	
	5,655 feet yellow pine, $1.20	67 86	
	3 scythe stones, 5c	15	
	4 bolts	06	
	4 axe handles	40	
	10 sections and rivets	60	
			432 67
31—	No. 392. Thos. Lumsden:		
	1 bolt, 70c, welding rod, 15c	85	
	Set tires, 50c, set axles, 10c	60	
	Repairing rim, 10c, iron for engine, 25c	35	
	Bolster on cart	65	
	3 cradle fingers	85	
	1 bolt, 10c, key, 10c	20	
	2 cradle fingers	40	
	Repairing wagon and bed	8 60	
	Repairing machine	80	
	5 shoes, $1.00, file wheel, $2.00	3 00	
	Repairing pipe cutter	40	
	Set tires, 50c, repairing wagon, 20c	70	
	Cut thread on bolt and nut	15	
	Iron, 15c, repairing rubber, 5c	20	
	3 anchors	30	
	22 pounds iron	61	
			18 66
31—	No. 393. The E. B. Taylor Company:		
	18 dozen tumblers, 22c	3 96	
	1 dozen scrub brushes	90	
	1 dozen cob-web brushes	7 50	
			12 36
31—	No. 394. J. M. Barker & Co.:		
	2 dozen carp. pencils, 15	30	
	½ dozen 10-inch round files, $1 20	60	
	1 1-quart oil can	15	
	2 dozen 12-quart dutch bkts, $2.25	4 50	
	1 dozen 10-quart dutch bkts	2 00	
	3 dozen 2 hoop wood bkts., $1.20	3 60	
			11 15
31—	No. 395. Pay-roll (West wing):		
	Jno. W. Rice, 26 days' carpenter work, $1.50	39 00	
	Keith Gullion, 28 days, 75c	21 00	
	Cliff Morris, 1 month's carpenter's help	15 00	
	Emmett Powell, 25 1/10 days, 75c	18 82	
	James Musser, 28 days, 75c	21 00	
	James Pruner, 20 3/10 days, 75c	15 67	

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 31—	No. 895. Pay-roll (West wing):		
	James Estep, 10 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 50c	9 05	
	Gus. Tilson, 21½ days, 75c	16 12	
	J. W. Joyner, 24 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 50c	12 45	
	C. D. Howen, 11 $\frac{6}{10}$ days, 75c	8 85	
	E. F. King, 22 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	17 17	
	John Mathena, 21 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	15 97	
	Wm. Rider, 21 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	16 20	
	John Jones, 21 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	16 20	
	Gordon Hull, 20½ days, 75c	15 37	
	Ross Tilson, 26½ days, 75c	19 87	
	H. P. Wilmore, 22 $\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	17 07	
	Wood Mitchell, 25 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	18 90	
	L. P Francis, carpenter, 28½ days, $1.50	42 75	
	W. R. Blunt, 19½ days, 75c	14 62	
	J. E. Mitchell, 18½ days, 75c	13 87	
	O. E. Francis, 21 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	15 90	
	R. F. Sharp, 7 days, 75c	5 25	
	Henry Gass, 7 days, 75c	5 25	
	John Ross, 24 $\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	18 52	
	Oscar Hash, 7 days, 75c	5 25	
	Wade Wolfe, 14 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	10 95	
	A. C. Snider, 15 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 50c	7 60	
	Harvey White, 24 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	18 67	
	Jas Rider, 26 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	19 80	
	Jas. Gullion, 18 days, 75c	13 50	
	C. H Wolfe, 21 days, 75c	15 75	
	Jas. Pendleton, 2 days, 75c	1 50	
	Robert Ross, 10 $\frac{8}{10}$ days, 75c	8 17	
	J. W. Folden, 2 days, 75c	1 50	
	Wm. Crouch, ½ day, 75c	37	
	Harry Stephenson, 75c	6 37	
	A. G. Pruner, 1½ days' tin work, $1.50	2 25	
	Harry Wilmar, 10 days, 75c	7 50	
	J. N. Sanders, 4½ days, 75c	3 37	
	Wm. Brundy, 20 days, 75c	15 00	
	Jno. Powell, 2 $\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	2 03	
	J. D. Ryan, 12¾ days, 50c	6 38	
	Spot Lindsey, 25 days, 75c	18 75	
	Robert Harrison, 26 days, 75c	19 50	
	Grant Young, 15 days, 75c	11 25	
	J. D. Ryan, 12¾ days on farm, &c, 50c	6 37	
	Palmer Stephenson, 18 days' hauling, $2.25	40 50	
	W. S. Robinson, 11 days' hauling, $2.25	24 75	
	Cooley Brothers, 26¼ days' hauling, $2.25	59 06	
			756 01
1—	No. 896. Pay-roll:		
	6 executive officers	466 65	
	2 night watchmen	55 00	
	14 female attendants	205 46	
	10 male attendants	152 20	
	4 engine and boiler employees	116 00	
	16 female employees	158 83	
	10 male employees	176 50	
			1,330 64
	Cooley Brothers:		
	Making and laying in wall, 300 000 brick, $2.50	750 00	
	Less 15 per cent	112 50	
		637 50	
	600,000 brick in kiln	200 00	
			837 50

Digitized by Google

1898.

July 1—	Chas. Seals:			
	144 pounds butter, 8½c			12 00
1—	G. E. Townes:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 75
1—	J. W. Scott:			
	1 shuttle, New Home		75	
	1 throat plate screw		25	
	1 throat plate, Singer		25	
	Services		1 00	
				2 25
1—	C. W. Davis:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 50
1—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:			
	250 2-cent stamps			5 00
1—	Harry Wood:			
	4 ½-bushel baskets			1 75
1—	Telegrams			40
1—	Wm. Bateman:			
	11 days' substitute attendant (May), $15.00			5 50
1—	W. O. Bateman:			
	1 day error time, attendant (May), $18.00			60
1—	Lizzie Porter:			
	15½ days' sub. attendant (June), $15.00			7 75
1—	Lizzie Porter:			
	16½ days' sub. attendant (May), $15.00			8 25
1—	W. O. Bateman:			
	Expense bringing patient			25
1—	P. F. Shelton:			
	Expense attending Board meeting, June			10 30
1—	C. C. Taliaferro:			
	Actual expense attending meeting of Board of Directors, June			7 65
1—	D. W. Bolen:			
	Actual expense attending meeting of Board of Directors, June			8 45
1—	C. W. Scott:			
	Actual expense attending meeting of Board of Directors, June			9 95
1—	H. A. Ruth:			
	Actual expense attending meeting of Board of Directors, June			13 24
1—	Wm. Metcalf:			
	4 days as baker, April, $15.00		2 00	
	30 days as baker, May, $15.00		15 00	
	30 days as baker, June, $15.00		15 00	
				32 00
1—	J. W. Sheffey, trustee:			
	15 pounds lard, 8⅓c			1 25
4—	James Pruner:			
	17 2/10 days' work at brick yard, 75c			12 90
4—	A. B. Henegar:			
	2 months' service in bakery, May and June, $15.00			30 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
July 4—	Cassie Ritchie:		
	15 days' substitute attendant, June, $15.00		7 50
4—	Maggie Beuchler:		
	2 months' sub. attendant, May and June, $15		30 00
6—	Sallie Dickie:		
	13 days substitute attendant, May, $15.00		6 50
8—	Freight and Express:		
	50c, $51.24, $49.41, $4.60, $2.08, 65c		108 48
	$5.00, $5.00, $9.87, 50c, 75c		20 62
8—	Chas. Seales:		
	68½ pounds butter, 8½c		5 70
9—	Chas. Seales:		
	36 pounds butter, 8½c		3 00
9—	E. K. King:		
	5 days' work on brick yard, 75c		3 75
11—	J. A. Gott:		
	Expense bringing patient		2 00
13—	Geo. W. Wright:		
	To stamps		5 00
15—	Sprinkle Williams:		
	3 9/10 days' work, 75c		2 92
15—	Sam Evans:		
	4½ gallons blackberries, 10c		42
16—	Ida Hall:		
	4 days' substitute attendant, July, $15.00		2 00
	Sundry hands:		
	J. D. Ryan, May, 28 days	14 00	
	J. D. Ryan, June, 14½ days	7 25	
	Will Kinley, June, 8½ days	6 37	
	Robt. Harrison, June, 15 days	11 25	
	Will Wigens, 4 days	3 00	
	Spot. Lindsey, 7 days	5 25	
	Henry Griess, 1½ days	1 50	
	Horace Haley, ½ day	50	
	Spot Lindsey, 3 days, farm, $1.00	3 00	
	Wm. Authenridge, 78 hours blacksmithing, 10c	7 80	
	Wm. Authenridge, 58 hours horse-shoeing, 10c	5 80	
			65 72
16—	Sallie Dickie:		
	9 days' substitute attendant, $15.00		4 50
16—	Geo. G. Killinger:		
	15 chestnut poles, 25c		3 75
16—	Ella Seaver:		
	13 days' substitute attendant, June, $15.00		6 50
16—	E. H. Copenhaver:		
	Revenve stamps		1 21
16—	P. F. Russell:		
	Error June pay-roll		3 00
16—	D. H. Mitchell:		
	24 dozen eggs, 9½c		2 28
16—	Chas. Seales:		
	68 pounds butter, 8½c		5 67

Digitized by Google

1898.				
uly 16—	J. T. Sergeant:			
	Expense bringing patient			2 10
16—	Geo. A. Lyle:			
	Expense bringing patient			75
16—	Freight and Express:			
	25c, 1c, 1c, 1c, 50, $5.00, $5.00			10 78
20—	Lina Evans:			
	48 gallons berries, 10c			4 80
22—	Lina Evans:			
	43¾ gallons berries, 10c			4 37
25—	Sundry hands:			
	Wm. Tinsley, 19 days, brick yard, 50c	9 50		
	Thomas Moody, 7½ days, brick yard, 75c	5 62		
				15 12
25—	Dan Rolan:			
	7 8/10 days' work at brick yard, 75c			5 85
25—	Lina Evans:			
	51¼ gallons berries, 10c			5 12
26—	Sundry hands (at brick yard):			
	Wm. Tilson, 14 7/10 days' work, 75c	11 32		
	Claib Joyner, 3 4/10 days' work, 75c	2 55		
				13 57
26—	Freight and Express:			
	$41.83, $5.00, $5.00, $5.00, $5.00, 75c, $1.04			68 62
26—	Mollie Carico:			
	8½ gallons berries, 10c			85
26—	Lina Evans:			
	52¼ gallons berries, 10c			5 22
27—	D. W. Wyner:			
	10 gallons berries, 10c			1 00
27—	Sallie Williams:			
	Expense bringing patient			1 00
27—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:			
	Box rent, quarter ending September 30, 1898			50
27—	G. W. Wright:			
	1,000 envelopes			21 80
Aug. 1—	No. 397. Clark Hardware Co.:			
	½ dozen claw hammers, $3.50			1 75
1—	No. 398. Feuerstein & Co.:			
	400 croker fish, 2½c			10 00
1—	No. 399. Jas. T. Williams & Son:			
	2 gross safety matches, 65c	1 30		
	1 box	10		
				1 40
2—	No. 400. Huntsman Bros. & Co.:			
	3 cases "big 4" soap, $2.00			6 00
3—	No. 401. Pictorial Printing Co.:			
	1,000 each, 3 sizes labels	3 75		
	400 No. 5,303 labels	20		
	100 No. 5,555 labels	5		
	Mail	25		
				4 25
4—	No. 402. J. B. Rhea:			
	54 dozen eggs, 8⅓c			4 50

Digitized by Google

1898.

Aug. 9—	No. 403. Jones & Wolfe:		
	1,765 pounds castings, $1.35	23 88	
	1,461 pounds castings, $1.35	19 72	
			43 55
9—	No. 404. J. M. Barker & Co.:		
	58 gallons turpentine, 40c	21 20	
	20 gallons H. C. Paint, $1.08	21 60	
	10 gallons asphaltum	4 00	
	1 case	75	
			47 55
10—	No. 405. Follansbee Brothers Co.:		
	4 boxes tin, $9.00	36 00	
	Less freight	3 21	
			32 79
13—	No. 406. D. P. & G. R. Roof Slate Co.:		
	65 squares 9x14 slate, $4.48	291 20	
	65 squares felt, 85c	11 05	
	2 kegs 4d. roofing nails, $3.25	6 50	
		308 75	
	Less freight	77 96	
			230 79
16—	No. 407. J. P. Bell Company:		
	2 quarts Arnold's fluid, 60c	1 20	
	Less	20	
			1 00
22—	No. 408. B. H. Baylor:		
	Shoes for Waller		2 50
22—	No. 409. Castner, Curran & Bullett:		
	11,205 tons coal, $2.41	270 04	
	Less freight	185 93	
			84 11
23—	No. 410. The E. B. Taylor Co.:		
	1 dozen block scrubs	12 00	
	2 dozen ⅛ pint tumblers, 22c	44	
			12 44
25—	No. 411. J. M. Wolfe:		
	57⅙ bushels oats, 25c		14 37
25—	No. 412. F. M. Young:		
	94⅓ pounds butter, 10c	9 45	
	82½ dozen eggs, 8c	6 60	
			16 05
27—	No. 413. B. F. Aker:		
	11,188 pounds gross cows, $2.72½	304 87	
	496 pounds gross sheep, $3.00	14 88	
	17,161 pounds gross heifers, 3c	513 83	
	738 pounds gross steer, $3.00	22 14	
			855 72
27—	No. 414. Hull & Staley:		
	38 bushels meal, 45c	17 10	
	7,385 pounds bran, 60c	44 31	
	10 sacks salt, 65c	6 50	
	685 pounds chop, 60c	3 81	
	2,425 pounds chop, 75c	18 18	
	58 barrels flour, $3.90	226 20	
			316 10

Digitized by Google

1898.

Aug. 27—	No. 415. Barker-Jennings Hardware Company:		
	49 ⅝-inch blank nuts, 4½c	2 21	
	2,000 43 furniture nails, 50c	1 00	
	6 ¾-inch mal. unions, 6¼c	38	
	3 ¾-inch Jenkins' globe valves, 66c	1 98	
	2 gross ¾x7 wire screws, 36c	72	
	2 gross 47 coffin studs, 65c	1 30	
	6 dozen 210 coffin handles, $1.75	10 50	
	1 box	10	
	113 No. 2x⅛ iron, $1.85	2 09	
		20 28	
	Less freight on iron	52	
			19 76
29—	No. 416. M. Weiler:		
	2 pair gloves, 1 pair 50c, 1 pair 75c		1 25
29—	No. 417. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	Sawing cants	1 00	
	Cotton line	15	
	16,851 feet framing, 80c	134 80	
	12,606 feet sheathing, 75c	94 54	
	480 feet locust, $3.00	14 40	
			244 89
29—	No. 418. D. H. Mitchell:		
	175 pounds butter, 10c	17 50	
	368 pounds butter, 12½c	45 38	
	659 pounds butter, 12c	79 08	
	37½ dozen eggs, 8⅓c	3 13	
	82 dozen eggs, 9c	7 38	
			152 47
29—	No. 419. Standard Oil Company:		
	57 gallons lubricating oil, 10c	5 70	
	42½ gallons brick oil, 14c	5 90	
		11 60	
	Less freight	1 04	
			10 56
30—	No. 420. Geo. R. Rider:		
	28½ cords wood, $1.80		51 30
30—	No. 421. Look & Lincoln:		
	Repairs for surry		3 00
31—	No. 422. Pay-roll:		
	6 executive officers	466 65	
	2 night watchmen	55 00	
	15 female attendants	227 52	
	10 male attendants	172 00	
	4 engine and boiler employees	116 00	
	15 female employees	151 78	
	9 male employees	178 00	
			1,366 95
31—	No. 423. Thos. Lumsden:		
	3 shoes, 20c	60	
	1 hasp	50	
	14 pounds iron	42	
	Repairing rubber	20	
			1 72
31—	No. 424. W. F. Culbert:		
	67 yards sand, 50c		33 50

Digitized by Google

1898.

Aug. 31—	No. 425. C. W. White, Steward for West wing:		
	J. W. Rice, 28 days, carpenter, $1.50	42 00	
	L. P. Francis, 6½ days, carpenter, $1.50	9 75	
	Cliff Morris, 1 month's help	15 00	
	Keith Gullion, 21 4/10 days' work, 75c	16 05	
	Jas. Murser, 18 days' work, 75c	13 50	
	C. H. Wolfe, 22½ days' work, 75c	16 87	
	James Rider, 16 days' work, 75c	12 00	
	John Matheny, 19 days' work, 75c	14 25	
	Emmett Powell, 16 7/10 days' work, 75c	12 52	
	Ross Tilson, 26 8/10 days' work, 75c	19 95	
	Harvey White, 23 7/10 days' work, 75c	17 77	
	Wm. Rider, 18 4/10 days' work, 75c	13 80	
	James Estep, 20 8/10 days' work, 75c	15 60	
	John Ross, 18 7/10 days' work, 75c	14 02	
	Robert Ross, 5 4/10 days' work, 75c	4 05	
	Wood Mitchell, 24 8/10 days' work, 75c	18 60	
	James Gullion, 20 3/10 days' work, 75c	15 22	
	Wm. McClannahan, 19 8/10 days' work, 75c	14 85	
	E. T. King, 6 8/10 days' work, 75c	5 10	
	Thos. Finley, 5 8/10 days' work, 75c	4 12	
	J. E. Mitchell, 8 days' work, 75c	6 00	
	W. R. Blunt, 7 days' work, 75c	5 25	
	J. W. Joyner, 19 3/10 days' work, 75c	14 47	
	J. W. Joyner, 2 days' blacksmithing, $1.00	2 00	
			322 74
31—	No. 426. H. T. Hester:		
	142¼ cords wood, $1 40		199 15
1—	No. 427. Cooley Brothers:		
	Making and laying 250,000 brick, $2.50	625 00	
	Less 15 per cent.	93 85	
			531 25
1—	Lina Evans:		
	42¾ gallons berries, 10c		4 27
1—	C. P. Quillan:		
	Expense bringing patients		1 50
1—	Telegrams	1 75	
	Revenue stamps	10	
			1 85
1—	O. C. Sprinkle:		
	Logwood	40	
	Diamond dye	35	
			75
3—	Lina Evans:		
	12¼ gallons berries, 10c		1 22
4—	Lina Evans:		
	29½ gallons berries, 10c		2 95
4—	Freight and express:		
	31c, 47c, 50c, 25c, $5.00, $5.00, 25c	11 78	
	50c, 1c, 1c, 1c, 50c, $5.00, $51.32	57 35	
			69 13
4—	N. B. Galliher:		
	Expense bringing patient		50
4—	America Tomlinson:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 75
4—	Fannie Kapp:		
	Expense going for patient		50
10—	Fannie Kapp:		
	Balance due on July pay-roll		1 00

Digitized by Google

1898.

Aug. 10—	W. S. Robinson:		
	8 yards ribbon, 10c		80
10—	J. L. Clute:		
	55 bushels oats, 25c		13 75
10—	C. C. Taliaferro:		
	Actual expense attending committee meeting		7 65
11—	E. H. Copenhaver:		
	Internal revenue stamps		1 00
11—	D. M. McCarthy:		
	1 dozen elastic mucilage		1 00
12—	Rich'd. McGhee:		
	Expense bringing patient		3 00
13—	Sundry attendants:		
	Bertie Atkins, error July pay-roll	1 00	
	Nettie Sherwood, error July pay-roll	22	
	Maggie Groseclose, error July pay-roll	1 00	
			2 22
13—	Wm. Authenridge:		
	44 hours' blacksmith work, 10c		4 40
13—	P. J. Snider:		
	8½ pounds butter, 12c		42
13—	Sallie Dickey:		
	25 days' sub attendant, July, $15.00		12 50
13—	Maggie Buchler:		
	17½ days' sub. attendant, $15.00		8 75
13—	Cora Gullion:		
	6 days' sub. in laundry, $10.00		2 00
13—	J. P. Wymer:		
	18 days' sub. attendant, $15.00		8 50
13—	Ella Seaver:		
	28½ days' sub. attendant, $15.00		14 25
13—	Cassie Ritchie:		
	30 days' sub. attendant		15 00
13—	Freight and express:		
	$50.75, $40.93, $1.03, 50c, $5.00	98 21	
	$3.51, $77 96	81 47	
			179 68
13—	W. H. Pratt:		
	8 days' sub. attendant, $15.00		4 00
13—	Hill Green:		
	1 day's work threshing rye		75
13—	Sundry hands:		
	Jas. McClannahan, 1½ days' work	1 12	
	John Jones, 1½ days' work	1 12	
			2 24
13—	Atkins & Scott:		
	6⅞ days' hauling sand, $2.25	15 30	
	Horse, 1 day hunting patient	75	
			16 05
15—	Geo. H. Miller:		
	Delivery of patients		9 85
15—	C. D. Henegar:		
	Error in July pay-roll		11 00

Digitized by Google

1898.			
Aug. 16—	Lizzie Porter:		
	4 days' sub. attendant, $15.00		2 00
16—	C. D. Henegar:		
	Error pay-roll, June and July		2 00
17—	M. S. Preston:		
	22 wagon loads sand, 20c		4 40
19—	Mattie McIntire:		
	1 day's work general dining-room, $8.00		26
19—	O. C. Sprinkle:		
	1 set banjo strings		25
20—	J. R. Cooley:		
	17 hours' work repairing fire-box to boiler, 25c		4 25
20—	E. F. King:		
	9 days' work carrying brick, 75c		6 75
20—	C. K. Joyner:		
	1 day's work repairing laundry gutter		1 50
20—	Sundry hands:		
	John Powell, $18\frac{6}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	13 95	
	O. E. Francis, $13\frac{4}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	10 05	
	Gordon Hall, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	3 52	
	James Estep, $12\frac{6}{10}$ days, brick yard 75c	9 45	
	James Estep, $4\frac{4}{10}$ days, brick yard, 50c	2 20	
	Wm. Bundy, $18\frac{7}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	14 02	
	H. P. Wilmore, $13\frac{7}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	10 27	
	John Wymer, $8\frac{2}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	6 15	
	Grant Young, $7\frac{9}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	5 85	
	John Smith, $6\frac{6}{10}$ days, brick yard, 75c	4 95	
	Harry Wilmore, 4 days, brick yard, 75c	3 00	
			83 41
22—	Walter Jackson:		
	Revenue stamps		1 00
24—	P. C. Cahill:		
	Expense bringing patient		70
24—	P. C. Cahill:		
	Expense bringing patients		6 25
24—	A. P. Pickle:		
	1 box mustard		10
24—	Freight and express:		
	$41.91, 25c, 31c, 52c		42 99
24—	C. D. Howen:		
	$14\frac{2}{10}$ days' work, west wing, 75c		10 65
Sept. 1—	No. 427. Strother Drug Company:		
	5 gallons dil. phos. acid, 70c		3 50
1—	No. 428. E. W. King & Co.:		
	16 yards white tarleton, 11¼c		1 80
1—	No. 429. The Cambridge Roofing Company:		
	310 feet galvanized cornice		
	700 feet 27 galvanized gutter		
	515 feet 4 galvanized corg. cond		
	175 feet 14 galvanized copper valley, 14 ounce		
	155 feet 2x10 galvanized ridge roll	138 25	
	75 pounds ½ and ½ solder, 10½c	7 88	
		141 13	

Digitized by Google

1898.

	Less freight, 450 pounds, @ 57c . .	2 56		
	Freight, 1,325 pounds, @ 81c	4 10		
			6 66	
				134 37
Sept. 14—	No. 430. Look & Lincoln:			
	Filling and rimming wheel		3 00	
	Setting tire		50	
	1 new skine		1 50	
	Repairing lock		1 50	
				6 50
14—	No. 431. The Johns Hopkins' Press:			
	American Journal of Insanity, vol. 55			5 00
15—	No. 432. M. Jackson:			
	52 gallons oil, 11¾c			6 11
16—	No. 433. Standard Oil Company:			
	52 gallons lubricating oil, 10c		5 20	
	Less freight		1 04	
				4 16
21—	No. 434. E. A. Craighill & Co.:			
	100 pounds chlo. lime			8 00
22—	No. 435. J. P. Bell Company:			
	1 gross gluc pens, No. 11		1 25	
	Post		5	
				1 30
23—	No. 436. W. F. Heptinstall & Co.:			
	1 bull ring		25	
	1 clothes line		25	
	2 pounds nails		6	
				56
24—	No. 437. D. H. Mitchell:			
	1,296 pounds butter, 12½c		161 99	
	36 dozen eggs, 12½c		4 50	
				166 49
26—	No. 438. B. F Aker:			
	15,882 pounds cow, $2.72½		419 15	
	12,581 pounds heifer, 3c		377 43	
				796 58
26—	No. 439. Diuguid Bros.:			
	10 pounds malt			1 25
27—	No. 440. Castner, Curran & Bullett:			
	15,645 tons coal, $2.41		377 04	
	Error August, 1898, account		1 05	
			378 09	
	Credit by freight		258 17	
				119 92
27—	No. 441. F. M. Young:			
	30 dozen eggs, 12½c		3 75	
	90 pounds butter, 12½c		11 25	
				15 00
29—	No. 442. Barker-Jennings Hardware Co :			
	12 sets plates, knives and forks, 75c		9 00	
	1 barrel plaster paris		2 25	
	518 pounds ⅝-ro. iron, $1.65		8 55	
				19 80
30—	No. 443. Thos. Lumsden:			
	6 shoes, 20c		1 20	
	57 pounds tire		1 42	
	Filling and rimming wheel		3 00	
	Making tire		1 00	
	Hub band and washers		25	
				6 87

Digitized by Google

1898.

Sept. 30—	No. 444. Marion Telephone Exchange:		
	Rent of 'phone to September 30, 1898		7 50
30—	No. 445. W. C. Seaver & Sons:		
	Grinding knives	1 00	
	1 box rivets	50	
	3 P. paint	1 00	
	1 bolt, 3c, sawing arches, $2.00	2 03	
	880 feet lumber	10 39	
			14 92
30—	No. 446. Hull & Staley:		
	9 sacks salt, 65c	5 85	
	34 bushels meal, 45c	15 30	
	435 pounds chop, 75c	3 25	
	6,992 pounds bran, 60c	41 95	
	54 barrels flour, $3.90	210 60	
			276 95
30—	No. 447. Methodist church:		
	Service of minister for quarter		9 38
30—	No. 448. Presbyterian church:		
	Service of minister for quarter		9 38
30—	No. 449. Baptist church:		
	Service of minister for quarter		9 38
30—	No. 450. Lutheran church:		
	Service of minister for quarter		9 38
30—	No. 451. Pay-roll:		
	6 executive officers	466 69	
	1 night watchman	30 00	
	15 female attendants	245 29	
	9 male attendants	145 90	
	4 engine and boiler employees	116 00	
	15 female employees	146 45	
	9 male employees	175 50	
			1,325 83
30—	No. 452. C. W. White, Steward for West wing:		
	J. W. Rice, 26 days' work, $1.50	39 00	
	L. P. Francis, 21½ days' work, $1.50	32 25	
	Cliff Morris, 24 days' work, $15.00	12 00	
	Keith Gullion, 25 days' work, 75c	18 75	
	James Musser, 25 days' work, 75c	18 75	
	C. H. Wolf, 23½ days' work, 75c	17 62	
	Jno. Mathena, 24½ days' work, 50c	12 25	
	J. W. Joyner, 16½ days' work, 50c	8 25	
	J. W. Joyner, 3 days' work, $1.00	3 00	
	Emmett Powell, 9 days' work, 75c	6 75	
	Ross Tilson, 22 9/10 days' work, 75c	17 17	
	Harvey White, 21 4/10 days' work, 75c	16 05	
	Joseph Estep, 23 3/10 days' work, 75c	17 47	
	Wood Mitchell, 18 days' work, 75c	13 50	
	Wm. McClannahan, 18 8/10 days' work, 75c	14 10	
	E. T. King, 23 3/10 days' work, 75c	17 47	
	Jas. Rider, 20 8/10 days' work, 75c	15 60	
	Wm. Rider, 16 days' work, 75c	12 00	
	H. P. Willmore, 13½ days' work, 75c	10 12	
	Henry Lindsey, 9½ days' work, 75c	7 12	
	Robert Ross, 15 days' work, 75	11 25	
	John Powell, 11½ days' work, 50c	5 75	
	C. L. Russell, 6 days' work, 50c	3 00	
	John Ross, 7 days' work, 75c	5 25	
	Wm. Newman, 4 8/10 days' work, 75c	3 60	

Digitized by Google

1898.

Sept. 30—	No. 452. C. W. White, Steward for West wing:		
	John Smith, $3\frac{8}{10}$ days' work, 75c	2 85	
	Wm. Bundy, 3½ days work, 75c	2 62	
	John Scales, 6 days' work, 75c	4 50	
			348 04
30—	No. 453. W. F. Culbert:		
	67 yards screened sand, 50c	33 50	
	50 yards unscreened sand, 25c	12 50	
			46 00
1—	J. C. Wilson:		
	25 dozen eggs, 10c		2 50
2—	J. C. Wilson:		
	19 bushels apples, 30c		5 70
3—	J. C. Wilson:		
	15½ dozen eggs, 10c		1 55
3—	G. W. Wright, P. M.:		
	250 2-cent stamps		5 00
4—	C. S. Carter:		
	Expense bringing patient		2 25
4—	J. C. Wilson:		
	9 pounds butter, 12½c		1 12
4—	W. P. Weston:		
	Expense bringing patient		1 50
4—	Sundry hands, cutting corn:		
	H. P. Willmore, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Wade Shuler, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Grant Young, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Henry Lindsey, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	John Ross, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Horace Haley, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Ira Hall, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Owen Hall, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Wm. Hall, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Chas. Smith, $4\frac{3}{10}$ days, 75c	3 30	
	Stanley White, 4 days, 75c	3 00	
	J. P. Stephenson, ½ day, 75c	37	
	John White, $4\frac{3}{10}$ days, 75c	3 15	
	Robert Ross, $3\frac{5}{10}$ days, 75c	2 62	
	Wm. Bundy, 3 days, 75c	2 25	
	Robert Lawson, $4\frac{5}{10}$ days, 75c	3 37	
	W. F. Rider, $4\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	3 52	
	Edward Young, $2\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	2 02	
	Thomas Burnes, 1 day	75	
	Daniel Patrick, 1 day	75	
	Jesse Plummer, $1\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	1 27	
	Thos. Finley, $1\frac{7}{10}$ days, 75c	1 28	
			59 33
1—	Freight and Express:		
	$39.43, $1.04, 1c, 1c, 1c, 1c, $1.15, 25c	41 92	
	$5.00, 50c, 77c, $5.00, 25c, 45c	11 97	
			58 89
1—	Telegrams		1 94
1—	Freight and Express:		
	$38.45, $5.96, 54c		44 95

Digitized by Google

1898.

Sept. 16—	Sundry hands:		
	J. B. Ryan, 27 days, brick yard, 50c	13 50	
	Spot Lindsey, 15½ days, chopping wood, 75c	11 62	
	Grant Young, 10 days, brick yard, 75c	7 50	
	Robert Harrison, 23 days, farm work, 75c	17 25	
	Wm. Authenridge, 48 hours, black smith, 10c	4 80	
			54
16—	J. C. Wilson:		
	18 pounds butter, 12½c		2
16—	Naomi Jones:		
	7 days substitute time, ex. dining-room, $10 00	2 33	
	8 days substitute time, genl. dining-room, $8.00	80	
			3 1
16—	G. R. Rider:		
	2 3/20 days, hauling sand, $2.25		4 8
16—	J. B. Rhea:		
	Rental on 2 leases of land,—1896, $25.00; 1897, $60.00—½ year each		42 50
16—	Sundry hands:		
	Hettie Folden, 10 days' work in laundry, $10.00	3 33	
	Cora Gullion, 14 days' work in laundry, $10.00	4 66	
	Hettie Folden, 10 days' work in laundry, $12.00	4 00	
			11 99
16—	J. B. Richmond:		
	Expense bringing patients		1 80
16—	C. C. Taliaferro:		
	Expense attending committee meeting		7 65
16—	Cassie Richie:		
	17 days' sub. attendant, August, 1898, $15.00		8 50
16—	E. D. & J. K. Groseclose:		
	19 loads manure	1 50	
	Bus fare	25	
			1 75
16—	W. T. Plummer:		
	1 wonder iron drill		2 50
16—	J. P. Wymer:		
	9 days' sub. attendant, August, 1898, $15.00		4 50
16—	J. T. Gallihon:		
	Threshing 289 bushels rye		7 54
17—	Sundry attendants:		
	Ida Wright, extra on August, 1898	1 00	
	Eliza Copenhaver, extra on August, 1898	1 00	
	Maggie Ritchie, extra on August, 1898	1 00	
	Mary Cox, 8 days' sub. attendant, $15.00	4 00	
	Lizzie Porter, 12½ days' sub. attendant, $15.00	6 25	
	Ella Seaver, 15 days' sub. attendant, $15.00	7 50	
	Sallie Dickey, 13 days' sub. attendant, $15.00	6 50	
			27 25
17—	J. C. Wilson:		
	14 pounds butter, 12½c		1 75
21—	Albert Cooley:		
	4 days' plaster patching, $2.00		8 00
21—	Sundry hands:		
	Wm. Bundy, 4 days' cutting corn, 75c	3 00	
	John Ross, 5 days' cutting corn, 75c	3 75	
	R. F. Sharp, 5 days' cutting corn, 75c	3 75	
	Chas. Smith, 6 days' cutting corn, 75c	4 50	
	Geo. Brinkley, 5 days' cutting corn, 75c	3 75	
			18 75

Digitized by Google

1898.			
Sept. 21—	Spot Lindsey:		
	12 days' work at brick kiln, August, 75c		9 00
1—	Wm. Alexander:		
	17½ bushels apples, 30c		5 25
23—	F. S. Keller:		
	4 bushels apples, 30c		1 20
23—	J. C. Wilson:		
	15 pounds butter, 12½c	1 87	
	9 dozen eggs, 12½c	1 13	
			3 00
23—	Wm. Alexander:		
	20½ bushels apples, 30c		6 15
24—	John Wilson:		
	31⅔ bushels oats, 25c		7 92
24—	Wm. Alexander:		
	18 bushels apples, 30c		5 40
24—	A. G. Pruner:		
	3 days' tin work, West wing, $1.50		4 50
24—	Clarence Goodpasture:		
	2 days' cutting corn, 75c		1 50
24—	J. M. Weston:		
	Expense bringing patients		3 25
24—	H. E. Hubble:		
	67½ pounds butter, 12½c		8 44
24—	Freight and express:		
	78c, 98c, $50.83, $28.21		80 90
24—	Sundry hands:		
	Oliver Robinson, 1 team, hauling ensilage, 4½ days, @ $2 25	10 12	
	H. T. Hester, 2 teams hauling ensilage, 4½ days, $2.25	20 25	
	H. T. Hester, 1 horse, 4½ days, hauling ensilage, 50c	2 25	
	Geo. Rider, 1 team, 4½ days, hauling ensilage, $2.25	10 12	
	Geo. Debert, 1 team, 4½ days, hauling ensilage, $2.25	10 12	
	Sheffey Pendleton, 1 team, 4½ days, hauling ensilage, $2.25	10 12	
			62 98
24—	Freight and drayage:		
	$5.00, $5.00, 70c, 60c, 50c, 40c		12 20
24—	W. S. Robinson:		
	4½ days, hauling ensilage, $2.25		10 12
29—	Freight and drayage:		
	$48.69, $52.56		101 25
	Transportation, auditor's statement for fiscal year 1897-'98		560 90
	Total expenditure for year 1897-'98		$56,532 77

C. W. WHITE,
Steward.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Miller Fund,

TO THE

Governor of Virginia.

RICHMOND:
J. H. O'BANNON, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1898.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE MILLER FUND.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.
RICHMOND, VA., *December 31, 1898.*

His Excellency, J. HOGE TYLER, Governor of Virginia;

SIR:

Under the provisions of the will of Samuel Miller, deceased, for the establishment and perpetual support of school on the manual-labor principle, on a tract of land in the county of Albemarle, and the Act of Assembly of February 24, 1874, entitled "an Act to give effect to a compromise of the litigation in respect to the constitution and effect of the will of Samuel Miller, deceased, and to establish the manual-labor school provided for in the twenty-fifth clause of said will," it is made the duty of the Second Auditor to open and keep a separate account of the fund given in trust for the above purpose, to be denominated the Miller Fund, and annually on the 31st of December, to make and render a true and accurate account of the fund, showing distinctly and in detail the receipts and disbursements on account of the same during the year immediately preceding, a copy of which account, verified by the oath of the Second Auditor, is required to be delivered to the Governor, to be by him laid before the Legislature; and another copy thereof, verified in like manner, to be published for one month in two newspapers—one printed in the town of Charlottesville, and the other in the city of Richmond.

In the discharge of this duty I have the honor to present the following statement:

PRINCIPAL.

Balance in the State Bank of Virginia, December 31, 1898, brought forward from 1897	$ 20 64

INCOME.

Receipts and disbursements on account of the income of the fund for the year 1898:

Receipts, 1897.

Jan. 4.—Interest for six months to January 1898, on $1,044,868.49, 6 and 4 per cent. registered certificates, issued under act of February 23, 1892	$30,593, 05		
July 1.—Ditto to July, 1, 1898, on ditto . .	30,593 05		
		$61,186 10	

Digitized by Google

Jan. 4.—Interest for six months to January 1, 1898, on $353,100 2 per cent. registered bonds, issued under act of February 20, 1898, on ditto	3,531 00		
July 1.—Ditto to July 1, 1897, on ditto . .	3,531 00		
		7,062 00	
Jan. 5.—Interest for six months to January 1, 1898, on $2,000 Richmond city 8 per cent. registered bonds . .	80 00		
July 3.—Ditto to July 1, 1898, on ditto . .	80 00		
		160 00	
Jan. 8.—Interest for six months to January 1, 1898, on $770 Lynchburg city 6 per cent. registered bonds .	23 10		
July 3.—Ditto to July 1, 1898, on ditto . .	23 10		
		46 20	
Jan. 7.—Dividend for six months to January 1, 1898, on 410 shares ($41,000) of Bank of Kentucky stock 4 per cent	1,640 00		
July 8.—Ditto to July 1, 1898, on ditto .	1,640 00		
		3,280 00	
Interest on money deposited in the Planter's National Bank from December 31, 1897, to December 31, 1898		128 89	
December 31, 1897.—Balance in the Treasury on account of the income of the fund		7 05	
			$71,870 24

Disbursements, 1898.

By orders of the County Court of Albemarle, and orders approved by the Board of Education:

Jan. 3.—To C. E. Vawter, Superintendent of the Miller Manual Labor School of Albemarle, for current and other expenses	$7,726 54	
Jan. 4.—Ditto	2,358 16	
Jan. 11.—Ditto	8,446 33	
Feb. 8.—Ditto	6,197 47	
Mar. 10.—Ditto	5,728 74	
April 8.—Ditto	4,851 06	
July 1.—Ditto	7,585 03	
July 12.—Ditto	6,299 70	
July 13.—Ditto	6,762 93	
July 13.—Ditto	367 82	
Aug. 8.—Ditto	4,478 33	
Sep. 13.—Ditto	4,680 85	
Oct. 5.—Ditto	5,397 18	
		70,881 14

Digitized by Google

Jan. 6.—To Josiah Ryland, Jr., Second Auditor, payment of 1 per cent. due him as Second Auditor, as provided in Samuel Miller's will, on $35,918 91, amount paid into the Treasury to the credit of the Miller Fund, on account of the income of the fund from August 30, 1897, to January 5, 1898, inclusive	359 19			
July 6.—Ditto on $35,907.35, ditto from January 6, 1898, to July 6, 1898, inclusive	359 07			
		718 26		
Jan. 14.—To C. Lee Moore, notary public, for taking the acknowledgment of Josiah Ryland, Jr., Second Auditor and secretary of the Miller Manual Labor School, of Albemarle, to his report of the Miller Fund for the year 1897 .		50		
Feb. 14.—To the Weekly Chronicle, of Charlottesville, for the publishing of the Second Auditor's annual report of the Miller Fund for the year 1897		75 00		
Feb. 15.—To the Richmond Times for ditto		93 60		
Feb. 20.—To W. L. Maupin, clerk, Charlottesville, Va., for work done for the Miller Manual Labor School, of Albemarle, to January 1898		89 38		
Dec. 31.—Balance in the Treasury to the credit of the Miller Fund on account of the income of the fund		12 36		
			$71,870 24	

SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE MILLER FUND.

The following is a statement of the securities belonging to the Miller Fund in the custody of the Second Auditor:

A registered certificate, issued under act of February 23, 1892, bearing 6 per cent. interest on $969,584.49 and 4 per cent. interest on $75,300 to January, 1909, and 5 per cent. interest thereafter	$1,044,868 49
Virginia registered bonds, called in the market "Century Bonds," on account of running a hundred years to July 1, 1991, bearing interest at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum until July 1, 1901, and 3 per cent. per annum thereafter	353,100 00
Richmond city 8 per cent. registered bond, due Jan-	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google